



GEORGE W. NORTON

BORN SEPTEMBER 12, 1865, AT RUSSELLVILLE, KENTUCKY

DIED DECEMBER 10, 1924, AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION FROM JUNE, 1890, TO DECEMBER, 1924

BUCKNELL LIBRARY
CROZER
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Annual
of the
Southern Baptist Convention
NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE

FEB 19 1927

SEVENTIETH SESSION
EIGHTIETH YEAR

Memphis, Tennessee
May 13-17, 1925

THE NEXT SESSION IS TO BE HELD IN HOUSTON, TEXAS,
BEGINNING WEDNESDAY, MAY 12, 1926

PRINTED FOR THE SECRETARIES
BY MARSHALL & BRUCE CO.
NASHVILLE, TENN.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page
CHARTER AND LAWS:	
By-Laws	12
Changes in By-Laws	96
Changes in Constitution	77
Charter	14
Constitution	11
Convention Procedure	15
LISTS:	
Boards of the Convention	3
Committees Reporting in 1925	10
Committees to Report in 1926	9
Officers of the Convention	3
Officers of the W. M. U.	8
Roll of Representatives	135
Statistics and Register	479
Trustees and Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	176c
MESSAGES:	
From Governor Peay	19
From British Baptist Union	20
From Virginia State Baptist Convention	126
From Havana Baptist Church	131
From Near East Relief	131
PROCEEDINGS:	
Wednesday	18
Thursday	45
Friday	86
Saturday	101
Sunday	134
REPORTS OF BOARDS: (Appendices)	
Education Board	423
Foreign Mission Board	177
Home Mission Board	311
Relief and Annuity Board	463
Sunday School Board	365
REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES:	
Arrangements for Next Meeting	102
Bible Teaching on Peace	127
Correlation of Convention Activities	122
Denominational Press	109
Education Board Report	44
Foreign Mission Board Report	98
Home Mission Board Report	78
In Memoriam—Geo. W. Norton	124
Legal Status of the Boards	65
Modification of Chinese Exclusion Laws	125
Nominations	114
Preservation of Baptist History	124
Relief and Annuity Board Report	112
Resolutions	69, 87, 101, 103, 130, 131, 133
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	38, 65, 68
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	53, 61, 127
Statement of Baptist Faith and Message	70, 87
Sunday School Board Report	85
W.M.U. Report	104, 108
REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:	
American Baptist Theological Seminary	46
Conservation Commission	22
Baptist Bible Institute	50, 51, 128
Executive Committee	19, 92
Future Program	25, 132
Hospital Commission	38
Inter-Board Commission on Student Activities	81
Laymen's Missionary Movement	88
National Memorial	104
Social Service	116
TREASURER'S REPORT	129

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

GEORGE WHITE McDANIELRichmond, Virginia

Vice-Presidents

LOUIS JUDSON BRISTOWNew Orleans, Louisiana

ARTHUR UPSHAW BOONEMemphis, Tennessee

BILL G. LOWREYBlue Mountain, Mississippi

JACOB LEE WHITEMiami, Florida

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORENashville, Tennessee

JOSEPH HENRY BURNETTMurfreesboro, Tennessee

Treasurer

GEORGE W. NORTON, Jr.Louisville, Kentucky

Auditor

WILLIAM PATRICK HARVEYLouisville, Kentucky

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Virginia

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma
Forrest Smith, Texas
T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina
C. B. Bobo, South Carolina
J. L. White, Florida
T. D. Brown, Arkansas
H. M. Fugate, Georgia
A. E. Prince, Illinois

J. M. Shelburne, Virginia
J. R. Hobbs, Alabama
H. R. Holcomb, Louisiana
Wm. H. Williams, Missouri
L. R. Christie, Mississippi
Hugh T. Stevenson, Dist. of Columbia
F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
J. H. Anderson, Tennessee
N. A. Moore, New Mexico

Local Members

R. H. Pitt
S. B. Woodfin
B. M. Gwathmey
Aubrey Williams
Mrs. Justin Moore
Hill Montague

L. H. Jenkins
R. E. Gaines
W. A. Harris
Miss Altha Foster
S. B. Cousins
Mrs. Julian P. Thomas

W. G. Mahone
R. D. Garcine
W. W. Weeks
W. Thorburn Clark
W. H. Moore
G. T. Waite

J. F. LOVE, Corresponding Secretary

(3)

41577

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Georgia

State Members

C. W. Duke, Florida	J. A. Huff, Oklahoma
J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia	T. F. Harvey, New Mexico
H. P. Jackson, Maryland	E. V. Lamb, Missouri
E. L. Atwood, Tennessee	E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas
John F. Vines, Virginia	R. F. Doll, Illinois
C. W. Elsey, Kentucky	W. A. McComb, Mississippi
J. M. Thomas, Alabama	D. A. G. Ouzts, South Carolina
C. H. Durham, North Carolina	Martin A. Wood, Georgia
J. M. Dawson, Texas	W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana

Local Members

John F. Purser	J. P. Nichols	Mrs. Geo. Westmoreland
John M. Green	W. H. Major	J. L. Jackson
E. L. Connally	H. M. Willet	I. M. Sheffield
S. C. Callaway	E. L. Harling	S. A. Cowan
C. W. Daniel	W. M. Seay	W. H. Faust
F. C. McConnell	Mrs. W. P. Anderson	F. S. Etheridge

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Nashville, Tennessee

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee	J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama
W. C. Barrett, North Carolina	J. M. Dameron, Illinois
W. A. Borum, Mississippi	A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico
L. M. Proctor, Missouri	C. M. Brittain, Florida
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky	Andrew Potter, Oklahoma
O. J. Wade, Arkansas	G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia
M. A. Jenkins, Texas	Weston Bruner, South Carolina
R. P. Mahon, Louisiana	Burton Ray, Virginia
C. W. Durden, Georgia	P. W. Watlington, Maryland

Local Members

A. B. Hill	J. W. Winn	W. F. Powell
J. T. Altman	Howard E. Frost	W. C. Bilbro
Chas. H. Eastman	H. A. Davis	Mrs. Henderson Baker
William Gupton	Ryland Knight	J. D. Freeman
F. P. Provost	G. C. Savage	Mrs. J. C. Johnson
W. T. Hale, Jr.	W. M. Wood	E. T. Holman

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Dallas, Texas

State Members

A. H. Longino, Mississippi	W. D. Nowlin, Florida
G. W. McDaniel, Virginia	L. O. Dawson, Alabama
John E. White, South Carolina	J. H. Buchanan, Tennessee
Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas	J. E. Hicks, Maryland
E. O. Ware, Louisiana	W. R. Owen, Georgia
C. B. Waller, Arkansas	C. A. Owens, North Carolina
H. W. O., Millington, Dist. of Columbia	Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky
C. C. Hatcher, Oklahoma	Geo. S. Job, New Mexico
L. W. Wiley, Illinois	J. A. Hemphill, Missouri

Local Members

R. H. Coleman	M. N. Chrestman	Hugh Prather
Wallace Bassett	J. B. Cranfill	C. P. Collins
E. C. Routh	Mrs. R. E. Burt	Miss Della Carroll
Hal. White	W. B. Lee	A. J. Moncreith
Geo. W. Truett	Oscar Touchstone	G. S. Hopkins
F. S. Groner	Paul Danna	Harold Major

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD

Birmingham, Alabama

State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia	D. S. Campbell, Arkansas
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida	W. H. Knight, Louisiana
H. P. McCormick, Maryland	J. C. Hardy, Texas
R. T. Vann, North Carolina	Julian Atwood, Illinois
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky	J. W. Jent, Oklahoma
H. J. Willingham, Alabama	Ellis A. Fuller, South Carolina
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia	Powhatan W. James, Virginia.
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi	J. J. Cook, New Mexico
H. E. Watters, Tennessee	L. M. Hale, Missouri

Local Members

J. E. Dillard	J. A. Cook	J. A. Coker
Ed. S. Moore	J. C. Stivender	John C. Dawson
Will H. Manly	A. D. Smith	David M. Gardner
W. A. Davis	Mrs. T. G. Bush	Miss Lula Bradford
W. C. Davis	J. W. Abercrombie	W. I. Pitman
Wm. H. Smith	Mrs. C. J. Sharpe	Chas. A. Brown

J. W. CAMMACK, Corresponding Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and the following

State Members

P. C. Ratliff, Alabama	Ben S. Thompson, Georgia
B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi	Henry Alford Porter, Missouri
Livingston Johnson, North Carolina	J. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma
Z. T. Cody, South Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky
J. Calvin Moss, Virginia	T. V. McCaul, Florida
J. R. Johnson, Tennessee	Dana Terry, Louisiana
J. A. Musgrave, Illinois	J. M. Cook, New Mexico
H. L. Winburn, Arkansas	S. J. Porter, District of Columbia
M. T. Andrews, Texas	W. H. Brannock, Maryland

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

Knoxville, Tennessee

Advisory Committee

F. F. Brown	B. A. Bowers	J. K. Haynes
J. L. Dance	C. E. Sprague	

Executive Committee

B. A. Morton, Chairman	J. B. Jones	G. A. Atchley
L. T. McSpadden, Sec.	T. H. Rose	J. H. Brakebill
W. R. Hamilton, Treas.	J. Pike Powers, Jr.	H. D. Blanc
J. H. Anderson	Cecil H. Baker	Louis Francis
R. A. Brown	B. C. Ogle	Lee H. Petree
E. C. Mahan	A. I. Smith	

(Non-Resident Members)

B. L. Glascock	E. H. Rolston	T. Russ Hill
C. S. Stephens	W. B. Stokeley	J. B. Gatliff
T. L. Cate	J. T. McKinney	

J. T. HENDERSON, **General Secretary**

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

A. J. Barton, Chairman	C. M. Caldwell	Paul Webber
S. P. Brooks	F. W. Boatwright	John L. Hill
W. D. Upshaw	W. L. Poteat	Chas. T. Bagby
J. Clyde Turner	Newell Sanders	C. B. Austin
A. R. Bond	C. C. Coleman	
E. B. Hatcher	C. S. Gardner	

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman	A. E. Jennings, Tennessee
Bunyan Stephens, Florida	C. B. Arendall, Alabama
A. C. Cree, Georgia	Otto Whittington, Arkansas
B. F. Rodman, Illinois	R. H. Bagby, District of Columbia
M. P. Hunt, Kentucky	J. L. Nix, New Mexico
E. D. Solomon, Louisiana	I. B. Oldham, Oklahoma
W. H. Baylor, Maryland	I. H. Hunt, South Carolina
P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi	T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia
S. E. Ewing, Missouri	E. D. Solomon, Louisiana
G. T. Lumpkin, North Carolina	

Local Members

O. L. Benway	James Tharpe	Fred Salmen
R. F. Reynolds	Ollie B. Webb	C. M. Managan
W. P. O'Neal	John D. Nix, Sr.	
S. N. Harrell	Cicero A. Ramsey	

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

Board of Directors

Terms to Expire in 1926

Ryland Knight	W. M. Wood
E. L. Atwood	Chas. E. Little

Terms to Expire in 1927

Hight C. Moore	E. P. Alldredge
A. M. Nicholson	J. F. Brownlow

Terms to Expire in 1928

E. Y. Mullins	John L. Hill
John D. Freeman	A. J. Barton

Holding Board

Terms to Expire in 1926

W. F. Powell	A. G. Ewing, Jr.
--------------	------------------

Terms to Expire in 1927

A. B. Hill	A. E. Pickup
------------	--------------

Terms to Expire in 1928

B. R. Kennedy	O. L. Hailey
---------------	--------------

Terms to Expire in 1929

I. J. Van Ness	William Gupton
----------------	----------------

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. W. J. Cox Memphis, Tennessee

Vice-President Emerita

Miss E. S. Broadus Louisville, Kentucky

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory Birmingham, Ala.

Young Peoples Secretary and College Correspondent

Miss Juliette Mather Birmingham, Alabama

Recording Secretary

Mrs. H. M. Wharton Baltimore, Maryland

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr. Birmingham, Alabama

Treasurer

Mrs. W. C. Lowndes Baltimore, Maryland

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. Wm. H. Samford Alabama

Mrs. J. L. Hawkins Arkansas

Mrs. H. M. Watkins District of Columbia

Mrs. S. B. Rogers Florida

Mrs. W. J. Neel Georgia

Mrs. L. C. Biggs Illinois

Mrs. A. T. Robertson Kentucky

Mrs. T. E. Stephenson Louisiana

Mrs. Eugene Levering Maryland

Mrs. A. J. Aven Mississippi

Mrs. F. W. Armstrong Missouri

Mrs. W. C. Thomas New Mexico

Mrs. W. N. Jones North Carolina

Mrs. R. T. Mansfield Oklahoma

Mrs. J. D. Chapman South Carolina

Mrs. F. S. Davis Texas

Mrs. C. W. McElroy Virginia

LIST OF COMMITTEES

COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS TO REPORT IN 1926

Better Church Music—I. E. Reynolds, Texas, Chairman; Fred Schofield, Ala.; C. W. Daniel, Ga.; E. O. Sellers, La.; E. C. Dargan, Tenn.

Business Efficiency—Austin Crouch, Tenn., Chairman; P. C. Ratcliff, Ala.; H. G. Pugh, Ark.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; C. W. Duke, Fla.; John D. Mell, Ga.; Julian Atwood, Ill.; W. W. Landrum, Ky.; Ben Johnson, La.; W. M. McCormick, Md.; W. M. Whittington, Miss.; Minetry Jones, Mo.; A. B. Parry, N. M.; Gilbert T. Stephenson, N. C.; J. W. Bruner, Okla.; T. C. Skinner, S. C.; Cliff Caldwell, Tex.; L. F. Powell, Va.

Change of Representation in Convention—E. Y. Mullins, Ky., Chairman; C. W. Daniel, Ga.; V. I. Masters, Ky.; C. E. Burts, Tenn.; J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; E. C. Routh, Tex.; R. H. Pitt, Va.

Commission on Social Service—(See list of members on page 6).

Commission on Co-operative Program—J. E. Dillard, Ala., Chairman; G. W. Puryear, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; J. Dean Adcock, Fla.; W. H. Major, Ga.; C. C. Allen, Ill.; W. S. Farmer, Ky.; J. H. Tharp, La.; E. H. Marriner, Miss.; R. M. Inlow, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. M.; R. J. Bateman, N. C.; C. C. Morris, Okla.; W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.; J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; J. H. Pace, Tex.; J. T. Watts, Va.; five General Board Secretaries; State Secretaries; Secretary Layman's Movement; Presidents of three Southwide institutions; President of Woman's Missionary Union; Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union; Mrs. C. M. Thompson, Tenn.; J. Clyde Turner, N. C.; Elsie Harrison, Ark.

Education Board Report—J. M. Shelburne, Va., Chairman; J. T. McGlothlin, Ala.; Roland W. Lawrence, Ark.; J. J. Muir, D. C.; C. V. Ellis, Fla.; Mrs. Robert E. Connelley, Ga.; S. J. Douglas, Ill.; Mrs. W. P. Stuart, Ky.; M. G. Beckwith, La.; Mrs. Charles T. Bagby, Md.; Mrs. J. L. Johnson, Miss.; T. P. Stafford, Mo.; J. M. Cook, N. M.; J. A. Campbell, N. C.; F. B. Thorn, Okla.; J. S. Dill, S. C.; W. W. Dunn, Tenn.; M. T. Andrews, Tex.

Executive Committee—(See list of members on page 6).

Foreign Mission Board Report—L. R. Christie, Miss., Chairman; R. M. Jennings, Ala.; W. James Robinson, Ark.; Henry J. Smith, D. C.; George Hyman, Fla.; Mrs. Broadus E. Jones, Ga.; Edward Lee Stovall, Ill.; M. E. Staley, Ky.; Miss Virginia Hamilton, La.; J. C. Martien, Md.; S. E. Ewing, Mo.; H. P. Garrett, N. M.; Miss Macy Cox, N. C.; W. O. Leach, Okla.; H. M. Fallaw, S. C.; C. D. Creasman, Tenn.; T. C. Gardner, Tex.; T. W. Page, Va.

Home Mission Board Report—E. A. Fuller, S. C., Chairman; Paul V. Bomar, Ala.; Perry F. Webb, Ark.; H. W. O. Millington, D. C.; R. T. Russell, Fla.; Ben S. Thompson, Ga.; H. B. Atherton, Ill.; Mack Parrish, Ky.; E. O. Ware, La.; H. P. McCormick, Md.; E. B. Hatcher, Miss.; G. H. Murch, Mo.; N. A. Moore, N. M.; Mrs. H. F. Brinson, N. C.; O. L. Gibson, Okla.; D. L. Sturgis, Tenn.; R. E. Cornelius, Tex.; W. W. Hamilton, Va.

Hospital Commission—(See list of members on page 7).

Laymen's Missionary Movement—(See list of members on page 6).

Legal Status of Boards—Clifford Walker, Ga., Chairman; Frank Willis Barnett, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; J. W. Porter, Ky.; J. F. Brownlow, Tenn.; M. H. Wolfe, Tex.; Ernest M. Long, Va.

Memorials—W. E. Atkinson, Ark., Chairman; C. A. Stakely, Ala.; J. W. Mitchell, Fla.; Louie D. Newton, Ga.; Joshua Levering, Md.

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray Chairman; B. C. Hening; E. B. Jackson; T. C. Skinner; W. L. Ball.

New Service and Annuity Plan—Robert N. Simms, N. C., Chairman; George W. Ellis, Ala.; Alfred R. Willingham, Ga.; E. M. Nuckols, Ky.; A. J. Aven, Miss.; C. C. Hatchett, Okla.; I. B. Tigrett, Tenn.; Pat M. Neff, Tex.; Cornelius Gilbert, Va.

Nominate Boards and Standing Committees—John A. Davison, Ga., Chairman; Paul V. Bomar, Ala.; C. B. Waller, Ark.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. C.; W. L. C. Mahon, Fla.; Zech Ford Bond, Ill.; W. W. Landrum, Ky.; Carl A. DeVane, La.; H. P. McCormick, Md.; E. B. Hatcher, Miss.; Minetry Jones, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. M.; C. L. Greaves, N. C.; J. W. Bruner, Okla.; Furman H. Martin, S. C.; W. M. Wood, Tenn.; Wallace Bassett, Tex.; W. R. Flannagan, Va.

Order of Business—J. R. Hobbs, Ala., Chairman; Otto Whittington, Ark.; W. E. Mitchell, Ky.; J. M. Kester, N. C.; E. P. Alldredge, Tenn.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Fla., Chairman; W. B. Crumpton, Ala.; J. F. Tull, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; A. H. Newman, Ga.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; F. M. Powell, Ky.; John T. Christian, La.; A. J. Fristoe, Md.; W. F. Yarborough, Miss.; S. M. Brown, Mo.; Mrs. George E. Elam, N. M.; W. W. Rimmer, N. C.; T. G. Nettleton, Okla.; W. B. Oliver, S. C.; C. L. Skinner, Tenn.; J. B. Cranfill, Tex.; J. H. Foster, Va.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—Marshall Craig, Va., Chairman; Hugh F. Latimer, Ala.; J. W. Williams, Ark.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. C.; Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, Fla.; Charles B. Williams, Ga.; L. E. Martin, Ill.; W. E. Hunter, Ky.; J. W. Dickens, La.; Mrs. John S. Sowers, Md.; Mrs. W. Y. Quisenberry, Miss.; E. V. Lamb, Mo.; L. L. Kyle, N. M.; W. A. Ayers, N. C.; B. M. Jackson, Okla.; R. E. Hardaway, S. C.; J. T. Warren, Tenn.; B. B. Blaylock, Tex.

Sunday School Board Report—Harold Major, Tex., Chairman; J. L. Ivey, Ala.; C. D. Wood, Jr., Ark.; Chas. S. Austin, D. C.; S. P. Morgan, Fla.; J. K. Redwine, Ga.; J. M. Dameron, Ill.; Mrs. H. W. Ellis, Ky.; W. A. Jordan, La.; C. H. Taylor, Md.; J. A. Taylor, Miss.; C. M. Truex, Mo.; Mrs. W. M. Couch, N. M.; J. W. Whitley, N. C.; W. O. Leach, Okla.; Charles A. Jones, S. C.; O. F. Huckaba, Tenn.; L. E. Barton, Va.

Woman's Work—W. M. Seay, Ga., Chairman; E. J. A. McKinney, D. C.; T. V. McCaul, Fla.; Mrs. J. W. Parker, Ky.; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, N. C.

NEW COMMITTEES REPORTING IN 1925

Arrangements for Next Convention—Norman W. Cox, Ga., Chairman; T. V. Shoemaker, Ala.; E. P. J. Garrett, Ark.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; Frank A. Keene, Fla.; J. M. Dameron, Ill.; George Ragland, Ky.; Spurgeon Wingo, La.; John H. Eager, Md.; R. A. Kimbrough, Miss.; R. M. Inlow, Mo.; C. M. Rock, N. M.; E. L. Wells, N. C.; C. Stubblefield, Okla.; T. J. Watts, S. C.; O. C. Barton, Tenn.; R. E. Bell, Tex.; George Braxton Taylor, Va.

Committee on Committees—John Jetter Hurt, Tenn., Chairman; R. G. Bowers, Tex.; Joseph P. Boone, Ala.; J. Hunt Hargrave, Va.; W. N. Jones, N. C., and the Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

Evangelism Under Home Board—Len G. Broughton, Fla., Chairman; J. R. Hobbs, Ala.; C. B. Waller, Ark.; Grove G. Johnson, D. C.; William Russell Owen, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; F. F. Gibson, Ky.; R. G. Lee, La.; R. H. White, Md.; W. A. McComb, Miss.; Henry Alford Porter, Mo.; C. W. Stumph, N. M.; T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.; W. O. Anderson, Okla.; S. T. Matthews, S. C.; W. F. Powell, Tenn.; J. B. Leavell, Tex.; J. T. Riddick, Va.

Nominate Boards and Standing Committees—W. O. Carver, Ky., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; B. V. Ferguson, Ark.; S. J. Porter, D. C.; W. L. C. Mahon, Fla.; T. M. Callaway, Ga.; A. E. Prince, Ill.; E. O. Sellers, La.; Charles T. Bagby, Md.; J. D. Franks, Miss.; Milford Riggs, Mo.; S. S. Bussell, N. M.; A. O. Moore, N. C.; A. N. Hall, Okla.; Weston Bruner, S. C.; L. M. Roper, Tenn.; C. V. Edwards, Tex.; L. F. Powell, Va.

Nominate Trustees of Baptist Bible Institute—S. E. Tull, Ark., Chairman; C. N. James, Ala.; O. O. Dietz, D. C.; C. M. Brittain, Fla.; J. E. Sammons, Ga.; T. M. Estes, Ill.; W. C. Boone, Ky.; F. W. Tinnin, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; E. J. Caswell, Miss.; B. A. Owen, Mo.; George F. Elam, N. M.; J. A. Sullivan, N. C.; J. W. Jent, Okla.; J. F. Rorex, S. C.; P. B. Baldrige, Tenn.; L. E. Finney, Tex.; H. H. Street, Va.

Nominate Trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—E. K. Cox, Miss., Chairman; D. C. Cooper, Ala.; J. H. Coleman, Ark.; J. H. Strong, D. C.; G. J. Rousseau, Fla.; John A. Davidson, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; R. L. Baker, Ky.; C. A. DeVane, La.; J. E. Hicks, Md.; J. P. Scruggs, Mo.; W. M. Couch, N. M.; R. L. Lemons, N. C.; W. S. Wiley, Okla.; L. L. Carpenter, S. C.; J. R. Johnson, Tenn.; W. F. Gathright, Tex.; W. C. Newman, Va.

Nominate Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—C. B. Arendall, Ala., Chairman; Arthur Fox, Ky.; J. L. Wise, La.; John S. Sowers, Md.; C. V. Cook, S. C.; Martin Ball, Tenn.; T. L. Halcomb, Tex.

Religious Services—J. Carl McCoy, Memphis, Chairman, and Baptist pastors of Memphis.

Resolutions—C. W. Duke, Fla., Chairman; J. W. Gillon, Ky.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; M. A. Jenkins, Tex.; J. M. Shelburne, Va.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed Minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, an Auditor, who shall in event of the death or disability of the Treasurer, act as such officer, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the officers of the Convention shall be, each by virtue of his office, members of the several Boards.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Corresponding Secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Board and may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employe of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending members shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places for exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn., and the Hospital Commission.

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees or Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the general Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution and (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exist, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Laymen's Movement; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on Woman's Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

11. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member each from the states represented in the Convention and the District of Columbia, and one member each from the Boards of the Convention as named in By-Law 5. The members representing the various states and the District of Columbia shall be elected by the Convention and have no official connection with the Convention or any of its agencies. The members representing the various Boards shall be elected by their respective Boards. The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be ex-officio chairman and secretary of the Committee. The duties and functions shall be as follows: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim on matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; (2) to have oversight of arrangements for the meeting of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting; (3) to act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the Boards and Institutions of the Convention; (4) to hold meetings at such times and places as it may select, and (5) to make report of its proceedings and receive instruction at each annual meeting of the Convention. Each Board shall defray the necessary expenses of its own members and other expenditures authorized by the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board and shall not exceed \$5,000 for any one year. All expenses chargeable to the Sunday School Board shall be itemized.

12. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This committee is directed to report out all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

14. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

15. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards.

16. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may on the basis of the printed digest make such explanations and remarks as he be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

17. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies or digests of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

18. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

CHARTER

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Dorey, R. B. C. Howell, and others, their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletin printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

Exhibit Space—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings.—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the annual meetings and the publication and distribution of the *Annals* shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committee concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account is created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expense.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

New Plans and Policies—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.

Publicity Bureau—The present publicity department of the Unified Program of Southern Baptists shall be the Publicity Bureau of the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall be at the service of the Executive Committee of the Convention between the meetings of the Convention and the Convention's medium of publicity during the annual meetings of the Convention, being in charge of the work of publishing the daily bulletin for the use of the Convention and assisting in getting an adequate report of the Convention's proceedings to the secular press. The director of the Publicity Bureau shall be the official Press Representative of the Convention.

Selected Place of Meeting—After the place of meeting has been chosen the Executive Committee is charged with the duty of making a thorough investigation as to the general interests of the Convention, and as to hotel rates and other local concessions, and with written assurances from the hotels as to rates, etc.

Stenographic Service—The Secretaries are instructed to provide competent stenographic and typewriting service under the control of the official Press Representative of the Convention and to make a sufficient number of copies of all unprinted reports and resolutions, etc., for the members of the committees, the officers of the Convention and the reporters of the denominational and secular papers and to assist the official Press Representative of the Convention in securing correct and proper publicity.

Sunday Afternoon Sessions—Services for Sunday afternoon shall be arranged for by the Committee on Order of Business.

Sunday Evening Missionary Mass Meeting—The Committee on Order of Business shall arrange for a Missionary Mass Meeting in the Convention Hall for Sunday evening, at which time the Convention may hear from returned missionaries of the Foreign Board, and missionaries of the Home Board.

Unfinished Business—All unfinished routine business of the annual sessions of the Convention shall be automatically referred to the Executive Committee.

Vacancies—The Executive Committee is authorized to fill any vacancies which may occur in its membership between sessions of the Convention.

Women Members—Women enrolled as members of the Convention have all of the rights and privileges of membership; and the Committee on Boards and the Committee on Committees are instructed to name brethren and sisters according to their personal qualifications, regardless of sex.

PROCEEDINGS

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, May 13, 1925.

1. The Southern Baptist Convention met at 9:30 A.M. in the Auditorium. The praise service led by I. E. Reynolds, Texas, included singing "How Firm a Foundation" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and prayer led by A. J. Holt, Florida.

2. Further worship was conducted by T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina, who read and commented on Joshua 1: 1-9 and Mark 8: 34-38, and led in prayer.

3. At 10 o'clock the body was called to order by George W. McDaniel, Virginia, President of the previous Convention.

4. The Secretaries made the following report, which was adopted:

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution, a total of 10,872 are entitled to seats in the Convention, 9,889 on the financial basis, and 983 Associational representatives.

Complying with Section 1 of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday afternoon, May 11. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 4,001.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. Nominations for president being in order, W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma, nominated George W. McDaniel, Virginia. With Vice-President Chas. E. Dicken, Arkansas, presiding, and there being no further nominations, on motion of J. L. Jackson, Georgia, Secretary Moore cast the ballot for George W. McDaniel for President of the Convention. On assuming the chair President McDaniel led the Convention in prayer.

6. The following nominations were made for the Vice-Presidency of the Convention: E. D. Solomon, Louisiana, nominated Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana; J. L. Dance, Tennessee, nominated A. U. Boone, Tennessee; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, nominated B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi; and C. W. Duke, Florida, nominated J. L. White, Florida. There being no further nominations, the Secretary, on motion of C. V. Edwards, Texas, cast the ballot of the Convention for the four nominees for the Vice-Presidency of the Convention.

7. R. J. Pirkey, Kentucky, nominated George W. Norton, Jr., Kentucky, for Treasurer of the Convention. On motion of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, Secretary Moore cast the ballot of the Convention for George W. Norton, Jr., for Treasurer.

8. Victor I. Masters, Kentucky, nominated W. P. Harvey, Kentucky, for Auditor of the Convention. On motion of J. L. Atkins, Kentucky, Secretary Moore cast the ballot of the Convention for W. P. Harvey for Auditor.

9. Norman Cox, Georgia, nominated Hight C. Moore and J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee, for Secretaries of the Convention. On motion of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, F. C. McConnell, Georgia, cast the ballot of the Convention for Hight C. Moore and J. Henry Burnett for Secretaries.

10. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was presented by Chairman L. O. Dawson, Alabama. On motion of C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to provide for the report of the Committee on Statement of Baptist Faith and Message at some time tomorrow, announcement of the hour to be made at the preceding session. The report was then adopted.

11. A. U. Boone, pastor First Baptist Church of Memphis, introduced Rowlette T. Paine, mayor of the city, who welcomed the Convention to Memphis. The following telegram was read from Austin Peay, Governor of Tennessee:

Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Geo. W. McDaniel, President Southern Baptist Convention, Auditorium, Memphis, Tenn.

I sincerely regret that I am unable to be present tomorrow and personally and officially welcome the Southern Baptists to our State as they gather in Convention in Memphis. Say to them that a welcome warms the heart of every Tennessee Baptist and that our people without regard to faith or creed join in sincere appreciation of their presence and wish for them a rich and joyful meeting. Also tell them that the people of this State are holding fast to the old Bible and the Holy Sabbath. Kindest regards.

AUSTIN PEAY.

Response on behalf of the Convention was made by W. C. Boone, Kentucky.

12. The report of the Executive Committee was read by Secretary Burnett. On motion of J. J. Hurt, Tennessee, the report was recommitted with instructions to print and bring it before the Convention in printed form for consideration later in the session.

13. The President appointed the following as the Committee on Committees: J. J. Hurt, Tennessee, Chairman; R. G. Bowers, Texas; Joseph P. Boone, Alabama; J. Hunt Hargrave, Virginia; W. N. Jones, North Carolina; and the Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

14. The hour for adjournment of the morning session was fixed at the conclusion of the Convention sermon.

15. The hour for the special order having arrived, F. O. Kriminger, Virginia, read Joshua 1: 1-3 and 3: 1-7. The congregation sang "Amazing Grace." The Convention Sermon was then preached by the appointee, Len G. Broughton, Florida, on "The New Way." Text, Joshua 3: 4, 5—"Ye have not passed this way heretofore. . . . Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." The benediction was pronounced by Len G. Broughton.

FIRST DAY—Afternoon Session

16. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock, Vice-President White presiding. Devotional services were conducted by M. F. Sanford, Virginia, who read the twenty-third Psalm and led in prayer.

17. Official greetings were brought from the Northern Baptist Convention by Frederick E. Taylor, Indianapolis, Indiana, and from the National Baptist Convention of Mexico, by J. E. Davis, El Paso, Texas.

"The River Jordan" and "I Couldn't Hear Nobody Pray" were sung by the Southwestern Four, the male quartette of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—Arthur Nelson, E. L. Carnett, S. L. Brown, and J. B. Turner.

18. After the following letters were read by Secretary Burnett, E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, made report as fraternal messenger to the British Baptist Union, which met in London, April 27-30, 1925:

GREETINGS FROM GREAT BRITAIN

I.

1st May, 1925.

To the President and Members of the Southern Baptist Convention, in session at Memphis, Tenn., by the hand of the Rev. Dr. E. C. Dargan.

Dear Brethren: I am instructed by the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland to forward, on behalf of all its members, the assurance of our joy and gratitude in receiving the fraternal greetings and good wishes which Dr. Dargan has most eloquently and sympathetically expressed on behalf of the millions of our fellow-believers whom he was commissioned to represent here. His sympathetic personality has endeared him to the hearts of British Baptists.

The intercourse with him and with the other messengers of your Convention, Professor A. T. Robertson, to whose scholarship not merely the whole Baptist world but multitudes beyond the borders of the denomination are so deeply indebted; Mrs. Robertson, who recalled to us the great figure of John A. Broadus and his unforgettable service; and Dr. J. W. Inzer, has been to us a pure delight and has quickened among us the sense of Baptist unity throughout the world.

We most warmly reciprocate the good wishes and affectionate greetings from your great Convention. We give thanks to God for your vast achievements, for the missionary spirit which animates you, for your world outlook, and, above all, for your deep, strong, abiding loyalty to our Lord and Master. We pray that, through all the future, the blessing of God so evidently resting upon you may be yet more and more manifest, so that you pass on from strength to strength, attempting and achieving yet greater things for his Kingdom. In you and in us may the guidance of his Spirit be continually realized, leading us into all truth and revealing to us new forms of united service.

We receive with peculiar gratitude Dr. Dargan's words of appreciation of the distinguished services rendered by our late Secretary, and his affectionate and appreciative reference to Dr. Rushbrooke, who, as Commissioner for Europe and now as a secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, represents you as well as ourselves. How thoroughly British Baptists endorse your view of him, and how fully they are in sympathy with the work in Europe, which is one of the factors strengthening the bonds between British and American Baptists, is evidenced by the fact that the Assembly at which your messengers were present elected Dr. Rushbrooke as the next President of the British Union.

May I add a personal word? My brethren have just elected me to represent them as Secretary of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland in succession to Dr. Shakespeare, and this trust which they have committed to me enables me to speak with full authority as their representative. I desire, however, also to take this earliest opportunity of sending my fraternal greetings to my fellow Baptists of the States, to assure them of my deep and full sympathy with the work which we are undertaking in common, and to associate myself with every expression of cordial fellowship and Christian love contained in this message. I look forward with great hope to the opportunities of personal intercourse, co-operating in service, and fellowship in devotion which the years may bring.

That your gathering in Memphis may prove a spiritual high-water mark in the history of your Convention is the prayer of all your brethren in Great Britain and Ireland, on whose behalf I subscribe myself.

Yours in the fellowship and service of the Lord Jesus Christ,

M. E. AUBREY.

II.

42, Temple Fortune Lane, Hampstead Garden Suburb,

London, N. W. 11, 1st May, 1925.

My Dear Dr. Dargan: You have an "official" message for your Convention. May I venture to burden you with a personal message in addition, and ask you kindly to convey my affectionate greetings to the members of your assembly in Memphis? I can never forget the warmth of the reception the brethren of the South accorded me in Chattanooga, and the many occasions on which they have displayed their generous love. Intercourse with such representatives of your body as Dr. Gambrell and Dr. Mullins, Dr. Love and Dr. Truett has enriched my life with new and most helpful friendships. Especially have I valued the steady support and confidence extended me by the Foreign Mission Board, whose interest in Europe means so much for the future of the Baptist cause in the "old continent."

You have laid us under deep obligation by your eloquent and most brotherly addresses whilst in our midst, and the charm of your personality has secured for us a multitude of new friends on this side. We are the better for our contact with you, and very glad your Convention sent you to us. And what all feel is felt by none more deeply than by myself.

Yours most sincerely,

J. H. RUSHBROOKE.

III.

Resolution passed at the Assembly of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland on Tuesday, April 28, 1925, copy of which was requested by Dr. Dargan:

That this meeting of the Baptist Union Total Abstinence Society condemns the systematic disregard of the prohibition laws of America by the action of certain British traders as a shameful violation of the basic principles of international honor, and assures His Majesty's Government of utmost support for effective legislative measures to stop the perpetration of this moral wrong alike against America and Great Britain.

That copies of this resolution be forwarded to the Prime Minister, also to the Foreign and Colonial Secretaries.

The Rev. S. W. Hughes in moving this resolution asserted that the shame of this traffic is deepened by aristocratic association with liquor-running interests. A Knight of the Realm obtrudes his shameless financial cunning in exploiting the constitutional honor of our two great nations.

This is not the time to insult America on behalf of a scientifically discredited trade. We claim that the highest will of Great Britain is with America in desiring the closest co-operation for world temperance and world righteousness.

Note.—The resolution was seconded by the President of the Meeting and carried with enthusiastic unanimity.

19. Chairman Dawson, for the Committee on Order of Business, announced 3 P.M. tomorrow as the hour for the report of the Committee on Statement of Baptist Faith and Message.

20. With President McDaniel in the chair the report of the Conservation Commission, presented and discussed by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, was adopted as follows:

FINAL REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMISSION OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

The Conservation Commission make this final report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

At the Convention in Atlanta, May, 1919, the 75 Million Campaign was projected. The Convention appointed a Campaign Commission. This Commission elected L. R. Scarborough General Director, and set up headquarters at Nashville, Tennessee. The Commission, under the leadership of the General Director, in June and July of 1919, set up the organization and made plans for putting on the 75 Million Campaign. In Victory Week, November 30 to December 7, 1919, pledges and covenants were secured to the amount of more than ninety-two million dollars to be paid in five years. At the Washington Convention in 1920 the Commission reported its work done. This Commission was succeeded by the appointment by the Convention of a Conservation Commission, which Commission has been reappointed from year to year. The duty of this Commission was to co-operate and lead in the collection of the pledges and the conservation of the causes involved in the 75 Million Campaign. The work of this Commission ended January 1, 1925. At a meeting of this Commission in January, 1925, a final report was made. At this time it was not possible to get all of the final returns and figures and record of achievements. So the Commission now makes its final report.

Collection by States

All of us were disappointed in that these collections were not greater. The Conservation Commission is gratified in that it feels that it did the best it could under existing conditions. We are grateful that this sum represents a far greater sum of money raised than was ever raised during any similar period by our people for the kingdom of God.

Since the responsibility of distributing these funds was not on the Commission, we can only report in general terms, as follows, the distribution of these funds. The full report of this distribution is in the records of the State Secretaries and the General Secretaries of this Convention, and will be found in the minutes of this Convention and the State Conventions. We submit here in a general summary of achievements in the different phases of the work these marvelous five years. We are grateful that God has so wonderfully and marvelously blessed our people and all the causes, institutions and movements in connection with the work of Southern Baptists in the homeland and around the world.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT ON THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Final returns upon the 75 Million Campaign as reported to the general headquarters office shows total cash collections in the sum of \$58,591,713.69. While the Campaign did not attain its total financial goal, it came more nearly doing so than almost any other forward movement conducted by any of the large denominations during the period immediately following the war.

Of a special interest to our constituency will be the fact that an exceptionally low expense account was maintained throughout the inauguration and conduct of this forward movement. The expenses of the general headquarters in Nashville, both in the inauguration of the Campaign in 1919 and the conduct of that movement during the five and one-half years that followed was \$427,878.11, or less than three-fourths of one per cent of the total amount of money raised. The total expenses for both the general headquarters office and the seventeen State offices in the projection and conduct of the Campaign throughout its entire period amounted to less than 4 per cent of the total cash sum collected. The expenses of the headquarters office since the last report to this Convention amounted to \$26,892.26.

The final report on the collections as made to the general headquarters office by the various State offices is shown as follows:

Alabama	\$ 2,717,464.62
Arkansas	2,319,654.72
District of Columbia	301,848.81
Florida	1,009,416.89
Georgia	5,282,493.24
Illinois	691,245.89
Kentucky	6,414,159.87
Louisiana	1,681,438.52
Maryland	729,440.82
Mississippi	3,107,040.36
Missouri	2,438,561.24
New Mexico	708,124.80
North Carolina	5,174,865.61
Oklahoma	1,462,030.34
South Carolina	4,773,889.11
Tennessee	3,950,655.49
Texas	8,720,161.50
Virginia	6,657,778.86
Foreign Board Specials	86,103.00
Contributed to Foreign Churches	350,000.00
Home Board Specials	15,340.00
Total	\$58,591,713.69

This sum was distributed among the various co-operating objects in the Campaign as follows:

Foreign Missions	\$11,615,327.91
Home Missions	6,622,725.55
State and Associated Missions	9,900,785.93
Christian Education	16,087,942.07
Orphanages	5,134,522.10
Hospitals	2,975,380.07
Ministerial Relief	1,786,676.30
Expenses not otherwise absorbed	2,164,776.38
Famine Relief	70,442.21
Credits claimed by churches on money sent direct and miscellaneous items	2,163,454.57
Undistributed balance	69,689.60
Total	\$58,591,713.69

BRIEF RECORD OF ACHIEVEMENTS

The following is a brief summary of some of the achievements in the field of our great cause:

1. **Ministerial Relief**—More than 1,000 aged preachers and their dependents are now being aided, the Campaign having done more for them than South-

ern Baptists did in all their 75 years' history preceding this movement. Approximately \$600,000 has been given these beneficiaries in cash, while interest-bearing relief assets have been gathered in excess of \$500,000, and interest-bearing assets of approximately \$1,250,000 have been gathered for the annuity department of the Board's work.

2. **Hospitals**—The number of Baptist hospitals has been doubled—increased from 12 to 24—the value of our hospital property trebled, 220,000 patients treated under best Christian influence, and over \$1,000,000 in free medical and surgical service performed for the worthy poor in the name of Christ.

3. **Orphanages and Homes for Aged**—The number of orphanages has been raised from 17 to 19, nearly \$1,500,000 put into better equipment for them, while more than \$2,500,000 has been put into the feeding, clothing and education of 4,000 orphan boys and girls. Corresponding contributions have been made to the Homes for Aged Baptists in Missouri, Maryland, and the District of Columbia.

4. **Denominational Schools**—Into our more than 100 Baptist seminaries, training schools, colleges and academies the Campaign put nearly as much money as all those institutions' physical equipment was worth at the time this program was projected. Included in the investments were more than \$8,000,000 in permanent improvement, more than \$3,000,000 each in better maintenance and endowment, and approximately \$1,350,000 into the cancellation of outstanding debts. The larger interest in our own Baptist schools aroused by the campaigns has brought 8,000 new pupils, while the deeper spiritual life developed has brought more than 3,000 young men to study for the ministry, and about an equal number of additional young men and women in our schools have dedicated their lives to some other definite form of Christian service.

5. **State Missions**—Baptism of about 265,000 converts, reception of 470,000 new members into the churches, formation of 1,800 new churches, 3,335 Sunday schools, 9,400 B.Y.P.U.'s and several thousand W.M.U. organizations, and the erection or repair of 2,560 houses of worship, are some of the results in this department of our work.

6. **Home Missions**—Baptism of 225,000 persons, reception of 375,000 church members, organization of 1,200 churches and 4,000 Sunday schools, completion of \$1,000,000 church building and loan fund, and operation and improvement of 30 mountain mission schools with enrollment of over 5,000 students are some of the chief home mission results.

7. **Foreign Missions**—Occupation of eight new countries, bringing our possible audience in lands where our missionaries are working to one-third the total population of world; enlargement of our general missionary force over 100 per cent, doubling of number of churches and church membership on foreign fields, number of church buildings nearly trebled, number of mission schools increased two-thirds, and number of students enrolled in these schools—from which 50 per cent of the converts and all the trained native workers come—considerably more than doubled, form some of the outstanding results of the foreign mission fields.

Appreciation

At the recent meeting of the Conservation Commission suitable resolutions of appreciation for the faithful and efficient services of Dr. L. R. Scarborough, General Director; Mr. Frank E. Burkhalter, as Publicity Director, were passed. We are grateful that God has preserved the strength and life of these two servants of the denomination in their arduous and difficult tasks during these five years. The Commission is profoundly grateful to Dr. Van Ness and the Sunday School Board for the valuable service they have rendered in furnishing offices for the headquarters and banking arrangements for financing the headquarters expense.

What the Campaign Has Left Us

The 75 Million Campaign has left Southern Baptists a great heritage, which is more precious than life or gold, for them to love, pray for, care for, support, promote with a great spirit of co-operation and liberality. We have nearly a thousand schools, around 75,000 students, in the homeland and foreign field,

more than 40 hospitals, with a noble group of doctors and nurses and splendid medical equipment, with tens of thousands of sick people in their care, more than 25 orphans' homes, with many thousands of parentless children to clothe, feed, mother, educate, shelter, train and lead to Christ, on our hands. We have 17 co-operating states, more than 900 co-operating associations, more than 27,000 supposedly co-operating churches, seven Southwide boards and organizations, more than a thousand aged and decrepit preachers, and multiplied millions of lost souls, on our hands. We have a testimony age long for loyalty to the truth to preserve, all these institutions, organizations and movements to grow, promote and bring to a successful, full reward, with the finest opportunity Baptists ever had to show what a spiritual democracy can do in loyalty and co-operation around a central unit—Jesus Christ, in successfully promoting and bringing to full success a great kingdom task for the glory of Jesus Christ. Our supreme need is uncritical co-operation, sacrificial liberality, unswerving loyalty to Jesus Christ and all his truth in systematic, proportionate and liberal practice of the Bible doctrine of stewardship, a great, persistent, perennial, well-organized, divinely-inspired and endued movement in world-wide evangelism. If Southern Baptists take care of what the 75 Million Campaign has left them every one of us must make holy covenant to do his dead level best in the highest possible standards and claims of New Testament co-operation, sacrificial liberality and prayerful, aggressive, co-operant, constructive kingdom-building evangelism.

The Conservation Commission hands this final report to this Convention with the soulful prayer that all the things promoted and advanced by the Campaign and dear to the heart of our Saviour shall be cared for in a more glorious fashion by Southern Baptists' great forward, co-operant movement. We must not lose the things we have already wrought through the mercies and power of God; but we must do our best to bring them to a full reward.

(Signed) L. R. SCARBOROUGH,
Chairman and General Director.

FRANK E. BURKHALTER,
Secretary and Publicity Director.

21. The first Annual Report of the Future Program Commission was presented by General Director Chas. E. Burts, Tennessee, and the Report and Recommendations on the 1926 Program was presented by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, and both were adopted as follows after discussion by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; W. O. Anderson, Oklahoma; J. J. Taylor, Alabama; E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky, and A. J. Barton, Missouri:

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF FUTURE PROGRAM COMMISSION TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

A Summary of Progress in 1925 and Suggested Plans for 1926 Program Given by Body Named Year Ago

That ours is a critical situation as a denomination all must admit. In presenting this body with our first annual report, therefore, we frankly face the difficulties, but at the same time call attention to certain aspects which should inspire gratitude and give confidence and hope. We bring but a few detailed accounts of the work, only such simple statements of facts as will disclose to this Convention more clearly and definitely the needs and resources and help to define as far as possible its immediate task.

The 1925 Program was formally installed by the beginning of an every-member canvass November 30-December 7, 1924. The work was done in many of the churches with a thoroughness which secured most gratifying results. Many other churches, however, were slow in putting on the Program. For some reason difficult to explain, the churches have been reluctant to make reports to state headquarters, hence our information concerning the real status is fragmentary and incomplete.

We give below the receipts from January 1 to May 1, 1925, by states; also from May 1, 1924, to May 1, 1925:

State	Receipts from Jan. 1 to May 1, 1925	Receipts from May 1, 1924, to May 1, 1925
Alabama	\$ 123,835.67	\$ 440,196.16
Arkansas	47,887.45 plus	313,774.99 plus
	16,724.54 designated	81,724.54 designated
*Dist. of Columbia	31,628.51	109,813.98
Florida	61,011.71 plus	178,069.10 plus
	13,606.30 designated	42,072.87 designated
Georgia	143,956.59	561,863.67
Illinois	13,644.66	87,598.96
Kentucky	209,000.00	616,000.00
Louisiana	55,247.79 plus	189,326.66 plus
	28,289.68 designated	28,289.68 designated
Maryland	29,000.00 plus	87,500.00
Mississippi	79,890.06	373,964.50
Missouri	90,006.03	206,958.20
New Mexico	9,500.00 plus	21,793.41 plus
	9,302.36 designated	9,302.36 designated
North Carolina	172,035.00	630,701.95
		152,536.85 designated
Oklahoma	47,183.43	169,664.20
South Carolina	147,719.28	595,419.65
Tennessee	115,005.00 plus	460,392.73 plus
	19,552.70 designated	19,552.70 designated
Texas	265,766.95	1,154,321.76
Virginia	254,187.37	864,874.92
	\$1,888,506.05	\$7,072,234.84
	87,475.58 designated	333,479.00 designated

*November to November, only figures available.

Certain difficulties have been encountered in making the transition from the five-year period to the new Program:

1. There was an inevitable reaction following the intensive campaign of five years. This reaction was all the more acute because of the general financial stringency which existed during most of this period, many of our business men having suffered financial disaster. This latter fact made our people generally cautious and reluctant to assume new Kingdom obligations. Many churches felt that local needs had been neglected during the five-year period and must now have consideration. The facts, however, for the denomination at large do not justify this attitude of mind, for contributions to local needs for the five-year period have increased over the previous five years by at least 300 per cent, and our churches at the present time are contributing more than twice as much to local expenses as to denominational objects.

We should view with alarm the possibility that along with the loss of idealism which has come to the nation, our churches, too, have lost something of the world outlook and the world consciousness.

2. There was some confusion and difficulty in undertaking to do the two things at one time; that is, finish the 75 Million Campaign and at the same time install the new Program.

3. We are still handicapped by the inadequate facilities for informing our people. The denominational papers have only a limited circulation. More than one-half of our people are almost wholly uninformed.

4. There was an insistent demand for larger freedom of action on the part of many individuals and institutions at the close of the five-year period. Institutions, State and Southwide, hard pressed for funds on account of rapid growth and heavy financial demands, became impatient and were given the liberty to go afield with special appeals. This was a disturbing element in the working out of the general plans and imperiled our whole Co-operative Program, not simply because of the amount of money raised, which might affect the total receipts of the Co-operative Program, but deprived to a large extent the Co-operative Program of the moral and active support of institutions themselves, their alumni and friends.

Some Encouraging Aspects

1. Numbers of churches, however, have fully installed the new Program, having enlisted a larger number of members than ever before. Still other churches, week by week, have been putting on the Program. Many of the churches making no reports to state headquarters are sending their offerings regularly.

2. The past year has shown a marked increase in the number of churches which have adopted better financial systems, and we must believe that there has been a substantial increase in the number of those who accept and practice the principles of tithing. There is a larger appreciation on the part of pastors and others of the great importance of providing better financial systems for the churches. We are prepared just now to make greater progress along these lines than at any time in the past.

3. We must believe that we find ourselves with a real capacity for co-operation which we have not known before and a recognition of the necessity of such co-operation.

4. The very difficulties which we have encountered and the testing time through which we have passed have revealed to the denomination its dependable financial resources and strength and have demonstrated beyond question the wisdom and the necessity of the co-operative plan of Southern Baptists. The financial results as given in the statistical tables above are greatly disappointing in view of the needs of the denomination and our denominational possibilities, but in view of the fact that they represent the stabilized and dependable financial resources of the denomination are encouraging. \$1,888,506.05 from January 1 to May 1, 1925, and \$7,072,234.84 from May 1, 1924, to May 1, 1925, constitute the income from churches and individuals trained and developed in systematic giving. A small part of this money has come as a result of the more spontaneous and irregular giving. This \$1,888,506.05, the \$7,072,234.84 for the year, stands as the monumental achievement of the faithful teaching of pastors and earnest men and women of our churches, and as a great stabilized nucleus upon which we are to build our greater superstructure of financial resources, and constitutes the financial hope of our denomination.

Facing the Future

In facing the future, the denomination must consider certain stern facts: Our boards and institutions are at present carrying heavy debts. The denominational credit is strained.

Sane and business-like provision must be made for the immediate or the gradual retirement of these obligations and maintenance of existing institutions and activities.

The present income, as indicated by the receipts of the past year, and especially from January to May, is inadequate.

What is the solution of the problem?

It is quite certain in the minds of your Commission that at this stage of development of our denomination we cannot depend upon the appeal of institutions and activities to the few individuals. With such a method of support many of the institutions would be lost and others would suffer disastrously. Your Commission can devise no more feasible plan for the solution of our problem than by developing and carrying out the Program which we have adopted for ourselves. Just here we face a great crisis. We must either take the fine nucleus of stabilized gifts, aggregating now some \$7,000,000 to \$8,000,000 a year, representing gifts of a great body of regular and systematic givers and well developed churches, and increase to the point of adequate support of our denominational activities; or, leave each institution and activity to go afield to gain its own support by appeal to individuals and to churches, which would in the end bring the greatest demoralization and disaster. This latter course, it should be known, is without question the most expensive method of financing our institutions and activities.

The real situation is this: **MAY GOD HELP OUR PEOPLE TO SEE IT!** We have reached a stage in the financial development of our denomination which provides by systematic giving the magnificent sum of \$7,000,000 or \$8,000,000 a year. Are we going to think and speak disparagingly of this splendid dependable resource, as some are disposed to do, dissipate it and cast it to the discard, with the hope of meeting the pressing needs of some single activity by indiscriminate and non-co-operative appeals and efforts? Your Commission believes that the very time has come when this entire Convention should commit itself, with a unity of purpose and consecration never known before, to the common task of the enlistment of our people and the working out of this plan. We need to see that any other course means only chaos and ruin.

Our Enlistment Task Our Opportunity

To the best of our information we now have some 500,000 regular contributors and a smaller number who have accepted and practice the principles of tithing. If the number of regular givers could be carried to 1,000,000 within twelve months, this alone would pay our debts and solve our present denominational financial problems. If the number whose weekly proportion of giving should be based on the tithe could be carried to 300,000, it would solve our present financial difficulty. Fewer than 28% of our churches have any well defined system of finance. The remaining 72% give either with great irregularity or not at all. More than 6,000 are wholly unenlisted. Only 37½% of the membership of our churches have taken any share in the support of the denominational enterprises. The remaining 62½%, or more than 2,700,000, have not yet been reached by any appeal for denominational support. The past five years have marked the greatest period of our evangelistic achievements. The churches showed a net gain by baptism of more than 900,000—greater than the city of Detroit, more than the population of any single city of the South, unless it be Baltimore and St. Louis—greater in numbers than the third largest denomination of the South. These 900,000 new members alone, if enlisted to give regularly and systematically, would enable us to meet our denominational obligations. We should know that an average weekly contribution of 10 cents from our people would yield an income of more than \$19,000,000.

Our Per Capita Giving

Due to the falling off of the irregular givers and a failure to enlist the more than 900,000 who have come into our churches our per capita giving has fallen in the past two years from \$3.48 per capita to \$2.62. While our denomination gives more in the aggregate than any other in the South, our standard of per capita giving is now the lowest. This shows that while we have been active in evangelism, not active enough, we have failed in developing our people. We have really led in evangelism but lagged in enlistment.

While all of these statements stand as a reproach to our denomination and reveal to us our weakness, the possibility of changing and improving this record by patient and persistent effort, together with the splendid body of stabilized givers which we already have, constitutes our great denominational hope. We must justify these numbers by making them available for Kingdom service, or forfeit this stewardship of numbers, resources and opportunities. These statements are made not simply to show our enlistment responsibilities, but their possibilities. In performing faithfully this task, we provide for our debts, the maintenance of our institutions and activities, dignify our churches, develop the individual in Christian character and bring him into the highest privileges of Christian fellowship.

This is no easy method of solution of our problem, but to us it appears the only method. This enlistment task, with all of its difficulties, we believe, constitutes our greatest responsibility and our greatest challenge.

By Whom and How Is This To Be Accomplished?

1. Your Committee believes that the elements of leadership, spiritual and intellectual, as represented in this very meeting of the Convention, are capable of accomplishing this task in a reasonable time. We refer to the pastors present, laymen, deacons, church officers, denominational servants, State and Southwide secretaries, editors, college presidents and faculties, W.M.U. representatives, B.Y.P.U. and Sunday-school officers and teachers, and the great body of our informed brethren and sisters. We believe that our failure to accept this responsibility and commit ourselves to this task will be to forfeit our greatest opportunity.

2. Your Committee would urge that we at once commit ourselves afresh to this enterprise, take up the work when we return to our homes, pray for it, talk about it at our firesides, in our churches, in the college chapel and everywhere. If the Program has not been installed in the church of which we are a member and to which we are related, or in the churches of the Association of which we are a part, that we give ourselves to the task at once. In our own church start with ever so few who will consent to be regular givers. Take that as a nucleus and build it week by week and month by month.

3. We ask that the State secretaries and those in charge of programs of summer assemblies make provision for adequate consideration of this work in summer assemblies and encampments.

4. That at least two of the best hours in the annual associational meeting be set aside for a full discussion of this matter. Make provision for adequate associational organization to press the work of full enlistment of all the churches.

5. We would emphasize again that our first and foremost task is that of evangelizing, but we would urge as well that everywhere emphasis be placed upon the responsibilities of discipleship. In our evangelistic campaigns this summer, we respectfully request that at least two services be given to the teaching of stewardship and the explanation of our Kingdom Program.

6. As contributing to the more successful completion of the work of the Program for this year and preparatory to the special appeal of enlistment at the time of our next annual canvass, as named in the report on the 1926 Program, your Committee would recommend that during the months of October and November special instruction be given in all the churches concerning our causes and denominational plans, using the best methods and facilities available. We specially recommend the use of blackboards and charts.

7. In this connection your Committee wishes to lay great emphasis upon the necessity of informing our people and providing the best facilities for doing so. We must not presume unduly that they are informed concerning our causes and understand clearly the practicability of our working plan. We should refrain from abusing them. It is possible that our present difficulty grows out of the fact that we have been shaking the tree too often for the fruit without cultivating it.

Your Committee is not advised of a single instance where special pains were taken to instruct the congregation concerning the causes embraced and the general working plan of our Co-Operative Program, that there was any serious difficulty in enlisting the great body of the membership of the churches.

Your Committee is in sympathy with the spirit of conservatism in the use of denominational funds and would urge this, but we believe that any undue reaction in the expenditure of money upon wise publicity will be disastrous to our denominational work.

Some Words of Caution

8. Special activities should be most careful in the exercise of any privilege or right of approach to individuals for large gifts not to disturb or imperil the Co-Operative Program of effort. It should be borne in mind that without such caution in doing so they are imperilling our greatest and most dependable source of income for our denominational activities and disturbing the unity and fellowship of our great denomination.

Loyalty to the Program Attracts and Encourages Large Gifts

Your Commission confidently believes that the successful working of the Co-Operative Program and the development and maintenance of a stabilized financial system will itself attract and secure large gifts from our men and women of wealth as nothing else will do. This statement is borne out by the fact that during the period in which our contributions have been more generous and regular to the Co-Operative Program, our institutions and activities have received larger gifts than ever before in the history of our Convention. These gifts aggregate \$2,900,000, from seven individuals. We cannot expect these gifts from the rich unless we can show that our denomination is fully co-operant and efficient. It would seem, therefore, that a failure to support our Co-Operative Program not only disturbs this most dependable source of our income, but also jeopardizes the possibility of securing spontaneous and large gifts from wealthy individuals.

In making reference to these generous gifts by individuals we beg to call attention again to the magnificent giving of the great body of our people, contributing in five years to denominational objects more than \$58,000,000, and to local expenses at least \$105,000,000, a total of more than \$160,000,000. The great body of our Baptist people and our local churches are, after all, our greatest financial resources. **LET US TRUST THEM AND MAKE THEM TRUSTWORTHY AND DEPENDABLE.**

Your Committee would remind those individuals and churches ostensibly believing in and committed to the Co-Operative Program, and who protest against the general appeals of special interests, that such protest cannot be made consistently unless a whole-hearted and worthy support is given to the Co-Operative Program. In fact, we must justify and make effective the Co-Operative Program everywhere by supporting it generously. A contribution of a nominal sum by an individual or church to the Co-Operative Program must not be used as an excuse for failure to respond to the appeal of any special interest and the ground of justification for protest against such appeals. Your Committee readily grants that there are grave responsibilities on both sides of the issues involved.

10. Your Committee would beg that our brethren refrain from anything like destructive criticism. We would not close our eyes to any facts bearing upon our work and endeavor faithfully to remove any evils and correct any mistakes. Let us be sure to emphasize as well, however, our great successes and achievements and keep to the forefront those things that make for hope, confidence and success. One of the great tests, if not the greatest test of denominational and Kingdom loyalty, is loyalty to its causes and enterprises.

In this connection, we believe it the right thing to report fully to the denomination all debts and obligations. This should be done by institutions and activities. On the other hand, we should make known our great achievements and assets.

11. Having adopted the annual budget which calls for the annual every-member canvass, and which will doubtless be the permanent policy of the denomination, we will again be faced with the necessity of doing two things at the same time. There should be no difficulty about this. The every-member canvass, for which the most thorough preparation should be made, is only an incident in our church activity. It should in no way disturb the regularity and continuity of our giving. We must and can learn to do this for the denominational causes as we do for the local budget. Many of our churches pass this seemingly difficult period without disturbance, setting a worthy example to all of our churches. Other denominations make the transition without difficulty. Why not we?

12. The recommendations concerning the 1926 Program call for the appointment of a committee to work out a well co-ordinated plan of installing better financial methods in the churches and teaching stewardship. Your committee would recommend that such Program adopted become effective during the remainder of this year.

13. Your Committee would further recommend that from the adoption of this report by the Convention our co-operative work be known as "The Co-Operative Program of Southern Baptists," and that our Commission be known as the "Commission on Co-Operative Program of Southern Baptists."

14. Your Committee, in presenting these recommendations, do so in the discharge of our duties defined under our appointment by this Convention, and express the wish that it be borne in mind that our Commission is the creature of the Convention, and that we are its servants and the servants of all the churches.

In concluding this report, your Committee would reaffirm its belief that the only way of liquidating our debts and creating an adequate financial support of all of our institutions and activities under God is to commit ourselves thoroughly to our Co-Operative Program, taking the nucleus of regular and systematic givers and the wholly or partially enlisted churches and the great body of the unenlisted members, and week by week and month by month, build them into a great and mighty host of never-failing supporters of Kingdom causes. Your Committee believes that for this great body of Baptist brethren and sisters to journey from their respective states to this place of meeting and fail to get a clearer vision of this compelling opportunity and task, such as will lead to a whole-hearted consecration to the accomplishment of these ends, will mean that our travel and our meeting together here upon this occasion will have been largely in vain.

Your Committee would, without designating any special days of prayer, ask our people to pray continually every day for our causes and that God will give to us good harvest and good business success, and, above all, the willingness to contribute of our substance to his cause and give ourselves in service to him. Let us here and now consecrate ourselves afresh with patience and persistence to the task of the full enlistment of all of our churches and our people—AND MAY ALMIGHTY GOD HELP US SO TO DO!

We herewith submit also recommendations concerning the 1926 Program:

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON 1926 PROGRAM

As bearing upon these recommendations, we give below certain information which has been assembled. In gathering data on what each state is doing for the various Southwide denominational objects during 1925, it is discovered that the percentage of their gifts is as follows:

State	H.M	F.M.	C.E.	Hos.	M.R.
Alabama .....	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
*Arkansas .....	.07	.17	.07	.01	.03
*District of Columbia ..	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Florida .....	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Georgia .....	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10

Illinois	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Kentucky	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Louisiana	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Mississippi	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
*Maryland	.08	.28	.09	..	.04%
Missouri	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
New Mexico	.07	.16	19/20	.07	1/20 .03
North Carolina	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Oklahoma	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
*South Carolina	.04	.30	.09	..	.02
Tennessee	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
Texas	.20	.47	.20	.03	.10
*Virginia	.10	.30	.05	..	.05

*The percentage based upon the whole distribution and not simply upon Southwide distribution.

We give also the State Objectives for 1925:

State	Amount	Percentage to Southwide Objects	Amount of Objective to Southwide Objects
Alabama	\$ 1,000,000	35	\$ 350,000
Arkansas	400,000	35	140,000
District of Columbia	50,000	50	25,000
Florida	225,000	42	94,500
Georgia	1,000,000	50	500,000
Illinois	88,000	50	44,000
Kentucky	1,300,000	50	650,000
Louisiana	500,000	40	175,000
Maryland	125,000	50	62,500
Mississippi	700,000	50	350,000
Missouri	750,250	42½	320,000
New Mexico	50,000	35	17,500
North Carolina	1,000,000	50	500,000
Oklahoma	350,000	40	140,000
South Carolina	1,100,000	45	495,000
Tennessee	750,000	50	375,000
Texas	1,800,000	42	756,000
Virginia	1,500,000	50	750,000
	<u>\$12,688,250</u>		<u>\$5,744,500</u>

Actions by the State Conventions of last fall with reference to the 1926 Program and reports from them are as follows:

Alabama objective for 1926	.....
Arkansas objective for 1926 (estimated)	.....	\$ 400,000
District of Columbia objective for 1926	.....	100,000
Florida objective for 1926 (estimated)	.....	225,000
Georgia objective for 1926 (estimated)	.....	1,000,000
Illinois objective for 1926	.....
Kentucky objective for 1926	.....
Louisiana objective for 1926	.....
Maryland objective for 1926	.....
Mississippi objective for 1926	.....	800,000
Missouri objective for 1926 (estimated)	.....	750,000
New Mexico objective for 1926	.....
North Carolina objective for 1926	.....	1,000,000
Oklahoma objective for 1926	.....	350,000
South Carolina objective for 1926	.....
Tennessee objective for 1926	.....
Texas objective for 1926	.....
Virginia objective for 1926	.....	1,000,000

Total objectives

The various States were also asked to advise this committee what percentage of their total contribution they will give to Southwide objects for 1926. They report as follows:

Alabama		State		Southwide
Arkansas (estimated)	65%	State	35%	Southwide
*District of Columbia		State		Southwide
Florida		State		Southwide
Georgia	50%	State	50%	Southwide
Illinois		State		Southwide
Kentucky		State		Southwide
Louisiana		State		Southwide
Maryland	50%	State	50%	Southwide
Mississippi		State		Southwide
Missouri (estimated)	57 1/2%	State	42 1/2%	Southwide
Oklahoma	60%	State	40%	Southwide
New Mexico		State		Southwide
**North Carolina	50%	State	50%	Southwide
South Carolina		State		Southwide
Tennessee		State		Southwide
Texas		State		Southwide
Virginia (estimated)	50%	State	50%	Southwide

*Amount outside local needs will be divided between Northern and Southern Conventions.

**This division applies if Orphanage goes alone; otherwise, 60% for State and 40% for Southwide.

The Committee on Future Program, carrying out the instructions of the Convention embodied in Resolution 7 of Recommendations on Future Program of Southern Baptist Convention, have secured from the various Southwide institutions and activities written statements of their minimum needs for the calendar year 1926, and give below a summary of these statements:

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Bank indebtedness and Letters of Credit.....	\$2,339,548.00	
Board asks for minimum of.....		\$4,000,000.00

HOME MISSION BOARD

Present indebtedness:		
Current	\$711,470.00	
Deferred	163,795.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium ..	300,000.00	
Church Gifts	53,724.58	—\$1,228,989.58—
Current Expenses	720,000.00	—\$1,948,989.58
Board asks for 23 1/2% of distributable funds, or		\$1,175,000.00.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Relief Department:		
Current Expenses	\$140,000.00	
Increased stipends	100,000.00	
Additional reserve	250,000.00	—\$ 490,000.00
Annuitant Department	400,000.00	—\$ 890,000.00

EDUCATION BOARD

Total indebtedness	\$ 178,071.86	
Current expenses	162,241.80	\$ 340,314.66

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Current expenses	\$ 30,000.00	
Student help	30,000.00	
Improvements in equipment	2,000,000.00	—\$2,060,000.00

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Current expenses	\$ 110,000.00	
Bonded indebtedness	30,500.00	
Improvements and material equipment	183,000.00	
Student help	30,000.00	\$ 353,500.00

W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL

Endowment and Enlargement Fund	\$ 50,000.00
Asks for 1% of Southwide funds.	

SOUTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
SOUTHWESTERN TRAINING SCHOOL

Current expenses	\$ 210,000.00	
Indebtedness	150,000.00	
Improvements in material equipment	100,000.00	\$ 460,000.00

NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Current work	\$ 45,000.00
--------------------	--------------

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

Current expenses	\$ 50,000.00	
Bonded indebtedness	24,000.00	
Improvements in material equipment	100,000.00	\$ 174,000.00

Grand total\$10,321,804.24

Recommendations

Having given careful study to the statement of needs of the various Southwide boards and institutions for 1926, we beg to submit the following recommendations:

1. That we fix as our financial goal for Southwide purposes in 1926 a minimum of \$5,000,000 and we recommend to our constituents that they divide their offerings for denominational purposes upon a basis of 50% for Southwide purposes and 50% for State purposes. In the event that any find it impracticable at present to make this division, such brethren are urged to provide as much as possible of the \$5,000,000 for Southwide purposes.

2. We recommend that all moneys raised for Southwide purposes be allocated as follows:

Foreign Missions	50%
Home Missions	22 ½%
Christian Education	15%
Ministerial Relief	9 ½%
New Orleans Hospital	3%
Total	100%

The 15% allocated to Christian Education to be distributed as follows:

Southern Baptist Seminary	5%
Southwestern Seminary	4%
Southwestern Training School	½%
Baptist Bible Institute	3%
Education Board	2%
Negro Seminary	½%
Total	15%

NOTE—The Louisville Training School yielded its percentage to Foreign Missions.

If \$5,000,000 were available for distribution to Southwide objects, it would yield, upon the ratios recommended above, the following amounts to the various activities and institutions:

Foreign Missions, 50%	\$2,500,000
Home Missions, 22 ½%	1,125,000
Southwide Education, 15%	750,000
Ministerial Relief, 9 ½%	475,000
Hospital Commission, 3%	150,000
Total	\$5,000,000

The 15% of this total amount allocated to Southwide education would, upon the distribution recommended, yield the following amounts for the institutions named:

Southern Seminary, 5%	\$250,000
Southwestern Seminary, 4%	200,000
Southwestern Training School, ½%	25,000
Baptist Bible Institute, 3%	150,000
Education Board, 2%	100,000
Negro Seminary, ½%	25,000
Total	\$750,000

It must be clearly recognized as we face the practical question of providing for our various denominational interests in one common correlated program, that a distinction must be drawn between our great Boards with their large percentages, and the institutions of the Convention whose percentages are much smaller; yet these institutions at times are called upon to undertake building or enlargement programs which must either be financed by great special campaigns, which prove a disturbing factor in the general co-operative efforts, or they must finance themselves through loans repayable through a considerable period of time.

Provide for Building Programs

We wish to recommend, therefore, in order to establish a policy for the support of occasional definite building programs of Southwide institutions, and which may be financed over a period of time (having in mind at present particularly the building program of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky.); that the Southern Baptist Convention instruct its Committee on Future Programs to set up for 1927 and succeeding programs the allocation of adequate percentages to be paid in that and succeeding years covering the period that may be agreed upon between the Convention and the Seminary for such building program; such building programs and the plans for financing, in the above and any future cases coming under this rule, to be approved by the Southern Baptist Convention, the purpose being to enable institutions to systematically finance and gradually retire the obligations of such programs.

The total maximum amount of probable loans required by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is \$1,200,000 in order to effect its present building program. The present total ability of the Seminary to borrow is \$750,000, this loan payable within nine years and ten months. Additional loan necessary to carry out the building program is \$450,000. The annual requirement to repay these loans and carry the interest is \$250,000.

In view of the heavy debts and pressing needs of other activities, the Commission was unable to carry out the instructions of the Convention in making an allocation to the Social Service Commission.

Every-Member Canvass

3. That every Baptist Church in the South be requested to put on a simultaneous thorough Every-Member Canvass from December 6 to 13, 1925, or as near thereto as possible for subscriptions to cover the needs for the calendar year 1926. It is advised that both individuals and churches maintain the present standards and regularity of giving until the program of the following year is full installed, that there be no break in the contributions and no lapse in the financial support of institutions and activities.

Urge Support Whole Program

4. While we recognize the right of individuals and churches to designate their gifts, we urge most insistently that contributions be made to the

whole program and that pastors and denominational representatives and all others of our workers present the whole program and impress upon the people the importance of unity in its support. Gifts made to special objects should be over and above a liberal support of the Co-Operative Program; such gifts being over and above a liberal support of the Co-Operative Program should not be chargeable against the particular percentage of the activity which is the beneficiary of said gifts.

5. We recommend that Southwide causes shall have after the simultaneous campaign is completed, the right of approach to individuals in soliciting large gifts, but not subscriptions; provided, first, such solicitation be approved by the state organizations, and second, be done in such a way as not to disturb or discredit the Co-Operative Program.

Your Committee would not favor granting to any institution or activity the privilege of putting a force of workers in the field to secure subscriptions or any special campaign of advertising for gifts. In view of the critical financial condition of our Southwide and State interests, we would recommend that no institution or cause, Southwide or State, shall initiate any special campaigns in its behalf during 1926.

6. That renewed emphasis be placed upon permanency in financial plans through the Bible principles of stewardship and tithing. Every church is urged, after a careful study of local and denominational needs, to adopt a budget and install the weekly plan of giving, with the use of the duplex envelopes.

Plan Better Financial System

7. That there be a well co-ordinated program of teaching stewardship and promoting better financial methods in the churches, especially in assisting the churches to adopt the budget plan. We recommend that a committee of six be appointed by the Future Commission, said committee to be composed of the general director; secretary of the Laymen's Movement; secretary of the Sunday School Board; corresponding secretary of the Home Mission Board; corresponding secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union; one state secretary, and one pastor to make a study of the whole work of teaching stewardship and promoting better financial methods, and recommend to all of the states a program of effort along these lines which cover a period of years, this program of effort to be recommended as the generally accepted plan of work for the entire South.

8. We recommend that the present and future Southwide programs of Southern Baptists be known hereafter as "The Co-Operative Program of Southern Baptists."

9. We recommend that there be a general committee, with headquarters in Nashville, for the promotion of the Co-Operative Program, which shall hereafter be designated as the Commission on Co-Operative Program, consisting of seventeen members chosen from the South at large, together with the general secretaries, state secretaries, secretary of Laymen's Movement, president and secretary and three members of the Woman's Missionary Union, and presidents of the three Southwide educational institutions.

The expenses of the meetings of this Commission shall be borne by the several states, boards and institutions represented, except for the twenty members at large, whose expenses shall be charged to the general expenses of the Commission. We recommend the election by the Commission of a general director, who shall be under the direction of the Commission, and the employment of such additional help as may be found necessary.

10. That as heretofore, the Commission shall ask from the various Southwide interests, prior to the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, a detailed written statement of their needs for the coming year, and that, with these statements before them, the Commission shall prepare a Southwide budget and a ratio of distribution which shall be reported to the Convention at its annual session.

Special Appropriations Referred

11. That in the future such parts of any reports to the Convention as make recommendations for appropriations of money from the general budget for specific purposes shall be referred to the Commission so that any action taken may be duly considered with reference to other objects in the program.

12. That this Convention request the states, in the interest of exercising the spirit of co-operation, the interest of a co-operative program and in the

interest of all our Convention causes, to leave the percentages of distribution of Southwide funds to this Convention or its Commission on Co-Operative Program; and that the Commission be instructed to confer with the several states for the adjustment of this matter and concerning state objectives.

13. That the states be asked in their annual conventions for 1925, to make definite provision, through committee or otherwise, for the adoption of state financial objectives and allocations for the 1927 Program, so that announcement of same may be made to churches within a reasonable time before the date of the annual every-member canvass. We would advise that State and Southwide financial objectives, with allocations for 1927, be prepared for publication not later than October 15, 1926.

14. That monthly remittances shall be insisted upon from all treasurers of all funds for Southwide objects on such percentage of total collections according to the percentages adopted by the State.

15. That state treasurers be asked to take out of the total distributable receipts all expenses before the funds are divided, and remit the amounts due according to the percentages of distribution adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Conventions.

Special Days and Seasons Retained

16. That the special days in the Sunday schools, as heretofore provided for by the Southern Baptist Convention and the several State Boards shall continue to be a co-ordinate part of this program. The special thank-offerings for state and home missions and the Christmas offering for foreign missions ingathered during the Week of Prayer of the Woman's Missionary Union for these respective causes shall be recognized as gifts in addition to the regular contributions to the Co-Operative Program and shall not be subject to expense deduction or percentage bases.

17. That for the present, until our churches generally have attained higher standards of enlistment and regularity in giving, the months of April and November, or such other autumn month as will best suit the convenience of the states, be observed as months of special financial ingathering and that a certain day in each of these months be adopted as a day of thank-offerings, for great and universal giving on the part of the people. This suggestion is in no way to interfere with the systematic weekly plan of giving, nor with the Special Days in the Sunday schools, nor the weeks of prayer of the W.M.U.

Your Committee has worked diligently on this report and submits it as the plan of co-operative work for Southern Baptists. In so doing, we call upon the brotherhood throughout the South to give themselves with full strength to this common task to the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ and the advancement of his cause.

COMMISSION ON FUTURE PROGRAM

M. E. DODD, La., Chairman.
 C. E. BURTS, General Director.
 J. F. LOVE, Sec. For. Mis. Bd.
 B. D. GRAY, Sec. Home Mis. Bd.
 I. J. VAN NESS, Sec. S. S. Bd.
 WM. LUNSFORD, Sec. R. & A. Bd.
 J. W. CAMMACK, Sec. Ed. Bd.
 J. T. HENDERSON, Sec. Laymen's Movement.
 MRS. W. C. JAMES, President W. M. U.
 MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY, Cor. Sec. W.M.U.
 E. Y. MULLINS, Pres. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
 L. R. SCARBOROUGH, Pres. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
 B. H. DEMENT, Pres. Bapt. Bible Inst.
 D. F. GREEN, State Sec. for Alabama.
 J. S. ROGERS, State Sec. for Arkansas.
 S. B. ROGERS, State Sec. for Florida.
 A. C. CREE, State Sec. for Georgia.
 B. F. RODMAN, State Sec. for Illinois.
 C. M. THOMPSON, State Sec. for Kentucky.
 E. D. SOLOMON, State Sec. for Louisiana.

W. H. BAYLOR, State Sec. for Maryland.
 R. B. GUNTER, State Sec. for Mississippi.
 A. J. BARTON, State Sec. for Missouri.
 C. W. STUMPH, State Sec. for New Mexico.
 C. E. MADDRY, State Sec. for North Carolina.
 J. B. ROUNDS, State Sec. for Oklahoma.
 C. A. JONES, State Sec. for South Carolina.
 O. E. BRYAN, State Sec. for Tennessee.
 F. S. GRONER, State Sec. for Texas.
 R. D. GARLAND, State Sec. for Virginia.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

E. HILTON JACKSON, Dist. of Columbia.
 W. A. FROST, Kentucky.
 MRS. JANIE CREE BOSE, Kentucky.
 MRS. BERTA K. SPOONER, Oklahoma.
 MISS LAURA LEE PATRICK, Georgia.
 JOS. T. WATTS, Virginia.
 S. P. BROOKS, Texas.
 C. C. COLEMAN, South Carolina.
 W. F. YARBOROUGH, Mississippi.

22. After announcements the Convention adjourned with benediction by F. C. McConnell, Georgia.

FIRST DAY—Evening Session

23. The opening service of praise, conducted by I. E. Reynolds, Texas, included a violin solo by Mrs. E. L. Wolslagel, North Carolina. E. D. Solomon, Louisiana, led in prayer. Frank Tripp, Louisiana, read and commented on a part of Psalm 116.

24. M. D. Jeffries, Tennessee, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made the following report of vacancies in the Board:

List of Vacancies in Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Maryland and District of Columbia—W. M. McCormick—Declined to serve; Chas. H. Pinchback—Removed from state.

South Carolina—T. T. Hyde—Non attendance; C. E. Burts—Removed from state.

Texas—T. V. Neal—Non-attendance.

Kentucky—Geo. W. Norton—Death; T. J. Humphreys—Death; Franklin Miller—Non-attendance.

Tennessee—W. A. Owen—Non-attendance.

Alabama—J. Carter Wright—Death.

Louisiana—T. W. Talkington—Removed from state.

Resolved, That a Committee of one from each State reporting the above vacancies be appointed to nominate to this Convention three brethren residing in said States for each of existing vacancies from which the Board of Trustees of the Seminary will fill the vacancies in accordance with the fundamental principles of the institution.

25. Chairman Hurt announced the Committees on Religious Services, on Resolutions, and on Nomination of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. (See list of Committees.)

26. R. L. Robinson, Georgia, offered a resolution as to applause during the business sessions of the Convention and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

27. With Vice-President Lowrey in the chair, F. S. Groner, Texas, introduced 250 nurses from the Nurses' Training School of the Baptist Memorial Hospital of Memphis, who marched to the platform while the congregation sang "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, presented the report of the Hospital Commission, as follows:

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

With profound gratitude to God, the Hospital Commission makes its second annual report. When this Commission was organized, the Southern Baptist Convention entered the broad field of Christian ministry in a new way. May God grant that the Commission's activities shall be marked by a genuine Christ-like service to a needy world. In his sermon before the household of Cornelius, Peter described Jesus as one "who went about doing good." Those words form a marvelous epitome of his life in its relation to the physical sufferings and needs of men. A study of his life from this angle cannot fail to be profitable as a stimulus to our own Christian activities. His ministry, marked by the three-fold labor of teaching, preaching and healing, is our example; and it is gratifying that this Convention, which has long been engaged in the first two, has now definitely begun service in the third.

CHARTER

In compliance with instructions from the last session of the Convention, the Hospital Commission secured a charter from the State of Louisiana, and organized in accordance with its terms. F. S. Groner, of Texas, was elected president; James H. Tharp, of New Orleans, was elected vice-president and chairman of the executive committee; and Louis J. Bristow, of Alabama, was elected secretary-treasurer. Brother Bristow is also superintendent of the hospital now being built in New Orleans.

NEW ORLEANS HOSPITAL

The first task of the Commission was to carry out the instructions of the Convention respecting the building of a general hospital in New Orleans. That work is now well under way, and the contract calls for the completed hospital by next January. The structure is eight stories, modern, fire-proof, and will be equipped as a standard hospital. The institution will stand through the years as a testimony to the loyalty of this Convention to a full, well-rounded gospel ministry.

Establishing this hospital in New Orleans is the culmination of a movement begun by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in Washington five years ago, and committed to the Home Mission Board. The Hospital Commission, being an outgrowth of that movement, was instructed by the Convention to assume this obligation of the Home Board. The Commission did assume the existing contract, and the Home Board transferred to it the two squares of ground in New Orleans which had been given by citizens of New Orleans for the hospital. The construction of the building is being financed by the Commission as follows: From the State Board of Missions of Louisiana, \$100,000; from the Home Board, \$250,000; from a bond issue sold by the Commission, \$400,000; and the allocation of 3% of Southwide funds made by this Convention. In the sale of the bonds it is a part of the contract that interest and principal are to be cared for from the proceeds of the 3% allocation made to the Commission.

We have executed our notes, bearing 6% interest annually, payable to the Home Mission Board, for all sums advanced, and agreed to execute similar notes for all sums yet to be advanced; and have also agreed to pay to the Home Board 25% of all our receipts from Southwide funds, monthly, as funds are received, beginning in January, 1926, until all advances have been refunded.

CO-OPERATION

It has been very pleasing to the Commission to see how heartily the brotherhood has come to the support of this latest Southwide movement. When we recall the history of other new movements initiated by the Convention in recent years, we are moved to thank God and take courage. However, in most of the States the denomination had already established hospitals, and it was merely a matter of Southwide co-operation with them. Southern Baptists are definitely committed to denominational hospitals. Ministry to the sick necessitates them.

DENOMINATIONAL OPPORTUNITY

The opportunity for constructive service offered by this hospital is unusual. The Convention from its organization has justly regarded New Orleans as mission territory, and has labored there under great handicaps. The city was founded by Roman Catholics, who have always controlled it, and Catholicism has been the dominant religion. Its magnificent churches, cathedrals, schools, hospitals, homes for the aged and orphaned, for the infirm and mentally diseased; the great number of priests and nuns wearing the distinctive garb of their orders; together with the very large percentage of foreign population—all have conspired to make Baptist missions in New Orleans peculiarly difficult. Establishing the Baptist Bible Institute there was a master-stroke, for it caused the people to see the Baptists were not a pernicious sect. Likewise locating this hospital in New Orleans, an institution worthy to match the best the Romanists ever had there, has contributed mightily to the ongoing of our Baptist work, although its mission has hardly begun. Architecturally the Baptist Hospital will stand in a class by itself in "up-town" New Orleans, the better residential section. Located on a prominent two-way thoroughfare, with the nearest other hospital about two miles away, it occupies a strategic position. Already it has attracted the attention of the whole city and is widely known throughout the South. It is giving the denomination a dignity and a standing in New Orleans and Louisiana which the Baptists have not heretofore enjoyed. It is going to prove a tremendous denominational asset.

AIDING HOSPITALS

Among the duties assigned the Commission by the Convention was to "act in an advisory capacity with such other Baptist hospitals within our territory as may" request it. In response to the request of one of the State denominational hospitals, we aided it in refinancing its building bond-debt in a way whereby its payment will be spread over a long term of years, and at a much smaller rate of interest than was being paid; thus lifting a heavy burden from the institution, enabling it to fulfill its mission without the weight of excessive annual payments of interest and principal. We have also now in process a bond deal for another of the State Baptist Hospitals, and expect to see it through. All expenses incident to this co-operative work are borne by the hospital served, and no financial obligation is assumed by the Commission.

A venture which is unique in Southern Baptist circles is that of the Baptist National Hospital at Hot Springs, Arkansas, which was referred to in a previous report of this Commission, and commended by the Convention to the favorable consideration of its constituency. Hot Springs is a long-recognized rendezvous of the sick and afflicted from all parts of this country and from foreign lands. The promoters of this enterprise have received well-merited recognition for their undertaking. The corporation now has considerable cash, owns a magnificent tract of 19 acres overlooking the city, and has obtained from the federal government ample proprietary water rights in perpetuity. Our Arkansas brethren deserve the good will and assistance of all Southern Baptists in their efforts to establish a distinctively Christian hospital to utilize the curative waters which God has stored in the mountains around Hot Springs for the benefit of suffering mankind—a hospital which will be an outstanding witness for our Lord and our Faith amongst the hundreds of thousands who come there annually from the ends of the earth to seek restoration to health; a two-fold witness to them that both in physical and spiritual sickness there is a Balm in Gilead.

Southern Hospitals

Recognizing their mission and desiring to do their duty in ministering to the sick, Southern Baptists have made remarkable progress in hospital achievement. Of course, no one expects Southern Baptists to soon completely hospitalize their territory; the task is too great, and there are others in the field; but we should aim to discharge our Christian obligation to the world in the mission of ministry.

It is reckoned that one person in ten is sick at all times. About one in every ten who are sick should be in hospitals. Thus, foremost medical author-

ities are agreed that there should be one general hospital bed to every 100 of the population. The general hospital situation in the territory of this Convention may be seen by the following exhibit:

The District of Columbia has one active hospital bed to every 74 of its population;

New Mexico has one to every 105 of population;
 Maryland has one to every 174 of population;
 Missouri has one to every 265 of population;
 Virginia has one to every 295 of population;
 Florida has one to every 307 of population;
 Tennessee has one to every 324 of population;
 Louisiana has one to every 344 of population;
 Texas has one to every 364 of population;
 Kentucky has one to every 415 of population;
 North Carolina has one to every 419 of population;
 Arkansas has one to every 453 of population;
 Oklahoma has one to every 459 of population;
 Alabama has one to every 459 of population;
 Georgia has one to every 488 of population;
 Mississippi has one to every 517 of population;
 South Carolina has one to every 605 of population.

It is seen, therefore, that in only two States in the South are there enough hospital beds to adequately supply the needs—New Mexico and the District of Columbia. New Mexico's place in the table is fixed by its sparse settlement and the relatively large number of beds for special diseases for those who seek its climate but are not enumerated in its population. Moreover, listed in the total number of general beds are those of four government hospitals, which are not open to the civil population, but are for soldiers and sailors only. In the district of Columbia seven army and navy hospitals provide more than half of all the beds, and they are not open to the civilian population. Maryland is fairly well supplied. Baltimore has for many years been a medical and surgical center to which thousands from other States have gone for treatment; and it is this fact that has given it so great advantage in general hospital beds. Yet, as in the District and New Mexico, there are in Maryland also government hospitals, four in number, which are not for general use. Georgia, which ranks fourteenth in relative number of beds, has seven federal hospitals which are not for general use. Should these beds be deducted from the total number available, it is probable that Georgia's rank would be no better than South Carolina's, which is the lowest in the table. There are similar government hospitals in all the Southern States, 68 of them in all, whose beds are not open to the general civil population, but which are counted in the State's hospital facilities.

Southern Baptist Hospitals

The general Baptist hospital situation within the bounds of this Convention is seen from the figures given below. Of course, the finer, more potent Christian service rendered is not susceptible of tabulation.

There are 24 Southern Baptist hospitals in operation, having 3,109 beds. These hospitals last year cared for 100,971 patients, giving them 1,336,654 days of service. The average per diem cost per patient to these 24 hospitals was \$4.35, ranging from \$2.15 per day in one hospital to \$5.66 in another. Forty-six thousand, seven hundred and six persons were given 278,706 days of service absolutely free, which at the average per diem cost amounted to \$1,212,371.10, which sum represents the free service given by the hospitals themselves, to which should be added the value of the services of physicians and surgeons, which is not included in the computation. The property value of the 24 hospitals is \$11,650,643, which is a gain of \$3,194,144 over last year. Only eight of the hospitals owe debts for construction, and these obligations represent almost exactly the amount of gain in values over last year, namely \$3,770,144. In 22 of the hospitals there are training schools for nurses, having 1,133 pupil nurses. Sixteen of the hospitals were conducted without an operating loss. Fuller reports may be found in the tables of the statistical secretary of the Convention; but the figures quoted suffice to indicate the tremendous factor hospitals are in our denominational life.

Additional Members

New Orleans is a great city and the Southern Baptist Hospital is a great institution of that city. The Hospital Commission has come to realize the magnitude of the enterprise in which it is engaged and desires that the hospital shall have upon its board of management a larger number of representative New Orleans business men than are now on the Commission. Among largest and leading business men of New Orleans are Baptists whose deep denominational interest in this Southwide institution has been made manifest and whose business judgment would add weight to the Commission. Upon the suggestion of the present local members, we recommend that there be added five local members to the Commission.

Hospital Day

We recommend that the action of the Convention relative to the Sunday School Board preparing and distributing a program for "Hospital Day" for the second Sunday in May, be continued in connection with a committee from this Commission.

Death of Brother Terry

It becomes our sad duty to report the death of Brother A. T. Terry, a member of the Commission, which occurred at his home in New Orleans yesterday, May 12, 1925. Brother Terry was a charter member of the St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church and chairman of its Board of Deacons. He was a wise, useful member of the Commission and of other Baptist bodies, and his loss will be keenly felt.

Conclusion

Having been intrusted by this Convention with the responsibility of planning and operating a great Christian hospital, we feel that we have obligated ourselves to a sacred responsibility. The facilities to be developed in such an institution are designed to render a service that more intimately touches the well-being of the community than almost any other service. Therefore, we feel it incumbent upon us to use every means within our power to insure the highest possible degree of efficiency of service for which the hospital is designed. The accomplishment of this requires long hours of close application and an understanding of service demands that are realized by few. The average layman has but faint conception of the ramifications in the activities of a hospital and not until he gets into the detail of planning for such service is there brought to his mind the broad scope of the contacts of an institution of healing. To the end that we may discharge our solemn obligation, we pray the sympathetic co-operation of the brotherhood and the guidance of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. GRONER, President.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

To The Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Conventin,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:—

I have audited the books of the Treasurer of the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention for the period beginning July 14, 1924, and ending April 30, 1925, and certify that the accompanying Balance Sheet and Schedules are correct and in my opinion properly reflect the financial position as of April 30, 1925.

T. M. HURT,

Public Accountant.

New Orleans, May 17, 1925.

Hospital Commission, Balance Sheet, April 30, 1925

ASSETS

Current Assets:

Cash—

Canal Commercial Bank	\$ 1,287.33	
Whitney Central Bank	400,283.59	
In Transit from State Boards	6,073.37	\$407,644.29

Fixed Assets:

Land (see schedule C)	85,000.00	
Office Equipment	102.50	85,102.50

Hospital in Process of Construction:

Contract No. 1	583,328.52	
Less Credits and Advances (schedule A)	105,310.00	478,018.52

Deferred Charges:

Organization (see schedule B)	6,696.84	
Hospital	103,590.00	
Architects	22,807.18	
Bond Interest	9,000.00	142,094.02

\$1,112,859.33

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities:

Accounts Payable:

Accrued Interest—Notes	\$ 875.00	
Accrued Interest—Bonds	9,000.00	9,875.00

Notes Payable:

Home Board	100,000.00	
Whitney Central Bank	11,000.00	111,000.00

Building Contract:

Selden Brick Construction Company		478,018.52
---	--	------------

Bonds:

First Serial 6 per cent Gold Bonds		400,000.00
Excess of Assets Over Liabilities (schedule C)		113,965.81

\$1,112,859.33

EXHIBIT C

Hospital Commission, Gifts and Donations, April 30, 1925.

Land Donated by citizens of New Orleans	\$ 85,000.00
Fees from members of Commission	17.00

From State Boards:	Cash	In Transit	Total	
Alabama	\$ 210.31	\$ 214.30	\$ 424.61	
District of Columbia	67.98	34.50	102.48	
Florida	308.40	425.22	733.62	
Georgia	720.00	975.00	1,695.00	
Louisiana	17,979.63	292.51	18,272.14	
Mississippi	410.89	706.26	1,117.15	
Missouri	243.33		243.33	
New Mexico	35.70	64.05	99.75	
North Carolina	694.29		694.29	
Oklahoma	202.02	208.30	410.32	
Texas	1,071.00	2,500.00	3,571.00	
Tennessee	931.89	653.23	1,585.12	28,948.81

\$113,965.81

The report was discussed by Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana; James H. Tharpe, Louisiana; B. A. Wilkes, Missouri; A. E. Jennings, Tennessee, and adopted.

28. William Cooksey, Arkansas, offered a resolution regarding the proposed National Hospital at Hot Springs, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

29. The Baptist Bible Institute quartette, consisting of W. A. Huey, E. C. Spearman, Vernon Martin, and Floyd Montgomery, sang "Shall I Crucify Him?"

30. Corresponding Secretary J. W. Cammack, Alabama, called attention to certain features of the annual report of the Education Board.

31. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Education Board was presented by J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF EDUCATION BOARD

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of Education Board, submits its report as follows:

We note that, after more than four years of service, Dr. W. C. James resigned as Corresponding Secretary of the Board. The Board's report highly commends Dr. James for his work. The Board elected Dr. J. W. Cammack as Corresponding Secretary and he entered upon his duties October 1, 1924.

Certain items of the report need special mention:

1. We commend the Board for departmentalizing its work, so that its field of service might be clearly defined and occupied.

2. We note with approval that the Board has followed the Convention's instructions in its plans for "Calling out the Called"; its program of development for the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, North Carolina; its creation of a legislative commission, and its further study of the question of loan funds for students.

3. We approve the Board's action in the matter of the Nayaka Indian School and Orphanage, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, an institution worth \$75,000.00 which came to the Board without expense to it and which can be financed by the Board outside of the regular denominational sources, largely among the Indians themselves.

4. Concerning the Board's recommendation to the Convention, we recommend:

(a) We hereby instruct the Education Board to consider as a further gift to Montezuma College the sum of \$7,582.03 with interest, which was loaned to the college and secured by the New Mexico Baptist Convention.

(b) We approve the Board's suggestions of an Evangelistic Day and the teaching of stewardship in the schools and colleges; also the Board's outlined purpose in the observance of Christian Education Day in the Sunday school.

(c) The Board's recommendations Nos. 6 and 8, are dealt with through other actions of the Convention.

(d) We suggest that the Board confer with the Southwide Educational Institutions to see if a plan might be adopted by which the denomination could secure a summary statement of the annual income of these institutions from denominational sources.

5. The Board asked for instructions upon two matters, to which we reply:

(a) The Convention would regard with favor an educational work by the Board among the Spanish Americans of New Mexico, if this could be maintained without disturbing the regular program.

(b) With reference to Ewing College, Montezuma College, and Louisiana College, inasmuch as the Board is more conversant with the matters involved than the Convention at large could be, we instruct the Board to follow such course as may be wise and practicable with due regard to its allocation of income.

(Signed)

J. T. McGLOTHLIN,

C. D. CREASMAN,

S. T. MATTHEWS,

H. E. WATTERS.

The Education Board is authorized and directed to make inquiry as to whether such an emergency exists in the affairs of Montezuma College as to make imperative financial support in order to save Montezuma to the denomination and should such inquiry as the judgment of the Board disclose such an emergency then said Board is further directed to borrow an amount not to exceed \$25,000 for said purpose with the understanding that said loan be repaid to said Board out of its future allotments, provided further said loan is secured by the assets of Montezuma College.

The report was discussed by J. T. McClothlin, Alabama; J. W. Cammack, Alabama; William H. Smith, Alabama; R. J. Bateman, North Carolina; J. M. Wiley, Oklahoma, and adopted.

32. The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. T. Henderson, Tennessee.

SECOND DAY—Morning Session

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, May 14, 1925.

33. The opening praise service, under direction of I. E. Reynolds, included singing led by William S. Dixon, Illinois, and a solo by Roger M. Hickman, Tennessee.

34. The Convention was called to order at 9:15 A.M. by Vice-President Bristow. Prayer was offered, with J. M. Carroll, Texas, leading.

35. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

36. With President McDaniel in the chair, Austin Crouch, Tennessee, made the following motion, which was adopted:

That a committee be appointed to study the business methods of the Convention and make recommendations to the Convention next year; the committee to be composed of one from each State and the District of Columbia, one-half at least to be laymen, and no one of the committee shall be an employe of the Convention or any of its agencies. Authority shall be given the committee to secure any facts or information desired from any and all Convention agencies.

37. W. W. Gaines, Georgia, presented the report of the Trustees of the Herrick Estate, with resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

38. The report of the Joint Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, as follows:

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION

In bringing to our Conventions, this, our eleventh annual report, we are glad to indicate the realization of some of our long cherished purposes. The Convention will be pleased to know that the American Baptist Theological Seminary is a reality. At last, a respectable start has been made.

A Year of Achievements.

Since our last report (so far as the Southern Baptist Convention is concerned) we have completed the first unit of the seminary buildings. It is a building 108 feet by 37 1-2 feet. It has a stone foundation, in which there is sufficient space for dining room, kitchen, boiler room, and coal bins. Above this, there are two and a half stories, built of brick and covered with slate. It has hardwood floors in the first and second stories, is heated with steam, and lighted by electricity, and has hot and cold water on each floor for shower baths, and has all necessary toilets.

In the building, arrangements have been made for chapel, classrooms, administration offices, a library and dormitory accommodations for sixty students. In each dormitory room, there is a closet for each single student who is expected to occupy it.

The building and grounds have cost \$78,447.15. The grounds which were furnished by Nashville citizens (the Chamber of Commerce assisting our colored brethren to purchase and donate) cost \$27,450. Until the property was turned over to the Seminary Holding Board, this year, we had to pay State and County taxes. There has been received, net, from the 75 Million Campaign, up to date, the sum of \$93,571.12. We have sought to administer our trust carefully and prayerfully. There has been perfect agreement in the Joint Commission about all that we have done. It is fair to record that every vote of the Joint Commission has been unanimous.

Plan of Co-operation

It was upon a motion of a member of the National Baptist Convention Commission that our plan of co-operation was adopted. The plan agreed upon was that the Southern Baptist Convention Commission should erect the buildings and the National Baptist Convention Commission should furnish them and bear the expense of maintaining the school. The present building has been fully paid for, and is partly furnished; sufficient furniture being installed to meet the requirements up to the present. And it is expected that the building will be fully equipped in time for the opening of the next session of the seminary, in the fall.

The Seminary in Operation

On the 14th of September, 1924, the building was dedicated with appropriate exercises, the services being participated in by both white and colored brethren. The National Baptist Convention was in its annual session, in Nashville, at the time. It was a propitious day for both races, and was the occasion of great rejoicing.

Organization Completed

Both Boards, as provided for in our plan of organization, have been organized and incorporated, under the special acts of Tennessee, providing for such organization. We have followed the example of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the Sunday School Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention. Both of these Boards have reported to their respective Conventions, and their reports have been approved. The Holding Board consists of twelve members, eight representing the Southern Baptist Con-

vention, and four representing the National Baptist Convention, as follows: Representing the Southern Baptist Convention are William Gupton, chairman; B. R. Kennedy, recording secretary; I. J. Van Ness, treasurer; Albert G. Ewing, Jr., E. A. Pickup, W. F. Powell, A. B. Hill and O. L. Hailey. Representing the National Baptist Convention are W. S. Ellington, S. P. Harris, J. D. Crenshaw, and J. T. Brown.

The Board of Directors, who are charged with the responsibility of conducting the seminary, consists of the following: Representing the National Baptist Convention—C. H. Parish, chairman; William Haynes, treasurer; L. K. Williams, R. B. Hudson, S. N. Vass, E. M. Lawrence, E. W. D. Isaac, John Hope, E. Arlington Wilson, R. L. Bradby, A. M. Townsend, J. H. Henderson, T. O. Fuller, E. B. Topp, E. H. McDonald, P. James Bryant, Sutton E. Griggs, S. E. J. Watson, R. T. Pollard, John Goins, Joseph A. Booker, C. A. Greer, W. D. Cannon, W. A. Bowden. And representing the Southern Baptist Convention are E. Y. Mullins, John L. Hill, vice-chairman; Ryland Knight, W. M. Wood, John D. Freeman, corresponding secretary; A. J. Barton, H. C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, Charles E. Little, E. L. Atwood, W. P. Brownlow, and A. U. Boone. Twenty-four, representing the National Baptist Convention, and twelve representing the Southern Baptist Convention. We ask that the personnel of these two Boards be approved, or their successors be elected in the usual manner.

Faculty

The Board of Directors of the Seminary at their first regular meeting elected Rev. W. T. Amiger, D.D., as dean and acting president of the seminary for the year. J. H. Garnett, D.D., and O. L. Hailey, D.D., were elected as professors in the seminary. At the annual meeting, held April the 8th, 1925, the Board of Directors elected Sutton E. Griggs, D.D., as president of the seminary. He accepted the position. The other members of the faculty are continued.

Seminary Opened

On the first day of October, 1924, the seminary formally opened its doors for the reception of students. Up to the time of this report, there have been twenty-eight men, students for the ministry and two women studying missions who have entered the classes. The professors do work in night classes, in addition to their regular seminary work.

Dr. O. L. Hailey, while a member of the faculty, has devoted himself to the promotion of the seminary and its maintenance. He has intimate association with the teachers and the business affairs of the seminary, and is in close co-operation with all the seminary activities. It is the desire of the members of both conventions, that he should be closely identified with all the features of the seminary. He has been elected as general secretary of the Board of Directors, as well as a member of the faculty.

Helping to Maintain the Seminary

It has been manifest from the beginning that it would be very desirable, and almost necessary, that the Southern Baptist Convention should co-operate with the National Baptist Convention in the maintenance of the seminary. The denominational situation among our colored brethren makes it imperative that for the present they should have some help.

Accordingly, your Southern Baptist Commission made a proposition, which was cordially and appreciatively received by the Commission of the National Baptist Convention. The Southern Baptist Convention Commission has been paying all the expenses of O. L. Hailey, both as to salary and other expenses of his office, as well as reasonable traveling expenses. And he has been instructed to devote himself to the promotion of the seminary in any way he may find desirable. Then the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention agreed to add 50 per cent to whatever funds should be raised by O. L. Hailey and the National Baptist Convention, for the maintenance of the seminary. The sum offered, during the year just closing, was not to exceed \$7,500 on maintenance. And the traveling expenses of O. L. Hailey were not to exceed

\$100 a month. With this arrangement the seminary has been able to meet its running expenses to date, and hopes to close the session free of debt.

The outlook for the seminary is full of promise. The inquiries that come indicate a very much larger student body for the next session. We are getting the seminary upon the hearts of the people, and we hope to make a great success of the undertaking.

Dissolution of the Joint Commission

We have come through several rather difficult places, in thus bringing the seminary to its present status. There has never been a division in the Joint Commission over any question or proposed policy. We trust that our services have met with the approval of both conventions. We have had ample reasons to believe that they have. But we believe we have reached a place in the progress of the work, where some modifications can be profitably made in our co-operation. Hence, it is our judgment that the Joint Commission should be dissolved, and that each convention should make suitable arrangements to permanently care for their interests in the seminary. This does not mean that we are to relax either our activities or abandon our joint services in caring for the seminary, for it appears that it will be wise and proper and very desirable for the Southern Baptist Convention to continue its services in promoting the seminary; and for some time, at least, assist in its maintenance; but we believe some simpler plans can do this more satisfactorily. There will soon be needed other buildings, and we should continue to lend aid in the conduct of the seminary, so as to provide these as needed.

Recommendations

We, therefore, recommend to both conventions that, for the interests of the seminary, the Joint Commission be dissolved. And that each convention make such modified arrangements as in their judgment they shall deem best to provide for the permanent interests and activities of the seminary.

We recommend that in appointing the members of the Board of Directors, they shall be so arranged that the term of office shall be for three years. But that one third of them shall go out of office each year. In the Holding Board, that the term of office shall be for four years, but so arranged that the term of two shall terminate each year.

We recommend, further, that any interests of the Seminary that would come to the Joint Commission, so far as the Southern Baptist Convention is concerned, shall be cared for by the Board of Directors.

Purposes Had in Mind

If these recommendations shall be approved, it is the purpose of the members of the two divisions of this Joint Commission to make further recommendations to their respective conventions as to future plans for taking care of the interests of the seminary.

Commission National Baptist Convention

C. H. PARISH, Chairman,
L. K. WILLIAMS,
SUTTON E. GRIGGS,
T. O. FULLER,
W. F. LOVELACE,
P. JAS. BRYANT,
E. W. D. ISAAC,
E. M. LAWRENCE,
WILLIAM HAYNES,
S. N. VASS,

Commission Southern Baptist Convention

E. Y. MULLINS, Chairman,
A. U. BOONE,
BEN COX,
RUFUS W. WEAVER,
A. J. BARTON,
GEO. W. McDANIEL,
B. C. HENING,
W. E. ATKINSON,
W. F. POWELL,
I. J. VAN NESS,
A. B. HILL,

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. PARISH, Chairman Joint Commission.
O. L. HAILEY, Secretary Joint Commission.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

We have united with the brethren from the National Baptist Convention in making a report of the Joint Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary. In that report, we have indicated that it is our judgment that we have reached a point in the progress of the seminary, where we may, with mutual advantage, simplify our plans.

When the report of the Joint Commission has been adopted by the Convention, we recommend:

1. That in lieu of continuing the present plan, the Convention constitute its members of The Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary the authorized representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention in all matters pertaining to finances and property or any other matter that may be directly committed to them by the Convention. And they shall be the custodians of all the seminary's invested funds.

2. That the seminary, as one of the Southwide interests, shall continue to participate in the contributions of Southern Baptists.

3. That the several members of the two boards, The Holding Board and the Board of Directors of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, be regularly elected, each year in the usual way.

4. For our financial exhibit, we refer you to the report of I. J. Van Ness, our treasurer, and desire that said report shall be made a part of this report.

GEO. W. McDANIEL, Chairman Pro tem.
O. L. HAILEY, Secretary.

The report of I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, Treasurer of the Convention's Commission on Negro Theological Seminary, was presented, as follows:

Financial Statement, Commission on Negro Theological Seminary, May 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925, I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Alabama	\$	70.78	
Florida		51.41	
Georgia		75.00	
Louisiana		38.27	
Mississippi		190.84	
Missouri		53.62	
New Mexico		5.96	
North Carolina		115.71	
Oklahoma		68.39	
South Carolina		50.00	
Tennessee		155.32	
Texas		178.39	
Virginia		214.71	
District of Columbia		17.65	
Education Board, 75 Million		14,852.29	
Interest Income		1,699.26	
Property Income Rentals		190.95	
Chamber of Commerce, Nashville		443.34	
Miscellaneous Receipts		275.00	
Gain on Bond Sales		3.80	\$18,750.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$	3,848.34	
General Expense		644.19	
Traveling Expense		819.33	
Legal Services		750.00	
Insurance		385.35	
Seminary Current Expense Fund		1,406.25	7,853.46
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements			10,897.23
Less Depreciation on Furniture and Fixtures			28.26

\$10,868.97

**Financial Statement, Commission on Negro Theological Seminary, May 1, 1924
to April 30, 1925, I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer**

ASSETS

Current Assets:			
Cash	\$	388.34	
Notes Receivable		9,098.11	
Unexpired Insurance		1,181.25	\$10,667.70
Fixed Assets:			
Seminary Property	\$	78,447.15	
Furniture and Fixtures		254.35	78,701.50
			<hr/>
Total Assets			\$89,369.20
LIABILITIES			
Surplus Account or Net Worth			\$89,369.20
			<hr/>
			78,447.15
			<hr/>
			\$1,082.05

"The Gospel Railroad" was sung by John H. Smiley, negro singing evangelist. After remarks by Sutton E. Griggs, President of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, the two foregoing reports were adopted.

39. The Baptist Bible Institute being the special order, W. A. Huey, of the 1925 graduating class, sang "He Died of a Broken Heart."

The following report offered by I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, was adopted and the Committee continued to complete its work and report in 1926:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

Your Committee, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its 1924 session "to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in the transfer of the Baptist Bible Institute, to see that the charter is properly amended, and all properties legally transferred in accordance with this report," submit the following report:

The Committee as a whole have never passed finally upon this matter, for the reason that the opinion of Mr. Henry P. Dart, citing certain Acts of the Louisiana Legislature, and referring to other documents to which we have not had access, was only placed in our hands on May 10th, 1925. A copy of the charter was placed in our hands on Tuesday, May 12th, 1925. Mr. Newman had never had referred to him at all any document, either personally or in committee meeting, in reference to this institute, until the papers mentioned above were delivered as stated. Mr. Keeble had some of the questions referred to him in January, 1925, and on the 7th day of January, wrote a full letter to Dr. I. J. Van Ness, discussing the problems that seemed to him to be connected with this re-incorporation, but he has not had time, nor has Mr. Newman had time, to give full consideration to the letter of Mr. Dart.

The Chairman of the Committee has been in touch with the institution, and in conference with Mr. Henry P. Dart, who, we are advised, is an attorney of high standing.

However, in view of the great importance of this matter, the problems involved in the incorporation, and the transfer of the property, the undersigned are unwilling to take the responsibility of recommending that the transfer of the Bible Institute to the Convention be recognized and accepted by the Convention, until they have had further opportunity to examine the Acts of the Legislature referred to in the opinion mentioned by Mr. Henry P. Dart, and to more closely examine the charter of the said institution.

This, it seems to them, is a duty imposed upon us by the Convention that appointed us, which duty it is impossible to perform satisfactorily at this late date.

Respectfully submitted,

I. J. VAN NESS,
JNO. B. KEEBLE,
JAMES B. NEWMAN.

40. The report of the Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by B. H. DeMent, Louisiana, as follows:

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

On May 8th, the Baptist Bible Institute closed its seventh session in a spirit of high enthusiasm and joyful hope. The school opened seven years ago last October, with seventy-eight students enrolled and closes the present session with a total number of regular students of two hundred forty-five and special students twenty-two, making a grand total of two hundred sixty-seven, representing twenty states and several foreign countries.

When the Institute began its work there were five members in the faculty, one of them devoting half time to teaching and the other half to business management. We now have thirteen teachers and ten tutors and instructors. The original property, including extensive repairs, has cost \$343,255.59. Real estate agents have conservatively estimated our property as being worth, in cash, \$667,881.62 and far more than this for our purposes. Owing to our phenomenal growth and the abounding blessings of God, we have been compelled to enlarge our possessions and faculty, or prove recreant to our sacred trust and disloyal to a fine, growing student body. In common with many other institutions, we incurred considerable indebtedness, notwithstanding the conservative plans of a large Board of Directors, which held their annual meetings at the Baptist Bible Institute, where they could learn by the seeing of the eye and the hearing of the ear. After mature consideration it was decided to unify all indebtedness and make a bond issue to cover our financial obligations. This procedure would not have been necessary had we realized even sixty per cent of the 75 million dollars anticipated in our recent five-year campaign.

The amount of the bonded indebtedness is \$300,000, which bears 6 per cent interest, payable semi-annually. The first bond matures February 1, 1928, and the issue continues for a period of ten years more. Twenty-five thousand dollars are to be paid annually for the first four years; \$30,000 for the next four years and \$40,000 for the last two years. Fifty thousand dollars of the bonded indebtedness is set aside for absolutely necessary repairs and improvements; \$25,000 as a reserve fund. Besides the amount for current expenses, our budget for 1926 and 1927 calls for \$12,500 each year that the money may be in hand to meet the first bond at maturity. If we would meet the growing obligations of the succeeding years, we must have an increased annual income with which to pay current expenses, the interest and principal on bonds and provide for the accommodation of our student body. It would be unfortunate in the extreme and prove us to be recreant to a sacred duty not to provide adequate accommodations for earnest God-called men and women, who need and desire the advantages of the Baptist Bible Institute. It has been reported before, but it is worthy of repetition, that our men's dormitory can accommodate only about sixty students and the annex twenty. The same condition exists with reference to the accommodations for our women. Each dormitory was more than full for the larger part of the past session and, with an equal increase, both dormitories and both annexes will be crowded to overflowing the first quarter of next session. We have accommodations for only about sixty student families. We shall need to have at the earliest possible date a new modern fireproof library building, instead of our present semi-fireproof library building, where our unique library of fifty thousand volumes is really in serious danger from fire, such a building to cost at least \$150,000. A first unit of a man's dormitory would cost a like amount and a women's dormitory at least \$125,000, and accommodations for married students and professors, \$75,000. This is a conservative estimate of our physical needs in the immediate future if we would fulfill our greatest mission in New Orleans, the South, and the world.

Though the Lord has wonderfully blessed the Baptist Bible Institute, we feel that we have been forced to operate on such an economical basis as to greatly limit our efficiency and prevent us from adequately fulfilling our noblest mission. We have faithfully and honestly, and even to our own hurt, kept faith with all financial plans adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention.

We would lay special emphasis upon the fact, that aside from \$1,500 from the Sunday School Board and approximately \$10,000 from Louisiana Baptists, our only source of income is that which the Southern Baptist Convention provides to meet our bonded indebtedness, our current expenses and to make reasonable and imperative enlargement. Progress may be costly, but stagnation is suicidal. The early period of life is superlatively important in both individuals and institutions. If hard times develop the heroic, then the officials of the Baptist Bible Institute ought to be as bold as lions.

We hold tenaciously to our original ideal of the best possible training for preachers, laymen and women, to prepare themselves for the various types of Christian service at home and abroad. In order to realize this ideal, we give five courses leading to degrees. Any student able to complete our work receives due recognition, regardless of previous educational advantages, a certificate for two years' work and a diploma for three years' work. Our degrees, however, will be conferred only on those who have completed at least two years of a standard college course, or its equivalent. We give two and three-year courses in Christian Training, in Theology, Missionary Training, in Religious Education and in Gospel Music.

The Christian Training course is given wholly in English. Six hours a week for three years are devoted to the English Bible.

The course in Theology includes three years' study in the Greek of the New Testament and two years in the Hebrew of the Old Testament. This is a standard theological course, adapted to those who have some talent in the study of the original biblical languages.

The Missionary Training course includes three years' work in one of the modern languages taught at the Institute, Spanish, Italian or French.

The Religious Education course is pre-eminently adapted to those who wish to pursue educational work in our churches and institutions.

The Music course is designed to equip men and women as gospel singers, pianists and directors of music.

We are glad to report that during the last meeting of the Board of Directors the course in religious education was extended and Assistant Professor L. G. Cleverdon, was made head professor in the new department of Religious Education. He will be assisted next session by Mr. B. L. Davis, Professor J. E. Dean, and Miss Edna Sanders, who will teach kindergarten and women's work.

At the annual meeting of our Board of Directors, January 20th, acting under the instructions from the Southern Baptist Convention, the legal transfer of the Baptist Bible Institute was made to the Board of twenty-five trustees elected by the last Southern Baptist Convention. At the same time a new charter was adopted. The report of the legal aspect will be made by Dr. I. J. Van Ness, who, with Messrs. Keble and Newman, two able lawyers in Nashville, was appointed to look after this matter.

The W.M.U. of the South has appointed an Advisory Committee of sixteen, seven of whom constitute an Executive Committee. The Executive Committee held its meeting at the Baptist Bible Institute in February and listened with interest to the report of the conditions of the Baptist Bible Institute and made valuable suggestions for their improvement.

Last summer our new business manager, Mr. N. T. Tull, began his work and is proving in every way very efficient.

Miss Florence Jones, a trained nurse and a graduate of the Baptist Bible Institute, has been secured as superintendent of our infirmary, which is rendering valuable service to our Institute family.

Miss Cora Gaines has rendered valuable service as superintendent of women during the past session and has been secured for next year.

In these strenuous times it is worth noting that there has not been a change in the Baptist Bible Institute faculty, either by resignation or death, during the seven years of our history. Our teachers believe in the ideals of the institution and are giving themselves with unswerving devotion to its interests. Continuity of service gives unity of spirit, solidarity of purpose and efficiency in work.

We have had only one death among our students during the seven sessions of the school—a young man who died of pneumonia during the "flu" epidemic the first month of our first session. God has greatly preserved the health of our school in this salubrious climate.

We emphasize practical activities and two assignments are made to each student weekly and written reports are handed in to the professor in charge. The weekly report hour is an attractive feature of our Institute life. More than ever before the students are taking a deep interest in this department of our work. We were the first school to incorporate in its course practical activities, as well as intellectual development, and to grade spiritual work and mental progress.

Special emphasis is laid upon the spiritual life of the students. In addition to the quiet hour, which a great many individuals observe, we have fellowship hour every evening after supper, and the chapel hour is held at 10:30 every morning of the school week. We have a foreign mission band of about forty members and an equally as large home mission band. Our religious education band is about the same size and is beginning its work with enthusiasm. Missionary Day is held once a month. This is an occasion of great inspiration. We frequently hear returned missionaries and others whose hearts are deeply interested in missions. We also have a flourishing W.M.S. among our married women. The wives of our students are encouraged to take as many studies as are consistent with their home duties.

Our Mid-winter School of two weeks was marked improvement over last year, and we hope to enlarge upon the work for next winter. The five lectures on the Layne Foundation were delivered by Dr. E. C. Dargan on "High Lights in the History of American Preaching." January 12-16 has been set apart as Denominational Week. This will be followed by our Mid-winter Conference, January 19-29.

Prospects for next session are brighter than ever before. Our students and faculty have high ideals for the Baptist Bible Institute and promise hearty co-operation to make the school fulfill more and more its high and holy mission in God's program for Southern Baptists.

The report was adopted after discussion by B. H. DeMent and L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana.

41. The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the report of the Committee on Charter was presented by I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRANSFER OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

Your committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its session of 1924, "to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in the transfer of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to see that the charter is properly amended and all properties legally transferred, in accordance with this report," now submit the following report:

The committee, through its chairman, I. J. Van Ness, entered into correspondence with this institution, advising certain changes in the body of the proposed charter so as to define and protect the rights of the Southern Baptist Convention; and as the committee entertained serious doubt that the laws of Texas permitted the control of a corporation by a body, such as the Southern Baptist Convention, advised the enactment of a law that would permit such control. It was impossible for your Committee to go to the State of Texas and spend the time necessary

to accomplish these matters, and accordingly we suggested to the Seminary that the Hon. Cullen F. Thomas, of Dallas, Texas, be employed for this purpose. The opinion of Mr. Thomas to your Committee is attached hereto and made part of this report. The charter has been changed to meet the suggestions of the Committee, and a copy of the same is also attached and made a part of this report.

The authority of the Southern Baptist Convention to select the trustees and control the affairs of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, under the law as it existed in Texas at the time the charter of the latter institution was amended to so provide, is in doubt, Mr. Thomas being of opinion that the doubt could only be determined and removed when the court of last resort of that State passed upon the question.

In this view we concurred with Mr. Thomas. Mr. Thomas accordingly had the Legislature enact the legislation contained in the fourth subdivision of his opinion and covering this point. This Act has become part of the Civil Code of Texas, adopted by the recent legislature of that State, and which becomes effective September 1, 1925. It is the opinion of Mr. Thomas that if the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary shall again amend its charter after this law becomes effective, thereby necessitating the re-adopting the entire charter as amended, it would secure to the Southern Baptist Convention its right to select the trustees and control the said institution. We concur with Mr. Thomas in this opinion.

We, therefore, recommend that the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary be instructed to further amend its charter under the direction of Mr. Thomas, after said Act becomes effective, to secure the end suggested and then be recognized as meeting the conditions required; such action on its part to be reported to the Convention of 1926 and made a matter of record.

Respectfully submitted,

I. J. VAN NESS,
JOHN B. KEEBLE,
JAMES B. NEWMAN.
May 7, 1925.

Dr. I. J. Van Ness,
161 Eighth Avenue, North,
Nashville, Tennessee.

Dear Dr. Van Ness: Pursuant to your request, I am herewith advising you as to the present status of the legal relationship of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, to the Southern Baptist Convention.

First

Within the month of February, this year, I received a joint request from yourself, as a member of the committee representing the Southern Baptist Convention, and from Dr. L. R. Scarborough, as President of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, to represent your committee and the Seminary in making an investigation of the laws of Texas regulating educational and eleemosynary institutions and thereafter to advise as to proper legal steps to be taken in making the proposed transfer of the Southwestern Theological Seminary to the Southern Baptist Convention. As the request came but a few days prior to the anniversary celebration of the Seminary, I proceeded diligently, in co-operation with other members of my firm, to the task assigned.

Second

The fundamental question to be answered concerned the authority of one corporation, either domestic or foreign, to own the assets and, through trustees of its own selection, control the affairs of a Texas corporation. Our own view was and is that no such legal right exists with reference to private corporations organized for pecuniary profit. Our opinion is that not only is no such express authority granted by our statutes, but that such procedure is in violation of public policy and contrary to the whole spirit of our laws for the government of business corporations.

Third

As to corporations organized for educational and religious ends, the question is not so easily answered. Our statutes are silent. Our court decisions are limited in number, and not one of them wholly in point. While only the last word of our last court of resort can absolutely determine the doubt, we are of the opinion that that doubt would be resolved in favor of our denominational polity. The statutes of Texas regulating educational, charitable and other eleemosynary institutions are free from the inhibitions and limitations that hedge about corporations organized for profit. These institutions are altruistic in their purposes; they are set apart in our statutes from commercial and industrial corporations that, unrestrained, prey on the public.

In numerous charters granted in Texas to various Baptist institutions over a long period of years, the state has uniformly recognized the right of the Baptist General Convention, a corporation, to select trustees for various denominational subsidiary corporations.

Fourth

In view of recent legislation in Texas, the foregoing question has become academic and amplification of our views supererogation. The Thirty-ninth Legislature, which convened in January and adjourned in April, adopted a Civil Code for the State of Texas. That Code incorporates and re-enacts an Act of the Legislature in 1923, as follows:

"Section I. Boards of trustees of religious, charitable, educational or eleemosynary institutions may be affiliated with, elected, and controlled by a convention or conference or association, whether incorporated or unincorporated, organized under the laws of this State or another State, whose membership is composed of representatives, delegates, or messengers from any church, or churches, or other religious associations.

"Section II. Any religious, charitable, educational, or eleemosynary institution so organized, under the laws of this State may acquire, own, hold, mortgage, and dispose of and invest its funds in property, real or personal, in furtherance of the purposes of its organization, within the State of Texas, for the use and benefit of, under the discretion of and in trust for such electing, controlling, and parent body; provided that this Act shall not apply to corporations organized for pecuniary profit."

It so happens that I was the author of the foregoing law; that is, the author of the bill which became a law without any change of verbiage. It was prepared by me in behalf of the Relief and Annuity Board, chartered under the laws of Texas with absolute control residing in the Southern Baptist Convention.

As originally written and as it became the law in 1923, this proviso was a part thereof:

"Provided further that any such board or association heretofore incorporated may accept the benefits of this Acts by filing with the Secretary of State its written acceptance thereof, duly executed by a majority of its board of trustees, within one year from passage of this Act."

This proviso is entirely omitted from the new Civil Code, which makes any comment on its effect on the law unnecessary.

The passage of this Act, so clear and comprehensive in its terms, expressly legalizes the absolute control of subsidiary denominational corporations by the parent body, whether that parent body be organized in Texas or out of Texas.

Fifth

The Civil Code of Texas adopted by the Legislature recently adjourned by its terms does not take effect until September 1, 1925. This Code is now in process of publication, but I have quoted from the provisions of the Code bill, itself a large volume, as introduced and finally passed. Since the measure has

not yet taken effect, and since the recent charter of the Southwestern Theological Seminary was procured prior to the Act taking effect, the only practical question remaining is how the Seminary may obtain the benefits of the provisions of this law.

Our answer in a nutshell is for the Southern Baptist Convention to make application for an amendment, however important or unimportant, to the recent charter. The application for the amendment applied for would include not only the amendment but the entire charter as amended. This method, in our opinion, would secure to the Southern Baptist Convention and the Seminary the benefits of the Act taking effect September 1, next.

Sixth

You request a full of the procedure by which the Seminary charter was amended and adopted, which we cheerfully give.

(a) In our opinion, the action of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary at the meeting held at the Piedmont Hotel in Atlanta, May 14, 1924, as shown by the minutes of the meeting, was inadequate. We therefore prepared a resolution in terms as follows:

"Whereas, resolutions have been adopted by the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the Baptist General Conventions of Louisiana, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Missouri, Southern Illinois, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida and Arkansas transferring the patronage, ownership and general direction of the Baptist denominations in said States of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to the Baptist denomination as represented by the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention has accepted the patronage, ownership and control of the said Seminary:

"Now Therefore, Be It Resolved, by the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary that pursuant to the offer and acceptance, and under the authority of, all said resolutions, the charter of the said Seminary be amended in accordance with the action taken by said Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conventions of said states: and

"Be It Further Resolved, that the Trustees of said the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to execute, acknowledge and file in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, the following amendment to the charter of said Seminary, which amendment to said charter is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of this meeting 'in haec verba'."

This resolution was offered in the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary held at Fort Worth on the 19th day of February, 1925, and by said Board unanimously adopted. It was thereafter duly incorporated as a part of the application for the new charter that day executed.

(b) The original resolution hereinbefore referred to, adopted in Atlanta, provided for procuring the amended charter on the application of three members of the Board of Trustees. It was our opinion that this number would be insufficient and that application for amendment to the charter would necessarily be made by a majority of the Board. Pursuant thereto, more than a majority; in fact, all those present at the meeting, formally signed and acknowledged before a notary public the application for the amended charter.

(c) You will note the preamble in the application for the amended charter as revised by us. It refers to the original charter granted March 14, 1908, and the removal of the Seminary from Waco, Texas, to Fort Worth, Texas; it expressly sets out the resolution relating to the transfer of the Seminary to the Southern Baptist Convention, as passed by the Baptist General Convention held in Galveston, Texas, in 1923; it sets out the resolution adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, held in Atlanta in 1924; it refers to the ratification of the proposed transfer by the Baptist State Conventions of all the Southern States; it contains the resolution passed by the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary on the eve of the transfer. We thus

sought to preserve for all time in the charter itself, the successive historic steps taken as a predicate for granting the charter.

Herewith I am enclosing office copy of the new charter complete.

Hoping that this report covers all information desired by you and your committee,

Cordially yours,
CULLEN F. THOMAS.

CFT:PR
THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

Whereas, on the 14th day of March, 1908, there was filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, the original charter of The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, whereby the said Seminary was legally located at Waco, McLennan County, Texas, and it was provided that twenty-five trustees should be named by the Baptist General Convention of Texas as the successors of those named in said charter, and provision was made for the division of said trustees into four certain classes specified, together with other provisions for filling vacancies, and wherein it was fully provided that said Seminary should be under the patronage and general direction of the Baptist denomination in the State of Texas, as represented by the Baptist General Convention of Texas, which body was specifically given the right and power to name the trustees mentioned and to establish articles of faith and permanent laws for the government of said Seminary; and

Whereas, after the filing of said charter, said Seminary was legally moved from Waco, and is now located at Fort Worth, Texas; and

Whereas, at the regular meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas held in Galveston, Texas, November 15-17, 1923, the following resolution was unanimously adopted.

"Whereas, The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, originally located at Waco, Texas, but now in Fort Worth, Texas, a corporation chartered under the laws of the State of Texas, is by the express terms of its charter under the patronage and general direction of the Baptist denomination in the State of Texas, as represented by the Baptist General Convention of Texas, and whose trustees are appointed by said Convention, in accordance with the terms of said charter; and

"Whereas, negotiations have been on foot for the transfer of the control, patronage and general direction of said Seminary to the Southern Baptist Convention, for reasons deemed sufficient to the membership of both the Baptist General Convention of Texas, and of the Southern Baptist Convention; now

"Therefore, Be It Resolved, by the Baptist General Convention of Texas, on this 17th day of November, A.D. 1923, that the present Board of Trustees of said Seminary heretofore appointed by this Convention, or such number of them as may be legally necessary to so do are hereby authorized to file application for such amendment to the charter of the said Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary as shall vest its future patronage, control and general direction in the Southern Baptist Convention, and as shall provide for the appointment of trustees by said last named Convention, and said trustees to whom is confided the work of applying for such charter amendment are hereby given the right and are empowered to make said charter amendment refer to and call for the appointment of such number of trustees and the manner of their appointment as may be desired by the Southern Baptist Convention, and as may be allowed under the laws of the State of Texas. Said Trustees are further empowered to do any and all things that may be necessary to effectuate the securing of the amendment to the present charter of the said Seminary and to make it conform to the wishes of the Southern Baptist Convention."

and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention, in its Sixty-ninth Annual Session held in Atlanta, Georgia, on the 15th day of May, A.D. 1924, did adopt the following report of the Committee on Tender of the Southwestern Baptist

Theological Seminary, as appears from its official proceedings, pages 45 and 46, which report is fully set forth herein as follows:

Your Committee, appointed to consider the proposal of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary concerning ownership and control of that institution, recommends as follows:

1. That the Convention accepts the said Seminary.
2. That the Seminary shall have twenty-five Trustees as follows: One from each of the States represented in the Convention, one from the District of Columbia, and seven at large. In the selection of these seven Trustees due regard shall be had for the provision of a competent Executive Committee convenient to the Seminary.
3. The present Trustees shall serve until the charter of the Seminary has been changed in accordance with this report. When the charter has been so changed, the President of the Seminary shall call a meeting of the Trustees named at this Convention, at which time they may perfect their organization.
4. Brethren I. J. Van Ness, John Bell Keeble, and James B. Newman are appointed a Committee to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in the transfer of the Southwestern Theological Seminary to see that the charter is properly amended and all properties legally transferred, in accordance with this report.
5. This session of the Convention shall elect Trustees for the Southwestern Theological Seminary as follows: Five for five years, five for four years, five for three years, five for two years, five for one year.
6. Vacancies on the Board of Trustees shall be filled by the Convention.
7. The Southwestern Seminary shall report annually to the Southern Baptist Convention and receive such instruction as the Convention may wish to give.

And Whereas, resolutions in substance similar to and of like effect to the resolution passed by the Baptist General Convention of Texas, held in Galveston, Texas, November 15-17, 1923, have been heretofore adopted by the Baptist State Conventions of Louisiana, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Missouri, Southern Illinois, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida and Arkansas, each and all ratifying and confirming the proposed transfer; and,

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary has heretofore and prior to the execution hereof, at its meeting held in Fort Worth, Texas, on the 19th day of February, A.D. 1925, adopted the following resolution:

Whereas, resolutions have been adopted by the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the Baptist General Conventions of Louisiana, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Missouri, Southern Illinois, Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida and Arkansas transferring the patronage, ownership and general direction of the Baptist denominations in said States of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to the Baptist denomination as represented by the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention has accepted the patronage, ownership and control of the said Seminary;

Now Therefore, Be It Resolved, by the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary that pursuant to the offer and acceptance, and under the authority of, all said resolutions, the charter of said Seminary be amended in accordance with the action taken by said Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conventions of said States; and

Be It Further Resolved, that the Trustees of said the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to execute, acknowledge and file in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, the following amendment to the charter of said Seminary, which amendment to said charter is hereby ordered to be spread upon the minutes of this meeting "in haec verba";

Now, therefore, we, the undersigned, constituting a majority of the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary do hereby certify that the charter of the said Seminary be amended so as to read hereafter as follows:

**AMENDED CHARTER OF THE SOUTHWESTERN
BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

First

The name and official designation of the corporation shall be "The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary."

Second

The purpose of said corporation is hereby declared to be mainly for the promotion of theological education, but to include the instruction of Women's Training School for the special Christian service, and such other instruction as is needful to equip preachers and other Christian workers for their life work.

Third

Said corporation shall have its domicile and place of business at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and the educational institution for the support of which this corporation is organized shall be established and maintained in said city of Fort Worth.

Fourth

Said corporation shall have corporate existence of fifty years.

Fifth

Said corporations shall have twenty-five Trustees, and the following are the names and residences of the first appointed Trustees of said corporation, namely: Rev. S. H. Bennett, Montgomery, Ala.; Dr. W. P. Throgmorton, Marion, Ill.; Dr. R. B. Whiteside, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. I. N. Penick, Jackson, Tenn.; Dr. Forrest Smith, Fort Worth, Tex.; Dr. L. M. Sipes, Little Rock, Ark.; Dr. George Ragland, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. T. E. Harvey, Albuquerque, N. M.; Dr. C. V. Edwards, Fort Worth, Tex.; Dr. Norman Cox, Augusta, Ga.; Dr. M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.; Dr. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Tex.; Dr. J. B. Tidwell, Waco, Tex.; Dr. Bunyan Stephens, Tallahassee, Fla.; Dr. J. L. Johnson, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Dr. J. W. Jent, Shawnee, Okla.; Dr. J. B. Cranfill, Dallas, Tex.; Mr. Fred A. Martin, Fort Worth, Tex.; Mr. E. Hilton Jackson, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. E. Hicks, Baltimore, Md.; Dr. C. C. Coleman, Charleston, S. C.; Judge O. S. Lattimore, Austin, Tex.; Mr. J. K. Wadley, Texarkana, Tex.; Dr. Marshall Craig, Petersburg, Va.

These Trustees shall be and are hereby divided into five classes, A, B, C, D, and E, whose terms of office shall expire at the end of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively.

Class A—Rev. S. H. Bennett, Montgomery, Ala.; Dr. W. P. Throgmorton, Marion, Ill.; Dr. R. B. Whiteside, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. I. N. Penick, Jackson, Tenn.; Dr. Forrest Smith, Fort Worth, Tex.

Class B—Dr. L. M. Sipes, Little Rock, Ark.; Dr. George Ragland, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. T. E. Harvey, Albuquerque, N. M.; Dr. C. V. Edwards, Fort Worth, Tex.; Dr. Marshall Craig, Petersburg, Va.

Class C—Dr. Norman Cox, Augusta, Ga.; Dr. M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.; Dr. J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Dr. George W. Truett, Dallas, Tex.; Dr. J. B. Tidwell, Waco, Tex.

Class D—Dr. Bunyan Stephens, Tallahassee, Fla.; Dr. J. L. Johnson, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Dr. J. W. Jent, Shawnee, Okla.; Dr. J. B. Cranfill, Dallas, Tex.; Mr. Fred A. Martin, Fort Worth, Tex.

Class E—Mr. E. Hilton Jackson, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. E. Hicks, Baltimore, Md.; Dr. C. C. Coleman, Charleston, S. C.; Judge O. S. Lattimore, Austin, Tex.; Mr. J. K. Wadley, Texarkana, Tex.

The Southern Baptist Convention shall appoint successors of such outgoing class and fill any vacancies that may otherwise occur each year, provided that, if for any cause said Convention shall fail to fill vacancies at its next annual

session after the said vacancies occur, then the Board of Trustees shall fill such vacancies. And it is hereby made the duty of the Trustees to notify the said Southern Baptist Convention of any vacancies to be filled.

Provided that in all cases, Trustees appointed shall be citizens of the States composing the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall be members of regular Baptist churches in co-operation with the appointing body.

Sixth

Said corporation shall have such rights, powers and duties as appertain to similar corporations under the general laws of this State, or which are inherent in like corporations. And said corporation shall have the power by its Board of Trustees and upon the recommendation of its faculty, to confer upon any pupil of said Seminary or upon any other person any of the degrees usually conferred by theological seminaries, or other degrees arising from its curriculum.

Seventh

Said corporation is not organized for pecuniary profit, and has no capital stock, but the estimated value of the goods, chattels and lands owned by it amounts to Five Hundred Thousand Dollars.

Eighth

Said corporation shall have the right to acquire, hold and dispose of funds, lands and personal property for all the purposes and objects of the corporation; provided that the principal of funds, or lands or property given for permanent endowment shall never be applied to current expenses or equipment, or in any other way diverted from the purpose for which they were given, which, however, does not preclude any necessary or expedient change in the form of investment.

Ninth

Said corporation shall be under the patronage, general direction and control of the Baptist denomination of the South as represented by the Southern Baptist Convention, which Convention may establish articles of faith and permanent laws for said Seminary, provided that such permanent laws shall be consistent with its charter and the Constitution and laws of this State, and provided further that when said permanent laws are promulgated, they shall not thereafter be altered, annulled or abrogated by said Convention except by the following procedure, viz.: a resolution providing for such alteration, annulment, or abrogation shall be presented to said Convention at a regular session, signed by at least five accredited messengers to such body, which resolution, without other action, shall be printed in the minutes of said Convention, and shall not be acted on until the next session of said body. In all matters not included in the Articles of Faith and Permanent Laws, as set out in this clause, the corporation shall be subject to the rules and regulations of the Southern Baptist Convention, both general and specific, as these may be promulgated from time to time, and made a matter of record in the minutes of said Convention.

Tenth

The primary right of appointing Trustees of said Seminary as hereinbefore vested in the Southern Baptist Convention shall so remain exclusively.

Eleventh

Amendments to this charter shall be made only with the advice and consent of the Southern Baptist Convention, said action being duly recorded upon the minutes of said Convention.

In testimony whereof we hereunto sign our names on this the _____ day of February, A.D. 1925.

STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF TARRANT

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the _____ day of February, A.D. 1925.

.....
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas.

The report was adopted and the instructions therein made the instructions of the Convention, the report being ordered printed in the Minutes and the Committee continued to report in 1926.

42. With Vice-President Bristow presiding, the report of the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, as follows:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The new Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, appointed by the Convention a year ago, takes pleasure in making this, their first, report under the Convention's ownership and control of this institution.

The old Board of Trustees, co-operating with the Convention's Committee, of which Dr. I. J. Van Ness was chairman, immediately after the last Convention made plans for obtaining from the Texas authorities a new charter. This committee from the old Board of Trustees and the committee from the Convention submitted to a joint session of the old Board and the new Board, on February 19, 1925, the new charter. After wide consultation with competent attorneys an agreement was reached as to the terms of the charter, the old Board passing it to the new Board and the new Board accepting it and filing it for record at Austin, Texas. It was approved and recorded by the proper authorities at Austin.

The new Board of Trustees organized by electing Judge O. S. Lattimore of Austin, Texas, as president; Dr. Forrest Smith of Fort Worth, Texas, vice-president; Mr. C. M. King, business manager of the Southwestern Seminary, as secretary. President Scarborough of the seminary submitted the auditor's report of the finances of the seminary for the year ending May 31, 1924, and a supplementary statement made by the seminary's business manager covering the period from May 31, 1924, to February 1, 1925. The financial report herein submitted shows the general financial condition of the seminary, which the new Board finds to be eminently satisfactory. The report speaks for itself.

The formal transfer of the seminary from its former ownership and control to the ownership and control of this Convention was made at a public gathering largely attended by representatives from every state in the South, the officers of many of our Boards and institutions, at Fort Worth, Texas. This formal transfer was made February 20, 1925.

The Board takes pleasure, therefore, in announcing that the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary is now the property and is under the control of the Southern Baptist Convention. At its meeting in February Dr. L. R. Scarborough was elected president of the seminary for an indefinite period, subject, of course, to the usual conditions of good behavior and successful administration of this Convention's trust. A full faculty for all the schools and departments of work in the seminary was elected for the ensuing year; and the president was instructed, in co-operation with his faculty, to administer this institution in the name of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The committee appointed by the Convention to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in securing a charter will make its own report. The Board of Trustees at a subsequent meeting in Memphis May 13th, adopted by-laws governing the Board of Trustees and governing the faculty, which by-laws are put on record on the minutes of the trustees and are open for the inspection of this Convention, if so desired.

The seminary under its former control had adopted articles of faith, which articles of faith were with slight changes the same as the New Hampshire Articles of Faith. The trustees have heretofore required each professor and teacher in the seminary to subscribe to and thus signify his endorsement and approval of these articles of faith as a condition of becoming a teacher in this institution. Since it was brought to the knowledge of the trustees under its

new control that a committee of this Convention would likely report articles of faith for the recommendation of this Convention, the trustees decided to await the action of this Convention in this matter before adopting articles of faith. The Board plans to take this matter up at its next regular meeting.

We are thus delighted to report to the Convention the successful consummation of this matter by which this Convention comes into possession and control of this great school of the prophets, with a strong, scholarly, evangelistic faculty of 40 fine teachers; a student body of around 600; a plant with buildings, lands, equipment and endowment easily worth two million dollars, with an indebtedness of only around \$170,000.00. The institution has a splendid, efficient organization, a great student body, a wonderful morale and spirit, a large constituency, enthroned in the hearts of a great people, with a beautiful spirit of love and co-operation for all the other institutions in co-operation with this Convention and the conventions of the States of the South. We regard this institution as one of the greatest assets of Southern Baptists. We trust that this Convention will properly appreciate, evaluate, support, and co-operate with this great institution in helping it to fulfill the purposes of its great founder and its many loyal supporters, who in its early years have sacrificed for its establishment. If properly supported this institution can be of great value in the promotion of the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Organization and Enrollment

The seminary is organized into four schools—Theology, Religious Education, Gospel Music and Missionary Training. The School of Theology is the great central organization and unit; and around this school the other schools are organized and administered. In the School of Theology the purpose is to train in profound scholarship and practical efficiency the gospel ministry; and in the three other schools the purpose is to train the partners and helpers of the ministry in all the varied activities of the work of the churches and the kingdom of God. In connection with these schools the seminary has an Extension Department with a student body this year of 960, doing correspondence work; and also a well organized Practical Work Department for the practical efficiency of the students in doing the actual work which they are being prepared for.

The enrollment in all the schools for this year is 597. We are graduating this year in all departments, 105.

Report of Practical Work of Faculty and Students for Eleven Months (May 31, 1924-May 1, 1925)

Revival Meetings	610
Sermons and Addresses	15,783
Sunday School Classes Taught	7,068
Visits	23,110
Professions of Faith	9,012
Additions to Churches	11,032
By Baptism	8,317
Otherwise	2,715
Volume for Special Service	929
Sunday Schools Organized	70
Tracts Distributed	101,268

FINANCIAL REPORT

1. Amount Raised for Southwide Causes	\$ 40,115.47
2. Amount Raised for State Causes	31,582.00
3. Local Church Expenses	58,540.00
4. Personal Remuneration	125,807.77
Amount for All Causes	\$256,045.24

Assistance from the Convention

We most respectfully request of this Convention that for this next year you grant the Southwestern Seminary and Missionary Training School the same percentage as last year, 4½ per cent out of Southwide funds. Our building and endowment needs are great and pressing; but we are willing to postpone a request for building funds and endowment for another year in

order that our Southern Seminary may get sufficient funds for completion of its present demands in its building program. This 4½ per cent figured at the highest possible expectancy of Southwide funds will scarcely provide running expenses and the payment of interest on indebtedness. This will be the barest sort of living; but we only ask that we be allowed to live, meet our running expenses and pay interest on our indebtedness until our Southern Seminary can get its building program on towards successful completion. Our needs for a sufficient endowment, administration building, gymnasium, a building for our School of Religious Education, are very great and pressing. We cherish the hope that plans will be made in the near future by this Convention for worthy provision for these imperative needs.

A Noble Gift

We are happy to announce a unique and remarkable gift by Mrs. George E. Cowden of Fort Worth, of \$150,000.00 for the erection of a building for the School of Gospel Music, as a memorial to her noble husband, Mr. George E. Cowden, who has gone on to his reward. He was one of the noblest, most consecrated, most liberal laymen Texas has ever had. We would ask this Convention hereby to express its great appreciation to this consecrated Christian woman for this noble gift. It is certainly one of the largest gifts ever made in the South to theological education. When this building is erected it will be the only building in the world, as far as we know, ever erected for the purpose of advancing gospel music. Plans are completed and contracts will be let in the summer and work begun during August on this building. It is expected that it will be completed and ready for dedication at the May, 1926, Commencement of the seminary. We are profoundly grateful to Mrs. Cowden and to God for this splendid gift and for this great building to be used in the training of those who shall sing the praises of Jehovah and render efficient service in the ministry of song.

Financial Statement of Accounts June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925

SCHOLARSHIPS

Debit Balance, May 31, 1924	\$ 2,294.18
Paid out June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	12,534.78
Total Debit	\$ 14,828.96
Received June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	11,624.88
Debit Balance April 30, 1925	\$ 3,204.08

DAIRY FARM

Debit Balance May 31, 1924	\$ 901.83
Paid out June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	5,177.58
Total Debit	\$ 6,079.41
Received June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	5,593.66
Debit Balance April 30, 1925	\$ 485.75

MINISTERIAL AID FUND

Paid out June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	\$ 12,067.35
Received June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	1,660.00
Debit Balance April 30, 1925	\$ 10,407.35

FORT WORTH HALL

Debit Balance May 31, 1924	\$ 5,029.80
Paid out June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	54,524.93
Total Debits	\$ 59,554.73
Received June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	43,458.31
Debit Balance April 30, 1925	\$ 16,096.42

When bills receivable are paid and stock on hand counted this deficit will be balanced.

CURRENT FUND

Paid out June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	\$ 143,905.52
Received June 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925	89,130.47
Disbursements above Receipts	\$ 54,875.05
Notes and Bonds on Hand	17,677.75
Debit Balance April 30, 1925	\$ 37,197.30

1925 PROGRAM

Received from different states up to April 30, 1925:	
South Carolina	\$ 200.00
North Carolina	1,041.43
New Mexico	63.54
Texas	1,605.49
Oklahoma	180.53
Alabama	437.95
Mississippi	652.41
Florida	462.59
Tennessee	1,397.83
Louisiana	344.44
Missouri	482.51
Virginia	570.36
Kentucky	101.97
Georgia	675.00
District of Columbia	5.10
	\$8,221.15

75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Received up to April 30, 1925:	
Education Board	\$ 309,268.34
Foreign Mission Board	88,113.98
Home Mission Board	54,523.07
Texas State Percentage	330,757.92
Total	\$ 782,663.31

ENDOWMENT

Invested Endowment Notes Receivable	\$ 30,997.92
Invested Endowment Amicable Life Stock	2,000.00
Invested Endowment Oil Stock	4,695.00
Invested Endowment Houses and Lots	190,933.99
Invested Endowment Loyalty Bonds	179,900.00
	\$ 408,526.91
Less Invested Endowment Bills Payable	4,211.60
Net Invested Endowment	\$ 404,315.31
Common Endowment Notes Receivable	44,385.56
	16,336.90
Total Endowment	\$ 465,037.77
Total Assets	2,039,977.64
Total Liabilities	170,657.48
Assets above Liabilities	\$1,869,320.16

O. S. LATTIMORE, President Board of Trustees.

C. M. KING, Secretary.

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President of Seminary.

After the Southwestern Four sang "B-A-P-T-I-S-T" and "It's a Good Thing to be a Baptist," L. R. Scarborough, Texas, spoke briefly and the report was adopted.

43. The report of the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards was presented by Frank Willis Barnett, Alabama, and adopted, as follows, and the Committee continued:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LEGAL STATUS OF BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Your Committee beg leave to report progress in the work outlined by the Convention. There seems to be a desire to co-operate with the Committee on the part of the officers and trustees of the Boards and institutions, although the committee has been disappointed that the relations with the seminary at Louisville have not been cleared up. We are assured by the officers of the seminary that this will be done, it appearing that an Act of the Legislature will be necessary and the Legislature of Kentucky does not meet this year.

With action in the case of the seminary, we feel that there will be no difficulty and little delay in the completion of the work of the committee as to other institutions.

CLIFFORD WALKER, Chairman.

44. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the Convention was briefly addressed by President E. Y. Mullins, who read the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH COMMITTEE ON LEGAL STATUS AS TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The undersigned appointed as a Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary to confer with the Committee on Legal Status, must report that it has been impossible to secure a meeting of the latter Committee owing to absences. The one member present has assured us that the Committee appreciates the attitude of the Trustees, but we must evidently wait for the necessary conference.

Your Committee will therefore have to continue its work during the coming year and hopes to be able to deal with the matters entrusted to it to the final satisfaction of both the Convention and the Trustees of the Seminary.

I. J. VAN NESS.
GEO. W. HAYS.
H. L. WINBURN.

45. The report of the Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by F. M. Powell, Kentucky, as follows:

REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MAY, 1925

The recent session of the Seminary has surpassed all previous records in the matter of the enrollment of students, except in the session of 1923-24, when the attendance reached 442, and the previous session, when it was 416. The total enrollment for the past session was 415 ministerial students.

We have had the usual experience of overcrowding at every point—insufficient offices for the professors, no classroom large enough to take care of our larger classes, the administration office a scene of crowding and confusion most of the time, no satisfactory place to conduct the special examinations of advanced students, and the general deterioration of the old buildings, which has been going on for a number of years. All this, coupled with the noise and confusion of our location contiguous to two of the principal thoroughfares of the city, makes the work very difficult.

We are now in the midst of our building enterprise on the new site. About half of the first unit of the new group of buildings has been erected. The

foundation has been laid for the new dormitory, and plans are now being perfected for the power plant. As previously estimated by the Board of Trustees of the Seminary a number of years ago, the minimum requirement for the completion of the essential units of the new plant of the Seminary is two million dollars, and this sum was named a number of years ago, without having the judgment of builders and architects, as to the cost. It is now appearing, however, that this sum was unusually accurate. This statement is based upon the cost of material and buildings up to the present time.

We call the attention of the Southern Baptist Convention to the present situation of the building fund of the Seminary. The 10 per cent quota allotted to the Seminary from Southwide funds, for the year 1925, has yielded up to the date when our books were closed, April 10th, only \$13,444.77. It does not seem at all probable that anything like \$750,000.00 will be realized from this quota during the year, the amount due us on the basis of the total objective of seven and one-half millions set for Southwide objects in 1925. No one can forecast the totals for the year.

Again we remind the Convention of the difficulties involved in our canvass of individuals in connection with the action of the Convention last year. This campaign has been organized, and is now being conducted, but in the nature of the case it is not easy to get a large number of capable men for a limited period of service to take the field in the interest of this canvass. Besides this, the restrictions that are placed upon the canvass in some States have proven very embarrassing to the Seminary. Besides these restrictions, we find that in practically every Southern State a campaign for a State school is being conducted, or has been conducted for the year 1925. Instead of having the right of way in the various States, the Seminary has in some cases been crowded almost entirely out, so far as canvassing the Baptists in those States is concerned. This renders it improbable that we shall realize anything like so large a sum as we might have done if we had had full and free opportunity to solicit. We find no lack of sympathy and interest in our building fund on the part of people generally, but we do find many hindrances to a thorough canvass.

We wish, therefore, to lay upon the hearts of the messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention the importance of taking care in an adequate way of our building program for the next few years. It is not necessary to rehearse the facts as to the neglect which the Seminary has suffered in the Seventy-five Million Campaign, and the difficulties which it has encountered in carrying forward its building enterprise. Unless adequate provision is made for the continuance of the new buildings, we shall be left with much capital tied up in new, unused and unoccupied buildings on the new grounds, and with no income of any sort from the old buildings and grounds in the central part of the city.

The brethren should also keep in mind that we cannot carry forward our building enterprise one building at a time. It must be done all together. Apartments for married students must be provided along with other units required for our work. We feel sure, however, that two million dollars will take care of our enterprise for the immediate present, and if the Convention can provide this sum for us in a way which will be assured during the next few years, we shall go forward from the present time without serious embarrassment. Otherwise the problem which confronts us seems to be unsolvable. In accordance with instructions of the Convention a year ago, we give herewith the following statement as to the finances of the Seminary:

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Incorporated
Report for Year Ending April 10, 1925

CURRENT EXPENSES ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash balance April 11, 1924	\$ 312.19
Income from Endowments by the Financial Board	56,510.66
Income from interests on deposits, N. Y. Hall room rents, rentals, etc.	5,412.30
Income from Annuities	5,547.63
Income from Barney Fund, Annual Support, Deferred Coupons, etc.	7,864.50

Deficit

\$75,647.28
\$82,147.28

Disbursements

Salaries and sundry other current expenses.....	\$62,249.93
Heat, light, and other expenses in N. Y. Hall, Gymnasium, Norton Hall and Library	10,455.75
Interest paid on Annuities	5,877.80
Insurance, traveling expenses, lecturers' and Trustees' expenses....	3,483.42
Cash on hand April 10, 1925	80.38
	<u>\$82,147.28</u>

GENERAL ACCOUNTS**Receipts**

Cash on hand April 11, 1924, for various accounts.....	\$ 98,681.09
Income from Endowments for Lectureships and other established funds	1,972.27
Loans Funds, Receipts	9,592.90
Publication Funds, Royalties and Interest	669.50
For any use—Contingent Account	21,525.17
New Building Fund Receipts	171,019.98
Rentals and Interest (New Site)	1,667.11
	<u>\$305,128.02</u>

Disbursements

Paid on Lectureship and other established accounts.....	\$ 2,148.59
Paid on Loan Accounts	12,951.85
Paid on For Any Use Account	6,709.78
Paid on Publication Fund Account	150.00
Paid on Interest on Bills Payable	2,750.00
Paid on Construction of New Buildings, Agents and other Campaign Expenses	170,850.11
Paid on Furniture and Fixtures	653.44
Cash Balance April 10, 1925	108,914.25
	<u>\$305,128.02</u>

ASSETS**FUNDS INVESTED THROUGH THE FINANCIAL BOARD**

	Amount	Income
General Endowment for Current Expenses Account.....	\$1,210,898.23	\$ 56,405.00
Student Fund Endowments and Scholarships.....	361,479.58	18,201.00
Lectureships and other special funds	25,938.83	1,280.00
Conditional Donations and Temporary Accounts....	125,516.48	7,495.00
	<u>\$1,723,833.12</u>	<u>\$ 83,381.00</u>
Estimated Values of Properties on Old Plant and Professors' Houses		\$ 510,000.00
New Site—Real Estate	\$104,000.00	
Buildings as to date	180,000.00—	284,000.00
Various Real Estate Tracts		7,400.00
Properties		\$ 801,400.00
Endowments		1,723,833.12
		<u>\$2,525,233.12</u>

Liabilities

Bills Payable on New Site Grounds.....	\$55,000.00
--	-------------

STUDENTS' AID FUND FOR SESSION ENDING MAY 5, 1925**Income**

Cash Balance October 1, 1924.....	\$ 3,721.45
Sundry Contributions during year	4,661.94
Interest on Invested Endowment	10,199.10
Interest from Scholarships	1,122.83
Bills Receivable (Cashed)	7,855.33
	<u>\$27,560.65</u>

Disbursements

Aids given Sundry Students during session	\$22,430.36
Expenses for Session	1,893.16
Cash Balance May 5, 1925	3,237.13
	<hr/>
	\$27,560.65
	<hr/>
Cash Balance May 5, 1925	\$ 3,237.13
Bills Receivable on Hand May 5, 1925	16,120.00
	<hr/>
	\$19,357.13

After discussion by Allen H. Bissell, R. J. Pirkey, and John R. Sampey, Kentucky, the two foregoing reports were adopted.

46. On motion of J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma, the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to provide a place tomorrow for consideration of the report of the Executive Committee, which was printed in today's Convention Bulletin.

47. C. B. Arendall, Alabama, presented the following report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and it was adopted:

**NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Tennessee—(1) Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington; (2) Rev. R. L. Owen, Covington; (3) Pres. J. T. Warren, Martin.

Alabama—(1) W. W. Campbell, Tuskegee; (2) R. J. Milling, Mobile; (3) J. W. Bowers, Troy.

Texas—(1) Prof. J. B. Tidwell, Waco; (2) Dr. J. M. Dawson, Waco; (3) Rev. E. F. Lyon, Vernon.

Louisiana—(1) Col. J. S. Harris, New Orleans; (2) Rev. W. A. Jordan, New Orleans; (3) Mr. Ben Johnson, Shreveport.

South Carolina—Group No. 1: (1) Rev. C. V. Cook, Gaffney; (2) Rev. W. L. Ball, Spartanburg; (3) Rev. T. C. Skinner, Columbia. Group No. 2: (1) Rev. John E. White, Anderson; (2) Rev. C. C. Coleman; (3) Rev. S. T. Matthews.

Kentucky—Group No. 1: (1) Geo. W. Norton, Louisville; (2) James Caldwell, Louisville; (3) J. F. Frayser. Group No. 2: (1) Dr. R. J. Pirkey; (2) J. D. Gibbs; (3) Rev. C. L. Graham. Group No. 3: (1) L. L. Henson; (2) Dr. Ben Bruner; (3) A. T. Siler.

Maryland—Group No. 1: (1) Charles T. Bagby; (2) Rev. F. F. Briggs; (3) W. H. Brannock. Group No. 2: (1) H. P. McCormick; (2) P. B. Watlington; (3) R. C. Royal.

C. B. ARENDALL,
Chairman of Committee.

48. The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. M. Carroll, Texas.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session

49. The praise service included a duet by E. L. Carnett and B. D. McKinney, "When They Ring the Golden Bells for You and Me," and solo by J. Frank Cheek, "By and By, When the Morning

Comes." Robert H. Coleman, Texas, led in prayer. J. A. Huff, Oklahoma, read John 16: 28, and spoke on "The Claims of Jesus Christ for Himself."

50. A. U. Boone, Tennessee, introduced the following members of this body who attended the sessions held in Memphis in 1867 and 1889: L. R. Burress, Arkansas, who spoke briefly; Mrs. S. S. Bolton, and Miss Annie L. Simmons, of Memphis, both baptized in 1865 by S. H. Ford.

51. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by C. W. Duke, Florida, as follows:

Resolutions referred to the Committee on Resolutions, composed of C. W. Duke, Chairman; J. W. Gillon, W. W. Hamilton, M. A. Jenkins, and J. M. Shelburne:

I.

Whereas, This is a most dignified body, and

Whereas, We are meeting to transact business for the Master, and

Whereas, The practice of applause is not conducive to the best fellowship or parliamentary practice; therefore, be it

Resolved, That applause during the business sessions of this Convention is contrary to the best interest, and is therefore forbidden by this body.

R. L. ROBINSON, Georgia.

Recommended.

II.

Whereas, Baptists have begun the establishment of a great National Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., the greatest health center on this continent; and,

Whereas, The Arkansas Mission Board and the Arkansas State Convention memorialized the 1924 session of this Convention in reference to this Hospital; and,

Whereas, A beautiful nineteen-acre site has been acquired, plans adopted, and ground broken for gas, water and sewer mains for this great Christian house of healing; and,

Whereas, The Hospital Commission is the agency of this Convention in hospital work; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Hospital Commission be authorized to establish such relationship to this hospital as in their judgment will best promote the enterprise.

WILLIAM COOKSEY, Arkansas.

We cite the report of the Hospital Commission: "That the general policy of this Convention be to observe denominational state ownership and control of Baptist hospitals."

We recommend that no further action be now taken.

III.

Atlanta, Ga., May 11, 1925.

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

Report of Trustees of the Herrick Property, Atlanta, Ga.

Now comes E. C. Callaway and F. J. Cooledge, Sr., trustees and attorneys in fact heretofore appointed by this Convention for the handling and control of above mentioned property, and beg to report and recommend as follows:

1. The above property is known as No. 93 Elizabeth Street, Atlanta, Georgia. It fronts on northeast side of said street 140 feet and extends back

same width 275 feet. The beginning point is 190 feet northwest of Euclid Avenue, and the property is in Land Lot 14 of the 14th District of Fulton County. This Convention owns an undivided one-third interest in said property.

2. Said property until recently had a residence on it, but some six months ago the residence was badly damaged by fire. The insurance thereon, amounting to \$4,804.28, was collected, one-third of which came to your trustees. The insurance was not enough to repair and rebuild said residence, and the property is now uninhabitable.

3. Your trustees and the owners of the other two-thirds interest in said property have bargained the same to one C. H. Pittman for the sum of \$5,000.00, said sum to be paid three years after date, to be evidenced by a note bearing interest at the rate of seven per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, with the right in the purchaser to pay not less than \$600.00 at any time on said note, said note to be secured by a mortgage or security deed to said property. The said Pittman to be given a deed immediately to said property, and allowed to place a loan of not exceeding \$3,000.00 upon said property, which loan shall be a first mortgage or first lien upon said property, the entire proceeds of said loan to be used in repairing said property, the note for \$5,000.00 to the owners to be subject only to said \$3,000.00 loan, the said Pittman agreeing to put up any additional sum that may be needed to make said property habitable.

4. Your said trustees say that in their opinion it is advisable to make said sale. The said property is standing there unoccupied and exposed to the weather, and the owners have not the means for making the necessary repairs to the property to render it habitable.

5. Your trustees therefore pray that they, as trustees of the Southern Baptist Convention, be authorized and empowered as trustees and as attorneys in fact for said Convention, for and in behalf of the Convention and in its name, to make said sale as above outlined, and to make and execute and receive such deeds and conveyances as may be necessary to effectuate said sale.

E. C. CALLAWAY,
F. J. COOLEIDGE, Sr.,
Trustees.

Resolved, That the Southern Baptist convention, in annual session at Memphis, Tenn., May 13-17, 1925, hereby approves the sale of the above described property to C. H. Pittman upon the terms therein above stated, and authorizes and appoints E. C. Callaway and F. J. Cooleidge, Sr., its trustees and attorneys in fact for and in behalf of this Convention, and in its name to sell said property to said C. H. Pittman on said terms, and to execute such deed or deeds as may be necessary in the premises.

We recommend the adoption of this resolution.

After remarks by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, the question was divided and the first resolution was not adopted. The second and third resolutions were adopted.

52. Len G. Broughton, Florida, offered a resolution regarding a Department of Evangelism, and moved that it be referred to a special committee of one pastor from each State for consideration and report during this session. While the motion was pending the time for the special order arrived.

53. The report of the Committee on Statement of Baptist Faith and Message was presented as follows by E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

Your committee beg leave to report as follows:

Your committee recognize that they were appointed "to consider the advisability of issuing another statement of the Baptist Faith and Message, and to report at the next Convention."

In pursuance of the instructions of the Convention, and in consideration of the general denominational situation, your committee have decided to recommend the New Hampshire Confession of Faith, revised at certain points, and with some additional articles growing out of present needs, for approval by the Convention, in the event a statement of the Baptist faith and message is deemed necessary at this time.

The present occasion for a reaffirmation of Christian fundamentals is the prevalence of naturalism in the modern teaching and preaching of religion. Christianity is supernatural in its origin and history. We repudiate every theory of religion which denies the supernatural elements in our faith.

As introductory to the doctrinal articles, we recommend the adoption by the Convention of the following statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life, believing that some such statement will clarify the atmosphere and remove some causes of misunderstanding, friction, and apprehension. Baptists approve and circulate confessions of faith with the following understandings, namely:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance towards God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

The Scriptures

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, and is a perfect treasure of heavenly instruction; that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter; that it reveals the principles by which God will judge us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried.

God

2. There is one and only one living and true God, an intelligent, spiritual and personal Being, the Creator, Preserver and Ruler of the universe, infinite in holiness and all other perfections, to whom we owe the highest love, reverence and obedience. He is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit, each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

The Fall of Man

3. Man was created by the special act of God, as recorded in Genesis. "So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them." (Gen. 1: 27.) "And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul." (Gen. 2: 7.) He was created in a state of holiness under the law of his maker, but, through the temptation of Satan he transgressed the command of God and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and in bondage to sin, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

The Way of Salvation

4. The salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God, who by the Holy Spirit was born of the Virgin Mary and took upon him our nature, yet without sin; honored the divine law by his personal obedience, and made atonement for our sins by his death. Being risen from the dead, he is now enthroned in heaven, and, uniting in his person the tenderest sympathies with divine perfections, he is in every way qualified to be a compassionate and all-sufficient Saviour.

Justification

5. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of righteousness of all sinners who believe in Christ. This blessing is bestowed, not in consideration of any works of righteousness which we have done, but through the redemption that is in and through Jesus Christ. It brings us into a state of most blessed peace and favor with God, and secures every other needed blessing.

The Freeness of Salvation

6. The blessings of salvation are made free to all by the Gospel. It is the duty of all to accept them by penitent and obedient faith. Nothing prevents the salvation of the greatest sinner except his own voluntary refusal to accept Jesus Christ as teacher, Saviour and Lord.

Regeneration

7. Regeneration or the new birth is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit, whereby we become partakers of the divine nature and a holy disposition is given, leading to the love and practice of righteousness. It is a work of God's free grace conditioned upon faith in Christ and made manifest by the fruit which we bring forth to the glory of God.

Repentance and Faith

8. We believe that repentance and faith are sacred duties, and also inseparable graces, wrought in our souls by the regenerating Spirit of God; whereby being deeply convinced of our guilt, danger, and helplessness, and of the way of salvation by Christ, we turn to God with unfeigned contrition, confession, and supplication for mercy; at the same time heartily receiving the Lord Jesus Christ as our Prophet, Priest and King, and relying on him alone as the only and all-sufficient Saviour.

God's Purpose of Grace

9. Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which he regenerates, sanctifies and saves sinners. It is perfectly consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a most glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility. It encourages the use of means in the highest degree.

Sanctification

10. Sanctification is the process by which the regenerate gradually attain to moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy

Spirit dwelling in their hearts. It continues throughout the earthly life, and is accomplished by the use of all the ordinary means of grace, and particularly by the Word of God.

Perseverance

11. All real believers endure to the end. Their continuance in well-doing is the mark which distinguishes them from mere professors. A special Providence cares for them, and they are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

A Gospel Church

12. A church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by his law, and exercising the gifts, rights and privileges invested in them by his word, and seeking to extend the Gospel to the ends of the earth. Its Scriptural officers are bishops or elders and deacons.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper

13. Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. The act is a symbol of our faith in a crucified, buried and risen Saviour. It is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper, in which the members of the church, by the use of bread and wine, commemorate the dying love of Christ.

The Lord's Day

14. The first day of the week is the Lord's day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead, and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

The Righteous and the Wicked

15. There is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and wicked. Those only who are justified through the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and sanctified by the Holy Spirit are truly righteous in his sight. Those who continue in impenitence and unbelief are in his sight wicked and are under condemnation. This distinction between the righteous and the wicked holds in and after death, and will be made manifest at the judgment when final and everlasting awards are made to all men.

The Resurrection

16. The Scriptures clearly teach that Jesus rose from the dead. His grave was emptied of its contents. He appeared to the disciples after his resurrection in many convincing manifestations. He now exists in his glorified body at God's right hand. There will be a resurrection of the righteous and the wicked. The bodies of the righteous will conform to the glorious spiritual body of Jesus.

The Return of the Lord

17. The New Testament teaches in many places the visible and personal return of Jesus to this earth. "This same Jesus which is taken up from you into Heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into Heaven." The time of his coming is not revealed. "Of that day and hour knoweth no one, no, not the angels in heaven, but my Father only." (Matt. 24: 36.) It is the duty of all believers to live in readiness for his coming and by diligence in good works to make manifest to all men the reality and power of their hope in Christ.

Religious Liberty

18. God alone is Lord of the conscience, and he has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to his word or not

contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to the church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The Gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Peace and War

19. It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the pure gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of his teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of his law of love.

We urge Christian people throughout the world to pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace, and to oppose everything likely to provoke war.

Education

20. Christianity is the religion of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is therefore a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. An adequate system of schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people. The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches.

Social Service

21. Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ regnant in his own life and in human society; to oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness and vice; to provide for the orphaned, the aged, the helpless, and the sick; to seek to bring industry, government and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth and brotherly love; to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and his truth. All means and methods used in social service for the amelioration of society and the establishment of righteousness among men must finally depend on the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus.

Co-operation

22. Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure co-operation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over each other or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Individual members of New Testament churches should co-operate with each other, and the churches themselves should co-operate with each other in carrying forward the missionary, educational and benevolent program for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary co-operation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. It is permissible and desirable as between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such co-operation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and his Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Evangelism and Missions

23. It is the duty of every Christian man and woman, and the duty of every church of Christ, to seek to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life. It is also expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods sanctioned by the Gospel of Christ.

Stewardship

24. God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to him. We have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the Gospel, and a binding stewardship in our possessions. We are therefore under obligation to serve him with our time, talents and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to us to use for the glory of God and helping others. Christians should cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally contribute of their means to advancing the Redeemer's cause on earth.

The Kingdom

25. The Kingdom of God is the reign of God in the heart and life of the individual in every human relationship, and in every form and institution of organized human society. The chief means for promoting the Kingdom of God on earth are preaching the Gospel of Christ, and teaching the principles of righteousness contained therein. The Kingdom of God will be complete when every thought and will of man shall be brought into captivity to the will of Christ. And it is the duty of all Christ's people to pray and labor continually that his Kingdom may come and his will be done on earth as it is done in heaven.

* * *

Since matters of science have no proper place in a religious confession of faith, and since it is desirable that our attitude towards science be clearly understood, your committee deem it proper to submit the following statement on the relation between science and religion, adopted in 1923 by this Convention at Kansas City, and request that it be published in the minutes of the Convention.

Science and Religion

1. We recognize the greatness and value of the service which modern science is rendering to the cause of truth in uncovering the facts of the natural world. We believe that loyalty to fact is a common ground of genuine science and the Christian religion. We have no interest or desire in covering up any fact in any realm of research. But we do protest against certain unwarranted procedures on the part of some so-called scientists. First, in making discoveries, or alleged discoveries, in physical nature, a convenient weapon of attack upon the facts of religion; second, using the particular sciences, such as psychology, biology, geology and various others, as if they necessarily contained knowledge pertaining to the realm of the Christian religion, setting aside the supernatural; third, teaching as facts what are merely hypotheses. The evolution doctrine has long been a working hypothesis of science, and will probably continue to be, because of its apparent simplicity in explaining the universe. But its best exponents freely admit that the causes of the origin of species have not been traced, nor has any proof been forthcoming that man is not the direct creation of God as recorded in Genesis. We protest against the imposition of this theory upon the minds of our children in denominational, or public schools, as if it were a definite and established truth of science. We insist that this and all other theories be dealt with in a truly scientific way, that is, in careful conformity to established facts.

2. We record again our unwavering adherence to the supernatural elements in the Christian religion. The Bible is God's revelation of himself through men moved by the Holy Spirit, and is our sufficient, certain and authoritative guide in religion. Jesus Christ was born of the Virgin Mary, through the power

of the Holy Spirit. He was the divine and eternal Son of God. He wrought miracles, healing the sick, casting out demons, raising the dead. He died as the vicarious, atoning Saviour of the world, and was buried. He arose again from the dead. The tomb was emptied of its contents. In his risen body he appeared many times to his disciples. He ascended to the right hand of the Father. He will come again in person, the same Jesus who ascended from the Mount of Olives.

3. We believe that adherence to the above truths and facts is a necessary condition of service for teachers in our Baptist schools. These facts of Christianity in no way conflict with any fact in science. We do not sit in judgment upon the scientific views of teachers of science. We grant them the same freedom of research in their realm that we claim for ourselves in the religious realm. But we do insist upon a positive content of faith in accordance with the preceding statement as a qualification for acceptable service in Baptist schools. The supreme issue today is between naturalism and super-naturalism. We stand unalterably for the supernatural in Christianity. Teachers in our schools should be careful to free themselves from any suspicion of disloyalty on this point. In the present period of agitation and unrest they are obligated to make their positions clear. We pledge our support to all schools and teachers who are thus loyal to the facts of Christianity as revealed in the Scriptures.

Signed by the Committee,

E. Y. MULLINS, Chairman;
S. M. BROWN,
W. J. MCGLOTHLIN,
E. C. DARGAN,
L. R. SCARBOROUGH.

C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, moved to amend the report by inserting the following statement in place of Section 3 on "The Fall of Man":

THE CREATION AND FALL OF MAN

We believe that man came into this world by direct creation of God and not by evolution. This creative act was separate and distinct from any other work of God and was not conditioned upon antecedent changes in previously created forms of life. Gen. 1: 27—"God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him." Gen. 2: 7—"And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul."

Man was at first in a state of holiness under the law of his Maker, but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God and fell from his original holiness and righteousness, whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and in bondage to sin, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become actual transgressors.

While C. P. Stealey was discussing the motion, the time for consideration of the report expired, and the Convention adopted the motion to extend the time indefinitely. After further discussion by C. P. Stealey and E. Y. Mullins, upon motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, the call for the previous question was sustained, the house dividing on the question with 2,259 ayes and 218 noes.

The motion to adopt the amendment to the report was lost, the house dividing on the question with 950 ayes and 2,013 noes.

The report of the Committee on Statement of Baptist Faith and Message was adopted.

54. At 6 P.M. the Convention adjourned.

SECOND DAY—Evening Session

55. The praise service included the singing of "Wonderful Love," by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, and "Nor Silver Nor Gold," by J. L. Blankenship and wife, Texas. Lewis M. Hale, Missouri, read and commented on Rev. 1: 9-20, and led in prayer.

56. President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 7:45 o'clock.

57. The rules were suspended and the resolution offered by Len G. Broughton, Florida, regarding a Department of Evangelism was referred to a committee consisting of one pastor from each State affiliated with the Convention.

58. On motion of Z. T. Cody, the following changes in the Constitution were adopted:

CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION

I. We recommend that Article IX be stricken out and in lieu thereof the following be adopted:

Art. IX. All of the officers of the Convention, all members of Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

II. We recommend that Art. XI be amended by striking out the word "composing" in line 1 and inserting the words "co-operating with"; so that the Article will read as follows:

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

III. We recommend that the following changes be made in Article XII of the Constitution in order to harmonize with Section 6, Item (2) of the By-Laws:

In line 1 put period after the word "annually" and strike out the remainder of the sentence. In line 3 strike out the word "delegates" and insert the word "messengers." In lines 4, 5 and 6, strike out the words "president, or in the event of his death, any of the vice-presidents of the Convention may at the request of two of its Boards," and insert the words "the Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings, if necessary or." In line 7 strike out the words "it may be deemed by him" and insert the words "the Committee may deem it." The Article will then read as follows:

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

59. J. A. McKaughan, North Carolina, offered a resolution regarding the removal of the Education Board from Birmingham, Alabama, to Asheville, North Carolina, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

60. G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia, offered a resolution regarding the Permanent Court of International Justice, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

61. Chairman Hurt announced the Committee on Nomination of Boards and Standing Committees, and on Arrangements for Next Convention. (See list of Committees.)

62. I. E. Reynolds, Texas, offered a resolution regarding the advancement of music in Southern Baptist Churches, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

63. With Vice-President Bristow in the chair, Corresponding Secretary B. D. Gray, Georgia, presented features of the eightieth annual report of the Home Mission Board.

64. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Mission Board, presented by T. Clagett Skinner, South Carolina, was discussed by John R. Jester, North Carolina, and J. W. Beagle, Georgia, and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

The Home Mission Board is presenting at this session of the Convention its eighteenth annual report. Your Committee desires especially to commend this report as, in many respects, a model report. It is brief, yet comprehensive and illuminating, giving the main facts and results. We hope the printed report of the Board will be widely distributed and carefully read by all our people.

These eighty years of service by this Board, in spite of countless vicissitudes along the way, present an unbroken and inspiring history of fidelity and spiritual conquest. It has been the great constructive and unifying agency of Southern Baptists, founding and supporting thousands of churches, fostering and reinforcing our weaker denominational enterprises everywhere. The work began with meager forces and resources, but has steadily grown until the Board has become one of the greatest factors in America for the salvation and development of our national life.

We call especial attention to a bare significant comparison of figures contained in the report. For the first fifty-eight years of the Board's history (1845-1903), the amount of money raised was \$3,520,000.00; missionaries commissioned 10,586; baptisms 82,742; churches organized 3,649.

During the last period of twenty-two years (1903-1925) covering the administration of the present Corresponding Secretary, the amount raised is \$13,731,965.99; missionaries commissioned 27,468; baptisms 642,492; churches organized 4,524. These figures show that the amount of money raised and the numbers of baptisms increased remarkably, while the number of churches organized from period to period was proportionately smaller. This fact, when carefully considered, is found to be a splendid tribute to the enlistment and intensive development feature of the work. But in spite of the abundant blessings of God upon the work in all its departments, and in the face of unparalleled opportunities for enlargement, the Board has been compelled, during the past three years, to make drastic retrenchments, both in the force of workers and in appropriations.

Indeed, the Board is facing at the present a crisis such as has not been known in all its history. In addition to the serious falling off in receipts, the Board has been further handicapped by extra burdens placed upon it by the Convention. It seems evident that any further retrenchments will be disastrous in the extreme, and your Committee feels that no further extra burdens should be laid upon the Board until sufficient resources are available for carry-

ing them. We must either increase the Board's resources, or suffer the irreparable losses on many fields where we have been laboring for years, and where we have laid foundations for future achievements. We must either enlarge or lose much of what it has taken years to gain. The enlargement imperatively demanded at this time is along two lines: First, there must be a great increase in the number of workers. Everywhere the call is for more laborers. Many particular instances are pointed out in the report where there are ripe harvest fields in dire need of more workers. Second, there is urgent need all over the territory for more and better equipment. The workers cannot make their toll of brick without straw.

The present debt on the Board is \$1,105,750.41, which should stir every Southern Baptist heart with deepest concern. If the Board had received its due proportion out of the 75 Million Campaign, it could not only pay all of its present indebtedness, but would have a surplus of more than a million dollars for enlargement. This debt is not due to any plunging on the part of the Board, for it has been cautious and conservative at every step. As soon as receipts begin to fall off, reductions in appropriations began to be made in spite of the pitiful pleas for help from every direction. But, notwithstanding the burdensome debt, the Board has not felt that it would be wise at this time to ask the Convention for any extra campaign for its liquidation, but rather pleads that the denomination shall come to the relief of the situation, by raising more money for this department through the regular co-operative program adopted by the Convention. This would not only enable the Board to take care of the debt, but maintain and enlarge the work now being done.

The report shows gratifying progress in the construction of the first unit of the New Orleans Hospital buildings. The title to the Hospital site, which was donated to the Board by the citizens of New Orleans, has been transferred to the New Orleans Hospital Commission. By instruction of the Convention the Board was to make an advance loan of \$250,000 to the Hospital Commission during the fiscal year 1925, beginning first of January, with the payment of \$50,000. The Board felt that it ought to have at least 50 per cent of the annual hospital receipts in repayment. But it was found that the Hospital Commission had already committed itself to its bondholders to a repayment of only 25 per cent from the Southwide funds to the Home Mission Board in liquidation of the \$250,000 loan. At a joint meeting of the special committee of the Home Mission Board and a committee from the Hospital Commission, the following resolution was recommended to the Board and the Commission:

"In view of the fact that the Hospital Commission is committed to its bondholders to a repayment of only 25 per cent of its receipts from Southwide funds to the Home Mission Board in the liquidation of the \$250,000 of the loan from the Board to the Commission, we would recommend that the Home Mission Board assent to the above percentage of 25 per cent, said payments to embrace all receipts from Southwide Hospital funds in 1926, payments to be made monthly as funds are received."

Our Home Mission Board adopted the recommendation and we are assured that the Hospital Commission would do the same.

Some small bequests have come to the Board during the past year. It is hoped that, more and more, our people will come to realize how this money may go on serving and bearing fruit even after they have entered into rest.

On account of the distressing financial condition, the Board, at its mid-winter meeting, thought it wise and did discontinue temporarily the force of evangelists and gospel singers. This was a distressingly painful step to take, but all of us appreciate the fact that this is only a temporary retrenchment, and we heartily commend the action of the Board in appointing a committee to prepare a definite program looking to the re-establishment of this most fruitful agency just as soon as the resources of the Board will justify it.

As we have gone carefully through the report of the Board, noting the reports from all its departments, there is found everywhere a most healthful condition and steady growth. The workers on the field having fully realized the situation, and without complaint or discouragement, have done even more intensive work.

The Department of Mountain Schools sustained a serious loss in the home-going of Superintendent A. E. Brown, who for twenty years, has been the faithful and efficient director of this department. Dr. J. W. O'Hara, who for the past year has been associated with Superintendent Brown in the work, was chosen to carry on the work as its Superintendent. The Board considered itself fortunate in having at hand one so well qualified to direct the work.

The Board suffered another loss in the resignation of Dr. B. C. Henning, from the Department of Foreigners, Indians and Negroes. On account of failing health, Dr. Henning felt impelled to lay down the task which he had handled with disability.

There is perhaps no more promising spot in the whole field of the Home Board's operations than in Cuba and Panama. Under the tactful, patient and consecrated leadership of Dr. McCall, the entire situation in Cuba is most promising. Of course, here, as everywhere else, there is great need for re-inforcements and enlarged equipment.

The limits of this report will not permit detailed reference to all the departments and workers, but from a careful study of the report, your Committee feels that, in spite of the present financial conditions, there is no cause for a pessimistic note. The situation is as bright as the promises of God.

Your Committee finds only two definite recommendations in the report: First, that the Convention secure such arrangement and agreement as will be just to the Convention and to the bodies with which we co-operate, second, we fraternally and earnestly recommend and beseech that a larger percentage of funds be allocated to home missions in a future program than we had during the present year.

Your Committee heartily endorses these recommendations and further recommends them to the Convention. We appreciate the fact that these recommendations are being favorably considered.

CLAGETT SKINNER, South Carolina.
 B. A. PUGH, Arkansas.
 H. W. O. MILLINGTON, Dist. Columbia.
 JOHN A. DAVIDSON, Georgia.
 A. E. PRINCE, Illinois.
 C. C. PUGH, Kentucky.
 FRANK TRIPP, Louisiana.
 T. W. YOUNG, Mississippi.
 G. ELDON HARRIS, Missouri.
 S. S. BUSSELL, New Mexico.
 JOE GAINES, North Carolina.
 C. STUBBLEFIELD, Oklahoma.
 O. E. SAMS, Tennessee.

65. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by L. O. Dawson, Alabama.

THIRD DAY—Morning Session

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, May 15, 1925.

66. The introductory service of song conducted by I. E. Reynolds included "Nearer My God to Thee," played by Mrs. J. W. Hickerson, and "Wayfaring Pilgrim," sung by K. D. Turner.

W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma, read Psalm 37: 3-7, and led in prayer.

67. President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 9:15 A.M. The reading of the journal for yesterday was dispensed with, on motion of Wm. A. Davis, Alabama.

68. W. H. Major, Georgia, offered a resolution providing for an amplifier at future sessions of the Convention, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

69. With Vice-President White in the chair, the report of the Inter-Board Commission was presented by Executive Secretary Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, MAY, 1925

Frank H. Leavell, Executive Secretary

Gratefully the Inter-Board Commission of Student Religious Activity comes before the Convention with its third annual report. Thankful for every Providence, we are able to report gratifying growth in interest, a succession of successful projects and definite progress in forming and maintaining denominational contacts with increasing numbers of our student constituency.

First Lap

The first lap of our work was planned on the basis of five years. At the end of this, the third year, we are considerably in advance of the schedule. The schools are not only open, but are urging us to come in with a spiritual program. Faculties and administrations are cordial and extend a welcome and hearty co-operation. The students, who doubtless know best of all what we are seeking to do and realize most vitally the necessity for it, enter into the various projects and follow our leadership with abiding and consuming enthusiasm.

The Object

Amid such encouraging and gratifying conditions we proceed with our missionary task among an educational constituency. We are now offering a distinctly Baptist religious program for every school and college in the South. Southern Baptists are now more fully assuming the sacred responsibility of affording spiritual nurture for the nearly 100,000 of this student group. We are seeking to hold each individual student in the religious activities of his church and his denomination; to aid in his spiritual development; to offer Spirit-directed vocational guidance; to strengthen his Christian convictions and safeguard his doctrinal loyalty; to claim every college student as a recruit for kingdom advancement; to provide assemblies, conferences and conventions under denominational auspices, and in it all to magnify and exalt the local church as the one supreme and divine institution.

We are seeking to provide sane and safe spiritual leadership for a generation of students in what is for youth the most complex and tempting age the world has yet seen. Our sustained effort is to follow the student from home church to college, remain with him there with an attractive religious program and after college go back with him to the home church with never a week's loss of loyalty to the claims of his church. With such a program perfected Southern Baptists may witness college graduates in vastly greater numbers with talents trained, wills consecrated and lives committed to the ongoing of the kingdom through the progress of the local church. This is in contrast with their returning from college with spirituality chilled and faith shaken and skeptical as has been sadly true in too many cases. Towards the realization of such ideals we report the activities and progress of the year.

It is but justice to report that, due to the debt upon the Boards, we have had no increase of financial support since the beginning of our activity. The third year's work has been done on identically the same budget as was the first. Many avenues of opportunity have opened but have been unentered. Vastly more calls have been declined than have been accepted. Needs, demands and opportunities for advancing our cause have been the rule throughout the

year, but to very few of these have we been able to respond favorably. More workers and more equipment alone are necessary for Southern Baptists to command in kingdom building a valiant student army of immeasurable possibility and greatness.

The members of the Inter-Board Commission—Secretaries of the four General Boards and of the Woman's Missionary Union—have maintained quarterly meetings for the purpose of planning advance movements and reviewing past activities.

Field Work Done

With only two people for field work we have been able to visit in the course of the year ninety-two schools. The term of visit has varied from one day to a week. As Traveling Secretary Miss Louise Foreman, capable, conscientious and efficient, has rendered outstanding service. She has spared herself neither energy nor comfort in reaching schools ranging from the largest of the cities to the smallest of the mountains.

One of the most gratifying facts in our work is the enthusiastic hospitality with which schools of all kinds—denominational (Baptist and otherwise), tax-supported and private—welcome our efforts on behalf of the students. A closed door has been unknown. (As a rule the students themselves profoundly appreciate the efforts on the part of their denomination. Universally, they respond to our call. Many of them, already overtaxed with work, make telling sacrifices to carry forward our plans.) One of the most hopeful signs today amidst a generation of bold and daresome youth is the Christian student's compassion for his fellow student. Ours is to walk in and possess our own.

"Southern Baptist Student Union"

Upon the unanimous approval of the Inter-Board Commission and upon a compelling majority vote of the students themselves in three regional conferences, the name SOUTHERN BAPTIST STUDENT UNION has been adopted for the unified plan of Baptist work on the campuses of the South. This is a plan of work rather than an organization. It lends itself to any school or campus and seeks merely to co-ordinate and unify all Baptist units of religious activity into one concerted whole. It is spreading rapidly. Schools in all sections of the South have adopted and are operating in and through a Southern Baptist Student Union. Many others are asking for assistance in "setting it up." We feel confident that through the Southern Baptist Student Union the religious work on the local campuses is to be solidified, schools within a single State are to be unified, and throughout the South there will develop contacts and ties of Baptist fellowship in a more aggressive student religious activity.

In connection with the Southern Baptist Student Union it is assuring to note that it works with equal success in both Baptist and State schools. Wherever it is adopted there follows an increased spiritual emphasis and invariably student attendance upon church services is materially increased.

"The Baptist Student"

Our Monthly magazine, *The Baptist Student*, published through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board, has become an attractive, helpful and vital part of our work. Dependent wholly upon the voluntary services of the students for its circulation, the paper now goes into all Baptist and State schools in the South. It has enjoyed articles from the pen of many of our best known and ablest writers. To the generosity of many of our sanest men and women in affording articles the periodical has won high rank; in fact, second to none among student magazines from the standpoint of contents.

Quite obviously vocational guidance is one of the supreme needs of present day students. Accordingly we have featured throughout the year in each issue a different vocation. Each month both a facsimile letter and an article have been presented. The letters have been from the following: Dr. Howard Kelly, Dr. Alfred Hume, Justice McReynolds of the U. S. Supreme Court; Dr. Henry Alford Porter, Mrs. Wilda Hardman Poteat, Dr. Edward W. Bok, Dr. J. N. Lipscomb, Mr. Frederick J. Paxon and Dr. John L. Hill.

The magazine is an outstanding feature in our work. It is popular. It is effective. For the coming season we are to stress the suggestion that the home churches send the paper to students away at school. •

Thirteen State Student Conferences

Probably the one most far-reaching and outstanding achievement of the year was thirteen State Baptist student meetings—twelve conferences and one State convention. Previously we had held experimentally three regional conferences for the entire South. The State meetings proved so exceedingly more popular and more effective that they will be repeated next year. At these thirteen meetings there was a gross registered attendance of 2,453. There were 194 institutions represented. Approximately 481 students were used on programs. These meetings were held at Richmond, Va.; Greensboro, N. C.; Harts-ville, S. C.; Athens, Ga.; Marion, Ala.; Hattiesburg, Miss.; Jackson, Tenn.; Georgetown, Ky.; Pineville, La.; Little Rock, Ark.; Mexico, Mo.; Stillwater, Okla., and Austin, Tex.

Many of our ablest speakers responded heartily to invitations for these programs. To this much of the success is due. The same program was rendered at each conference. "Make Christ Campus Commander" was the keynote throughout the conferences. Speeches were delivered on such subjects as "Risking Student Talents in the Campus Religious Life," "Consider Jesus," "Make Christ Campus Commander," "I Will Build My Church," "Standards of Action on My Campus," "A Year of Reckless Living for Christ," "Christianity for the Students of the World," "The Ministry of Missions."

By means of questionnaires and open parliament sessions campus conditions were brought to the surface. In many cases it was evident that Christ was not Campus Commander. With amazing frankness students stated and faced existing evils of their campuses and earnestly sought a remedy for them. At one meeting a standing vote was requested by a prominent pastor as to how many denounced dancing as an outstanding evil and thought that it should be stopped. The vote was unanimous with one exception. Honor was paid that one for his honesty.

On the other hand, many instances demonstrated the spiritual heroism and dependable faith of the students. At the Tennessee Conference, for example, whenever a Vanderbilt and Peabody student appeared on the program all the other Vanderbilt and Peabody students went to the front seat to pray while that one was speaking. In another State a student, after delivering a highly spiritual message, confessed to hypocrisy in it all; claimed to be an agnostic and denied ever having had a spiritual experience. Before leaving that Conference she confessed Christ as her Saviour and Lord.

At and since these meetings the expressions of appreciation by the students for this denominational effort in their behalf have been too numerous to tabulate. These statements of appreciation have often been accompanied by pledges of loyalty, in both faith and practice, to the tenets and program of their denomination. No effort of the Inter-Board Commission has been more successful than these State meetings. They will be repeated next fall.

Student Night

At the suggestion of the Inter-Board Commission, pastors and churches throughout the South gave over the evening service on the last Sunday of December to Student Night. Students at home for Christmas were honored and utilized in the program. Local high school pupils, future students, were used. This occasion has become an annual event.

Join the Church Day

The first Sunday in October was designated as a special time to place emphasis upon student church membership. Literature was circulated in the colleges urging students to be true and faithful to their church obligations. Pastors where schools are located were asked to urge this matter. Therein lies one of our problems.

Baptist Student Secretaries

Since the genesis of this special student work insistence has been placed upon the need for distinctly Baptist Student Secretaries. They are an impending necessity. The past year has witnessed a remarkable advance. Texas continues to lead, maintaining six full-time secretaries, working in both Baptist, State and professional schools. Mr. John Caylor is the General Secretary; Mr. R. L. Brown is at Texas A. and M.; Mr. H. G. Williams at the University of Texas; Mr. J. B. Crockett at the Baylor Professional Schools, Dallas. Miss Alma Stack and Miss Lucile Loyd are Traveling Secretaries. North Carolina has placed Mrs. C. A. Williams at Greensboro, Mr. R. M. Warren at Raleigh, while Mr. M. L. Skaggs has accepted the position at the University of North Carolina for next year. Mrs. H. N. Massey is Student Secretary at Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. Mr. James F. Stoner is serving the State Mission Board with part time at University of Alabama. In Mississippi, Mrs. S. A. Wilkinson is the Religious Director at Mississippi (Baptist) Woman's College, Hattiesburg, and Miss Mary Frances Johnson is the Secretary at the State College for Women at Columbus. Mr. E. N. Strother is located at the University of Arkansas, giving full time to the students. Florida has employed Miss Margaret Stem for the State College for Women at Tallahassee. Three other States have made appropriation for State Student Secretaries but have not yet secured the workers. A number of other Baptist schools have asked for recommendations, and are now in negotiation with prospective workers. Others will follow. The athletic coach is necessary to a successful athletic program. So the student religious secretary, or spiritual coach, is the only adequate solution to the student religious problem.

Noon Day Prayer Meeting

A convincing evidence of the faith and faithfulness of the consecrated among our student constituency is the popularity of the noon prayer meetings. In increasing numbers noon prayer groups are being formed in both Baptist and State schools. Interesting have been the accounts of tides of spirituality which have started in these meetings. At Louisiana State University eight students with the visiting Secretary had gone to the new campus for a conference. One student said: "Our situation is hopeless." Two together replied, "Not hopeless, but our chance." And in the shadow of the newly erected campanile they knelt for the first prayer meeting on that yet unused campus.

Summer Schools

Last year we tried experimentally but altogether successfully holding week-end conferences for summer school students. The meetings were held in churches adjacent to the schools. They were undertaken jointly by the churches and the Inter-Board Commission. Each participating church requested a similar meeting for next summer. There are some thirty normal schools, and fully that number of other schools holding summer sessions. The summer attendance quite equals the winter attendance at these schools. These summer schools afford opportunity for getting our message and emphasis not only to the students, but through them down to the high school pupils. We have plans now in process for about a score of such conferences the coming summer. Limited means and men alone preclude more such meetings.

Student Secretaries' Conference

The Inter-Board Commission extended an invitation to all the present full-time Baptist Student Secretaries from the various States to meet in Memphis on the day before the opening of the present session of the Southern Baptist Convention for the purpose of discussing the progress and problems of the student work.

It is hoped that this initial meeting may be the first of a regular annual conference of student workers. Such a meeting will be of tremendous usefulness as the workers increase and the work grows.

Evangelism Among Students

While the evangelistic meeting, as such, in the schools does not come within our province yet we lose no opportunity to stress and practice personal evangelism among students. We suggest that personal soul-winning be one of the

objectives of the noon prayer meetings. Miss Foreman reports that in this scholastic year she has in eleven schools visited personally won twenty-one students to Christ. Seven of these were in one Baptist school. At one school a student left in Miss Foreman's room a note abruptly saying, "I want Jesus; can you help me find him?" At another school after having been in conference since early evening she found six girls at her door at 10:00 p.m. seeking conferences. At another school the students divided themselves into shifts, and the twenty-four hours into half-hour periods, and for every minute, day and night, for three weeks prior to the evangelistic meeting students were on their knees praying for the lost on their campus. Needless to say they had the victory. As never before, students are hungering and thirsting after righteousness. They need spiritual advisers, religious secretaries, to lead and direct them in even greater and nobler things.

Finally

Three years ago, consumed with a conviction, but devoid of precedent or example in our peculiar project, we trembled and ventured. Favorable responses to early efforts afforded impelling courage for further ventures. The Boards agreed as to policies. The institutions welcomed our suggestions and efforts. Students were more eager to do and receive than we were able to suggest and offer. Encouragement followed encouragement until our problem of what to do was converted into one of vastly too much to be done. Today with inadequate budget and with field force sadly needed we face willing fields and restless constituency with financial means alone necessary to proceed.

The report was discussed by R. L. Brown, Texas, and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, and adopted.

70. Corresponding Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, called attention to certain features of the annual report of the Sunday School Board.

71. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board was presented by R. M. Inlow, Missouri, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board begs leave to report:

We mention with deep sorrow the death of Mr. Harry L. Strickland and Mr. R. M. Dudley. These men served the Board for many years and with great faithfulness. The year just closing has, in many respects, been one of the most prosperous years of its history. The receipts for the year aggregated \$1,474,932.28, this being an increase of more than \$53,000 over last year. This remarkable increase in financial returns is due to the increased business of the Board, as shown by the growing number of large schools, as well as the smaller ones and the generous increase in the number of new schools.

The business of the Board divides itself into four distinct departments—the publication of periodicals, the publication of Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. books, miscellaneous sales of Sunday school and general church supplies, and a new system of co-operative book stores.

The generous support which the churches have given the Board has enabled it to return to the denomination in gifts, for the support of Sunday school, and B.Y.P.U., co-operative work with the state boards and in matters miscellaneous, the splendid sum of \$336,133.54. The assets of the Board as they appeared April 30th were \$1,558,112.56, being an increase of nearly \$100,000 over the corresponding period of last year.

The plan for co-operating with the book stores of the respective states is something of an experiment. It is hoped that this arrangement will contribute to the betterment of the stores and at the same time bring about a very much wider circulation of our books. Arrangements have been completed in this respect with the Boards of Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Florida and Oklahoma.

We mention with hearty approval the policy of the Sunday School Board to pursue its work without-entangling alliances with other denominations, feeling that it is better for us to conduct our work on an independent basis where we may assume direct responsibility for Sunday-school methods, standards, and field work and where only Baptist representatives go directly to Baptist churches and schools—to conduct our distinctive work under our own control.

For some years the Sunday School Board has been co-operating with the state boards in promoting a **rural campaign work**. This has contributed in a wonderful way to the quickening of Sunday schools and B.Y.P.U. organizations in weak churches and in country churches, and in many instances has resulted in revolutionizing the entire church life. This plan calls for the selection of choice young men and women, who, after a few days of intensive training under the state secretaries, carry to the fields to which they are assigned, the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. program of the Convention.

We mention with pride the fact that we now have more than two and one-half million of people enrolled in our Sunday schools and last year enjoyed an increase of 155,236. There are in the South now 222 schools each having an enrollment of more than 900. We have 51,044 B.Y.P.U. organizations, an increase of 1,646 over last year. The Board has published 30 fine books during the year by our own writers. In these books there is not a line of trash.

The Tract Department has reached the splendid total of 12,870,000. These tracts are offered without cost to the pastors and churches.

Daily Vacation Bible School: We heartily commend the Board for launching a great program of Bible teaching of the children in the vacation months of the summer through the Daily Vacation Bible School Department. With its sixty hours of training in four weeks, five days a week, three hours a day in our church educational plants that stand idle six days a week, a Daily Vacation Bible School can accomplish wonders for the child and the church. We heartily recommend the department's program as it is being outlined and hope that its goal of ten thousand vacation schools in ten years will be realized. We hope every pastor will seriously study its claims with a view to having a school in his church at the earliest possible date.

We urge upon our pastors the importance of the Teacher Training Work of the Convention. The growth will be measured by the interest which the pastors take in providing for their schools trained teachers. An effort to increase the number of diploma holders by fifty thousand for this year is altogether commendable.

The Architectural Department continues to grow in favor as the churches come to realize its splendid worth.

Department of Survey, Statistics, and Information has made for itself a place in our denomination's life. The secretary of this department offers to the world, information to be found nowhere else. It is a matter of rejoicing that the Sunday School Board comes to the Convention year after year with reports of joy and gladness and that the Board holds itself in readiness to use the proceeds which its business makes possible, as the Convention may from year to year direct.

72. The discussion of Rural Problems was led by E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee. Others participating were G. C. Hedgepeth, South Carolina, who spoke on "Why Our Strongest Men Should Invest Their Lives in the Rural Sections"; I. N. Burnett, Arkansas, who spoke on "The Organized Class in the Country Church"; and T. W. Gayer, Louisiana, who spoke on "The Training and Development of a Great Country Church"; J. Dean Crain, South Carolina; A. C. Hutson, Kentucky, and C. O. English, Georgia.

73. Chairman Hurt announced the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Com-

mittee to Nominate Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute. (See list of Committees.)

74. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by H. L. Stephens, Canada.

THIRD DAY—Afternoon Session

75. During praise service John A. Smiley sang "The Royal Telephone"; E. R. Farrar played a trombone solo; the Mississippi College quartette (Tom Doty, W. L. Cooper, Dave Taylor, and H. L. Fortesberry) sang "I Need Thee Every Hour"; and John Anderson sang "My Father Watches Over Me."

76. S. F. Baucom read and commented on Isaiah 53, and prayer was offered with Geo. W. McCall, Texas, leading.

77. President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 2:45 P.M. M. A. Phillips, Louisiana, offered the following resolution, which under suspension of the rule was adopted:

Whereas, the action of the Convention yesterday upon the Statement of the Baptist Faith and Message is being interpreted by some as an endorsement of evolution: therefore, *Be it resolved*:

(1) That such an interpretation is a misinterpretation.

(2) That no paragraph, sentence or word in our Statement of Faith and Message can truly be cited as an endorsement of evolution.

78. On motion of M. A. Phillips, Louisiana, the Sunday School Board was instructed to print the Statement of Baptist Faith and Message and the above resolution and mail copies of the same to every pastor in the Convention.

79. In view of the serious illness of O. C. S. Wallace and A. C. Dixon, the former a member of the Executive Committee of this Convention, and the latter a former Vice-President of the Convention, and both of them beloved pastors in Maryland, Louie D. Newton, Georgia, offered a motion that our Convention, through its Secretaries, send appropriate messages to these brethren, and the motion was adopted.

80. J. J. Hurt, Tennessee, offered the following resolutions, which, under suspension of the rules, were adopted:

The resolutions which follow are dedicated to two propositions:

(1) The Southern Baptist Convention itself is greater in conception, in full-orbed vision, and in organization for service than any of the bodies which meet in connection with it.

(2) As such it is entitled to the presence at its sessions of messengers who are unwearied by attendance upon other meetings of any kind, whatsoever. Therefore, *Be it resolved*:

1. That all Boards, Commissions, Committees, and employes which function under the direction of this Convention be, and they are hereby, instructed to arrange for no meetings to attract the public immediately before the date or hour

of the Convention's annual assembling. This shall not be interpreted as referring to the Woman's Missionary Union.

2. That all public meetings, banquets, and general conferences which are held outside the hall of assembly during the sessions of the Convention and sponsored by any agency of the Convention shall adjourn at least fifteen minutes before the scheduled time of the Convention's assembling.

3. That while this Convention recognizes the fact that it has no jurisdiction over the acts of individual messengers or groups of messengers, yet, in behalf of the best interests of the Convention itself, we earnestly request that all such bind themselves by the same rules of conduct.

81. General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, presented the report of the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement as follows:

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MAY 15, 1925

Your Committee is very much encouraged by the fact that it notes a growing conviction among our leaders that more attention and effort should be devoted to the enlistment and development of the men in our churches; indeed, a great many pastors are making the study of their men second only to the study of their Bibles. In the hope of making a winning appeal to vigorous men, numbers of them are seeking to preach a more virile gospel.

This quickened interest manifests itself in the growing number of Bible classes and brotherhoods that we find in the churches; in the organization of men's classes for the study of missions and stewardship; in the numerous applications for the services of the general secretary, Mr. J. H. Anderson of this committee, and other available laymen, for addresses in the churches, at banquets, and in stewardship conferences.

Conventions

Among the leading events of the year, your committee would report that nine conventions of Baptist men were held in that many states and at the following places: Louisville, Kentucky; Alexandria, Louisiana; Waco, Texas; Little Rock, Arkansas; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Nashville, Tennessee; Columbia, South Carolina; Birmingham, Alabama; and Atlanta, Georgia. These conventions were promoted by laymen, most of the speakers were laymen, and primary emphasis was given to Stewardship, the Weekly Offering, Consecration of Christian Manhood, the Obligation of a Layman to the Kingdom, and other topics of a kindred nature.

In one of these conventions as many as a thousand men were present; at another, the convention opened with eight hundred, and at a third there were six hundred at the first session. In every convention a number of the leading laymen of the state attended and took an active interest in the proceedings.

In the other states it was thought best to conduct associational or regional rallies. In all of these meetings the obligations of laymen were stressed in connection with Missions, Stewardship, Systematic Giving, Evangelism and Christian Education.

Such conventions afford the best opportunity for the enlistment and development of laymen; they are associated with men of their class, feel less sense of restraint and are led to feel a greater sense of responsibility.

Stewardship Conferences

Another significant feature of the year's work has been the stewardship conferences conducted through a period of four or more days in some central churches; usually a number of other churches in the community have co-operated

in such meetings. In most of these conferences, the men took a course in stewardship and church finances, and at the close the laymen's certificate was awarded to those who met the requirements. In connection with this class work, inspirational addresses on the different phases of stewardship and the layman's obligation to the kingdom, were delivered each evening. It has been possible to respond to only a limited number of the applications that have come to the office for such service. Such conferences have been conducted during the year with the First Baptist Church of Gadsden, Alabama; Mayfield, Kentucky; First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee; Baptist Church of Fayette, Missouri; Deaderick Ave., Knoxville, Tennessee; Broadway, Knoxville, Tennessee; First Baptist Church, Marion, Illinois; and a number of others. Your committee could use to advantage a dozen qualified men for this class of work alone.

Study Courses

Your Committee would call attention to this new department of work introduced the present year. It has announced by leaflet and through the press, a course of study in stewardship and missions that comprises six books; the committee has also prepared a very attractive certificate for those who complete this work. It is a new field for the men and we had not looked for rapid progress in the beginning; we are glad to report, however, that one church conducted a class in the study of "Financing a Church" by Henderson and awarded fifty certificates at the close; another church has made application to our office for a hundred and one certificates to be awarded to that number of men who had taken the course both in "Stewardship and Missions" by Cook and "The Deacon at Work" by Agar. Reports of such classes have reached the headquarters from all parts of the South; in some cases, the study class meets Sunday evening at the B.Y.P.U. hour; it is suggested, however, that the pastor and the men of a church select the time that is best suited to their local situation.

The reports of this work received at the office are by no means complete, and yet, they indicate that more than a thousand certificates have been awarded to laymen during the year. If the pastors and leading laymen will take the initiative in organizing such classes, we shall be able to report many thousands of men enrolled in study classes next year. We strongly commend this work to the favorable consideration of the pastors and all other leaders, and urge them to make application to our office for the leaflet which outlines this course.

Two Vital Matters

The first of these is the sacredness and dignity that should attach to the office of deacon.

During the year your committee has given considerable attention to the discussion of the scriptural qualifications for this high office. It has urged that the deacons should be the first men in the church to enter the study classes and thereby fit themselves for counsel with the pastors in reference to an enlarged and a progressive policy for their churches.

Your committee has claimed that it is not fitting that any man should accept the responsibility of this high office unless he is willing to obey the scriptural requirement to bring his tithe and offering into the Lord's storehouse upon the first day of every week. As a financial leader in the church, he should appreciate the significance of his example in this matter.

The second is the duty of the churches to pay their obligation to the denominational program with the same promptness with which they meet their obligation to local expenses. The committee claims that there is an element of selfishness in a policy that makes provision for the prompt and full payment of obligations that contribute to our own good standing and comfort, while there is no definite provision made for the discharge of our obligation to others.

The committee has noted with great satisfaction that this recommendation, which was contained in its report three years ago, is now bearing fruit. Quite a number of churches are paying one-twelfth of their pledge to "The 1925 Program" with the same regularity and promptness with which they pay the salary of their pastor.

We would urge all of our churches to take this matter under serious advisement.

Other Features

Your committee would make brief reference to other features of the work that have been stressed during the year through the agency of its tract literature which deals with the obligation of laymen to their pastor, the different phases of stewardship, the budget system of finance, the weekly offering by every member of the church, the importance of bequeathing at least a tenth of one's estate to the Lord's work, the obligation of church attendance, the organization and promotion of tithers' bands in the churches, the wisdom of providing pastoriums in connection with all our churches, the encouragement of large gifts by prosperous men and loyalty to our churches and denominational program. These same vital matters are likewise emphasized by the general secretary and numbers of other laymen throughout the South who render this service at their own charges, as a labor of love.

Brief Summary

A review of the monthly reports submitted by the general secretary during the year furnish the following data: he rendered personal service in sixteen states of the South; attended the annual meetings of nine state conventions and general associations, three district associations; was speaker in four state assemblies; wrote articles each month for the denominational press; gave attention to the publication of twenty-seven different leaflets and the distribution of thousands of these; gave prompt attention to the office correspondence; made addresses at sixteen banquets; attended six State-wide conventions of men; conducted and attended ninety-five conferences; made a total of 282 addresses; assisted in a number of every member canvasses; and traveled 38,662 miles at a net expense of \$515.03.

Statement of Facts

Your committee would invite the serious consideration of the Convention to a statement of facts pertaining to the work among laymen.

While the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention has been organized for seventeen years, it has been operating at a great handicap; for nearly all of this period it has had only one salaried representative in the entire territory of the Convention. Should the general secretary enter an association or a state, and effect an organization, there was no one left on the field who could afford to specialize in this work; there was no secretary to enlist and train leaders, to stimulate and direct such organizations, and it would have been surprising had it functioned in a large way.

The denomination has shown its wisdom in providing for the support of a company of specialists to direct the work among the women and has already realized large returns on this investment. Last year the three leading Boards spent \$6,571.61 on the enlistment and development of its men and \$34,100.00 in the interest of the women.

Your committee claims that the men, if properly enlisted and trained, could be of great value in counsel, service and finances. They control most of the money and our denomination is liable to disappointment in its effort to "put over" any large program until it learns the art of enlisting a greater number of the men.

The denomination has been equally wise in the liberal provision it has made for the training of the young people. It will be glorious to live in the next generation, when the harvest from this sowing shall have come to maturity. The investment made on behalf of the young people will tell largely on the "1945 Program" but will not help very much in the "1925 Program."

The situation is so urgent that it calls for immediate returns; delay is perilous. There are ample funds in the hands of the laymen. Would it not be the part of wisdom to do more digging where we know there is gold and to drill for oil in proven territory?

We would also remind the Convention that during these seventeen years the Laymen's Missionary Movement has persistently emphasized the stewardship of life and substance and the weekly offering upon the first day of the week by every member of the church. It has perhaps never conducted a conference or rally, nor submitted a report, in which the stewardship of money, with the tithe as its minimum expression, did not have a prominent place. This movement was a pioneer in advocating these vital matters and has been a large factor in creating the sentiment that now exists. This is a class of work for which consecrated business men have a peculiar fitness and your committee thinks that they should be accorded a large place in promoting stewardship, tithing, and the weekly offering.

Recommendations

In view of the considerations stated above, your committee would recommend:

First, that the work of the Executive Committee be enlarged to such an extent that it can employ an associate to the general secretary, secure better office facilities, enlarge and improve its tract literature and give this literature a wider circulation.

Second, that the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board, be authorized and requested to provide the additional funds necessary to finance this enlarged program, this expense to be shared equitably by these three Boards.

Third, your committee recommends that each state be requested to take under serious consideration the wisdom of securing a capable and consecrated layman to promote the policies of this movement among the men of his state, he to be employed, directed, and paid by the State Board and to co-operate most heartily with the State Secretary and other agencies in promoting stewardship, tithing, the unified budget, the weekly offering, and the enlistment of laymen.

Fourth, your committee would express its conviction that a layman of consecration and training has an avenue of access to other laymen and an influence over them that no other denominational representative can have. We would suggest that it be the duty of this laymen's secretary for the state to enlist and train a group of laymen in every association who could help to install the budget and scriptural giving in every church, to organize brotherhoods, outline a program for them, conduct associational rallies for laymen once a year, and serve the churches in other valuable ways, without expense.

Fifth, your committee believes that the most imperative need facing our denomination just now is a more general conviction regarding the obligation of stewardship, especially the trusteeship of money and our solemn duty to bring the tithe and offering into the store-house upon the first day of the week.

Rallies and conferences in central churches are not enough to meet the demand; these are valuable primarily in training a company of capable teachers and leaders who should carry this vital message with tactful and compelling force to all the members in all the churches.

We would recommend that all the district associations in the South be requested to feature this cause in their annual meetings this summer and fall; a good hour, with ample time, should be devoted to a forceful discussion of the budget and the systematic giving of at least a tenth. The association affords a rare opportunity to create sentiment and the importance of the cause demands strong speakers.

We recommend an effective organization in every association whose duty it shall be, with the co-operation of the pastors and other agencies, to indoctrinate all our people in stewardship and to install scriptural giving in every church. We would urge laymen to co-operate most thoroughly in such a worthy effort.

Your committee also strongly recommends that the general secretary be instructed to invite a number of successful and zealous men to turn aside from their business and professional duties for a reasonable period and to seek, through public address and private interview, to lead a great many laymen to adopt higher standards of personal giving and to get back of the stewardship

and tithing movement with the full weight of their influence. We think that a worthy example in giving and hearty co-operation in the enlistment of others, on the part of leading laymen, would add prestige to this cause and set it forward in a great way.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN A. MORTON, Chairman.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ORDINARY CURRENT EXPENSES FOR 1924-1925

RECEIPTS

Balance on Hand, May 1, 1924	\$ 148.00
Received from Foreign Mission Board	3,960.00
Received from Home Mission Board	2,640.00
Received from Sunday School Board	1,157.00
Received from Churches through J. T. Henderson	207.12
Total	\$8,112.12

EXPENDITURES

Salary of Secretary	\$4,500.00
Traveling Expenses	722.15
Stenographer	844.30
Office Rent	330.00
Literature	1,288.91
Postage and Wrapping	136.48
Office Supplies	14.90
Post Office Box Rent	6.00
Telephone Rent and Messages	79.15
Total	\$7,921.89
Balance on Hand	190.23
Total	\$8,112.12

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. HAMILTON, Treasurer.

The above audited and found to be correct.

J. H. ANDERSON, Chairman Auditing Committee.

May 9, 1925.

The report was discussed by Secretary Henderson, J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; Ben Johnson, Louisiana; J. L. Dance, Tennessee; D. A. G. Ouzts, South Carolina; Andrew L. Todd, Tennessee, and the report was adopted.

82. The report of the Executive Committee being the special order, Section IV, proposing certain changes in the Constitution, was dispensed with, having been adopted last night. The remainder of the report was considered item by item, and after various amendments was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee submits its report in four sections:

I

We have had three meetings during the year. The first, with fourteen members present, was held in Atlanta, Ga., May 18, 1924. The second, with twenty-one members present, was held in Nashville, Tenn., January 6, 1925. The third, with twenty-three members present, was held in Memphis, Tenn., May 12, 1925.

The Committee has endeavored to discharge its duties at a minimum of expense, and its total expense during the year amounted to \$758.39, reimbursing members for their traveling expenses. This account is inserted herewith: George W. McDaniel, \$24.34; R. E. Gaines, \$74.75; J. E. Dillard, \$20.40; P. C. Ratliff, \$22.45; George E. Hays, \$75.52; Livingston Johnson, \$36.75; Z. T. Cody, \$47.71; J. Calvin Moss, \$64.37; J. R. Johnson, \$22.60; J. A. Musgrave, \$23.83; H. L. Winburn, \$48.31; M. T. Andrews, \$47.00; Ben S. Thompson, \$34.43; G. H. Crutcher, \$52.30; C. W. Stumph, \$54.58; Henry Alford Porter, \$36.00; J. B. Lawrence, \$73.05. This expense has been divided equally among the five Convention Boards in accordance with the By-Laws, and not drawn from the Sunday School Board as instructed last year, inasmuch as that instruction was in conflict with By-Law 6.

Treasurer George W. Norton having died between the sessions of the Convention, the duties of Treasurer constitutionally devolved upon W. P. Harvey, Auditor. Brother Harvey notified the Executive Committee of his inability to serve, and the Executive Committee thereupon elected George W. Norton, Jr., to fill the unexpired term of his father.

The British Baptist Union requested the appointment by Southern Baptists of a fraternal messenger to their annual meeting in London, April 27-30, 1925. Dr. E. C. Dargan was elected as our messenger, the Sunday School Board volunteering to defray the expenses.

During the year we received a communication from the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention requesting the appointment of a committee to confer with them upon the situation existing in Arizona and other places. A. J. Barton, E. Y. Mullins, L. R. Scarborough, B. D. Gray, and I. J. Van Ness were appointed to represent the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee met with the committee of the Northern Baptist Convention, and in addition to reaffirming certain principles adopted by the Northern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in 1912 recommended the following:

1. In our opinion, no church should take the designation "Northern" or "Southern" Baptist church, such designation being contrary to the spirit and history of our Baptist people; provided that this recommendation is not construed to reflect in any way on any of the churches which have previously chosen a name including the word "Southern," and that the adoption of these recommendations does not call upon them to change this name.

2. It is recommended that none of the general agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, in the present disturbed condition of affairs in Arizona, send representatives into the State of Arizona, except to churches co-operating with this body.

If in any case either of the two general Conventions is maintaining a representative in any State contrary to these principles, it should also as soon as expedient withdraw such representatives.

3. In this connection, we would also emphasize the importance of avoiding divisive propaganda and unfraternal activities on the part of the brethren generally in matters involving the relations of the respective States and Conventions, and that in harmony with the 1912 Statements of Principles, they strive to co-operate to the utmost of their ability toward the fulfilment of the general ideal set forth in said statement.

II

The conflict between certain actions of the Convention and the By-Laws, and other conflicts between the Constitution, By-Laws, and Convention Procedure prompted your Executive Committee to appoint a sub-committee to suggest changes in the Procedure, By-Laws, and Constitution of the Convention. That sub-committee after patient toil reported to the Executive Committee and your Executive Committee reports to you the following:

Changes in Convention Procedure

We recommend that the Convention Procedure as collated from the records of recent years and published in the Annual, be revised and adopted as follows:

Address of President.—The president may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome.—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings.—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings.—No other meetings than Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin.—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press.—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals.—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies, by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment.—The entertainment of the Convention to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits.—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

Exhibit Space.—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings.—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expense in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees.—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committee concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account is created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expense.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service.—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

New Plans and Policies.—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes.—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.

Publicity Bureau.—The present publicity department of the Unified Program of Southern Baptists shall be the Publicity Bureau of the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall be at the service of the Executive Committee of the Convention between the meetings of the Convention and the Convention's medium of publicity during the annual meetings of the Convention, being in charge of the work of publishing the daily bulletin for the use of the Convention and assisting in getting an adequate report of the Convention's proceedings to the secular press. The director of the Publicity Bureau shall be the official Press Representative of the Convention.

Selected Place of Meeting.—After the place of meeting has been chosen the Executive Committee is charged with the duty of making a thorough investigation as to the general interests of the Convention, and as to hotel rates and other local concessions, and with written assurances from the hotels as to rates, etc.

Stenographic Service.—The Secretaries are instructed to provide competent stenographic and typewriting service under the control of the official Press Representative of the Convention to make a sufficient number of copies of all unprinted reports and resolutions, etc., for the members of the committees, the officers of the Convention and the reporters of the denominational and secular papers and to assist the official Press Representative of the Convention in securing correct and proper publicity.

Sunday Afternoon Sessions.—Services for Sunday afternoon shall be arranged for by the Committee on Order of Business.

Sunday Evening Missionary Mass Meeting.—The Committee on Order of Business shall arrange for a Missionary Mass Meeting in the Convention Hall for Sunday evening, at which time the Convention may hear from the returned missionaries of the Foreign Board, and missionaries of the Home Board.

Unfinished Business.—All unfinished routine business at the annual sessions of the Convention shall be automatically referred to the Executive Committee.

Vacancies.—The Executive Committee is authorized to fill any vacancies which may occur in its membership between sessions of the Convention.

Women Members.—Women enrolled as members of the Convention have all of the rights and privileges of membership; and the Committee on Boards and the Committee on Committees are instructed to name brethren and sisters according to their personal qualifications, regardless of sex.

III

Proposed Changes in the By-Laws

I. We recommend that Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4 remain unchanged.

II. We recommend that the first sentence of Section 7, omitting the words "elected under Article V of the Constitution" be made Section 5 as follows :

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

III. We recommend that two new Sections be inserted and numbered 6 and 7, as follows:

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn., and the Hospital Commission.

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees or Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the general Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution and (2) the Trustees, Directors, or Boards, of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

IV. We recommend that Sections 8 and 9 remain unchanged.

V. We recommend that the second sentence in Section 7 be revised and made Section 10 as follows:

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Laymen's Movement; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on Woman's Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

VI. We recommend that Section 6 be stricken out and in lieu thereof the following be inserted:

11. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, one member each from the states represented in the Convention and the District of Columbia, and one member each from the Boards of the Convention as named in By-Law 5. The members representing the various states and the District of Columbia shall be elected by the Convention and have no official connection with the Convention or any of its agencies. The members representing the various Boards shall be elected by their respective Boards. The President and Senior Secretary of the Convention shall be ex-officio chairman and secretary of the Committee. The duties and functions shall be as follows: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim on matters not otherwise

provided for in its plans of work; (2) to have oversight of arrangements for the meeting of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting; (3) to act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the Boards and Institutions of the Convention; (4) to hold meetings at such times and places as it may select, and (5) to make report of its proceedings and receive instruction at each annual meeting of the Convention. Each Board shall defray the necessary expenses of its own members and other expenditures authorized by the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board and shall not exceed \$5,000 for any one year. All expenses chargeable to the Sunday School Board shall be itemized.

VII. We recommend that Section 5 be stricken out and in lieu thereof that the following be adopted as Section 12:

12. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

VIII. We recommend the addition of a new By-Law to be numbered 13 as follows:

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with reports of Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred. This committee is directed to report out all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

IX. We recommend changes in numbers of Sections as follows: Change 10 to 14 and strike out the words "as provided for in By-Law 5 (1)," and also the words "act as a standing committee and"; change 11 to 15 and let the Section end with the first sentence.

X. We recommend that Section 11 after the first sentence be numbered 16.

XI. We recommend that Section 12 be made Section 17 with the following changes: insert after "Boards" in line 1, "Institutions"; strike out the word "other" in line 1; strike out the phrase "be desired to" in line 2; strike out the word "Secretaries" in line 2 and insert the words "press representative"; after the word "copies" in line 3, insert the words "or digests"; strike out the word "them" in line four, and insert the word "him"; strike out the words "associated press" in line 5, and insert the words "news agencies"; insert period after the word "publicity" in line 6, and strike out the words "and the President shall appoint annually a member of the Convention whose duty it shall be to" and insert in lieu thereof "the Publicity Director shall"; strike out the last clause "and that he be allowed \$100 annually for such service."

The Section will then read as follows:

17. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies or digests of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

XII. We recommend that Section 13 be made Section 18 and made to read:

18. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

83. The Convention adjourned at 6 P.M., the benediction being pronounced by W. A. McComb, Mississippi.

THIRD DAY—Evening Session

84. During the song service conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, sang "Hallelujah for the Cross"; Fred Scholfield, Alabama, sang "Roll, Jordan, Roll"; Charlie Butler and wife sang "The Promised Land"; Robert Harkness, Australia, accompanied on the piano.

85. Thomas V. McCaul, Florida, read Psalm 40, commented on verse 16, and led in prayer.

86. With Vice-President White presiding, Corresponding Secretary J. F. Love, Virginia, presented extracts from the report of the Foreign Mission Board.

87. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented by Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, as follows:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Your committee has reviewed the Eightieth Annual Report of the Foreign Mission Board to this Convention. It is our conviction that no communication has ever been submitted from this Board which deserves more careful consideration than the report for 1925.

It is a revelation and a disclosure. A revelation of maximum efficiency with a minimum of resources; a disclosure of a situation which, unless frankly faced and wisely handled, betokens serious consequences to the work already undertaken, and the impossibility of annexing any new areas.

The undoubted tokens of God's favor upon our Foreign Missionary enterprises evokes our gratitude; the magnitude of the results achieved under crippling limitations merits our praise. The large groups of gifted and qualified young people who are eager to be evangelists of Christ in foreign lands confirms our faith that the Spirit of God is moving among our people and that through the call to these young hearts he is likewise calling us. Our insufficient funds, however, for meeting the opportunities which clearly are ours, and the perplexities which daily confront us in maintaining the posts of service already established, urge upon us the necessity of pondering prayerfully our entire Foreign Mission program.

With pardonable pride we mark the fact that the affairs of the offices in Richmond are wisely and economically administered. Our Secretary and his associates give themselves in tireless toil to their task—a task which in point of responsibility and anxiety can hardly be appreciated except by those who have intimate contacts with the work of the Board. In all matters, whether concerning questions in the homeland, or problems abroad, this Board seeks to formulate its policies in accordance with the rulings and directions of this Convention.

Most encouraging it is to note the quickened interest of Southern Baptists in Foreign Mission fields. This is clearly manifest in the fact that during the past year 7,561 mission study classes were held, with a membership totalling 62,253. We likewise rejoice that the Church School of Missions has been given a place in the regular program of many churches. This innovation is significant in that many of our men have through it been introduced to the study of foreign Missions. Our Educational Department continues to be a useful agency, through which every year a missionary literature is created and distributed.

With respect to relief work, it will be remembered that by order of the Convention, the Foreign Mission Board entered into an agreement with the Near East Relief, by which a joint appeal was to be made to our people, the amount received to be divided equally. Our part of this offering was \$32,654.47.

The Board recommends that our agreement with the Near East Relief be discontinued, and that whatever funds may be given for relief work be left with the Foreign Mission Board to be administered where the need seems most urgent.

With these recommendations this committee is in hearty agreement.

We refer now to a matter upon which the Board seeks the counsel of this Convention. It is the fact that we now have a debt of \$1,250,792.45. The report cites with detailed clearness the reason for the inevitable accumulation of this indebtedness. It will be seen in the summary given of the receipts from the \$75,000,000 campaign, that Foreign Missions received \$10,740,496.10. Of this amount, by order of the Convention, \$257,730.80 was advanced to our Theological School, leaving a net balance of \$10,482,765.30 available for Foreign Mission purposes. It will be noted also that the Board received only 52.4% of the \$20,000,000, which the campaign was expected to yield for its work.

It is due the Board to say in this report that from the beginning of our campaign period on through the last year, at no time were appropriations made equal to three-fourths of the amount which the denomination had anticipated the Board would receive each year of the campaign. Under the instructions of the Convention, and on the basis of 26 2/3% of the \$75,000,000 collections, the work was in 1919-21 expanded by the additions of the new European territories, Palestine and Syria. Even with these additions, however, our appropriations have never for a single year been as large as our allocation justified. And yet, with the exercise of every reasonable precaution, it has been impossible with diminishing receipts not to have a debt. For the past three years, the maintenance of what we had already begun has required more than these receipts of the Board, both from allowed designations and from the regular funds from the campaign. It is further to be noted that curtailments have been made wherever possible; that appeals from volunteers to be sent for Foreign Mission service have had to be denied. Our present indebtedness, therefore, has not been due to unreasonable enlargement of our program, but rather to lack of contributions for meeting the current expenses of work already projected.

Nor does the allocation made in the 1925 program for Foreign Missions bring the relief that the situation demands. Two facts, therefore, stare us in the face: First, we can not, under the present provision made for Foreign Missions, continue to care for what we have without each year borrowing money. Second: There is the fact of our present indebtedness. To turn our funds month by month to the payment of this indebtedness means that we must call home some of our workers. It means to abandon fields which are rich in promise. It means to lose much of what we have already acquired. Such are the facts.

And singularly enough, this situation faces us at a time when responsiveness to our Foreign Missionaries was never so eager and the results never so gratifying. For example, during the five years of the campaign period there were 59,248 baptisms; 706 new churches established; 58,663 new members; an increase of 930 Sunday schools, with 49,400 new pupils.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the Foreign Mission Board is in a distressing dilemma. "We must either give more to Foreign Missions; do less Foreign Mission work, or continue to make debt." One thing is sure, we can not continue as we are now going.

In view of the rehearsal of the facts which this Board brings to our attention, your Committee recommends:

FIRST: That every item of expense connected with the Home Departments of our work, in which the Foreign Mission Board is now sharing with Home Agencies, be eliminated, if possible, in order that every dollar contributed for Foreign Mission work may be used for the relief of our present indebtedness and for caring for the needs of our work and workers.

SECOND: In order that our people may be better informed about our great enterprise, that a large place be made for Foreign Missions in the program of the Annual meeting of this Convention.

THIRD: That the Convention take under serious consideration conditions which imperil our Foreign Mission work at the present time, and that all our friends, including the Committee on Program for the Future, State Secretaries and State Organizations, the W. M. U. and the Laymen's Movement, combine with the rest of us in this prayerful consideration and in a faithful effort to relieve the hampering debt on the Foreign Mission Board; and that it consider ways for increasing our Foreign Mission receipts to a sum equal to the necessities of the work.

Your Committee feels constrained to add this further appeal. The expressed determination of this Convention fearlessly to face the fact and resolutely to endeavor to meet the needs that are urgent, will hearten our missionaries and encourage our Board. But ultimately, the solution of our problem is to be found back in the churches. It is to be found in the zeal of those of us who are pastors in keeping aflame the missionary passion of our people.

Southern Baptists have always had the habit of victory. They have grappled heroically with every emergency which has confronted them. True to their tradition, to their history and to their spirit, they have never failed in a stressful hour. We have only to remember who we are and what we are about to get a fresh grip on ourselves and a new grasp on God's purpose for us. Nor would we permit ourselves to forget that our glory has ever been in our proposal to take in earnest the last command of our living Lord.

And now today that command is being emphasized by the condition of our modern world. The obligation to proclaim Christ as the world's one hope is being magnified by all who sense the characteristic tendencies of the nations of the earth. In a world haunted by the spectres of war, rent by suspicion and misunderstanding, there surely is the impelling need to proclaim the gospel of peace and reconciliation. Science is bringing the world together, but it can never live together in peace save at the feet of Jesus. From the menace of paganism, materialism, militarism, there is only one escape, and that is through the conquering power of the Gospel of Christ. Never was the appeal so urgent, never the world so wistful, never our opportunity so manifest, or our duty so clear.

Let us, as Southern Baptists, reaffirm this central emphasis of our Master. Let us recapture his passion to redeem the whole world. Thus to do is to recover our Baptist morale, to solidify our mighty forces—and more it is to have released fresh energies among us for all the work he has commissioned us to do.

Your Committee offers this report on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board in the full confidence that it will receive from the brotherhood the consideration which the situation warrants. What are we going to do about it? We can be promoters of a retreat, or in the spirit of Livingstone, we can say: "I will go anywhere provided it is forward." We can lament our difficulties, or we can gird up the loins of our minds and say:

"Now God be thanked,
Who hath matched us with his hour."

SOLON B. COUSINS,
 LEON M. LATIMER,
 JOE B. MOSELEY,
 W. W. CHANCELLOR,
 R. E. HARDAWAY,
 H. E. WATTERS,
 G. L. YATES,
 O. N. MARSHALL,
 C. H. DURHAM.

The report was discussed by Secretary Love, and prayer was led by Geo. W. Truett, Texas. The missionaries in attendance upon the Convention were introduced by Associate Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, and the following spoke of their work abroad: W. H. Carson,

Ogbomoso, Africa; Norman F. Williams, Kumamoto, Japan; R. S. Jones, Pernambuco, Brazil; and John W. Lowe, Hwang-hsien, China. The report on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was adopted.

88. After remarks by W. C. Barrett, North Carolina, the Convention adjourned with prayer led by J. L. Gross, Texas.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, May 16, 1925.

89. The opening song service was conducted by I. E. Reynolds, Texas. E. A. Fuller, South Carolina, read and commented on 1 Corinthians 13, and led in prayer.

90. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

91. W. A. Jordan, Louisiana, presented a resolution regarding Central Baptist Church, New Orleans, and it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

92. C. M. Thompson, Kentucky, presented a resolution regarding the will of the late James Edlow Stout, which, under suspension of the rules, was adopted:

RESOLUTION ON THE WILL OF JAMES EDLOW STOUT

WHEREAS, Under the will of the late James Edlow Stout, which has been probated in the Circuit Court of Culpeper County, Virginia, a one-half interest in his estate, subject to certain pecuniary bequests, is given to the Southern Baptist Convention in trust to be apportioned and appropriated to the various causes whose interests are promoted by that Convention;

AND WHEREAS, Included in said estate is certain real estate located in Washington, D. C., being Sub-Lot Forty-Eight (48), in Square Three Hundred and Eighty-Three (383), improved by premises 213 Ninth Street, Southwest;

AND WHEREAS, It is desirable that said real estate be sold and distribution made of the proceeds in accordance with the provisions of said will;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, By the Southern Baptist Convention, in Annual Session assembled, that the Executive Committee of this Convention be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to take the necessary and appropriate action to accomplish the sale of said real estate and distribution of its proceeds among the parties entitled under the provisions of said will.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, That the said Executive Committee be, and is hereby, authorized and empowered, on sale of said real estate, to designate the persons to execute and deliver a proper deed conveying the undivided interest of this Convention in the said property.

I CERTIFY that the foregoing Resolution was adopted by the Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention on the day of May, 1925.

.....
Secretary.

93. Len G. Broughton, Florida, for the Committee to Consider the Resolution regarding a Department of Evangelism, made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER RESOLUTIONS ON EVANGELISM

Your Committee to consider resolutions on Evangelism recommends as follows:

1. That the Home Mission Board be urged to provide at once for re-establishing the department of evangelism.
2. That the Home Mission Board at its next annual meeting be urged to elect a Superintendent of Evangelism, and that he be allowed to select such evangelists and other helpers as may be necessary to meet the pressing need at the present time, provided such selection shall be approved by the Home Mission Board through its Committee on Evangelism, and that the very best possible evangelists and helpers be obtained.
3. That the salary of the Superintendent of Evangelism shall be equal to that allowed any general Secretary of the Convention Boards.
4. That the Superintendent of Evangelism shall be charged with the conduct of the Department of Evangelism in its entirety in connection with the Committee on Evangelism.
5. That the Department of Evangelism shall be made self-supporting as far as possible by arrangement with the churches and centers where meetings are held to pay all the expenses of the meetings; and to contribute as much more as possible to help in the conduct of meetings in the churches and centers that are not able to provide for their own meetings, and, in case of any further need the Board shall provide the money.
6. That all money raised for the work of the Department of Evangelism shall be turned over by the Superintendent of Evangelism to the Treasurer of the Home Mission Board and be used only for the work of the Evangelistic Department.
7. That the Superintendent of Evangelism shall report quarterly to the Board through its Committee on Evangelism, and annually through the Board to the Southern Baptist Convention.

(Signed)

LEN G. BROUGHTON,
J. R. HOBBS,
C. B. WALLER,
W. F. POWELL,
F. F. GIBSON,
W. A. McCOMB,
C. W. STUMPH,

T. W. O'KELLEY,
W. O. ANDERSON,
J. T. RIDDICK,
R. H. WHITE,
ROBERT G. LEE,
HENRY ALFORD PORTER.

94. The report of the Committee on Arrangements for Next Session was presented and adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR NEXT CONVENTION

Time—Wednesday morning after second Sunday in May, 1926.

Place—City Auditorium, Houston, Texas.

Preacher—F. F. Brown, Tennessee; Alternate, Geo. W. Clark, Louisiana.

NORMAN W. COX, Georgia,
T. V. SHOEMAKER, Alabama,
E. P. J. GARROTT, Arkansas,
E. HILTON JACKSON, District of
Columbia,
FRANK A. KEENE, Florida,
J. M. DANIELSON, Illinois,
GEO. RAGLAND, Kentucky,
SPURGEON WINGO, Louisiana,
JNO. H. EAGER, Maryland,

R. A. KIMBROUGH, Mississippi,
R. M. INLOW, Missouri,
C. M. ROCK, New Mexico,
E. L. WELLS, North Carolina,
C. STUBBLEFIELD, Oklahoma,
T. J. WATTS, South Carolina,
O. C. BARTON, Tennessee,
R. E. BELL, Texas,
GEO. BRAXTON TAYLOR, Virginia.

95. Chairman Duke presented the following report of the Committee on Resolutions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

I.

Instructing Executive Committee concerning amplifier for Convention Hall:

Since only the large auditorium will accommodate the great host of messengers who attend the meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention and an ordinary voice can be heard by only a small portion of those in these meetings; and since it is of greatest importance that all should hear the proceedings of the Convention:

Therefore, be it Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Convention be instructed to provide an amplifier for the future sessions of the Convention, the expense of installing and operating being distributed between the boards at the usual ratio.

W. H. MAJOR, Georgia.

Referred to Executive Committee with power to act.

II.

WHEREAS, The Bible makes so much of music, and

WHEREAS, Music has been and is such a vital part of all Christian worship, and

WHEREAS, In this Jazz age, the music in the average church of the Southern Baptist Convention is so far beneath the standards which should be maintained in both the type and character of music used, and in its rendition;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That a committee of five be appointed by the Convention to investigate this matter and report at the next Convention meeting such recommendation as it may deem wise and proper for the advancement of music in the Southern Baptist churches.

I. E. REYNOLDS, Texas.

Favored.

III.

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, eighteen miles east of Asheville, North Carolina, is an institution of much importance to the intellectual and spiritual growth and development of our Baptist people; and,

Whereas, the importance, and the immediate future growth and development of this institution require and demand the personal thought and active attention of the Education Board, which has it under its control and management; and,

Whereas, the Education Board, now located at Birmingham, Alabama, is too remote from the Assembly, to give it such personal thought and active management as it requires; and,

Whereas, it is impossible to move the Assembly from its charming and inspiring location, which is so well adapted in every way to just such an institution; and,

Whereas, it is both possible and advisable to move the Education Board from its present location at Birmingham,

Therefore, be it Resolved, That the Education Board of the Convention be moved to Asheville, North Carolina.

J. A. McKAUGHAN, North Carolina.

Report unfavorably.

IV.

Resolved, That the Southern Baptist Convention approves of the adherence by the United States to the Permanent Court of International Justice on the

basis of the Harding-Hughes proposal, as recommended by President Coolidge, and endorsed by the platforms of the Republican and Democratic parties, and respectfully urges the United States Senate to give to this proposal its advice and consent.

G. G. JOHNSON, District of Columbia.

Favorably recommended.

On motion of W. H. Major, Georgia, the question was divided and the resolution regarding amplifier was referred to the Executive Committee with power to act. After remarks by J. A. McKaughan, the remainder of the report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted.

96. Chairman Hurt announced the Committees on Co-operative Program, Business Efficiency, Women's Work, and Order of Business.

97. With Vice-President Boone in the chair the report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented by T. Clagett Skinner and adopted, as follows:

THE REPORT ON THE NATIONAL MEMORIAL TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Baptists conceived the idea of this memorial in 1917, when the Northern Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention simultaneously adopted resolutions looking to the erection of a church building in Washington, D. C., to be known as the "National Baptist Memorial to Religious Liberty." Shortly after this action, it was found that the denominations entertained a similar ambition. If present tendencies are trustworthy, within a very short period, every great religious body in America, will have such a memorial in our National capital.

When the two conventions organized their five-year campaigns in 1919, each included in its budget \$175,000 for carrying forward this enterprise. The dream of eight years ago has come true. The building has been completed and stands, in the midst of many foreign embassies, as a fitting monument to this cherished doctrine of all Baptists. Bids are now ready for the finishing of the interior. This project like all other tasks committed to the Home Mission Board is retarded because of insufficient funds. The Northern Convention has paid a much larger part of their obligations than the Southern Convention. Our Northern brethren are now ready to meet their payments in full. Southern Baptists have no disposition to lag behind or shirk a responsibility the Convention has laid upon them and they pledge themselves afresh to meet their payments in full at the very earliest practical moment.

Your Committee shares the sentiment of Judge J. J. Darlington who said, "We deem it altogether fitting and most desirable that the great Baptist denomination of America, along with other leading denominations of our country, should not be without a similar memorial in Washington, representative of itself and its tenets." And the later word of President Harding, "We cannot have too many monuments to religious liberty," and the words of Secretary Hughes, "This Memorial is at once a tribute and a pledge. It is a tribute to that earnest group of believers, who, amid storm and persecution, were steadfast to their distinctive tenet, which was to become the vital principle of our free institutions. It is a pledge that this principle shall be held inviolate."

B. D. GRAY, Chairman,
T. CLAGETT SKINNER.

98. The annual report of the Woman's Missionary Union was received for insertion in the Annual, as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**May 1, 1924 to May 1, 1925**

History heartens succeeding generations by its habit of repetition. Thus it happens that again after a lapse of thirty-six years Memphis is hostess to the Southern Baptist Convention and the Woman's Missionary Union. Interest is heightened by the fact that upon the former occasion the Woman's Missionary Union was holding its first annual meeting, as the organization has been effected only the year before. Therefore, it may not be amiss to let this report serve as a means of comparison between the W.M.U. work then and now, the far fairer future leading us forward.

Then there were only 1,560 societies, whereas now there are 10,646 Women's Missionary Societies and 12,191 W.M.U. organizations for the young people, with the gratifying total of 22,837, of which 3,510 were formed this year, the gain over last year's total being 511. The number known to be enrolled in these organizations is 269,906, of which nearly half are among the young people. The first W.M.U. treasurer's report showed gifts of \$30,773 for home and foreign missions, whereas during only the first eight months of this present year Union members contributed to these two causes more than twenty times that amount or \$618,151, the grand total for other than local benevolences for those eight months being \$1,970,090. The W.M.U. treasurer's report, which is being presented to the Convention along with this document, will show the additional contributions for the first four months of the 1925 Program. Your attention is craved for those records.

Gratifying as is this comparison, even more so is the realization that the fundamental interests were the same then as now. For instance, in the 1889 president's address there is mention of hearty co-operation with the S. B. C. Boards, use of the denominational papers, preparation and distribution of leaflets, missionary work among the young people, systematic giving and power through prayer, the opening words of the corresponding secretary's report being: "What hath God wrought!" Humbly yet gratefully would this present report repeat the acclamation.

Certainly during the past year God has wrought mightily in behalf of the Union's effort to increase the study of missions. Primarily this is accomplished through the use of the W.M.U. programs as published monthly in the Union's magazines, ROYAL SERVICE, with a subscription list of 63,446, and WORLD COMRADES, which though barely two and a half years old has 11,338 subscribers, this latter magazine by both word and illustration being charmingly presented from the viewpoint of Juniors and Intermediates. Parents will profit by providing their home with a copy, even as every Southern Baptist husband should gallantly subscribe for ROYAL SERVICE. Such subscriptions will be gladly received at W.M.U. Headquarters, 1111 Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., the price for WORLD COMRADES being \$1.00 and for ROYAL SERVICE only 50 cents. The Union has also furnished each month material for the W.M.U. department in Home and Foreign Fields and many articles have been written for the W.M.U. pages in the state denominational papers. Grateful acknowledgement is herewith made to the editors who have either written editorials or secured articles to serve as supplemental helps to the 1925 monthly missionary programs, since the extra material seemed essential. The editors in at least ten states have promised such help in the months to come. It may not be known to all who read this report that no W.M.S. or Y.W.A. can attain the A-1 Standard of Excellence which does not have its state Baptist paper in at least one-half of the homes represented in the society.

Missionary information has also undoubtedly increased through the holding of 17,773 mission study classes, of which 4,897 were in W.M.U. organizations for the young people, the total for the year being an increase of 674 over that for last year. A vast number of these studious women and youth took the prescribed examinations, so that to the former were awarded 79,524 small seals and to the latter 34,360, the year's total of 113,884 exceeding that of last year by 31,042. The eagerly desired official seals were awarded to 7,403. This mission study record is all the more commendable since during the

year rather drastic changes were made in the courses of study. As now outlined each of the two principal courses for women requires the study of eight books, one of which is on personal service, four on foreign missions and four on home missions, while seven are specifically named.

Mightily hath God also wrought through the personal service of Union members and societies. Each society is urged to have a Personal Service Committee, the year's report showing that 6,539 are thus organized for definite service, this being an encouraging increase over last year. There are at least 703 other societies engaged in personal service, the total number of members who helped during the year being listed as 73,717, which is also a healthy increase. Certainly that number was needed to make possible even the following partial record: Visits made 2,061,525; religious services held 59,177; conversions witnessed 7,464; Bibles distributed 13,900; good literature distributed 3,418,608; garments given 325,914; baskets of food 404,987; and hours of nursing 342,806.

At the heart of all the personal service promoted by the Union is the Christian motive for soul-winning or more complete enlistment of those who are Christians. To this end ROYAL SERVICE will carry suggestions for those who would thus "seek to save" and one of the department's slogans will be "Personal Service for Christian Results."

Of vital concern to many societies is the negro woman and child in their midst. During the past year 387 societies reported some religious efforts in behalf of the negroes, much if not all of this having been quite constructive. Quickened interest in such work has resulted through suggestions received from the Inter-Racial Commission, which has its headquarters in Atlanta, Ga. Inter-racial work for the foreigners in the South is also vital to Union members. This is particularly advanced through Daily Vacation Bible Schools, which for years have been held by W.M.U. workers, and by the Good Will Centers in the several towns and cities. During the past year at least four new centers have been opened and the efficiency in others increased. It is gratifying that the Home Mission Board does some of its work for foreigners through Good Will Centers and as an encouragement it was decided to give to such work a good part of the 1925 March Week of Prayer Offering for Home Missions. Allied to the foreign work and in many instances identical with it is that for the Jews. Believing that the hand of the Lord is being extended in blessing upon the Home Board's work for the Jews, the Union has decided to co-operate with it even more than in the past by using a part of the reserve capital of the W.M.U. Literature Department in the furnishing of leaflet in work for and with the Jews.

To pray for such work there is the divine admonition as well as for the coming of the Kingdom as a whole. No Union member or organization would presume to claim that sufficient time or thought has been given to their prayer lives but nevertheless progress has been made if attendance upon prayer services and testimonies concerning use of the Calendar of Prayer in ROYAL SERVICE are indicative. The January Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions was observed by more than 7,400 societies among the women and young people. Much help in the way of information for the leaflets was furnished by the missionaries from their first-hand experience, the center of the week's prayer and study being on China, just as it was for the initial year as reported in 1889. The offering that year was \$2,833, while the one for this year is also a signal success to the amount of more than \$48,677. Just as in 1889, all of this will go to the work in China and as in those days so now it is a free-will offering, a loving "over and above." Similarly there was the March Week of Prayer for Home Missions, the missionaries and others also helping with information for its leaflets, over 4,300 observing the season and contributing a thank-offering. This was given in part, as stated above, to the Good Will Center work of the Home Mission Board but the larger part was for the Home Board's mountain schools in memory of the service rendered to those schools by Dr. A. E. Brown.

In speaking of the Union's gifts for the year it will not be amiss to mention its record during the 75 Million Campaign. When it was launched in 1919 the W.M.U. Executive Committee studied the carefully kept records of the past years' gifts and felt safe in pledging the Union for 15 million of the 75 million.

Humbly and yet joyfully the announcement has been made by the W.M.U. treasurer that this pledge of 15 million was wholly redeemed, the Union's total gifts to the Campaign amounting to more than \$16,713,100. How any church treasurer would ever again object to helping W.M.U. organizations to get a careful record of gifts by their members will certainly henceforth be a mystery in the light of the above statements!

Another gratifying result from the 75 Million Campaign is that during it the Union gave for the work of the S. B. C. Relief and Annuity Board \$496,734. It will be recalled that just before the Campaign was launched this board was beginning to raise within seven years \$5,000,000, the Union promising to give one-fifth. It will also be remembered that in the 75 Million Campaign this board was not promised its full \$5,000,000 but only one-half that amount and that, because the full 75 million was not reached, the board actually received only \$1,674,971. The Union's part as agreed upon was to be one-fifth, so the actual gift of \$496,734 is in advance of that ratio.

Even more stimulating is the record of W.M.U. Campaign gifts to Christian education, especially in the light of the fact that in 1919 the Union promised to raise on-fifth of the 15 million then set as the goal of five years for Christian education. Just after this action was taken, the Campaign was launched and into it was incorporated Christian education and its 15 million aim, which was considerably augmented later. However, the Union did not forget its promise to raise one-fifth of the 15 million or 3 million for Christian education and, now that the records are in for the five years, the W.M.U. treasurer joyfully reports \$3,692,680 for Christian education. Well may the verse be requoted: "What hath God wrought"! In gratitude it should also be noted that the state Unions have the records of 53,822 tithers among W.M.U. givers, 9,117 of them being young people.

One of the prides of the 1889 report was that the general W.M.U. expenses had been only \$353. Perhaps equally grateful is the Union of today in being able to announce that its year's work, so far as the general headquarters are concerned, has been carried on at less than 2% of the Union's Campaign gifts for the year 1923-24. Every department as usual closes the year with no debt but with a comfortable balance as new tasks are faced.

A very close connection with foreign and home mission work as well as practically all denominational activities is firmly established by the Union in the maintenance of its W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky., the property value of which is \$295,300, with an endowment of \$151,500 and an enlargement fund of \$11,000. All of this \$11,000 and much more will be needed this year for the erection of the school's new Good Will Center, through which center during the past year 150 religious services were held, 238 community clubs conducted and 12 conversions witnessed. Heartily interested is the Union in the school's staunch supporter, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, particularly in its present campaign for new buildings, the 156 students alone contributing \$2,535 to its building fund. Of these students there were 43 graduates, many of whom await appointment by the Foreign and Home Mission Boards. Only the debts deter!

In an advisory way the Union is connected with the administration of the Training Schools at the Southwestern Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute, the former reporting 267 women students of whom 41 were seniors and the latter having 243 women students with 48 graduating. Each of these schools is earnestly striving not only to train future workers, but even now to win souls, many religious services having been held and many conversions having been witnessed.

Another special Union interest is the providing through the Margaret Fund of boarding scholarships for the sons and daughters of S. B. C. foreign missionaries and of the home missionaries residing out of the United States. Over 65 such scholarships were awarded during the past year to the amount of \$12,720. The fine records made by the majority of these students and the letters from their grateful parents attest the value of the fund, which now has \$39,226 in interest-bearing investments.

Time is lacking to explain at length the many other interests of the Union: its growing College Y.W.A. work, its White Cross supplies for Southern Bap-

tist Convention foreign hospitals, its boxes of clothing and goodly cash offering for European relief and its loyally upheld Standards of Excellence, the one for the women and Y.W.A. members having ten points. At the next W.M.U. annual meeting the Union will award a pennant to each church which has a full graded W.M.U., provided each of the five organizations is on the Union's A-1 Honor Roll, the five organizations being as follows: one Sunbeam Band for children under 9 years of age; one R. A. Chapter either for Junior or Intermediate boys or for those ages combined; one Girls' Auxiliary either for Junior or Intermediate girls or for those ages combined; one Young Woman's Auxiliary for the young women from 17 to 25 years of age; and one Woman's Missionary Society. It is easy to believe that many such pennants will be awarded, for even this year there are 614 churches with the full Graded W.M.U., though of course each organization in them is not on the A-1 Honor Roll; 1,545 churches have four of the Union's organizations; 2,274 have three; 4,528 have two; and 9,595 have one. The year's Standard of Excellence record is as follows: A-1 Class 2,118; Class B 2,449; Class C 2,044; Class D 2,072; total 8,683.

In all of the foregoing report the feeling has been uppermost, even as the 1889 workers felt, that the "go forward" is Jehovah's command. Therefore, the Union is bending every available energy to have a worthy part in the 1925 Program of Southern Baptists. To the W.M.U. junior organizations definite apportionments have been given and every Y.W.A. and woman's society have been urged to secure for the program a pledge and to encourage regular payment thereto by all of their members and "affiliated friends" in the church's congregation, the ideal being proportionate and systematic giving by every southern Baptist woman and by every member of the W.M.U. young people's organization to the 1925 Program of Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. JAMES, President,
KATHLEEN MALLORY, Corresponding Secretary.

99. W. Marshall Craig, Virginia, presented the report of the Committee on Women's Work, and it was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE W.M.U. REPORT

A careful reading of the report of the Woman's Missionary Union, setting forth the progress and growth of that organization, will surely stimulate renewed interest in the magnificent achievements wrought during the past year. Your Committee would direct special attention to the tremendous increase along all lines of missionary activity since the Convention met in the city of Memphis in 1889. This increase in the number of societies organized and the sum total of all gifts are most impressive. Large emphasis is being placed upon the work of the Young people's organizations and mission study. The report will challenge the admiration of all who will acquaint themselves with the Personal Service record in the visits made; religious services held; conversions witnessed; literature distributed; garments given and in service rendered the sick. Your Committee takes pleasure in pointing to the financial statement which is both inspiring and altogether praiseworthy. This statement reveals the fact that the W.M.U. succeeded in raising \$16,713,100 on the 75 Million Campaign, which it will be observed, is \$1,713,100 in excess of the amount assumed by this organization. The report further shows that the W.M.U., "is bending every available energy to have a worthy part in the 1925 Program of Southern Baptists." In receiving the above heartening report, your Committee would have the Convention go on record as commending the W.M.U. for its noble, sacrificial and heroic achievements in missionary endeavor, and in expressing sincere appreciation of the wholehearted way in which this faithful body of women are co-operating in every Kingdom task.

For the Committee,

W. MARSHALL CRAIG,
C. P. STEALEY.

Mrs. W. C. James, Kentucky, retiring president of the W. M. U., and Mrs. W. J. Cox, Tennessee, newly elected president of the W.M.U., were introduced to the Convention, each making brief remarks. After discussion by Ira D. S. Knight, Virginia, and W. Eugene Sallee, China, the report on Women's Work was adopted. On motion of C. O. English, Georgia, a standing vote of thanks was extended the women for their work.

100. The report of the Southern Baptist Press Association was presented, as follows, by S. M. Brown, Missouri:

**REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST PRESS ASSOCIATION TO THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, MEETING IN MEMPHIS, TENN.,
MAY, 1925.**

By S. M. Brown, President, Endorsed by the Editors.

Greeting:

The Press Association is composed of the editors, and their co-laborers, of our weekly Baptist papers throughout our territory. The organization has been functioning for several years.

The vital service it is possible for our denominational press to render to the denomination admonishes us to use every means possible to unify and strengthen that service. The Press Association should furnish the opportunity of correlating, strengthening and rendering more efficient this vital instrumentality for information, co-operation and inspiration.

An intimate association of the editors will convince us all of the high purpose of these men to render the most helpful service possible to all our causes and institutions.

If one will avert to the annual of the last session of this body he will find in our report the opinions of all our secretaries and leaders of southwide institutions, placing the weekly Baptist papers in more vital relations to the whole of our work than any other one department of Kingdom activities.

From year to year the denomination, as a whole, is recognizing and honoring the editors and their work. During the Convention year just closing the editors of all our papers were, for days, the honored guests of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas, affording the Press Association an opportunity to hold an intermediate session of the body. Such courtesies are extended to the editors, by our denominational institutions, not only as an act of kindness to the brethren, but in recognition of their power to place upon the minds and hearts of our people the peculiar nature and merit of an institution they have looked into for first-hand information. We opine that every editor who availed himself of a visit to the Southwestern Seminary, returned to his editor's chair with a higher opinion of the spirit and worth of that splendid institution than he had hitherto entertained.

As a class these editors are in touch with all our denominational causes and institutions as no other group of the Lord's servants. They edit the copy, and carry in their columns the advocacy and the appeal of the Mission Boards, the Hospitals, the Colleges and Seminaries, and every other institution and interest. It therefore devolves upon them to keep the denominational activities in proper balance. They are specialists, or are supposed to be, in the treatment of every vital organ of the denominational organism, so that a healthy body may stand ready on denominational demand.

We believe it is coming to be considered by everyone that the enlisting and combining of our denominational life and forces reach no further than the subscription lists of our denominational papers. If one will count the subscrib-

ers to our weekly Baptist papers the difference between the size of the list and that of the contributors of money to all our causes and institutions will be negligible. While we are deploring the fact that so few of our Baptist people take and read the denominational paper, let the secretaries of Boards and presidents of institutions look up the facts and they will discover that almost precisely the same small per cent of our people are contributors to the causes they represent.

The circulation of the denominational paper is the John the Baptist—the forerunner of every other good cause. We are so thoroughly convinced of this fact that it is our deliberate judgment that if there were no other way to make the papers what they ought to be, and to get our people to take them and read them, the denomination would be justified in spending a large per cent of its income for a whole year, and in employing the energies and activities of every denominational servant for the same period to accomplish that end.

In order to reach our Baptist people throughout the territory of the Convention and enlist more of them in our denominational enterprises we must extend the circulation of our weekly papers and make them forceful and attractive. How can this be done? We make the following suggestions:

The opportunities and emoluments of the office of editor must be enhanced, so as to attract our ablest men to the editor's chair.

Many of our papers have struggled on in the constant fear of financial bankruptcy until the denomination has taken ownership and control of them. In some instances no adequate provision has been made for their support. Double work has been put upon the shoulders of the editor and he lives in conscious uncertainty as to his position, so that he cannot be expected to render the highest, most efficient service. Real efficient editors are not as plentiful as preachers. There is no reason why they should be. There is room for only a small number of editors in all the South. While there are so few such places to be filled, and only inadequate support provided, with the uncertain tenure of each such position, the denomination cannot hope that in coming years our ablest men will be attracted by these positions. The able corps of editors now filling these places were attracted to them by different conditions.

Then the principle of "free speech and free press" demands that an editor be untrammelled and unhindered by financial or other handicaps.

The problem before the weekly paper is the financial problem and we see no way of financing this indispensable instrumentality for the ongoing of the denomination along all lines except as our boards and institutions pay substantially for space used in their columns.

Some of our editors linked up business enterprises with the religious paper and are thus able to make up deficits, but this is unfair to the business enterprises. The denomination should recognize its debt to the weekly papers and provide ample resources in their budgets of expense to pay for constant paid publicity so as to insure ample support for papers of high class.

In preparing this expression for the Convention, on behalf of the editors, the writer addressed a communication to each of the editors requesting that they furnish him, for this report, a message of not more than one hundred words. The following messages have been received:

L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama Baptist: "Since the denominational papers are related to the progress of the Convention in a vital way, the Convention with its boards and institutions ought to so relate itself to the papers as to be of help to them in a very practical way. This cannot be done merely by resolutions of appreciation. It takes money to run the papers. And as a matter of fraternal reciprocity those institutions that get the publicity ought to gladly pay for a reasonable amount of space."

C. P. Stealey, Baptist Messenger: "The Religious paper should report the news, reflect the life and project the programs for our people. We have never needed the denominational paper more than today, with our complex life. We must get the paper into our homes with the hope that it will fix the attention of our people upon things that count. The paper to be useful and appreciated must stand for something. Dr. J. B. Gambrell used to tell about,

"the old lady who put a little calamus in her tea so it would taste like something." Our papers should have such a flavor of loyalty to the Book, the Christ and the Denomination that people will know where they stand."

E. C. Routh, Baptist Standard: "The denominational papers undergird all of our work. Without them we would make slow progress in building schools, hospitals and orphanages; and in promoting all of our missionary, educational and benevolent work. Southern Baptists will greatly strengthen all of their work if first they will give adequate support to their papers both by enlarging their circulation and by providing adequate financial support."

R. H. Pitt, Religious Herald: "Nearly thirty-seven years of editorial experience unfit me to offer counsel to the fraternity. All that I need to say is to remind the brethren that 'none of us is infallible, not even the youngest of us.'"

Livingston Johnson, Biblical Recorder: "If it be true that those who are best informed as to our work are the most liberal contributors to its support, it follows that we should endeavor to broadcast information as widely as possible. The cheapest way, as well as one of the most effective, for imparting information is through the denominational papers. With the opportunities which confront us today it is little short of tragical that two-thirds of our people are unenlisted, and every effort should be made to reach and enlist them."

P. I. Lipsey, The Baptist Record: "I don't know how to inject a one hundred word message into a report. I am sure you can do it satisfactorily."

Louie D. Newton, The Christian Index: "In reply to your very kind letter of April 10th, I am going to ask you to kindly take the space which you have allotted to me and use it for your message, as our president to the Convention. I am inclined to believe that you will have a more effective report if you have a few expressions from the editors and a summary and general appeal from yourself as our president."

J. S. Compere, Baptist Advance: "Our Saviour constantly appealed to men's common sense. 'How much is a man better than a sheep?' 'What shall it profit a man if he shall gain the whole world and lose his own soul?' Whenever Baptists decide to exercise common sense with reference to disseminating information we will put a Baptist paper in every Baptist home. We do not have the ghost of a show to attain the success in the service of Christ that we ought to attain 'till this is done. The plainest demands of common sense require that it be done."

W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois Baptist: "The denominational paper fills the place of a denominational worker. In fact it fills the place of a number of denominational workers. It carries information as to what is being done in denominational activities, local and general. This information begets interest and where there is enough interest something will be done. The paper promotes revival meeting work, promotes giving to missions, benevolences and Christian education, promotes interest in every department of the local church and fosters personal and civic righteousness. It furnishes a medium for intercommunication for our people and especially for preachers and workers, and thus tends to promote denominational unity. In general it is a conservation of the old faith and the old practice of our people. When it goes to every home connected with the membership of a church, it is equal to one fully employed assistant pastor at a far less cost to the church treasury."

V. I. Masters, Western Recorder: "If Southern Baptists are to live up to their responsibility and possibilities in carrying on the work of the Lord in the period which is ahead of us, we cannot afford to do any less than we have done during the last five years. We ought to do more. But we can go forward only on condition that we inform and enlist the rank and file of our people. There is no means within our reach whereby we may accomplish this, comparable to the denominational paper. Place the Baptist paper in every Baptist home each week, regardless of who is to pay for it, and you will make most tremendous strides to a fully enlisted denomination. Incomparably the most far reaching effort which the Baptist in any state can make to build up the Kingdom causes which they foster through our Convention and Boards, is that of the

sustained campaign of information and inspiration in our Baptist homes through seeing that they receive the fifty-two weekly visits of the denominational paper."

Finley W. Tinnin, Editor of The Baptist Message (Louisiana): "Fundamental to denominational progress, prosperity and harmony is thorough information about our denominational program. And the logical medium for dispensing this information is our denominational papers. Let us press the good work until our Baptist papers are in the homes of all our Baptist people and our Baptist news and program shall cover our Southern Baptist Zion as the waters cover the sea.

J. W. Mitchell, The Florida Baptist Witness:

ARE WE KEEPING PACE?

That our great denomination is making progress no one with a grain of optimism doubts. If others will contrast the figures for five years, they will be convinced. The question naturally arises, "Are the Denominational Papers Keeping Pace?" That they have made some progress is beyond question, but the actual figures relative to their circulation would make interesting reading. So far as Florida is concerned, The Baptist Witness has fared quite as well as the denominational papers in the other states. However it remains to be said that since the first campaign put on in connection with the 75 Million Campaign, the progress has been altogether too slow. Dr. Gambrell's great statement, viz: "Double the circulation of our papers and you will double everything else," will live on through the years to come. All of our people who have a forward look admit the importance of the denominational paper but strangely enough it seems next to impossible to get them to take hold of the work and do anything for the papers really worth while. That a great crisis is upon us as a denomination we all know, hence, we risk nothing in saying that never in our history has there been a time when it was so important for our pastors and field workers to take hold of this mighty engine of power and see to it that it is put forward in a great way.

The editors, while coveting for themselves perfect freedom of expression, unhampered by any law of compulsion, also desire to express it as their profound conviction that not one of the number should exercise his freedom in creating unnecessary suspicion of his brethren and their methods of work. While, on the one hand, they are the watchmen on the walls, and should keep a trumpet at hand ready to call the soldiers into line of battle they should be careful to know that there is a real enemy at hand before they summon to conflict.

That there are lurking, insidious foes, known only to the sentinels, the sentinel should be absolutely certain that it is a wolf and not a sheep.

After discussion by S. M. Brown, Missouri, and W. A. Frost, Kentucky, the report was adopted.

101. With Vice-President White in the chair the report of the Committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Thomas V. McCaul, Florida, as follows:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Your Committee on the report of the Relief and Annuity Board wishes to express its gratitude to God and its thanks and appreciation to Dr. William Lunsford, and the members of this Board, for the splendid achievements of the past six years.

We are purposely making our report as brief as possible, in order to avoid unnecessary repetition of facts and figures which may be found in the printed copy of the Board's report already in the possession of the Messengers of this Convention; and, also in order that Dr. Lunsford may have as much time as possible to explain to this Convention the present urgent needs and the future program of this Board.

We earnestly entreat all Messengers to this Convention to read carefully every word of the report of this Board for 1925, giving special consideration to Mr. John D. Rockefeller's proposition and to the New Program.

When it is observed that during 1925 a total of only \$125,000.00 plus was meted out to 1,086 ministers, their widows and dependent children, the appalling and shameful inadequacy of such a program is evident. And yet, what more can this splendid Board and its Secretary do, unless our people rally to their call?

Your Committee wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the generous offer of Mr. John D. Rockefeller to give \$100,000.00 to this Board upon the one condition that the Convention shall raise an additional \$400,000.00 during 1925, and we urge the messengers to see to it that this splendid offer is realized.

Your Committee commends the fine business sagacity of the Corresponding Secretary and his Board in being able to report that the overhead expenses during the year amounted to only 3% of all moneys collected and disposed of.

We are of the unanimous opinion that the New Program outlined in the report of 1925 is the "Last Word" in the matter of Ministerial Relief. It is the only program thus far suggested which includes all workers (not preachers only) of the denomination.

If this Service Annuity Plan is established by Southern Baptists, we will remove forever a stigma that has rested upon us; we will set a worthy example for our sister denominations; and we will enable all of our faithful servants of the Master to labor on through the years with a sweet and blessed assurance of an unclouded day.

We heartily and hopefully make the following recommendations:

1. That the report of the Board outlining the new Service Annuity Plan be referred to the committee provided for in the next paragraph.

2. That a committee of nine laymen be appointed to consider the plan, its provisions, its adequacy, methods of financing the same, and all needful matters, which, in their judgment, have to do with the beginning and the operation of said plan, and shall make report to the 1926 session of the Convention. This committee is authorized to act in conjunction with the Relief and Annuity Board, as to any matter that has to do with starting the plan, its practical operation, etc.

3. That no time be fixed now as to the date for the beginning of the Annuity Service Plan and that the Relief and Annuity Board shall take such preliminary steps as shall, in their judgment, seem necessary to begin the operation of the same and shall make report thereof to the next session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

THOMAS V. McCAUL, Chairman,
L. L. GWALTNEY,
A. L. MADDOX,
JOHN A. SULLIVAN,
B. A. BOWERS,
W. H. CARTER,
C. A. WESTBROOK.

The report was discussed by Corresponding Secretary Lunsford, Texas, and after amendment on motion of H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, was adopted.

102. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by R. M. Inlow, Missouri.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session

103. The Convention reassembled at 2:30 o'clock. During the praise service, L. H. Harbour, Tennessee, sung "Is He Satisfied With

Me?" and Rufus Sam Raborn, West Virginia, sang "The Heart That Was Broken for Me." William Seay, Georgia, read and commented on John 20: 19-23. Prayer was led by Ben Cox, Tennessee.

104. President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 2:45 o'clock. W. O. Carver, Kentucky, presented the report of the Committee on Nomination of Boards and Standing Committees, and it was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

We, your Committee on Nominations of Boards and Standing Committees, report as follows:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

State Members—Joshua Levering, Maryland; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; Forrest Smith, Texas; T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; J. L. White, Florida; T. D. Brown, Arkansas; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; A. E. Prince, Illinois; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; J. M. Shelburne, Virginia; J. R. Hobbs, Alabama; H. R. Holcomb, Louisiana; N. A. Moore, New Mexico; Wm. H. Williams, Missouri; L. R. Christie, Mississippi; Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia.

Local Members—R. H. Pitt, S. B. Woodfin, R. M. Gwathmey, L. H. Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, W. A. Harris, W. G. Mahone, R. D. Garcine, G. T. Waite, W. W. Weeks, W. Thornburn Clark, Aubrey Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Miss Altha Foster, S. B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, W. H. Moore.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

State Members—C. W. Duke, Florida; J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia; H. P. Jackson, Maryland; E. L. Atwood, Tennessee; John F. Vines, Virginia; C. W. Elsey, Kentucky; J. M. Thomas, Alabama; C. H. Durham, North Carolina; J. A. Huff, Oklahoma; Martin A. Wood, Georgia; T. F. Harvey, New Mexico; E. V. Lamb, Missouri; E. P. J. Garrett, Arkansas; R. F. Doll, Illinois; W. A. McComb, Mississippi; D. A. G. Ouzts, South Carolina; J. M. Dawson, Texas; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.

Local Members—John F. Purser, John M. Green, E. L. Connally, S. C. Callaway, C. W. Daniel, F. C. McConnell, J. P. Nichols, W. H. Major, H. M. Willet, E. L. Harling, W. M. Seay, Mrs. W. P. Anderson, Mrs. Geo. Westmoreland, J. L. Jackson, I. M. Sheffield, S. A. Cowan, W. H. Faust, F. S. Etheridge.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

State Members—A. U. Boone, Tennessee; G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia; W. C. Barrett, North Carolina; W. A. Borum, Mississippi; Weston Bruner, South Carolina; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; R. P. Mahon, Louisiana; Burton Ray, Virginia; C. W. Durden, Georgia; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; J. M. Dameron, Illinois; A. W. Hockenull, New Mexico; C. M. Brittain, Florida; Andrew Potter, Oklahoma; P. W. Watlington, Maryland.

Local Members—A. B. Hill, J. T. Altman, Chas. H. Eastman, William Gup-ton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, E. T. Holman, Howard E. Frost, H. A. Davis, Ryland Knight, G. C. Savage, W. M. Wood, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, Mrs. J. C. Johnson.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.

State Members—A. H. Longino, Mississippi; G. W. McDaniel, Virginia; John E. White, South Carolina; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; E. O. Ware, Louisiana;

J. H. Buchanan, Tennessee; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; W. R. Owen, Georgia; C. B. Waller, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; C. A. Owen, North Carolina; Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky; C. C. Hatcher, Oklahoma; Geo. S. Job, New Mexico; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; J. A. Hemphill, Missouri; L. O. Dawson, Alabama.

Local Members—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, E. C. Routh, Hal White, Geo. W. Truett, F. S. Groner, M. N. Chrestman; J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Harold Major, Oscar Touchstone, Paul Danna, Hugh Prather, C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, A. J. Moncreith, G. S. Hopkins.

Education Board, Birmingham, Alabama.

State Members—E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; H. P. McCormick, Maryland; R. T. Vann, North Carolina; J. W. Jent, Oklahoma; Ellis A. Fuller, South Carolina; Powhatan W. James, Virginia; W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; J. J. Cook, New Mexico; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; D. M. Nelson, Mississippi; L. M. Hale, Missouri; H. E. Watters, Tennessee; D. S. Campbell, Arkansas; W. H. Knight, Louisiana; J. C. Hardy, Texas; Julian Atwood, Illinois; H. J. Willingham, Alabama.

Local Members—J. E. Dillard, Ed S. Moore, Chas. A. Brown, W. I. Pittman, Will H. Manly, W. A. Davis, W. C. Davis, Wm. H. Smith, J. A. Cook, J. C. Stivender, A. D. Smith, Mrs. T. G. Bush, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharpe, J. A. Coker, John C. Dawson, David M. Gardner, Miss Lula Bradford.

Executive Committee.

President and Secretaries of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and the following:

State Members—P. C. Ratliff, Alabama; J. W. Porter, Kentucky; B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi; Livingston Johnson, North Carolina; Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; J. R. Johnson, Tennessee; J. A. Musgrave, Illinois; H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; M. T. Andrews, Texas; T. V. McCaul, Florida; Ben S. Thompson, Georgia; Dana Terry, Louisiana; J. M. Cook, New Mexico; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; W. H. Brannock, Maryland; Henry Alford Porter, Missouri; J. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma.

Laymen's Missionary Movement, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, C. E. Sprague, B. A. Bowers, J. K. Haynes.

Executive Committee—B. A. Morton, Chairman; W. R. Hamilton, Treasurer; L. T. McSpadden, Secretary; J. H. Anderson, R. A. Brown, J. Pike Powers, Jr., Cecil H. Baker, Lee H. Petree, G. A. Atchley, E. C. Mahan, J. B. Jones, T. H. Rose, Louis Francis, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, J. H. Brakehill, H. D. Blanc.

Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, E. H. Rolston, J. B. Gatliff, W. B. Stokley, J. T. McKinney, T. Russ Hill.

Commission on Social Service.

A. J. Barton, Chairman; S. P. Brooks, W. D. Upshaw, J. Clyde Turner, A. R. Bond, Chas. T. Bagby, E. B. Hatcher, C. M. Caldwell, F. W. Boatwright, W. L. Poteat, Newell Sanders, C. C. Coleman, C. S. Gardner, Paul Webber, John L. Hill, C. B. Austin.

Hospital Commission.

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman; C. B. Arendall, Ala.; Otto Whittington, Ark.; R. H. Bagby, Dist. of Col.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; A. C. Cree, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; M. P. Hunt, Ky.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; S. E. Ewing, Mo.; J. L. Nix, New Mex.; G. T. Lumpkin, N. C.; I. B. Oldham, Okla.; I. H. Hunt, S. C.; T. Ryland Sanford, Va.; A. E. Jennings, Tenn.; E. D. Solomon, La.; P. I. Lipse, Miss.

Local Members (New Orleans)—O. L. Benway, R. F. Reynolds, W. P. O'Neal, S. N. Harrell, James Tharpe, Ollie B. Webb, John D. Nix, Sr., Cicero A. Ramsey, Fred Salmen, C. M. Managan.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee.

Board of Directors—Terms to expire in 1926: Ryland Knight, E. L. Atwood, W. M. Wood, Chas. E. Little.

Terms to expire in 1927: Hight C. Moore, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, J. F. Brownlow.

Terms to expire in 1928: E. Y. Mullins, John D. Freeman, John L. Hill, A. J. Barton.

Holding Board—Terms to expire in 1926: W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1927: A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

Terms to expire in 1928: B. R. Kennedy, O. L. Hailey.

Terms to expire in 1929: I. J. Van Ness, Wm. Gupton.

105. A. J. Barton, Missouri, presented the report of the Commission on Social Service, and it was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

There is still much social and political unrest. Crime is prevalent and rampant. The demand of the hour is that every citizen shall prove himself faithful and loyal to the state, to the highest interests of the society and to his God.

Five Years of National Prohibition.

We have now had five years of national prohibition. The eighteenth amendment to the constitution and the national prohibition act went into effect five years ago the 16th of last January. Five years is a short period in the history of a nation or of a great reform, but long enough for us to begin to observe and evaluate some of the benefits and blessings which have accrued to society by the destruction of the legalized beverage liquor traffic. Our only danger at this point is that, as the licensed saloon recedes into the distance, we may forget its horrors and atrocities and may lose the sense of contrast, may take the present order for granted and may fail properly to value the blessings which the present order brings.

In a leaflet recently sent out by the American Issue Publishing Company, a writer sketches some of the benefits and blessings as follows: "Uncle Sam starts on his sixth year water-wagon journey, happy, prosperous and hopeful. Each month he earns seven billions, saves a billion, pays premiums on a billion dollars' worth of new insurance, gives in charity \$25,000,000 at home and \$4,000,000 in philanthropic gifts to wet Europe, and carries in his pocketbook, unbanked, over \$400,000,000. Meanwhile, three million dollars of the public debt are paid each working day.

"Uncle Sam's garage stores 15,552,077 automobiles, seven-eighths of the world's total. He daily spends over a million dollars on the movies, another million on the radio, another million on outdoor sports. He has cut over half a million from the yearly arrests for drunkenness, reduced his penitentiary population by 5,000 in the last year, closed the doors of many jails once crowded, decreased alcoholic insanity by two-thirds, and lowered his alms-house ratio from 91 per 100,000 to 71, the smallest in our history. Only one drink cure survives for each ten that prospered under license. He has increased longevity three years per person. He erected homes for 205,193 families during the first six months of the past year. His industrial accidents are 250,000 fewer per year than when beer made men clumsy.

"Uncle Sam has 14,346,701 telephones. Few of his children are poor. He saves \$74,000,000 per year, once spent to relieve drink-caused poverty. Instead of beer, he buys bonds until one in five are security holders. Private buyers alone hold over \$4,000,000,000 in foreign bonds, besides the enormous issues of domestic, industrial and public securities.

"Over 25,000,000 of his boys and girls are in school. Daily over 3,000 new members join his churches, which spent \$250,000,000 in the past year for new buildings."

This summary is in no sense an over-estimate. It deals mainly with material benefits. The spiritual blessings far surpass the material. There can be no question that the greatly increased attendance upon our Sunday school and church services and the unprecedented number of baptisms and of additions to our churches in the past few years are due in no small measure to the destruction of the saloon.

The Battle with Bootleggers and Rum-runners.

In spite of all the benefits, defiance of the law and persistent effort to break it down are widespread. In some sections bootlegging has become a science and rum-running a profession. But more and more the officers of the law are grappling with the situation and steadily and surely the dragon of anarchy is being slain. The domestic source of supplies for the illicit traffic has gradually diminished, except as industrial alcohol is diverted to illegal uses. Thus the stock of the bootlegger is gradually being reduced, while he himself is more swiftly and certainly being dispatched to prison. But rum-running has become a well-organized business. The battle between the government and the rum-runners has become fierce and determined, with the score turning rapidly in recent months in favor of the government.

An International Shame.

A most distressing feature of rum-running is that the rum-running ships fly the flags of friendly nations, and that too, with the full knowledge of the authorities of these countries, if not with their approval. Seemingly, these friendly nations give their assent by their silence and inactivity if not their actual consent. A case in point is the recent organization of a heavily-financed company and its wide advertisement by an English baronet, who promised his investors a return of 20 per cent on their money every 60 days. Thanks to the increasing diligence and growing efficiency of our enforcement fleet, the baronet's bubble burst and he had to cable his representatives in England, as follows: "Over 30,000 yards seized. Returning as soon as possible. Communicate to investors my deepest regrets," the word "yards" being liberally interpreted as bottles or cases of Scotch whiskey by London and New York papers. It seems that this was the seventh cargo of liquor sent by this titled bootlegger to Rum Row off the New Jersey and Long Island coasts. The baronet's colossal scheme for scoffing at American law and institutions succeeded for a while but finally came to grief, leaving him and his investors bankrupt and put to shame before the world, even if not wiser and more moral.

Such a condition is an international disgrace and ought to be ended. It seems to your commission that the Department of State would be amply justified in making representations to all the friendly nations that the clearance of any ship loaded with liquor for contraband purposes would be considered by our government an unfriendly act. Certainly the government ought to put forth every effort by diplomatic correspondence to stop this source of supply as well as, by its enforcement efforts, to intercept the supply and to keep it from reaching our shores.

A large number of ships and airplanes have just been added to the enforcement fleet and reports for the last few days indicate that the rum-runners are being subdued and that soon our eastern shores will be "dried up."

In company with other members of the National Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League of America, the chairman of your Commission has recently had personal interview with President Coolidge, and your Commission is glad to report that the administration seems thoroughly committed to a vigorous and persistent policy of enforcement. As good, loyal citizens, each of us must do his full duty. If all do this, the day is not distant when violations of our prohibitory laws will be reduced to the minimum.

Legislation and Court Decisions.

Some needed and beneficial legislation was enacted by the sixty-eighth congress, which recently closed its session. But one important measure, the Crampton Bill, which was intended to put all enforcement matters under one bureau and to put all enforcement officers on the Civil Service basis, was caught in the legislative jam of the closing days and its passage defeated by the filibuster. We doubt not that similar legislation will be introduced when the next congress meets in December. It will be well for all of our people to keep themselves fully informed and to give it their prompt and hearty support.

Some valuable court decisions have been handed down, especially one by the Supreme Court of the United States, upholding the right of officers to search automobiles and other conveyances without the issuance of a search warrant whenever the officers have good reason to believe that such automobile and conveyances are being used for the illegal transportation of liquor.

Our Duty to Those Beyond.

The difficulty that we are having to protect our shores from smuggled liquor enforces with tremendous emphasis the truth that no man liveth unto himself and no nation liveth unto itself. The whole world is now one big neighborhood. It is a rude awakening for the United States of America to realize that it cannot enforce its own laws and protect its own institutions without the most serious and far-reaching and persistent opposition from the organized forces of evil and lawlessness resident in other nations. It serves notice upon us that just as the precinct could not be made thoroughly dry while the balance of the country was wet, and while the country could not be thoroughly dry while the balance of the state was wet, and while the state could not be thoroughly dry while the balance of the nation was wet, so now the nation cannot be made thoroughly dry while the balance of the world is wet. This brings home to us our duty not only to ourselves but to the nations abroad that we shall carry to them the gospel message of prohibition and give them the facts as to how the hurt of our nation has been healed and how the nation in all of its departments of life has been helped and prospered and blessed by the driving out of the liquor traffic. In a word, we owe a debt to those beyond. We must help to redeem the human race from the poison and blight and curse of alcoholism. It is gratifying to know that prohibition is being actively agitated in nearly all of the nations. Strong debates have taken place on the floor of the English Parliament and only a few days ago in the Reichtag at Berlin there was a vigorous debate on the question of prohibition. Whenever there is a constituency with the conviction and courage to stand up in the parliaments of the world to begin the defense of humanity against the rum evil the cause of abstinence and prohibition will immediately begin to prosper. We would send greetings to our comrades across the seas and we would pledge to them and to one another that we will never cease our prayers and efforts and sacrifices until the whole human family shall be redeemed from the galling bondage of strong drink.

Decrease in Mob Violence.

It is the source of great satisfaction to be able to report that during the year there has been a gratifying decrease in mob violence both as to whippings and other similar maltreatment and as to murder by lynching. Figures recently compiled indicate that during the year 1924 there were 38 states of the 48 that may be placed upon the honor roll as being free from mob murder. But on 10 states—one more than for the year 1923—must be placed the badge of this lawless and heartless barbarism. The number of victims in 1924 was 16, as against twice that number in 1923. In this, let us rejoice and take heart. As good citizens, we must be faithful and diligent till every form of crime and law violation shall receive just punishment, and that, always, at the hands of the law and constituted authority. We must not rest until every vestige of mob violence is removed from the face of our land.

Child Labor.

In our report of last year we called your attention to the question of child labor legislation. An amendment to the federal constitution had been proposed

and was before the state legislatures for consideration. Since that time a sufficient number of legislatures have refused to ratify this amendment to defeat its passage at the present time. However, any legislature which has refused to ratify may, at any future session, take up the question again. We have not expressed any opinion on the merits of this legislation. The necessary protection of children can be secured either by a federal amendment or by proper legislation by the states. We believe that growing children should, at right times and under proper circumstances, engage in active labor. Nothing is more wholesome or conducive to character. The thought of limiting or regulating child labor is only the thought of protecting children from being engaged excessive hours and under unfavorable circumstances in mills and factories in such way as would retard their growth and development and undermine their character. Such things often occur because of the shiftlessness of irresponsible parents or the greed and avarice of the industrial and commercial world. It often happens, too, that thus employed children are robbed of their rights and privileges in the matter of education and moral and spiritual development. Our Southern states have not had much of this problem. With our increasing industrial development we shall have more and it will be our duty as Christians and as loyal citizens to see that wise and proper legislation is enacted, so that the growing children may have the fullest and fairest chance possible in the race of life.

Obscene Literature.

Following your instructions given in the adoption of the report last year, we have done something, though not much, toward calling the attention of the solicitor of the Postoffice Department to the matter of obscene, vicious and hurtful literature in the mails. We have courteous acknowledgement from him, but so far have had no report as to the decisions reached. During the coming year it will be the purpose of your Commission to pursue this matter more extensively and more vigorously. Undoubtedly there is much matter passing through the mails that ought not to be admitted. However, as all will understand, it is comparatively easy for clever, but evil minded publishers to evade the technicalities of the law and thus to flood the mails with salacious matter. While we shall work at the task of calling the attention of the authorities to this matter, we must redouble our efforts to educate our people against all hurtful and trashy literature, to displace such with wholesome literature, to elevate the tastes of our people and to keep their minds, hearts and hands busily employed with higher and better things.

Race-track Gambling.

Events that have occurred recently in Missouri and Arkansas, and possibly in other states indicate clearly that there is a tremendous combine to promote race-track gambling. Like all other forms of vice, this form is organized, aggressive and persistent. We refer again to the heroic fight which is being made to uproot and overthrow this evil in Kentucky, led by Dr. M. P. Hunt. The organized forces of righteousness in Kentucky are entitled to the full sympathy and moral support of such forces in all of our states until they accomplish their worthy objective. This organized evil has attempted recently to establish itself within the confines of the law both in Missouri and in Arkansas. It is an unquestioned fact that in each case this effort was financed and organized and led from outside the state. We rejoice in the fact that in Missouri the law failed of passage and that in Arkansas, where the legislature foolishly passed the law, the governor wisely vetoed it. It is good to have governors who will take a firm stand for the right even against the legislature. The legislation which it was sought to enact in Missouri was disguised, as is usual in such cases. The flimsy pretense was to promote education. It was the old story of crime veiling its hideous face in the guise of benevolence of intent and righteousness of deed. Gambling is one of the worst and most destructive forms of vice. It is to be frowned upon and outlawed in all of its forms. Race-track gambling is one of the most vicious of all forms of gambling, and is to be utterly resisted wherever it would advance and utterly destroyed wherever it exists.

Divorce Evil.

The divorce evil continues almost, or quite, unabated. We have not been able to compile any adequate data of recent date. We will do so for our next

annual report. We appeal to the constituency and to all our fellow-Christians and to all of our fellow-citizens who love the home and who cherish the social and moral ideals for which our nation has always stood to rally to the defense of the home against a flood-tide of divorce which in many of our great cities has now reached such proportions that it is positively alarming. If the home be destroyed, our whole social fabric goes to pieces, for it is upon the home that the social order rests, and the home rests upon the sanctity and perpetuity of the marital relation. We are bound in our love for our native land, in our devotion to our families and in our duty to God to find some way of making it difficult to secure divorce.

Child Marriage

As your Commission pointed out in its extensive report on divorce submitted in Washington City, the chief causes of divorce are to be found in the laxity of laws regulating marriage. One of the greatest evils at this point is the looseness of the laws regulating the ages at which the obligations of marriage may be assumed. The Russell Sage Foundation has recently made an extensive survey and published an extensive report on the subject of child marriage. According to this report, important reforms in the marriage laws and their administration are needed in practically every state. The report calls upon associations of parents, women's organizations, school authorities, ministerial associations, social workers, legislators and others interested in the problem of child marriage to undertake the following 10 steps toward a solution of the problem:

1. Work toward a reasonable and enforceable minimum marriageable age law; the minimum for girls should be at least 16; in many states it still is 12.

2. Procure in states which now are without it a law requiring five days advance notice of intention to marry; such a law is now in operation in eight states.

3. Put the marriage market town out of business; there are at least 40 notorious Gretna Greens, where the exploitation and commercialization of marriage are responsible for numerous child marriages.

4. Through co-operation with adjoining states discourage hasty marriages across the state border, where out-of-town marriages are railroaded through either at the license office or the justice of the peace office, or both.

5. Know the work of your license issuers, so that the difficulties with which they are now contending single-handed may be brought to light and that they may be encouraged to use the discretion which the laws of many states now empower them to exercise.

6. Destroy the fee system; in so far as the system of fees in lieu of salaries to license issuers survives, it interferes with the disinterested character of their service.

7. Strengthen requirements as to proof of age of applicants for marriage licenses; at present no proof of age is required in most marriage offices and the practice of accepting affidavits leads to falsification by applicants and sometimes by their parents, making possible the marriage of children 11, 12, 13 and 14 years of age.

8. Substitute better evidence of age for affidavits; no other form of evidence is so unsatisfactory.

9. Require both applicants for a marriage license to appear in person before the license issuer.

10. Harmonize the different state laws in which a minimum age is required; the minimum marriageable age should not be lower than the minimum working age, and the compulsory school attendance age should fit into both these others.

Your Commission recommends this program as in every way wise and worthy of our approval and support.

International Peace.

Despite the fact that the World War was fought "to end war," the war spirit is in many ways and many places manifesting itself. When viewed from both sides, war is never justifiable. War is the colossal crime of the ages. War must be banished. If it is banished, it must be banished by the active influence and effort of the great Christian bodies of the world.

Most of the large denominational bodies in America have appointed peace commissions to express their sentiments and to represent them in a nation-wide and, possibly, a world-wide conference and co-operative work to promote international peace and good will. The initiative in this important matter was taken by the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church when it appointed a peace commission of 25 and passed a resolution calling for "A conference to consider the best plans and methods for making the impact of a world-wide religious sentiment against the evils we deplore." The Northern Baptist Convention followed with the appointment of a like commission. Nearly all of the national religious assemblies have taken similar action. Some preliminary meetings have been held and it is proposed to hold a national conference in Washington City during the first part of the month of December. In order that we may join with our fellow-Christians of other faiths in this vital effort to create sentiment and conviction for peace in our own nation and, as far as possible, in the nations of the world, your Commission would recommend that the Convention provide for representation through its Commission on Social Service.

The Future.

We quote three sentences from the closing paragraph of our last annual report as follows: "More than once your Commission has called the attention of the Convention to the fact that we have made no adequate provision for our social service work. Better than anybody else, we believe, Baptists understand the doctrine of 'A free church in a free state,' or the relation of church and state. Unfortunately, we have been leaving the interpretation and the application of this doctrine largely to others, not to mention our comparative neglect in the field of social service proper. Your Commission recommends that the committee of the Convention, having in hand the financial program for the year 1926, be instructed to provide for a small percentage, say one-fourth or one-half of one per cent, for social service, the same to be used by your Commission for the promotion of this great cause." The convention approved this recommendation with great unanimity and enthusiasm. In the report of the Committee on Future Program submitted to this Convention, appears the following:

In view of the heavy debts and pressing needs of other activities, the Commission did not carry out the instructions of the Convention in making an allocation to the Social Service Commission. Your Commission recognizes the difficulties of the present situation with which the Committee on Future Program has had to deal. To meet the necessary expenses incident with activities of this Commission, we recommend that the Executive Committee of the Convention be instructed to use such portions of its funds as may be available for this purpose.

ARTHUR J. BARTON,
S. P. BROOKS,
WILL D. UPSHAW,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
A. R. BOND,
C. C. COLEMAN,
E. B. HATCHER,
PAUL WEBER,
F. W. BOATWRIGHT,
JNO. L. HILL,
W. L. POTEAT,
NEWELL SANDERS,
C. S. GARDNER,
E. Y. POULSON,
Commission on Social Service.

Florida Anti-Gambling Bill Endorsed.

Persistent efforts are now being made to enact a strong anti-gambling law in Florida. The bill having already passed the House of Representatives and being now before the Senate. The Southern Baptist Convention hereby gives its approval to this legislation, pledges its moral support to the measure and to those who sponsor it and expresses the earnest hope that the Senate may give its approval to the measure in its present form.

Telegraphic Messages

Richmond, Va., May 14, 11:53 p.m.

Dr. Geo. W. McDaniel,
Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tenn.

Committee of Arrangements of Conference on the churches and world peace earnestly desire co-operation of Southern Baptist Convention conference in Washington next December composed three hundred delegates fifteen requested from Southern Baptist appointed either by Convention, its president or its social service commission. Hope authority given for such appointment.

JAMES CANNON, JR.

New York, N. Y., May 12, 1925.

Dr. Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn:

Your letter April sixteenth regarding world court resolution to be presented at Southern Baptist Convention mislaid until today. Afraid it is too late to communicate with Doctor Barton as you suggested. Will you therefore see what can be done about presenting a resolution urging the Senate to bring question of world court on the Harding-Hughes terms to a record vote in the Senate as soon as practicable after December seventeen which is the date for which discussion of the court is scheduled. Please see that copy of resolution is sent to senators of every state represented in membership or organization. Please wire us collect what action taken.

ESTHER EVERETT LAPE, Member in charge American Peace Award.

The Chairman of the Commission was authorized to send telegram tonight to the president of the senate of Florida.

106. The report of the Committee on Correlation of Convention Activities was submitted by W. Mosby Seay, Georgia, and adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRELATION OF CONVENTION ACTIVITIES

Your Committee met Nov. 4 and 5, 1924, at Nashville, and make the following recommendations to the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Memphis:

1. That the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the Inter-Board Commission work in student activities, the Sunday School Board, the Relief and Annuity Board and the Laymen's Work be continued as at present, except as to the change ordered by the Convention of 1925 in the administration of the Department of Evangelism in the Home Mission Board.

2. That the Hospital Commission be continued to carry out instructions of the 1923 session of the Southern Baptist Convention to build a general hospital at New Orleans, ultimately to cost \$2,000,000, and that this Commission continue its supervision over the Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanitorium at El Paso.

(Note—Your Secretary would call attention to the latter clause in the above recommendation, as to the supervision of the Sanatorium by the Commission. As a matter of fact, the ownership, support and supervision of the Sanatorium is in the hands of the Home Mission Board, to be transferred to the Commission when it is mutually agreeable to the Board and the Commission.)

3. That we commend the splendid work being done by our noble Baptist women and bid them God-speed.

4. That the Sunday-school Lesson Committee be discontinued as a standing committee of the Convention and that its maintenance and appointment from year to year be referred to the Sunday School Board, with power to act.

5. That we commend the excellent work of the Commission on Social Service and suggest that it be continued as at present, until such time as the Home Mission Board will be able to establish a department of social service, with a secretary who can give his whole time to the work in charge.

6. That the scope of the work of the Education Board be, as follows:

That the Education Board continue its work along the general lines of its former activities, recognizing that its specific field of labor is to co-operate with all of our Baptist schools, South-wide and in the States, in getting their conditions and needs so clearly before our constituency that these institutions may render the most effective service possible. To this end we recognize that they give special attention to the following:

1. The Survey Department will gather and distribute needed information from and for our schools, as the conditions may require.

2. The Publicity Department will be the clearing house for information and a means of stimulating the interest of our people in denominational education.

3. They should co-operate with the trustees of all our schools, South-wide and State, wherever they can be of assistance to such trustees in any endeavor toward the promotion of their institutions along these lines generally approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. It is understood that the Education Board will continue to receive and disburse all funds designated by the Southern Baptist Convention to our South-wide schools, as in the past.

4. We recognize the valuable service which has been rendered by the Teachers' Bureau Department of the Board and recommend that every aid possible be given to this department.

5. The Legal and Legislative Department has given and should give much needed aid to the work of our Baptist schools, South-wide and in the States.

6. The Department of Standardization is much needed and should render a most valuable service to our denominational schools.

7. We recognize that the work of this Board as outlined above is of the greatest importance and should be given the heartiest support of the Southern Baptist Convention and the fullest co-operation by all of our Boards and institutions.

8. We recommend that this Board render every possible assistance to the Textbook Commissions of our denomination and that they keep the denomination informed as to the needs and progress being made along these lines.

9. The Ridgecrest Assembly is now under the direction of the Education Board and we recommend that this Board continue such development there as funds and conditions may justify.

In general, we believe that the Education Board has already made a valuable contribution to our denominational interests in the South and that, under the plans herewith outlined, they will render a wide and necessary constructive educational work among Southern Baptists.

W. D. NOWLIN, Chairman,
W. M. SEAY, Secretary,
CHAS. A. STAKELEY,
J. D. BROWN,
HUGH T. STEVENSON,
J. T. CHRISTIAN,
J. A. TAYLOR,
C. M. ROCK,
C. L. GREAVES,
W. O. ANDERSON,
W. F. POWELL,
C. V. EDWARDS.

Committee.

107. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History was read, as follows, by A. J. Holt, Florida, and adopted:

REPORT ON THE PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

The chairman of this Committee, Dr. A. H. Newman, the distinguished author of Baptist History, and also Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, the aforetime Professor of Church History, Dr. B. F. Riley and Dr. J. T. Christian, also authors of Baptist History, members of this Committee, together with every other member of this Committee, save the two members whose names are hereunto attached, are all absent from this Convention, and inasmuch as no report on this important subject is present at this meeting, and in consideration of the great importance of this subject, we deem it inopportune at this late hour, to endeavor to write such a report, insomuch as a report would of necessity be immature and imperfect; therefore, we suggest that the report be omitted at this time.

A. J. HOLT,
W. P. THROGMORTON.
Only members present.

108. The following memorial to the late Treasurer of the Convention, George W. Norton, presented by W. W. Landrum, Kentucky, was, on motion of H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, ordered printed in the Annual:

IN MEMORIAM

George W. Norton, Late Treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our own and every other group of Christ's disciples will be largely judged by the character of the laymen it produces. "By their fruits ye shall know them." The onlooking world demands that they shall translate their creed into conduct, their principles into practice.

Three summers ago in London, John Clifford, called the "Uncrowned King of Non-conformity" headed the British and American members of the Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance in an interview with the Ambassador of the king of Rumania. Dr. Clifford, protesting against the persecutions of our people, dared to remind his excellency that the strongest governments of the world were directed at that time by Baptist laymen; Lloyd George and Warren Harding. No more modest servant of Christ was there among us than Clifford but he could not conceal his elation at the position achieved by his brethren. Nor should we. While we acknowledge no honorary members in our democratic household of faith we rejoice that we can acclaim those whom we highly honor for their work's sake. Among that number we include the late George W. Norton, for years the exemply treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention.

That man whom we miss and mourn today was the fine fruit and flower of Baptist rearing. He was our very own. By blood and breeding, by predelection and preference and personal choice, as well as by years of loyalty, he was a Christian of the Baptist type. While never a bigot but with a heart tenderly sympathetic to all men and movements having in view the promotion of human weal, he was distinctly a denominationalist, largely concentrating his efforts on Baptist enterprises.

A deacon of his church with its needs and obligations always in mind, his beneficence, working through established channels, girdled the globe. The world was his country according to the Master's teaching and to do good in all the world was his religion.

The limitations of this occasion allow only a brief sketch of the character and career of George W. Norton. An adequate biography would require a volume.

As a man he was regarded by all who knew him as a modest, refined, cultured, Christian gentleman, a knight of courtesy with pleasing manners and a winning personality. Withal he was so self-effacing that only his most inti-

mate friends fully realized the power that lay behind his superb poise. He never sought public office. When called to leadership, whether in civic affairs or in any other line, he preferred that others should be honored while he planned, bore the burden and did the work. If there was ever among us in these modern days a man that put service above self it was our sainted brother.

A graduate of Yale University his tastes, attested by his library, paintings and the appointments of his palatial home, were more literary and philanthropic than commercial. Left to his own inclinations he doubtless would have preferred the calm still air of sequestered study to the problems of the counting house. Socially among the foremost of his community he everywhere put first things first modestly but quite frankly taking his religious convictions into every circle. Born to wealth he knew its responsibility and held it in trust as a steward of the Lord. Nothing was more offensive to him than the vulgar display of possessions too often visible in American millionaires.

As a Christian our brother was uniformly and deeply reverent. Sacred things were sacred to him. Flippancy or idle jesting about them stung him to the quick. God's word, God's day, God's house, God's ministers, indeed all agencies and instrumentalities devoted to the propagation of the Gospel, he held in highest esteem. Coarseness of behavior was repellant to his fine fibred soul. At the same time he was never stern, gloomy or morose. On the contrary he believed in the sweet reasonableness of our Lord's commands and was always happy in obedience to them.

Like his honored father before him, the well known benefactor of Bethel College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, George W. Norton, second, was chiefly interested in ministerial education. Near to his heart also was the Louisville Orphan's Home. The name of his father is monumentalized in the central building of the upgoing structure of the Seminary. Along with this epic in architecture, destined to be, if not now, the home of the greatest ministerial school on earth, will be forever associated the names of the children of the elder Norton. These are Mrs. Juliet Norton Marvin, Mrs. Minnie Norton Caldwell, Misses Lucy and Mattie Norton and George W. Norton second. The recent benefaction of the three last named has excited the admiration and gratitude of all Southern Baptists.

Nor may I omit, in speaking to this presence, an assembly of his brothers in the Lord, some mention of George Norton's immediate household. It is worth commending to us all. His wife, beautiful in person and more beautiful in character, with rare graces and accomplishments, was a helpmate indeed, companionable and sympathetic and co-operative in all her husband's ideals and undertakings. Together the husband and wife, believing themselves to be officers under God, reared their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Each one of these, George W. Norton third and Margaret and Dorothy were converted and baptized in tender years. The only son, a young man of unusual maturity of thought and conduct, is already taking his grandfather's and father's place as trustee of the Seminary and gives promise of a noble succession of Christian service. A household of faith they were and are to whom we look with affectionate pride. An admirer of the family congratulating me on my pastoral relation remarked: "Those Nortons are the blue blood of you Baptist people." I replied, "They would much prefer you to class them among those who sustain a vital connection with that blood which was shed for them on Calvary." Earthly distinctions make little impression on their discerning spirits. Here, on this memorial hour, with the representatives of three million of his brethren assembled, we desire to thank God for the beautiful life and inspiring example of George W. Norton. At the same time we take occasion to assure his surviving loved ones of our most fraternal sympathy and earnest prayers for their comfort and hope of glorious immortality in the fadeless land of reunion, recognition and rejoicing.

The vote on the memorial was taken standing, the Convention singing "In the Sweet By and By," and joining in prayer, led by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.

109. Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia, submitted the report of the Committee on Modification of Chinese Exclusion Laws, and it was adopted, as follows:

FINAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MODIFICATION OF CHINESE EXCLUSION LAWS

To the Southern Baptist Convention in annual session at Memphis, Tennessee.

Your Committee would respectfully report that on account of the action of our last Congress, which passed the Immigration Bill, long pending and of which our people are informed, we can do nothing more now.

This Congress of the United States convened and passed this co-called Constructive Immigration Bill since we had our last convention. But we have the satisfaction of knowing that Southern Baptists have gone upon record protesting against the inhuman treatment, and injustice inflicted upon an innocent people, by officials of our government, which were historically true and presented conclusive evidence thereof, and which the records of our courts showed had been happening for many years, and were well known to thousands of people on the Pacific coast.

We received a promise from a member of the President's Cabinet, as the 1924 minutes of our Convention show, which was hopeful, and was caused by members of our Committee calling the attention of the government to past and existing conditions. It also demonstrated that the necessity existed for the Baptist interest, and protest which has been shown in behalf of our Foreign Mission work, especially among the Chinese.

Now may we hope and pray that the God of all nations in his infinite wisdom and power, who causes the wrath of nations to praise him, will bring about righteousness and justice to all people, in his own good time and in his way. The members of the Committee, who are here, in presenting the above report that was prepared by our Chairman, Hon. F. S. Yager, desire to express our regret that he was not able to be present with us. We are thankful that God raised him up to plead that our government should be just in its treatment of the Chinese residents and that we should prove our Christianity by exercising the spirit of brotherhood toward our Chinese brethren, who have suffered because they were not given justice.

We rejoice that in our present Secretary of Labor, Hon. James J. Davis, we have a Baptist brother, who sympathizes with us in a desire to be just and brotherly to all who are in any way affected by our immigration laws. We desire to place on record our approval of the proposed laws requiring all persons, who are not citizens of this country be registered, because it proposes to treat all nationalities alike. We recommend that the Secretary of this Convention express to Secretary Davis our appreciation of his co-operation and his interest in the efforts of the Committee and the assurance that he may count upon our hearty support in his efforts to protect the nation from undesirable immigrants.

The Committee regrets that the recently enacted Immigration Law did not treat the citizens of China and Japan, as they did other nations.

We recommend that the Committee be discharged and that the work of the Committee be transferred to the Social Service Commission.

110. The following message from the Virginia State Baptist Convention (Colored) was read by L. E. Barton, Virginia, and the Secretaries were instructed to make suitable reply:

Newport News, Va.,
May 16, 1925.

The Southern Baptist Convention,
Memphis, Tenn.

The Virginia State Baptist Convention, C. King, President, in Convention, Newport News, Virginia, send cordial Christian greetings to the Southern Baptist Convention with the eminent President and heartily congratulate you on your noble and needed stand on Christian fundamentals, especially respecting creation of man by God direct. Let us praise God ourselves again by earnestly contending for the faith once delivered to the saints. We thank God on every remembrance of you. There are no preferences in the great river of divine truth flowing out of the heart of God through the minds of holy men who wrote as they

were moved by the Holy Ghost thrown through our schools and churches to the great heart of the world uncorrupted by false teachers in all our beloved Southland.

J. B. AUSTIN,
R. H. FOLEY,
CHAS. LORRIS,
Committee.

111. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by Fleetwood Ball, Tennessee.

FOURTH DAY—Evening Session

112. The song service was conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas.

113. Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky, read Luke 15: 3-10, commented on the parables of the Lost Sheep and the Lost Coin, and led in prayer.

114. The report of the Committee on Bible Teachings on World Peace was presented by President McDaniel, and adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON BIBLE TEACHING ON PEACE

Your Committee requested the Committee on Statement of The Baptist Faith and Message to include the subject of peace in its report. The report of that Committee, adopted on yesterday, contained a paragraph on peace which is acceptable to this Committee. It is, therefore, unnecessary for this Committee to make further recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. W. McDANIEL,
J. J. TAYLOR,
C. M. THOMPSON.

115. E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky, for the Committee on Change of Basis of Representation, reported that the Committee had been unable to meet on account of the illness of the Chairman. The Committee was continued to report next year.

116. J. P. Scruggs, Missouri, presented the following report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and it was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

We, your Committee to nominate the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, would submit the following report:

Members whose terms expire 1926—

L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; George Ragland, Kentucky; T. F. Harvey, New Mexico; Marshall Craig, Virginia; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

Members whose terms expire 1927—

Norman Cox, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas.

Members whose terms expire 1928—

Bunyan Stephens, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. W. Jent, Oklahoma; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas.

Members whose terms expire 1929—

E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; C. C. Coleman, South Carolina; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas.

Members whose terms expire 1930—

Joe P. Boone, Alabama; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; R. B. Whiteside, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas.

J. P. SCRUGGS, Chairman.
 J. H. STRONG,
 J. H. COLEMAN,
 M. F. GATHRIGHT,
 B. F. RODMAN,
 C. A. DeVANE.

117. Chairman Hurt announced the committees to report on the reports of the Boards next year. (See list of Committees.)

118. C. M. Brittain, Florida, for the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute, made the following report, and it was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Only eight of Committee could be gotten together and in the absence of the chairman, we report as follows:

Trustees of Baptist Bible Institute

For Five Years—C. P. Stealey, Okla.; Weston Bruner, S. C.; J. J. Hurt, Tenn.; J. B. Leavell, Texas; M. C. Thomas, Va.

For A. T. Terry, La., deceased, we nominate R. P. Lawton, New Orleans.

C. M. BRITTAIN, (Chairman Elect),
 T. M. ESTES,
 B. A. OWEN,
 C. N. JAMES,
 F. W. TINNIN,
 GEO. F. ELAM,
 H. H. STREET,
 W. C. BOONE,
 S. E. TULL,
 O. O. DIETZ,
 J. E. SAMMONS,
 W. H. BAYLOR,
 E. J. CASWELL,
 J. A. SULLIVAN,
 J. W. JENT,
 J. F. ROEX,
 P. B. BALDRIDGE,
 L. E. FINNEY.

119. J. Carl McCoy, Tennessee, for the Committee on Religious Services, announced appointments for members of the Convention in Memphis and vicinity on Sunday.

120. On motion of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, the Secretaries were instructed to print and distribute 17,000 copies of the Convention Annual, and they were allowed the usual remuneration for their services.

121. The report of the Treasurer of the Convention was presented as follows, and adopted:

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MAY 1, 1924 to JAN. 31, 1925

G. W. Norton, Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Dividends on 60 Shares Nashville & Decatur R. R. Stock (Shares \$25)	\$ 112.50	
Through Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.:		
For Foreign Missions, designated	4.50	
For Southwide causes, undesignated	19,602.35	\$19,719.35

DISBURSEMENTS

To Home Mission Board:		
32% of \$3,426.18, undesignated funds ...	\$ 1,096.38	
To Foreign Mission Board:		
Designated funds	\$ 4.50	
53 1-3% of \$3,426.18, undesignated funds	1,827.30	1,831.80
To Education Board:		
8% of \$3,426.18, undesignated funds		274.09
To Relief and Annuity Board:		
6 2-3% of \$3,426.18, undesignated funds		228.41
Undistributed funds in the hands of G. W. Norton, Treasurer	16,288.67	\$19,719.35

Note—G. W. Norton died December 10, 1924.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—FEB. 1, 1925 to APR. 30, 1925

George W. Norton, Jr., Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Balance of undistributed funds taken over from account of G. W. Norton, Treasurer	\$16,288.67	
Through Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.:		
For Southwide causes:		
75 Million Campaign Fund, undesignated	129.00	
1925 Budget, undesignated	6,206.00	
Through Board of Missionary Co-operation, Northern Baptist Convention:		
For Foreign Missions, designated	10.00	
Dividends of 13 3/4% on 10 Shares Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co. Common Stock ..	137.50	\$22,771.17

DISBURSEMENTS

To Home Mission Board:		
One-half of \$112.50 dividends on Stock ..	\$ 56.25	
32% of \$16,305.17, 75 Million Campaign funds	5,217.66	
20% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	683.20	\$ 5,957.11
To Foreign Mission Board:		
One-half of \$112.50 dividends on Stock ..	56.25	
53 1-3% of \$16,305.17, 75 Million Campaign funds	8,696.09	
47% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	1,605.52	
Designated funds	10.00	\$10,367.86

To Education Board:			
8% of \$16,305.17, 75 Million Campaign funds	1,304.41		
1% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds	34.16	\$	1,338.57
To Relief and Annuity Board:			
6 2-3% of \$16,305.16, 75 Million Campaign funds	1,087.01		
10% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	341.60	\$	1,428.61
			<u>\$19,092.15</u>
To New Orleans Baptist Hospital:			
3% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds	\$102.48		
To Southern Baptist Theological Seminary:			
10% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	341.60		
To W.M.U. Training School:			
1% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds	34.16		
To Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary:			
4% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds	136.64		
To Southwestern Baptist Training School:			
½% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	17.08		
To Baptist Bible Institute:			
3% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds	102.48		
To American Baptist Theological Seminary:			
½% of \$3,416.00, 1925 Budget funds ...	17.08	\$	751.52
			<u>\$19,843.67</u>
Balance:			
Funds receivable April 30, too late for distribution within fiscal year	2,790.00		
Funds awaiting instructions of Convention	137.50	\$	2,927.50
			<u>\$22,771.17</u>
			<u>\$ 2,927.50</u>

The treasurer has just been advised of the ownership by the Southern Baptist Convention of 10 shares of Covington and Cincinnati Bridge Co. Common Stock, the origin of which is as yet unascertained and the name of the donor not yet certainly known. This stock was issued about 1858 and was non-dividend bearing, but in February, 1925, it seems to have been put on a 15% dividend paying basis, after the payment of 10% initial dividend. On April 30th, \$137.50 was received, being 13¼% accumulated to date. The treasurer asks the instruction of the Convention as to the distribution of this amount and such future dividends as may be received from this source.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. NORTON, JR., Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

W. P. HARVEY, Auditor.

122. The following resolution, prepared by W. M. Whittington, Mississippi, in collaboration with W. A. Owen, Tennessee, was adopted:

RESOLUTION REGARDING CINCINNATI AND COVINGTON BRIDGE COMPANY STOCK

Whereas, the President of the Convention has been informed that in 1858 Phillip S. Bush assigned to the Southern Baptist Convention a certificate for ten shares of stock in the Cincinnati and Covington Bridge Company, that a certificate covering said stock was issued to the Southern Baptist Convention for said ten shares of stock, which certificate has been lost, that the first dividend in the sum of \$137.50 on said stock was declared during the past year, and was paid to the Treasurer of the Convention, who has requested directions as to the disposition of the fund, and recommended that provision be made for the issuance of a duplicate certificate covering said stock,

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Southern Baptist Convention:

1. That the Treasurer of this Convention, George W. Norton, Jr., be empowered to procure a duplicate certificate of said stock, and is authorized and empowered to execute to said Cincinnati and Covington Bridge Company a satisfactory and sufficient indemnifying bond to secure the issuance of said duplicate certificate of said stock.

2. That said stock and the dividends thereon be handled and disbursed by the Treasurer as undesignated funds.

3. That a true copy of this resolution be furnished to the Treasurer of this Convention who is hereby authorized and empowered to take all necessary steps to procure the issuance of said duplicate certificate of said stock.

W. M. WHITTINGTON, Mississippi,
W. A. OWEN, Tennessee.

123. The following cablegram was read and the Secretaries were instructed to make proper response:

Havana, Cuba,
May 16, 1925.

Southern Baptist Convention,
Memphis, Tenn.

Havana Baptist Church sends greetings, 1 Peter 1: 2 (Grace to you and peace be multiplied).

EL CALVARIO CHURCH,

124. The following letter was read:

MESSAGE OF APPRECIATION FROM NEAR EAST RELIEF

Memphis, Tenn., May 15, 1925.

Dr. Hight C. Moore, Secretary,
Southern Baptist Convention,
Memphis, Tennessee.

Dear Dr. Moore: May I ask you to convey to the Southern Baptist Convention the sincere thanks of Near East Relief, for the co-operation and support given by Baptists for the work among the orphans of the Bible Lands during the year. Because Baptists have a heart, hundreds of orphans are living today who otherwise would have perished.

While of tender years these children are receiving not only food, clothing and shelter, but (with very little additional expense) are being trained in hand, and heart for self support at the age of fifteen or sixteen and for leadership in the reconstruction of their countries. This constructive work was urged on us by over seas visitors who saw its necessity and is strongly commended by those who have seen it.

40,000 orphans are in the institutions at present.

10,000 other orphans are receiving supplemental feeding in refugee camps. We shall deeply appreciate the fellowship of your people in the continuing work.

We thank you in behalf of the boys and girls to whose saving and training the money will be carefully applied, and in the name of him who said, "Inasmuch as you did it unto one of the least of these, you did it unto me."

Sincerely yours,

CLYDE F. ARMITAGE, Church Relations Bureau.

125. The following resolution of thanks offered by H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, was adopted by unanimous rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Be it Resolved, (1) That the 1925 session of the Southern Baptist Convention now about to adjourn is indebted to our host for a most successful meeting; and,

(2) That we hereby record, and gratefully express our highest appreciation of the city authorities of the city of Memphis, the twenty-one Baptist churches here, the churches of other faiths that have helped us so cordially, the press of the city, and the press in general, throughout the South, the railroads, the hotels, mens' association and the multitude of private citizens, all of whom have given in unstinted measure of their gracious helpfulness to make our session a success.

126. L. R. Scarborough, Texas, presented the following statement from the Commission on Co-operative Program:

STATEMENT FROM COMMISSION ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

After reviewing the whole situation confronting our general work, especially our Home and Foreign Mission Boards, your Commission on the Co-operative Program, bring to you these statements.

Difficulties, burdens and crises are no new thing in the history of the Kingdom of God. The past is a record of triumphs over difficulties by conquering faith and united effort. The difficulties we face are more than matched by the ability of our people to meet them if we approach them in faith, prayer, courage and sacrifice. The successes of the future depend upon the heroic spirit shown by our people at this time.

Therefore we challenge our people to join us in the following measures:

1. That we give ourselves to prayer and supplication.
2. That we turn our faces to God in the most confident faith.
3. That we cultivate the things that make for fellowship and good will.
4. That we give ourselves in the fullest support to the Co-operative Program as the best and most practical way of meeting our obligations and providing for the ongoing of all our enterprises. The hearty support of this Program by all our people will relieve our present embarrassments and provide for our future responsibilities.

All the responsibilities, spiritual and financial, that rest upon us at this time demand that we address ourselves to this task without delay.

Respectfully submitted for the Commission on Co-operative Program.

The report was discussed by General Director Chas. E. Burts, Tennessee, and adopted by rising vote.

127. Associate Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, called to the front of the platform and introduced to the Convention the following missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board: From China, John W. Lowe, Miss Bertha Smith, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Mrs. Ullin Leavell, Miss Annie Sandlin, Mrs. Flora Dodson, Miss Bonnie Ray, Mrs. Eugene Sallee, Miss Leila Watson, A. R. Gallimore, and J. B. Hipps; from Japan, Miss Frances Fulghum, Norman Williams and wife; from Russia, Hoyt E. Porter; from Africa, Miss Clara U. Keith and W. H. Carson; from Brazil, A. E. Ingram and R. S. Jones.

Remarks were made by Hoyt E. Porter, John W. Lowe, A. R. Gallimore, J. B. Hipps, and A. E. Ingram. Miss Frances Fulghum sang a Japanese hymn, and John W. Lowe sang in Chinese "Hallelujah" and "Revive Us Again."

In behalf of our missionaries and their work in many lands the Convention joined in prayer, led by A. U. Boone, Tennessee.

128. The final report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented and adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, Central Baptist Church, of New Orleans, La., was established a mission by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, This Mission has now become a regular organized Baptist Church with a membership of 425, and is self-supporting, and contributes to all the causes fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention; and,

WHEREAS, the church is worshiping in a house at the corner of Jefferson Davis Parkway and Cleveland Avenue, and desires to enlarge and improve its house of worship.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That this Convention assembled at Memphis, Tennessee, 1925, hereby instructs the Home Mission Board to give title to this entire property to the local congregation of said Central Baptist Church.

W. A. JORDAN and S. N. HARRELL, Louisiana.

Your Committee recommend that this request be referred to the Home Board for its favorable consideration.

129. The President appointed the following as the Committee on Boards to report next year: John A. Davison, Georgia, Chairman; Paul V. Bomar, Alabama; C. B. Waller, Arkansas; Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; Zech Ford Bond, Illinois; A. Mack Parrish, Kentucky; C. A. DeVane, Louisiana; H. P. McCormack, Maryland; E. B. Hatcher, Mississippi; Minetry Jones, Missouri; O. L. Maddox, New Mexico; Chas. L. Greaves, North Carolina; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma; Furman H. Martin, South Carolina; W. M. Wood, Tennessee; Wallace Bassett, Texas; W. R. Flannagan, Virginia.

130. With singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and prayer led by Joshua Levering, Maryland, who attended the Convention in Memphis in 1867, the Convention then finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting in Houston, Texas, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, 1926.

GEO. W. MCDANIEL, *President.*

HIGHT C. MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.

SUNDAY

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, May 17, 1925.

Many appointments in the various churches of Memphis and vicinity were filled morning and evening by members of the Convention under direction of the Committee on Religious Services.

In the Auditorium two meetings were held under direction of the Committee on Order of Business. In the afternoon at 3 o'clock, after song service led by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, and prayer led by H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, Geo. W. Truett, Texas, preached on 1 Corinthians 15: 3—"Christ Died for Our Sins." In the evening, M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, preached on Matthew 16: 18—"Upon this Rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." The benediction was pronounced by John R. Jester, North Carolina.

ROLL OF REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 450; Present, 376

Adams, E. G.	Birmingham	Cobb, Mrs. W. H.	Carbon Hill
Adams, Mrs. E. G.	Birmingham	Cofield, W. P.	Blanton
Adams, Miss Jessie	Birmingham	Coffey, Mrs. D. A.	Florence
Allen, Mrs. Mary	West Blockton	Coles, W. E.	Mobile
Allison, L. L.	Fayette	Coleman, W. H.	Livingston
Allison, Mrs. L. L.	Fayette	Colley, J. O.	Troy
Anderton, Mrs. T. P.	Florence	Cook, Jesse A.	Birmingham
Arendall, C. B.	Mobile	Cooke, L.	Cook Springs
Arendall, Mrs. C. B.	Mobile	Cook, T. L.	Greenville
Arnold, H. Ross	Greenville	Cooper, D. C.	Oxford
Atkinson, E. S.	Linden	Cooper, R. M.	Eclectic
Bagwell, T. Elbert	Carbon Hill	Coshatt, H. O.	Trussville
Balch, B. L.	Fayette	Cowan, J. C.	Moulton
Baldy, E. V.	Marion	Crawford, C. J.	Atmore
Bancroft, F. H.	Carbon Hill	Crittenden, Mrs. W. C.	Russellville
Bancroft, Mrs. F. H.	Carbon Hill	Crossley, J. J.	Georgiana
Barnard, John E.	Florence	Crowder, W. C.	Fort Payne
Barnes, A. S.	Montgomery	Culpepper, C. T.	Notasulga
Barnes, F. M.	Montgomery	Daffon, Mrs. W. H.	Holt
Barnes, J. E.	Mobile	Daily, George S.	Florence
Barnett, Frank Willis	Birmingham	Daily, Mrs. George S.	Florence
Barnett, Mays M.	Bridgeport	Darden, John A.	Goodwater
Barnett, Mrs. Mays M.	Bridgeport	Darden, Mrs. John A.	Goodwater
Bass, H. C.	Dothan	Darden, John H.	Talladega Springs
Bass, Mrs. H. C.	Dothan	Darling, A. J.	Hamilton
Bassingo, Mrs. William	Mobile	Davidson, A. C.	Livingston
Baugh, A. T.	Dora	Davidson, W. T.	Goshen
Beasley, T. A. J.	Cordova	Davison, C. C.	Decatur
Belue, J. C.	Rogersville	Davis, J. A.	Mt. Hope
Bennett, Mrs. C. C.	Dothan	Davis, W. A.	Anniston
Bentley, O. P.	Centerville	Dawkins, R. F.	Ethelville
Bishop, D. W.	Sipsey	Dawson, L. O.	Birmingham
Black, W. H.	Albertville	D'Arpa, J. F.	Birmingham
Blackwelder, W. M.	Fayette	D'Arpa, Mrs. J. F.	Birmingham
Blacklock, D. E.	Midland City	Demorale, A. B.	Boligee
Bomar, Paul V.	Tuskegee	Demorale, Mrs. A. B.	Boligee
Bond, A. R.	Birmingham	Denson, N. D.	Opelika
Bond, Mrs. T. L.	Birmingham	Denson, Mrs. N. D.	Opelika
Bond, W. Fred.	Birmingham	Dillard, J. E.	Birmingham
Bone, J. F.	Millport	Donovan, Mrs. A. C.	Deatsville
Bone, Mrs. J. F.	Millport	Doster, J. T.	Birmingham
Boone, Joseph P.	Tuscaloosa	Doster, Mrs. J. T.	Birmingham
Brannon, Mrs. L. W.	Mobile	Douthit, Mrs. R. P.	Birmingham
Brasher, R. R.	York	Dunn, Ben E.	Birmingham
Bridges, Claude	Birmingham	Dunn, Mrs. Ben E.	Birmingham
Briscoe, A. W.	Montgomery	Dunn, J. M.	Parrish
Briscoe, Mrs. A. W.	Montgomery	Dunaway, O. C.	Shawmut
Brooks, W. F.	Scottsboro	Durant, Miss Agnes.	Ensley
Brown, E. L.	Parrish	Durant, R. L.	Birmingham
Buck, C. L.	Albany	Dyer, W. W.	Fayette
Burgess, J. G.	Blue Mountain	Edwards, M. P.	Tuscumbia
Burns, J. M.	Double Springs	Edwards, W. D.	Mobile
Burson, D. W.	Collinsville	Edwards, Mrs. W. D.	Mobile
Bush, Mrs. T. G.	Birmingham	Eaton, Bliss.	Moulton
Byrd, J. B.	Georgiana	Elder, C. T.	Gurley
Cale, Mrs. E. E.	Pratt City	Ellis, G. E.	Florida
Cammack, J. W.	Birmingham	Eubank, G. E.	Gate City
Carson, W. H.	Birmingham	Eubank, Mrs. Peyton A.	Ensley
Chandler, Roy	Bessemer	Evans, William H.	Prichard
Clement, Lacy	Parrish	Ezell, S. J.	Clanton
Clements, Vester	Parrish	Ezell, Gordon	Selma

ALABAMA—Continued

Farr, Theo. H.	Marbury	Jones, Mrs. Alma	Montgomery
Farrar, E. B.	Holt	Jones, J. W.	Guin
Farrar, Mrs. E. B.	Holt	Jones, L. B.	Gadsden
Farrar, F. P.	Holt	Jones, Mrs. W. T.	Bessemer
Farrar, Mrs. L. T.	Florence	Jordan, Ira L.	Orrville
Fleming, T. M.	Montgomery	Judy, O. L.	Moulton
Fletcher, M. R.	Brundidge	Kamplain, W. H.	Russellville
Franks, Joseph E.	Birmingham	Kamplain, Mrs. W. H.	Russellville
Gardner, David M.	Ensley	Kerr, G. W.	Reform
Garrott, E. H.	Newton	Keith, M. L.	Jacksonville
Garrott, Mrs. E. H.	Newton	Kirkland, J. P.	Andalusia
Gatlin, E. B.	Fairfield	Kneeland, C. W.	Moulton
Gibson, G. W.	Arley	Lacy, S.	Jasper
Gibson, T. Baron	Andalusia	Lackey, J. H.	Dawson
Gibson, Mrs. T. Baron	Andalusia	Lambdin, J. E.	Montgomery
Gill, Mrs. W. G.	Birmingham	Lambdin, Mrs. J. E.	Montgomery
Gilliland, N. L.	Bridgeport	Landers, T. H.	Opelika
Goleman, George H.	Whistler	Lane, B. A.	Deatsville
Goleman, Mrs. George H.	Whistler	Langham, J. W.	Headland
Graham, Miss Mary M.	Selma	Langham, R. W.	Newton
Green, D. F.	Montgomery	Laseter, J. B.	Brewton
Green, J. E.	Birmingham	Latimer, Hugh F.	Birmingham
Green, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham	Lawrence, B.	Marbury
Gregory, W. H.	Birmingham	Layton, W. J.	Phoenix City
Gregory, Mrs. W. H.	Birmingham	Lea, Mrs. Sumter, Jr.	East Lake
Griffin, W. H.	Vernon	Lea, Mrs. Thomas R.	Birmingham
Gwaltney, L. L.	Birmingham	Leckemby, J. Clarence	Troy
Hagood, E. W.	Oxford	Lemon, Mrs. A.	Birmingham
Hall, Richard	Marion	Lenoir, Mrs. Ludie	Clanton
Harris, M. L.	Prattville	Lipscomb, James H.	Scottsboro
Harris, Theodore	Ensley	Lipscomb, Mrs. James O.	Scottsboro
Harrison, H. B.	Butler	Little, C. K.	Sweet Water
Harrison, Malcolm	Butler	Locke, R. V.	Alabama City
Harton, Mrs. H. H.	Round Mountain	Lockler, W. E.	Mobile
Hassler, Mrs. Charles A.	Pratt City	Lockler, Mrs. W. E.	Mobile
Haynie, W. B.	Birmingham	Longcrier, J. H.	Eldridge
Haynie, Mrs. W. B.	Birmingham	Lowe, S. F.	Enterprise
Hearns, L. L.	Wylam	Lowry, J. E.	Oneonta
Hearn, Carl E.	Wylam	McCain, W. A.	Carrollton
Helms, O. R.	Daphne	McClure, Mrs. G. N.	Cuba
Hendon, T. F.	Demopolis	McCutcheon, Mrs. J. M.	Dora
Henson, W. C.	Gadsden	McDaniel, A. J.	Sipsey
Herring, J. E.	Pine Apple	McDonald, Frank	Birmingham
Hicks, Mrs. I. N.	Deatsville	McDonald, Mrs. Hugh	Birmingham
Hobbs, J. R.	Birmingham	McDowell, Mrs. John	Birmingham
Holland, J. S.	Bessemer	McFarland, E. M.	Birmingham
Howard, J. A.	Grove Hill	McFarland, Miss Eddie	Birmingham
Huddleston, Mrs. R. L.	Deatsville	McGill, W. C.	Sylacauga
Huddleston, Miss Roberta	Deatsville	McGinty, B. B.	Riverview
Huggins, J. A.	Parrish	McGinty, H. H.	Guntersville
Hughes, S. B.	Girard	McGlothlin, Mrs. James T.	Anniston
Hulsey, Mrs. J. B.	Carbon Hill	McKnight, T. W.	Elba
Hunter, Mrs. R. M.	Mobile	McLeod, M. I.	Beatrice
Hutchins, T. D.	Birmingham	McNeill, Mrs. H. A., Jr.	Florala
Hutchins, Mrs. T. D.	Birmingham	McWilliams, Leila	Birmingham
Inzer, H. J.	Springville	Manasco, W. D.	Jasper
Inzer, John A.	Gadsden	Manasco, Mrs. W. D.	Jasper
Ivey, J. L.	Florence	Manly, W. H.	Birmingham
Jackson, E. O.	Pine Hill	Martin, C. B.	Lanett
James, C. N.	Phoenix City	Martin, Judson R.	Tuscaloosa
James, W. K. E.	Greensboro	Mason, D. C.	Isney
James, Mrs. W. K. E.	Greensboro	Mason, H. M.	Isney
Jennings, R. M.	Huntsville	Mather, Miss Juliette	Birmingham
Johns, Dan	Haleyville	Metcalfe, A. B.	Citronelle
Johns, Mrs. Dan	Haleyville	Miller, J. T.	Bessemer
Johnson, J. A.	Georgiana	Mills, J. M.	Reform
Johnson, J. S.	New Brockton	Millsted, J. S.	Mobile

ALABAMA—Continued

Mitchell, J. W.	Brent	Shell, A. C.	Flomaton
Montgomery, Miss Mildred	Ashville	Shirey, R. S.	Guin
Moody, Miss Arrie	Montgomery	Shoemaker, T. V.	Dora
Moore, Mrs. J. W.	Huntsville	Smith, R. A.	Columbia
Moore, Mrs. B. G.	Birmingham	Smith, W. H.	Birmingham
Moore, Emmett	Montgomery	Smith, W. T.	Opelika
Motley, R. L.	Florence	Spears, W. L.	Greenville
Mullins, Mrs. Ella	Millport	Stakeley, C. A.	Montgomery
Myers, I. W.	Madison	Stewart, C. O.	Red Level
Nabors, Max C.	Ensley	Stitt, C. W.	Louisville
Neal, Mrs. C. M.	Florala	Stivender, J. C.	Birmingham
Nelson, J. J.	East Tallassee	Stout, E. G.	Pell City
New, P. S.	Georgiana	Stuckey, R. F.	Tarrant
Nix, Willard V.	Bridgeport	Swearingen, T. E.	Lincoln
Nix, Mrs. Willard V.	Bridgeport	Talkington, T. W.	Ozark
Oats, W. B.	Headland	Taylor, J. J.	Jasper
O'Connell, Mrs. H. A.	Ensley	Teepie, T. H. B.	Birmingham
Olive, E. Floyd	Albany	Thomas, J. M.	Talladega
Olive, W. M.	Bay Minette	Thomas, Mrs. Placidia	Miller
Overstreet, Mrs. C. W.	Pratt City	Thomas, W. H.	Ashley
Owen, R. E.	Shawmut	Thomas, Mrs. W. H.	Ashley
Owens, Roswell	Enterprise	Thompson, J. D.	Sheffield
Pace, J. B.	Mobile	Thompson, J. L.	Goodwater
Palm, Charles	Silverhill	Thompson, W. R.	Parrish
Parker, R. H.	East Lake	Todd, H. C.	Gordo
Partridge, J. W.	Pratt City	Topscott, L. H.	Montgomery
Pate, E. S.	Ensley	Townsend, Mrs. J. M.	Russellville
Patterson, N. O.	Attalla	Tully, H. L.	Sulligent
Phillips, John W.	Mobile	Vancleave, Mrs. Eddie	Bessemer
Pickens, J. D.	Tuscaloosa	Varnado, M. S.	Mobile
Powers, J. F.	Florence	Varnado, Mrs. M. S.	Mobile
Powers, Mrs. J. F.	Florence	Vauderslice, Mrs. J. E.	Selma
Proctor, Mrs. R. F.	Bridgeport	Vickery, W. D.	Ansley
Pugh, C. C.	Montgomery	Wages, J. B.	Deatsville
Ratcliff, P. C.	Birmingham	Wages, L. B.	Vernon
Reid, A. H.	Sylacauga	Walker, G. C.	Hartselle
Reese, T. O.	Marbury	Walker, Mrs. W. L.	Deatsville
Reeves, A. N.	Livingston	Ward, D. J.	Eoline
Reeves, L. T.	Riderwood	Ward, T. B.	Tuscaloosa
Reeves, Mrs. L. T.	Riderwood	Warnock, Mrs. J. B.	Russellville
Reeves, Miss Vida	Riderwood	Watts, W. A.	Birmingham
Reeves, W. P.	Albany	Weathers, L. A.	Malcolm
Rice, H. E.	New Market	Weaver, D. F.	Birmingham
Rice, Mrs. H. E.	New Market	Wharton, John L.	Leeds
Roberts, Mrs. E. A.	Birmingham	Wheeler, H. G.	Birmingham
Roberts, I. I.	Geneva	White, D. S.	Dawson
Robinson, James L.	Cullman	White, Mrs. W. W.	Russellville
Rogers, Mrs. H. H.	Birmingham	White, R. Kelly	Marion
Rogers, J. W.	Vina	Whitman, E. D.	Albany
Rosamond, Mrs. W. L.	Birmingham	Whitten, Mrs. J. A.	Birmingham
Roth, Miss Jessie V.	Birmingham	Williams, Miss A. L.	Birmingham
Ruch, Mrs. L. H.	Huntsville	Williams, J. O.	Bessemer
Rucker, J. W.	LaFayette	Williams, S. L.	Dadeville
Russell, H. H.	Russellville	Winfield, Miss Ethel	Birmingham
Sawyer, Mrs. Harry	Wylam	Woods, W. C.	Sulligent
Schofield, J. F.	Birmingham	Woolley, D. Z.	Montgomery
Seale, T. F.	Livingston	Wright, Mrs. J. W.	Sheffield
Sentell, W. M.	Birmingham	Wright, R. D.	Birmingham
Seymore, W. R.	Selma	Wyatt, J. H.	Clayton
Shadix, G. H.	Roanoke	Yancey, J. F.	Vina

ALABAMA—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 76; Present, 14

Bethel—		Coosa River—	
Joyner, J. W.....	Sweetwater	Mullen, F. G.....	Talledega
Bigbee—		East Liberty—	
Ezell, W. L.....	Coatopa	Lankford, W. W.....	Lankford
Birmingham—		Lamar—	
Wood, M. M.....	Birmingham	Cobb, J. G.....	Kennedy
Calhoun—		Muscle Shoals—	
McGlothlin, J. T.....	Anniston	Stockton, Rush.....	Moulton
Coffee County—		Pickens—	
Taylor, S. A.....	Elba	Crusan, W. S.....	Ethelville
Clear Creek—		Randolph County—	
Kincaid, V. C.....	Haleyville	Willoughby, H.....	Newell
Columbia—		Salem-Troy—	
Folsom, James L.....	Dothan	Fletcher, M. R.....	Brundidge
Coosa—		St. Clair County—	
Mitchell, J. A.....	Ragland	Inzer, I. W.....	

ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 400; Present, 400

Adkins, John F.....	Hot Springs	Bone, Mrs. Oliver.....	DeWitt
Albright, E. G.....	Hoxie	Bourland, Bailey.....	Hoxie
Alston, E. F.....	Manila	Bow, J. F.....	Harrison
Andrew, W. H.....	Benton	Boyd, John R.....	Rogers
Andrew, Mrs. W. H.....	Benton	Boyles, Myrtle.....	Batesville
Appling, Carl.....	Jonesboro	Bray, G. W.....	Houston
Arnold, Mrs. L. J.....	Hot Springs	Bragdon, E. W.....	LaGrange
Ashley, L. Roy.....	Heber Springs	Bridges, Ben L.....	Paragould
Atherton, Ottwell.....	Pine Bluff	Bridges, Mrs. Ben L.....	Paragould
Atherton, Mrs. Ottwell.....	Pine Bluff	Briggs, Mrs. E. E.....	Little Rock
Atkinson, W. E.....	Clarksville	Briggs, F. G.....	Judsonia
Austin, R. L.....	Bearden	Briggie, D. Van.....	Helena
Autrey, Allen Hill.....	Little Rock	Bright, Louis.....	Jonesboro
Azbill, C. E.....	Clarksville	Brock, Mrs. J. D.....	Arkadelphia
Bain, R. P.....	Lonoke	Brown, R. S.....	Lead Hill
Balkman, R. C.....	Russellville	Brown, T. D.....	ElDorado
Barnett, J. R.....	Manila	Brown, Mrs. T. D.....	ElDorado
Barnett, Mrs. S. B.....	Greenwood	Bryant, Miss Lenora.....	Bauxite
Barrett, Mrs. E. B.....	Pine Bluff	Bunch, Mrs. A. R.....	Helena
Barton, P. C.....	Jonesboro	Bunn, J. B.....	Osceola
Barton, Mrs. P. C.....	Jonesboro	Burnett, I. N.....	Lockesburg
Barton, Miss Parisade.....	Jonesboro	Bush, Gus.....	Little Rock
Barton, Miss Sibylls.....	Jonesboro	Burus, George D.....	Kensett
Barton, Mrs. W. P.....	Jonesboro	Burnside, L. B.....	Texarkana
Barton, J. J.....	Marmaduke	Burrens, L. R.....	Jonesboro
Baxter, Roger M.....	Maynard	Burruss, Mrs. L. R.....	Jonesboro
Belew, Knox.....	Success	Burton, S. J.....	Marmaduke
Bell, J. V.....	Jonesboro	Byers, J. H.....	Mansfield
Benson, J. T.....	Ogden	Byland, W. D.....	Osceola
Benson, R. W.....	Forrest City	Byland, Mrs. W. D.....	Osceola
Bennett, J. H.....	Plainview	Cagle, Alonzo F.....	Batesville
Best, R. M.....	Little Rock	Callaway, J. E.....	Elaine
Bishop, W. A.....	Waldron	Campbell, Doak S.....	Conway
Pickard, J. K.....	Paragould	Carnett, Frank.....	Hope
Black, Mrs. L. A.....	DeWitt	Carroll, L. V.....	Helena
Blackwood, W. J.....	Walcott	Chapman, Mrs. W. H.....	Searcy
Blailock, R. C.....	Wynne	Chestnutt, Mrs. James H.....	Hot Springs
Blailock, Mrs. R. C.....	Wynne	Coffman, V. H.....	Pine Bluff
Blanchard, R. E.....	Helena	Clark, Warren P.....	Ft. Smith
Blanton, R. E.....	ElDorado	Claunch, J. E.....	Lonoke
Blaylock, Arden P.....	Arkadelphia	Cole, E. L.....	Morrilton
Bobo, Mrs. W. A.....	Pine Bluff	Cole, Mrs. E. L.....	Morrilton
Boles, G. L.....	Warren	Coleman, James H.....	Van Buren
Bolton, Eld. D. W.....	Huttig	Compere, J. S.....	Little Rock

ARKANSAS—Continued

Compere, Mrs. J. S.....	Little Rock	Griffith, K. W.....	Little Rock
Cook, D. B.....	Swiftton	Hailey, Mrs. R. W.....	Jonesboro
Cooksey, William.....	Hot Springs	Hall, Clyde L.....	Marion
Corder, R. K.....	Helena	Hall, Lemuel.....	Foreman
Crockett, T. Q.....	Delbuit	Hambleton, N. B.....	Wynne
Cross, Mrs. M. M.....	Pine Bluff	Hamilton, Herbert V.....	Little Rock
Crowder, Mrs. James.....		Hammack, C. L.....	Marianna
	Mammoth Springs	Hammond, J. N.....	Jonesboro
Crowder, P. J.....	Thornton	Hammons, T. R.....	Jonesboro
Croxton, Thomas W.....	Prescott	Harpstrite, Mrs. Sarah.....	Carlisle
Cullan, C. E.....	McCrory	Harwell, A. S.....	Hot Springs
Dacus, J. L.....	Walcott	Harris, J. E.....	Wynne
Davis, Mrs. William.....	Forrest City	Harris, John Lee.....	Arkadelphia
Davidson, Blount F.....	Forrest City	Harris, T. L.....	Little Rock
Davis, G. W.....	Magazine	Harrison, Miss Elsie.....	Little Rock
Davis, Wade T.....	Stamps	Hawkins, Mrs. J. L.....	Little Rock
Davis, O. O.....	Texarkana	Haynes, Mrs. R. L.....	Harrisburg
DeCaulp, Gray.....	North Little Rock	Heath, J. A.....	Casey
Denson, N. C.....	Dermott	Herring, Mrs. J. S.....	Little Rock
Dent, George G.....	Imboden	Hickerson, Clyde V.....	Russellville
Derrick, W. J.....	Jonesboro	Hiatt, Dollie.....	Jonesboro
Dicken, Charles E.....	Arkadelphia	Hinesley, W. J.....	Booneville
Dorough, A. B.....	Humphrey	Hodge, C.....	Blytheville
Dudley, R. H.....	Jonesboro	Hodges, Mrs. E. F.....	Forrest City
Dunn, J. P.....	Hoxie	Hofmeister, Mrs. J. E.....	Little Rock
DuLaney, A. A.....	Rogers	Holt, Miss Dollie.....	Harrison
Dyre, W. H.....	Dumas	Hoover, Mrs. O. L.....	Little Rock
Eddleman, R. A.....	Harrison	Howell, Mrs. J. C.....	Paragould
Edwards, G. H.....	Mount Ida	Howerton, Miss Ora M.....	Little Rock
Eldridge, Mrs. J. D.....	Little Rock	Hurlbutt, Cora I.....	Judsonia
Elledge, W. I.....	Fordyce	Hurlbutt, Gordon.....	Hot Springs
Elliott, Mrs. J. W.....	Hot Springs	Jackson, J. A.....	Helena
Emmons, F. B.....	Paragould	Jackson, Mrs. J. G.....	Little Rock
Emery, J. P.....	Greenwood	Jamson, J. D.....	Hot Springs
English, Joe W.....	Lowell	Jean, H. W.....	Walnut Ridge
Evans, L. F.....	Monette	Jean, Mrs. H. W.....	Walnut Ridge
Feazell, W. I.....	Texarkana	Jenkins, Guy F.....	McGehee
Feezer, T. J.....	Jonesboro	Johnson, Mrs. Fred P.....	Searcy
Ferguson, B. V.....	Fort Smith	Johnson, Mrs. J. L.....	Blytheville
Ferguson, Mrs. B. V.....	Fort Smith	Jones, Miss Frieda.....	Harrison
Ferguson, W. F.....	Stuttgart	Jones, H. C.....	Wattensaw
Fish, William L.....	Marion	Jones, Miss Pebble.....	Harrison
Fish, Mrs. William L.....	Marion	Jones, W. M.....	Little Rock
Fleuniken, Mrs. A. F.....	Eldorado	Jordan, T. H.....	Helena
Fletcher, Mrs. E. B.....	West Helena	Keeling, L. M.....	Stamps
Florence, O. O.....	Conway	Keller, N.....	Mansfield
Floyd, R. C.....	Pine Bluff	Kelley, W. M.....	Searcy
Fondren, Mrs. J. T.....	Forrest City	Ketchum, Mrs. J. E.....	Morrilton
Forbes, Mrs. W. E.....	Judsonia	King, Thomas J. D.....	Batesville
Ford, Fletcher.....	Arkadelphia	King, Mrs. J. O.....	Hot Springs
Ford, G. M.....	Waldron	King, W. Dawson.....	Little Rock
Fulzt, O. D.....	Little Rock	Kirkland, W. D.....	Plumerville
Freeman, Mrs. P. O.....	LePanto	Kirkland, Mrs. W. F.....	Plumerville
Garner, Miss Addie.....	Van Buren	Kirkpatrick, H. E.....	Camden
Gaddis, M. R.....	Nashville	Kyzer, W. W.....	Blytheville
Garrott, E. P. J.....	Conway	Lambert, A. J.....	Hot Springs
Gibbs, J. M.....	Hot Springs	Lane, Mrs. W. T., Jr.....	Jonesboro
Gill, Mrs. W. M.....	Judsonia	Langley, M. F.....	Hot Springs
Gilliam, Mrs. R. L.....	Hot Springs	Langley, P. B.....	El Dorado
Glover, D. D.....	Malvern	Lauck, J. H.....	Blue Eye, Mo.
Gootcher, C. E.....	Truman	Lawrence, Roland W.....	Little Rock
Goodbar, Mrs. F. E.....	Wheatley	Leach, W. L.....	Magazine
Goodwin, P. C.....	Salem	Lee, Mrs. J. T.....	Lepanto
Gordon, Mrs. Charles A.....	Pine Bluff	Lemons, C. S.....	Wynne
Gregson, J. R.....	Jonesboro	Lile, J. G.....	Arkadelphia
Gregory, W. N.....	Augusta	Loewer, H.....	Wheatley
Gregory, Mrs. W. N.....	Augusta	Luck, J. B.....	Magnolia

ARKANSAS—Continued

McClendon, Karl.....	Mena	Reynolds, Mrs. J. A.....	Pine Bluff
McDonald, C. F.....	Larkin	Reynolds, J. H.....	Little Rock
McGraw, C. P.....	Plumerville	Richey, J. C.....	Jonesboro
McHaney, D.....	Paragould	Riley, S. E.....	Pine Bluff
McKinney, E. J.....	Atkins	Roberts, A. F.....	Arkansas City
McKinney, W. E.....	Wynne	Roberts, C. C.....	Mount Ida
McWorter, Mrs. W. E.....	Fayetteville	Robinson, A. F.....	Columbus
Masters, F. M.....	Little Rock	Robinson, W. James.....	Ft. Smith
Magers, J. L.....	Lake City	Robbins, W. W.....	Hot Springs
Mallory, J. N.....	Jonesboro	Rodgers, A. M.....	Little Rock
Martin, Mrs. C. W.....	Hughes	Rogers, Patrick S.....	Clarendon
Martin, J. S.....	Harrison	Romunder, Mrs. R. W.....	Des Arc
Masterson, Mrs. A. P.....	Helena	Roseman, L. H.....	Piggott
Mathis, Otto.....	Smackover	Rouse, T. B.....	Rector
Mayhugh, Mrs. A. A.....	Pine Bluff	Rudolph, D. B.....	Piggott
Merrell, J. E.....	Ashdown	Rungan, J. P.....	Little Rock
Merrick, G. F.....	Pine Bluff	Russell, L. W.....	Jonesboro
Merrick, Mrs. G. F.....	Pine Bluff	Sanders, Mrs. A. L.....	Blytheville
Milburne, Mrs. Thomas.....	Gurdon	Sale, W. M.....	Augusta
Miller, Allen H.....	Pine Bluff	Saunders, C. C.....	Little Rock
Miller, Mrs. Allen H.....	Pine Bluff	Sheppard, Mrs. J. M.....	ElDorado
Miller, A. J.....	Manila	Shuffield, Jim W.....	Nashville
Miller, Mrs. W. F.....	Little Rock	Shuffield, Mrs. J. W.....	Nashville
Millsapps, B. D.....	Caddo Gap	Simmon, E. T.....	Vilonia
Milner, E. W.....	Arkadelphia	Sipes, L. M.....	Little Rock
Mizell, E. S.....	West Helena	Smith, Blake.....	Arkadelphia
Monk, Mrs. H. E.....	Pine Bluff	Sneed, E. I.....	Salado
Moore, E. P.....	Helena	Sparkman, Lloyd.....	Arkadelphia
Moore, John.....	Arkadelphia	Spillers, C. F.....	Charleston
Moore, Mrs. W. F.....	Clarendon	Spivey, Mrs. W. A.....	Hughes
Morton, H. D.....	Mountain Home	Stagg, Ben.....	Brinkley
Moseley, Mrs. John B.....	Little Rock	Stanfield, A. N.....	Rison
Moses, C. C.....	Manila	Steward, M. C.....	Alma
Moses, M. L.....	Pine Bluff	Stiles, Mrs. H. R.....	Paris
Murphy, Mrs. J. A.....	Lepanto	Swaim, Ed.....	Booneville
Murphy, Pat.....	Gurdon	Swaim, J. C.....	Wheatley
Neal, Mrs. Minnie.....	Heber Springs	Summers, John H.....	Jonesboro
Neal, V. C.....	England	Taylor, Robert J.....	Jonesboro
Newman, J. E.....	Batesville	Terry, William E.....	Little Rock
Newsom, E. Z.....	Paragould	Terry, Mrs. William E.....	Little Rock
Newsom, J. L.....	Luxora	Theriac, Mrs. James S.....	Clarendon
Ogden, W. M.....	Clarksville	Thompson, Joe A.....	Walcott
Osment, N. D.....	Harrisburg	Thompson, W. L.....	Manila
Otey, E. W.....	Little Rock	Thompson, William.....	Little Rock
Owen, C. D.....	Fayetteville	Tompkin, C. T.....	Burdette
Owens, J. I.....	Carlisle	Tompkin, J. F.....	Burdette
Pate, M. M.....	Conway	Toole, W. T.....	Osceola
Patterson, Henry.....	Searcy	Treadwell, M. A.....	Bauxite
Patterson, Mrs. L. C.....	Arkadelphia	Tucker, Mrs. Ida Hale.....	Osceola
Payne, R. F.....	Waldron	Tucker, F. W.....	Sulphur Springs
Peel, Mrs. H. H.....	Jonesboro	Tucker, J. R.....	Harrison
Phillip, E. V.....	Blytheville	Tull, J. F.....	Augusta
Pittman, E. N.....	Oakgrove	Tull, Mrs. J. F.....	Augusta
Plemmons, T. H.....	Brinkley	Tull, S. E.....	Pine Bluff
Porter, J. W.....	West Helena	Tull, Mrs. S. E.....	Pine Bluff
Porter, W. W.....	Harrison	Turner, F. P.....	Salem
Powell, Mrs. B. F.....	Lewisville	Turner, J. H.....	Jonesboro
Pugh, B. A.....	Jonesboro	Underwood, T. J.....	Heber Springs
Pugh, C. R.....	Monticello	Van Camp, H. E.....	Marmaduke
Purgear, G. W.....	Jonesboro	Vaughtner, J. M. C.....	Conway
Pye, Mrs. W. D.....	Little Rock	Vineyard, Mrs. G. H.....	Helena
Pyron, W. N.....	Clarksville	Vining, Mrs. Fred.....	Pine Bluff
Queen, J. F.....	DeQueen	Voyles, M. L.....	Little Rock
Ragan, Mrs. Lula.....	Huttig	Wade, O. J.....	Texarkana
Randall, C. L.....	Little Rock	Wade, Mrs. O. J.....	Texarkana
Rawlings, E.....	Little Rock	Waddell, L. A.....	Jonesboro
Reitzammer, Mrs. Louie.....	Arkansas City	Walden, W. F.....	Paragould

ARKANSAS—Continued

Walls, W. B.....	Ozark	Wilcoxon, Mrs. O. E.....	EIdorado
Wallace, L. T.....	Jonesboro	Williams, Mrs. C. H.....	Marion
Waller, Calvin B.....	Little Rock	Williams, J. W.....	Wynne
Waller, Mrs. C. B.....	Little Rock	Willis, Mrs. W. D.....	Marion
Walker, A. A.....	Little Rock	Wilson, Mrs. Annie G.....	EIdorado
Walker, L. L.....	Parlin	Wynans, W. G.....	Harrison
Ward, Fred H.....	Lewisville	Winburn, H. L.....	Arkadelphia
Watkins, J. C.....	Monette	Winburn, Mrs. H. L.....	Arkadelphia
Watts, M. P.....	Camden	Winchester, Mrs. J. F.....	Fayetteville
Walters, John T.....	EIdorado	Winham, John.....	Paris
Wendt, A. E.....	Sulphur Springs	Wintker, Mrs. Fred.....	Clarendon
Wehnt, O. N.....	Rover	Wolf, Cleo.....	Batesville
Webb, Perry F.....	Malvern	Womack, J. C.....	Camden
Weaver, F. F.....	Sidney	Wood, C. D., Jr.....	Monticello
White, J. R. G.....	North Little Rock	Wood, Mrs. Scott.....	Hot Springs
Wharton, W. K.....	Leslie	Wood, W. C.....	Eureka Springs
Whittington, Otto.....	Little Rock	Woodson, W. E.....	Cabot
Whittington, Mrs. Otto.....	Little Rock	Work, William James.....	Pine Bluff
Whiteley, F. A.....	Hoxie	Workman, G. M.....	Camden
Whitehead, A. D.....	Helena	Worthingham, A.....	Dardanelle
Whitehead, Mrs. A. D.....	Helena	Worthy, Mrs. C. A.....	Marked Tree
Wilbanks, C. E.....	Fayetteville	Yee, Yan Wing.....	Little Rock
Wilcoxon, O. C.....	Newport		

Class II: Entitled to 74; Present, 6

Bartholomew—		Mt. Zion—	
Taylor, M. N.....	Warren	Horn, W. H.....	Manila
Carey—		Red River—	
Berry, Thomas H.....	Sparkman	Langley, Frank P.....	Arkadelphia
Concord—		Texarkana—	
Barnett, S. B.....	Greenwood	Friedell, E. F.....	Texarkana

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 90; Present, 13

Austin, C. B.....	Washington	Porter, Samuel J.....	Washington
Dietz, O. O.....	Washington	Sheriff, Mrs. H. E.....	Washington
Jackson, E. Hilton.....	Washington	Smith, Henry J.....	Washington
Johnson, Gove G.....	Washington	Stevenson, Hugh T.....	Washington
Millington, Henry W. O.....	Washington	Strong, J. H.....	Washington
Muir, J. J.....	Washington	Watkins, Mrs. Harry M.....	Washington
Oliver, Mrs. L. A.....	Washington		

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 343; Present, 90

Adcock, J. Dean.....	Orlando	Calkins, Mrs. A. E.....	St. Augustine
Alderman, E. S.....	Lake Wales	Canip, A. T.....	Chipley
Baldwin, T. O.....	Avon Park	Cason, P. O.....	Apalachicola
Barkley, P. C.....	Lakeland	Chastain, J. G.....	Tampa
Beall, W. W.....	Malone	Cook, J. E., Jr.....	Perry
Beall, Mrs. W. W.....	Malone	Cox, J. B.....	Jacksonville
Beall, Miss Louis.....	Malone	Denman, T. D.....	Tarpon Springs
Bennett, A. M.....	Tampa	Denham, G. O.....	Bartow
Blankenship, J. M.....	Malone	Dykes, F. L.....	River Junction
Blankenship, Mrs. J. M.....	Malone	Dillard, J. L.....	Winter Garden
Bolin, W. J.....	Lakeland	Dillard, Mrs. J. L.....	Winter Garden
Bouterse, M. J.....	Buena Vista	Dukes, C. W.....	Tampa
Bouterse, Mrs. M. J.....	Buena Vista	Ellis, C. V.....	Pensacola
Brittain, C. M.....	Jacksonville	Fendley, W. E.....	Live Oak
Broughton, Len G.....	Jacksonville	Garwood, H. C.....	DeLand
Broughton, Mrs. Len G.....	Jacksonville	Gibson, T. H.....	Pablo Beach
Calkins, A. E.....	St. Augustine	Griffin, J. Harrison.....	Winter Haven

FLORIDA—Continued

Grimes, Mrs. Lee.....	Winter Garden	O'Bryant, R. J.....	Dunnellon
Hart, N. L.....	Marianna	Preston, A. J.....	Madison
Harrell, Mrs. W. L.....	Jacksonville	Pulman, Mrs. H. C.....	Jacksonville
Hines, Mrs. J. M.....	West Palm Beach	Reid, U. E.....	Winter Park
Holt, Mrs. A. J.....	Punta Gorda	Rodger, James L.....	Miami
Hutchings, J. K.....	Monticello	Rodgers, T. A.....	Lakeland
Hyman, George.....	Tampa	Rousseau, G. J.....	Pensacola
Jenkins, E. B.....	West Palm Beach	Russell, R. T.....	Quincy
Jones, W. G.....	Jacksonville	Sebastian, D. F.....	Winter Garden
Jones, Mrs. W. G.....	Jacksonville	Sebastian, Mrs. D. F.....	Winter Garden
Jones, John H.....	Fort Myers	Sims, J. C.....	Miami
Jordan, S. B.....	Clermont	Skelton, J. M.....	Miami
Keene, Frank A.....	Miami	Stamps, Mrs. D. B.....	Orlando
Knight, Walter B.....	Kissimmee	Stone, N. R.....	Tampa
Lee, C. R.....	Dania	Taylor, P. T.....	Dania
Long, Mrs. T. H.....	Jacksonville	Tillman, O. G.....	Lake Wales
McCaul, Thomas V.....	Gainesville	Utley, O. A.....	Miami
McPherson, R. P.....	Tampa	Vandiver, J. N.....	Dade City
Mahon, W. L. C.....	Jacksonville	Waldrup, T. E.....	Delray
Mahon, Mrs. W. L. C.....	Jacksonville	White, J. L.....	Miami
Martin, J. E.....	Bartow	White, Mrs. J. L.....	Miami
Merryman, Miss Anna.....	DeLand	White, W. Raleigh.....	Plant City
Mincey, R. J.....	Wauchula	White, Mrs. W. Raleigh.....	Plant City
Mitchell, J. W.....	Jacksonville	Wilkes, J. D.....	Blountstown
Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.....	Jacksonville	Willian, W. W.....	Jacksonville
Monroe, S. D.....	Bonifay	Williford, J. R.....	Tampa
Morgan, S. P.....	Trenton	Wood, E. A.....	Hawthorne
Nowlin, William D.....	Arcadia	York, A. J.....	Pohokee

Class II: Entitled to 29; Present, 3

Peace River—		Hurley, A. W.....	Winter Garden
Holt, A. J.....	Punta Gorda	West Florida—	
Weekiva—		Senterfitt, J. W.....	Marianna

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 976; Present, 197

Abbey, Miss Lucile.....	Atlanta	Bush, J. Henry.....	Jonesboro
Adams, W. S.....	Senoia	Cail, Mrs. C. M.....	Statesboro
Altman, E. M.....	Albany	Callaway, Thomas M.....	Conyers
Ammons, J. C.....	Nashville	Campbell, E. F.....	Gainesville
Anderson, J. T. B.....	Vidalia	Carnes, C. S.....	Atlanta
Andrews, George W.....	Atlanta	Carlton, Harvey B.....	Atlanta
Baker, A. C.....	Macon	Carswell, Alix.....	Soperton
Baker, Mrs. A. C.....	Macon	Carswell, M. L.....	Decatur
Baker, Mrs. Warren.....	Tipton	Carter, John F.....	Forsyth
Barrett, W. H.....	Atlanta	Carter, Mrs. John F.....	Forsyth
Barron, Z. E.....	Macon	Carter, W. M.....	Climax
Barton, J. F.....	Waverly Hall	Chapman, Mrs. J. E.....	Columbus
Baskin, E. L.....	Sylvester	Cline, A. T.....	Cornelia
Bennett, S. H.....	Washington	Connely, Robert E.....	Atlanta
Bessent, W. B.....	Greenville	Connely, Mrs. Robert E.....	Atlanta
Binns, Walter P.....	Moultrie	Collins, M. D.....	Fairburn
Bolton, R. L.....	Madison	Cowan, S. A.....	Atlanta
Boman, G. B.....	Bowdon	Cox, George W.....	Atlanta
Bosdell, D. W.....	Cuthbert	Cox, Norman W.....	Savannah
Boyd, Mrs. John L.....	Waynesboro	Crantford, L. B.....	Atlanta
Brooks, Carlyle.....	Atlanta	Crudup, Josiah.....	Dalton
Brookshire, H. T.....	Atlanta	Crumbley, Joseph A.....	East Point
Broughton, Joseph.....	Atlanta	Culberson, W. L.....	Atlanta
Brown, S. W.....	Royston	Cutts, W. L.....	Copperhill, Tenn.
Brown, Walter R.....	Atlanta	Cutts, Mrs. W. L.....	Copperhill, Tenn.
Burney, Mrs. Frank.....	Waynesboro	Daniel, Charles W.....	Atlanta
Burrell, T. C.....	Palmetto	Davis, G. J.....	Marietta

GEORGIA—Continued

Davis, T. T.	Waycross	Latimer, Leon M.	Griffin
Davison, John A.	Columbus	Leachman, Miss Emma	Atlanta
Dickey, C. H.	LaGrange	Lee, W. M.	Cochran
Dodd, Mrs. A. M.	Atlanta	Lester, P. E.	Boston
Driskell, H. L.	Eastman	Leverette, Z. M.	Crawfordville
Duncan, Pope A.	Cordele	Light, George W.	Douglasville
Duncan, W. A.	Hartwell	Light, Mrs. George W.	Douglasville
Durden, C. W.	Newnan	Maltbie, J. W.	Manchester
English, C. O.	Morven	Marshall, W. M.	Macon
Espy, Thomas J.	Concord	Martin, Mrs. W. T.	Atlanta
Espy, Mrs. Thomas J.	Concord	Massey, Milo N.	Cedartown
Farmer, J. W.	Clarkesville	Mayfield, Miss Ethel	Atlanta
Faust, W. H.	Atlanta	Major, W. H.	Atlanta
Feagins, W. B.	Jesup	Merriam, Burgess	Rome
Fendley, Edward P.	Metter	Merriam, F. G.	Rome
Fry, Q. L.	Atlanta	Merritt, James W.	Gainesville
Fugate, H. M.	Macon	Mitchell, W. C.	Sandersville
Fuller, J. H.	Atlanta	Moody, W. H.	Canton
Fuller, W. E.	Rockmart	Moore, Ralph R.	Macon
Gaines, W. W.	Atlanta	McClure, George W.	Chickamauga
Garner, G. W.	Atlanta	McConnell, F. C.	Atlanta
Gartenhaus, Jacob	Atlanta	McConnell, F. C., Jr.	Tifton
Gerald, Mrs. O. M.	Thomson	McGinty, C. L.	Macon
Germon, Charles H.	Donaldsonville	Newton, Louie D.	Atlanta
Glore, J. P.	Atlanta	Nichols, George A.	Atlanta
Goodwin, Miss Mattie	Macon	Ogletree, W. D.	Hawkinsville
Grace, E. L.	Augusta	Owen, William Russell	Macon
Graham, B. J. W.	Atlanta	Page, Wilson	Hartwell
Graves, C. D.	Dublin	Page, A. N.	Hartwell
Gray, B. D.	Atlanta	Palmer, Ray	Atlanta
Gray, Mrs. B. D.	Atlanta	Poteat, E. M.	Commerce
Gregory, Miss Addine	Atlanta	Poteat, Mrs. E. M.	Commerce
Ham, John W.	Atlanta	Price, E. A.	Pinehurst
Hammond, Jesse W.	Macon	Purser, J. F.	Atlanta
Hand, J. L.	Climax	Quick, Ernest	West Point
Harling, E. L.	Atlanta	O'Quinn, H. R.	Atlanta
Hardman, W. H.	Atlanta	Rader, Luke	Atlanta
Hardman, Mrs. W. H.	Atlanta	Redwine, Richard K.	Atlanta
Harris, Ira D.	Cave Spring	Redwine, Mrs. Richard K.	Atlanta
Harris, W. M.	Thomasville	Roberts, Columbus	Columbus
Harris, Mrs. W. M.	Thomasville	Roberts, Mrs. Columbus	Columbus
Harrison, T. I.	Sandersville	Roberts, J. T.	Cedartown
Head, W. L.	Atlanta	Robinson, R. L.	Union Point
Henderson, C. W.	Royston	Rowland, P. S.	Macon
Hoffman, John D.	Atlanta	Sammons, J. E.	Rome
Horton, B. H.	Royston	Seay, W. M.	Atlanta
Howard, D. A.	Fort Valley	Seigler, O. M.	Augusta
Hutchings, C. R.	Tennille	Sheridan, E. C.	Augusta
Jackson, J. L.	Atlanta	Smith, A. F.	Marietta
Jelks, H. F.	Macon	Smith, C. J.	Atlanta
Jenkins, J. W. R.	Ashburn	Smith, E. C.	Newnan
Johnson, A. J.	Jefferson	Smith, Frederick E.	Montezuma
Johnson, Hansford D.	Valdosta	Smith, Lonnie	Atlanta
Johnson, L. B.	Greensboro	Snipes, Mrs. Z. A.	Atlanta
Jones, M. Ashby	Atlanta	Spearman, Edgar	LaGrange
Jones, Broadus E.	Atlanta	Stone, E. W.	Newnan
Jones, Mrs. Broadus E.	Atlanta	Taylor, Mrs. M. F.	Columbus
Jones, Carter Helm	Atlanta	Tippette, T. W.	Vienna
Jones, Mrs. Carter Helm	Atlanta	Turner, W. H.	Savannah
Jones, John Page	Waynesboro	Thompson, Ben S.	Madison
Jordan, H. G.	Barnesville	Thompson, Mrs. Ben S.	Madison
King, H. F.	Augusta	Underwood, J. L.	Morganton
King, Spencer B.	Blakely	Upshaw, W. D.	Atlanta
Kiser, C. C.	Thomson	Wainwright, A. A.	Macon
Laird, Mrs. E. C.	Atlanta	Warnock, H. D.	Milledgeville
Lancaster, Mrs. O. E.	Shady Dale	Webb, J. H.	Monroe
Langston, Mrs. R. M.	Atlanta	West, J. C.	Elberton

GEORGIA—Continued

Westmoreland, Mrs. George... Atlanta	Wray, W. A..... Eberton
White, I. A..... Cartersville	Wyatt, R. L..... Macon
White, Mrs. T. E..... Atlanta	Young, Herbert..... Columbus
Wilkinson, J. C..... Athens	Young, Mrs. John B..... Atlanta
Williams, Charles B..... Macon	

Class II: Entitled to 95; Present, 7

Floyd County—	Mell, J. D..... Athens
Stone, T. W..... Rome	Smyrna—
Hiawassee—	Meeks, H. M..... Nicholls
Nelson, H. E..... Hiawassee	Tucker—
Mell—	Graham, J. G..... Camilla
Rainey, D. C..... Tifton	Washington—
Sarepta—	Forester, E. J..... Sparta

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 79; Present, 79

Abney, A. C..... Brookport	Hetherington, W. H..... Harrisburg
Adams, E. B..... Mounds	Hetherington, Mrs. W. H..... Harrisburg
Allen, C. C..... Marion	Hill, Mrs. R. E..... Cartersville
Atherton, H. B..... Dongola	Holt, G. E..... Creal Springs
Atwood, Julian..... Harrisburg	Keen, Mrs. Ethel..... Christopher
Baughner, Miss Pearl Marie... DuQuoin	Lee, I. E..... Herrin
Bell, Mrs. E. T..... Odin	Le May, J. T..... Broughton
Bersche, Charles..... Salem	Lype, J. C..... East St. Louis
Beswick, Miss Aretta..... DuQuoin	Martin, Homer..... Georgetown
Biggs, Mrs. L. C..... East St. Louis	Mathias, Athel..... Eldorado
Bond, Zech Ford..... East St. Louis	Mathias, J. D..... Carmi
Bond, Mrs. Zech Ford... East St. Louis	May, Mrs. J. T. Le..... Broughton
Brandenburg, R. L..... Christopher	Metcalf, Roy..... Harrisburg
Brasy, Mrs. B. F..... Cartersville	Midkiff, J. J..... Decatur
Burt, R. E..... Christopher	Musgrave, J. A..... West Frankfort
Carmean, O. A..... Jonesboro	Peek, Fred..... Carterville
Carroll, F. T..... Evansville	Pepper, Mrs. J. M..... East St. Louis
Churchill, O. P..... Gillespie	Pierson, Miss Laura..... Harrisburg
Clingingsmith, O. O..... Jonesboro	Phillips, W. W..... Centralia
Cox, Mrs. W. F..... Patoka	Prince, A. E..... Mariana
Croslin, H. C..... Mounds	Reeder, E. W..... Carbondale
Dameron, J. M..... Johnston City	Rhine, Mrs. W. A..... DuQuoin
Dameron, Mrs. J. M..... Johnston City	Robinson, J. C..... Harrisburg
Daniels, W. S..... Edwardsville	Rodman, B. F..... DuQuoin
Davis, Miss Nina Lee..... Harrisburg	Schneider, Carl..... Ellis Grove
Doerr, Miss Bena..... Johnston City	Scott, Phillip..... Opdyke
Doll, R. F..... DuQuoin	Stovall, Edward Lee..... Cairo
Douglass, S. J..... Brookport	Teague, M..... DuQuoin
Essick, Mrs. A. W..... DuQuoin	Throgmorton, W. P..... Marion
Estes, T. M..... Eldorado	Townsend, W. H..... East St. Louis
Etherton, Mrs. Lavina J... Carbondale	Vick, H. E..... Tamms
Etter, H..... Vandalia	Ward, Henry M..... Herrin
Gassaway, Mrs. Anna..... Herrin	Wasson, C. M..... Harrisburg
Gibson, W. F..... Cairo	Waters, H. L..... Ewing
Gidcumb, C. F..... Harrisburg	Williams, W. E..... Eldorado
Hall, H. A..... St. Louis	Willis, H. R..... Brookport
Hall, Mrs. J. B..... Carbondale	Wiley, L. W..... DuQuoin
Hawkins, Mrs. Hubert... Harrisburg	Winchester, Mrs. Lola..... Herrin
Hayes, Mrs. W. R..... DuQuoin	Winthrop, J. C..... DuQuoin
Hedges, F. F..... Ewing	

ILLINOIS—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 25; Present, 12

Clear Water—		Mount Erie—	
Ward, W. J.	Jonesboro	Dixon, J. E.	Fairfield
Fairchild—		Nine Mile—	
Hunt, T. B.	McLeansboro	Hall, J. B.	Carbondale
Franklin County—		Palestine—	
McAdoo, A. J.	Benton	Wheeler, T. J.	Robinson
Kaskaskia—		Salem South—	
Cox, W. F.	Patoka	Smith, A. L.	Dix
Louisville-Regular—		Westfield—	
Courseon, N. T.	Industry	Fuson, W. A.	Marshall
Mattoon—		Williamson County—	
Tate, F. M.	Lerna	Carlton, Will.	Marion

KENTUCKY

Class I: Entitled to 1,083; Present, 582

Abell, W. E.	Paducah	Belcher, A. M.	Auburn
Abell, Mrs. W. E.	Paducah	Bell, H. S.	Columbia
Abernathy, H. H.	Hopkinsville	Benedict, L. W.	Louisville
Acton, J. W.	Glasgow	Bice, J. M.	Stearns
Acton, Mrs. J. W.	Glasgow	Binford, J. N.	Louisville
Adams, Mrs. B. T.	Paducah	Bishop, Mrs. R. L.	Paducah
Adams, J. D. B.	Louisville	Black, J. R.	Harlan
Adams, M. B.	Georgetown	Black, J. W.	Dry Ridge
Adams, Marvin.	Georgetown	Blaine, Miss Agatha.	Junction City
Adams, J. McKee.	Louisville	Blakeman, E. H.	Hodgenville
Adams, T. A.	Mayfield	Bohanning, G. L.	Louisville
Adams, W. W.	Burlington	Boone, W. C.	Owensboro
Adams, Mrs. W. W.	Burlington	Boozer, C. D.	Owenton
Adkins, J. L.	Smiths Grove	Bose, Mrs. Janie Cree.	Louisville
Alexander, J. C.	Louisville	Bowles, C. W.	Sonor ²
Allen, D. Edgar.	Horse Cave	Boyles, Mrs. C. F.	Paducah
Allen, Henry D.	Covington	Brandon, J. R.	Benton
Allison, A. O.	West Liberty	Bratcher, C. S.	Hartford
Anderson, John.	Mayfield	Bratcher, J. V.	Litchfield
Andrews, E. L.	Bowling Green	Brauntz, L. R.	Newport
Andrews, Victor L.	Louisville	Breland, C. L.	Williamstown
Ashcraft, W. D.	Brandenburg	Bright, Harry G.	Frankfort
Arterburn, B. G.	Arlington	Bright, Miss Jennie G.	Louisville
Atwood, Miss May.	Clinton	Broughton, T. M.	Mayfield
Atwood, T. L.	Clinton	Brown, C. E.	New Liberty
Austin, M. D.	Louisville	Bruer, Miss Effie.	Hickman
Austin, Mrs. M. D.	Louisville	Browning, S. F.	Dry Ridge
Austin, Mrs. O. D.	Providence	Bryant, James R.	Owensboro
Averitt, E. L.	Louisville	Bryant, Mrs. James R.	Owensboro
Averitt, Mrs. E. L.	Louisville	Byrd, L. A.	Winchester
Baird, J. E.	Owenton	Bucey, Miss Wilma.	Louisville
Baker, C. E.	Lancaster	Burkhalter, L. L.	Shepherdsville
Baker, R. L.	Ashland	Burnett, J. H.	Glasgow
Baldwin, B. R.	Russellville	Bush, G. B.	Greenville
Baldwin, Mrs. B. R.	Russellville	Bush, Mrs. G. B.	Greenville
Ball, S. T.	Owenton	Bush, O. P.	Fairfield
Ballance, H.	Paducah	Cannon, Lyle F.	Louisville
Ballance, Mrs. H.	Paducah	Cannon, S. J.	Louisville
Barbe, J. G.	Franklin	Cannon, Mrs. S. J.	Louisville
Barker, John.	Union	Cantrell, L. B.	Hodgenville
Barksdale, T. J.	Louisville	Carman, Mrs. T. J.	Mayfield
Basket, Mrs. Alice.	Centertown	Carroll, Mrs. Tom.	Bardwell
Bates, W. Chester.	Perryville	Carroll, Mrs. W. B.	Allensville
Beagle, J. W.	Lexington	Carver, W. O.	Louisville
Beale, A. J., Sr.	Murray	Carver, Mrs. W. O.	Louisville
Bealle, Thos. B.	Port Royal	Cassaday, Mrs. W. L.	Bowling Green
Beaman, Roy O.	Murray	Cathran, J. G.	Louisville

KENTUCKY—Continued

Cave, R. A.....	Upton	Easley, J. A.....	Glasgow
Chastain, Miss Bessie Louise, Wheatley		Edens, E. L.....	Ashland
Chastain, O. J.....	Wheatley	Ellers, G. Whitcomb.....	Cynthiana
Chastain, Mrs. O. J.....	Wheatley	Ellis, C. S.....	Butler
Childs, Mrs. J. W.....	Louisville	Ellis, H. W.....	Paducah
Christian, Mrs. J. T.....	Sturgis	Ellis, Mrs. H. W.....	Paducah
Coakley, E. W.....	Hopkinsville	English, E. B.....	Hopkinsville
Coakley, W. S.....	Mount Washington	English, L. B.....	Henderson
Cole, C. D.....	Morton's Gap	Enlow, I. E.....	Whitesburg
Cole, W. R.....	Carrollton	Enlow, Mrs. I. E.....	Whitesburg
Collins, Mrs. W. B.....	Latonia	Estes, E. F.....	Louisville
Clapp, D. B.....	Paducah	Fann, T. U.....	Olympia
Comstock, Miss Marjorie E.....	Harlan	Farmer, Mrs. W. S.....	Frankfort
Connaway, Benj.....	Providence	Farmer, W. S.....	Frankfort
Connelly, Mrs. J. W.....	Glencove	Faulkner, G. D.....	Louisville
Cook, Mack.....	Hartford	Felts, Homer.....	Russellville
Cooper, Davis C. Jr.....	Bowling Green	Fisher, Geo. E.....	Georgetown
Cooper, Mrs. Davis C. Jr.....	Bowling Green	Florer, W. E.....	Russellville
Cooper, E.....	Paducah	Ford, Amanda.....	Arlington
Cooper, Mrs. E.....	Paducah	Ford, J. C.....	Arlington
Cooper, Manual A.....	Leitchfield	Forgy, Mrs. Pearl.....	Lewisburg
Cossett, George.....	Unity	Foster, C. H.....	Louisville
Cottrell, E. O.....	Hopkinsville	Fox, Arthur.....	Mayfield
Cottrell, Mrs. E. O.....	Hopkinsville	Fox, Paul.....	Mayfield
Couty, W. E.....	Owensboro	Frakes, Mrs. F. L.....	Latonia
Covington, J. D.....	Wingo	Fraser, J. F.....	Louisville
Covington, Miss Joe Lee.....	Mayfield	French, Miss Alice.....	Frankfort
Cox, H. R.....	Bardstown	Frost, John Wilson.....	Louisville
Cox, Mrs. H. R.....	Bardstown	Frost, Miss Margaret.....	Louisville
Crawley, Hazel.....	Louisville	Frost, W. A.....	Louisville
Creason, R. H.....	Mayfield	Fugate, M. L.....	Adairville
Creason, Mrs. R. H.....	Mayfield	Fugate, Mrs. M. L.....	Adairville
Crockett, Mrs. J. L.....	Fulton	Fulton, J. E.....	Brownsville
Crume, T. C.....	Jellico	Fultz, C. B.....	Coalton
Cullen, Byron.....	Melber	Gaines, L. S.....	Paris
Culun, Mrs. R. L.....	Hampton	Gardner, W. A.....	Wingo
Curry, L. E.....	Campbellsville	Gardiner, W. A.....	Louisville
Clardy, S. C.....	Central City	Gardiner, Mrs. W. A.....	Louisville
Compton, Mrs. F. L.....	Whitesville	Gardner, Mrs. W. H.....	Paducah
Daily, R. C.....	Russellville	Garret, Mrs. Clara.....	Hazel
Daves, C. C.....	Beaver Dam	Gayle, W. S.....	Fulton
Davie, Miss Zora.....	Fulton	Geiger, Mrs. Robert.....	Louisville
Davis, Mrs. G. H.....	Arlington	Gibbs, Miss Annie.....	Lewisburg
Davis, J. A.....	Walton	Gibson, Finley F.....	Louisville
Davis, Mrs. J. A.....	Walton	Gideon, Mrs. T. B.....	Paducah
Davis, J. S.....	Columbus	Gill, Everett, Jr.....	Junction City
Davis, W. Hersey.....	Louisville	Gillon, J. W.....	Winchester
Dean, John F.....	Berea	Givens, J. W. T.....	Marion
Delph, Mrs. W. H.....	Louisville	Givens, Mabel Grace.....	Marion
DeMoisey, R. F.....	Walton	Glover, A. M.....	Louisville
Denlinger, Arthur W.....	Berea	Glynn, Miss Katharine.....	Paducah
Dick, J. S.....	Somersset	Goldsbey, R. E.....	Fulton
Ding, B. S.....	Louisville	Goldsbey, Mrs. R. E.....	Fulton
Doolan, L. W.....	Danville	Goldsmith, R. C.....	Shelbyville
Dossett, R. O.....	Mayfield	Gooch, Earl.....	Fulton
Dotson, J. L.....	Louisville	Goodridge, F. H.....	Louisville
Dougherty, J. T.....	Ludlow	Gore, Miss Kittie.....	Clinton
Douglas, Mrs. S. C.....	Fulton	Grabar, G. G.....	Guthrie
Downing, R. E.....	Morganfield	Graham, C. L.....	Louisville
Downing, Mrs. R. E.....	Morganfield	Gray, Miss Elizabeth Ann.....	Princeton
Drake, F. E.....	Owensboro	Gray, Miss Helen.....	Bardstown
Drake, Mrs. F. E.....	Owensboro	Gray, Mrs. M. F.....	Fulton
Durbin, Mrs. V. H.....	Louisville	Gregston, Chas. S.....	Paducah
Dykes, R. M.....	Louisville	Green, Mrs. H. F.....	Smithland
Eades, Mrs. J. D.....	Central City	Grumbles, S. D.....	Van Lear
Eager, Geo. B.....	Louisville	Guess, Walter.....	Paducah

KENTUCKY—Continued

Hagan, T. M.	Bowling Green	Johnson, Miss Cornelia	Paducah
Haggard, Dudley	Winchester	Johnson, J. Glover	Louisville
Hailey, Lyman P.	Louisville	Johnson, Mamie	Calvert City
Haket, R. W.	Providence	Johnson, W. C.	Dunmore
Hale, Albert	Cave City	Johnson, W. W.	Clay
Hale, P. T.	Louisville	Jones, Mrs. Claude H.	Paducah
Hall, D. H., Jr.	Erlanger	Jones, J. B.	Greensburg
Hall, H. M.	Cloverport	Jones, W. B.	Mayfield
Hamilton, Olus	Mount Sterling	Justice, B. R.	Louisville
Hammack, C. J.	Clay	Kelly, L. C.	Pineville
Hammack, N. C.	Clay	Kelly, Mrs. W. C.	Bowling Green
Hammock, W. G.	Versailles	Kimbrough, B. T.	Louisville
Hampton, J. E.	Bowling Green	Kinnett, A. D.	Louisville
Hampton, Miss Lottie	Hickman	Kirk, E.	Owensboro
Harris, Mrs. Fred	Paducah	Kirk, Mrs. E.	Owensboro
Harris, J. V.	Franklin	Kirtley, Wm.	Campbellsville
Harris, Mrs. J. V.	Franklin	Kitchings, A. A.	Louisville
Hart, Mrs. Kate	Bardstown	Klingman, Mrs. K. M.	Ludlow
Harvey, W. B.	Newport	Knoth, L. J.	Kuttawa
Harvey, W. P.	Louisville	Kyzar, J. R.	Bardstown
Haun, Edward	Packard	Lakin, Bascom R.	Louise
Hays, Geo. E.	Louisville	Lamoreux, C. O.	Covington
Hays, Mrs. Omer	Louisville	Landrum, W. W.	Russellville
Heath, S. L.	Louisville	Lane, Rodolph	Princeton
Henderson, J. L.	Louisville	Lashbrook, Norris	Owensboro
Henderson, Mrs. J. L.	Louisville	Lashbrook, Mrs. Norris	Owensboro
Herring, Ralph A.	Crestwood	Lawrence, Mrs. A. H.	Paducah
Herring, O. F.	Maysville	Lawrence, G. H.	Eubank
Hickman, N. G.	Louisville	Lawrence, W. T.	Monticello
Highland, Mrs. M. H.	Covington	Leatherwood, Miss Mattie	Louisville
Highland, Miss Marguerite	Covington	Leavell, W. H.	Paducah
Hinson, Ellery	Louisville	Leavell, Mrs. W. H.	Paducah
Hinson, L. L.	Covington	Leek, Chas. F.	Pleasureville
Hobbs, Mrs. A. G.	Woodburn	Lewis, Mrs. E. W.	Paducah
Holbrook, Mrs. Ida	Whitesville	Lively, T. M.	Louisville
Holbrook, M. J.	Whitesville	Ligon, Mrs. M.	Farmington
Holland, Arthur	Whitesville	Lilley, J. C.	Owensboro
Holt, Miss Lila	Sturgis	Long, W. A.	Hopkinsville
Holt, L. E.	Paducah	Long, Mrs. W. A.	Hopkinsville
Hooker, J. M.	Paducah	Lowe, Mrs. Hattie	Glasgow
Hooker, Mrs. J. M.	Paducah	Lynne, Geo. W.	Nicholasville
Hopewell, H. C.	Paducah	McCaleb, J. A.	Louisville
Hopgood, Miss Mary Linda	Morganfield	McConnell, W. T.	Marion
Horner, W. W.	Shelbyville	McCord, J. A.	Pineville
House, Mrs. W. V.	Paducah	McFarland, M. M.	Louisville
Howerton, Mrs. C. W.	Bowling Green	McFarland, Mrs. M. M.	Louisville
Howerton, E. L.	Pikeville	McGehee, A. R.	Earlington
Huey, O. M.	Louisville	McGinty, T. J.	Louisville
Huey, Mrs. O. M.	Louisville	McIntyre, Cynthia	Ekron
Humphries, T. S.	Fulton	McKeag, W. Howard	Sturgis
Hunt, Miss Emma	Walton	McKinney, C. E.	Iuka
Hunt, Mrs. M. P.	Louisville	McKinney, Mrs. Mona	Somerset
Hunt, Miss Ruth	Louisville	McNeely, W. C.	Stearns
Hunter, W. E.	Somerset	McReynolds, Mrs. Rhea	Lewisburg
Hutson, A. C.	Jackson	Maddox, E. D.	Beaver Dam
Ivey, W. R.	Burksville	Maddox, J. H.	Russellville
Jackson, Miss Lenora	Ashland	Maglinger, Fred	Owensboro
James, J. M.	Murray	Mahan, Mrs. A. W.	Central City
James, R. Lee	Dayton	Markey, Miss Beatrice	Burns
James, W. C.	Russellville	Martin, R. L.	Providence
James, Mrs. W. C.	Russellville	Martin, Mrs. R. L.	Providence
James, Mrs. W. T.	Paducah	Martin, W. L.	Louisville
Jasper, R. F.	Poor Fork	Masters, V. I.	Louisville
Jeffries, J. T.	Campbellsburg	Matthews, M. L.	Ewing
Johns, R. A.	Trenton	Maxfield, Mrs. Frances	Erlanger
Johnson, Mrs. A. W.	Latonja	Mayhugh, Clifford	Rockfield

KENTUCKY—Continued

Mayhugh, Lena.....	Rockfield	Powell, W. D.....	Louisville
Miller, Mrs. A. Roy.....	Owensboro	Purveyar, Mrs. J. R.....	Paducah
Miller, Miss Bessie.....	Dayton	Quisenberry, Mrs. Major.....	Princeton
Miller, J. A.....	Erlanger	Quisenberry, Miss Maude.....	Princeton
Miller, Marvin.....	Owensboro	Ragland, George.....	Lexington
Miller, Mrs. Marvin.....	Owensboro	Ramsey, R. M.....	Louisville
Miller, M. E.....	Henderson	Rankley, Mrs. F.....	Turner's Sta.
Miloo, Mrs. Merrie.....	Mayfield	Rankley, Miss Mildred.....	Turner's Sta.
Mitchell, Eugene.....	Bowling Green	Rece, C. M.....	Russell
Mitchell, E. L.....	Monticello	Reddick, Mrs. J. T.....	Paducah
Mitchell, Miss Lavisa.....	Morganfield	Reed, Mrs. Minnie.....	Ludlow
Mitchell, W. E.....	Cadiz	Reed, Miss Zaida.....	Ludlow
Mittler, Carl J.....	Louisville	Rice, H. D.....	Lowes
Mobberly, J. W.....	Owensboro	Richards, Mrs. Clayton Dagg.....	Hopkinsville
Mobberly, Mrs. J. W.....	Owensboro	Richeson, Mrs. J. B.....	Bowling Green
Mobberly, Miss Nellie.....	Owensboro	Richie, Miss Bessie.....	Princeton
Montgomery, Paul.....	Corbin	Ricker, C. C.....	Paducah
Moore, G. H.....	Mays Lick	Ricker, Mrs. C. C.....	Paducah
Morgan, Mrs. James E.....	Providence	Riley, J. P.....	Benton
Morgan, Miss Ollie.....	Mayfield	Riley, L. R.....	Arlington
Morris, A. N.....	Fordsville	Riley, Mrs. L. R.....	Arlington
Morris, Mrs. A. N.....	Fordsville	Riley, Miss Mabel.....	Arlington
Morton, Mrs. E. M.....	Centertown	Robertson, Miss Helen.....	Henderson
Moseley, A. G.....	Williamsburg	Roddy, J. M.....	Springfield
Motteler, Geo. L.....	Louisville	Roddy, Mrs. J. M.....	Springfield
Mullins, E. Y.....	Louisville	Rogers, Mrs. Alice.....	Paducah
Mullins, G. C.....	Dry Ridge	Rogers, Stanley W.....	Louisville
Neal, Jesse.....	Paducah	Ronsdell, J. S.....	Georgetown
Neel, R. B.....	Bowling Green	Ryle, Mrs. R. E.....	Walton
Neill, J. B.....	Louisville	Sabin, Mrs. A. T.....	Columbus
Newman, Mrs. J. N.....	Paducah	Sampey, J. R.....	Louisville
Niceley, C. L.....	Waynesburg	Sams, E. R.....	Owenton
Niceley, H. O.....	Somerset	Sams, J. E.....	Burkley
Nichols, Mrs. Edgar.....	Central City	Sams, J. N.....	Latonia
Nicholls, C. H.....	Prestonburg	Samuels, E. B.....	Clinton
Wilson, W. M.....	Mayfield	Saunders, Ruth.....	Murray
Nofsinger, W. H.....	Central City	Sanderson, G. H.....	Paducah
Norrington, Mrs. W. D.....	Waitman	Sanderson, Milton.....	Paducah
Northcutt, Mrs. Ida May.....	Dry Ridge	Scott, Chas. E.....	Tompkinsville
Ogden, Ray.....	Barlow	Scott, Chas. S.....	Louisville
Overall, Mrs. A. C.....	Lawrenceburg	Scottow, Miss Ora.....	Frankfort
Owens, Mrs. Alice H.....	Bowling Green	Setzer, W. H.....	Olive Hill
Parnell, Mrs. E. E.....	Somerset	Shares, Miss Myrtis Lenora.....	Hickman
Parris, Hosea C.....	Marion	Shearer, W. S.....	Cox's Creek
Parrish, A. M.....	Taylorsville	Sheets, Mrs. E. L.....	Frankfort
Parrish, Mrs. T. M.....	Morganfield	Shroder, Mrs. Rose.....	Louisville
Patterson, Mrs. Kenneth R.....	Mayfield	Shultz, O. M.....	Princeton
Patterson, Mrs. W. T.....	Shepherdsville	Simpson, C. O.....	Clay
Payne, Mrs. J. H.....	Arlington	Simpson, W. J.....	Corbin
Peebles, Otis.....	Columbus	Sims, Mrs. R. F.....	Sedalia
Perry, E. N.....	Louisville	Sisk, W. K.....	Hebbardsville
Pettus, J. F.....	Springfield	Sizemore, N. B.....	Kuttawa
Pettus, Mrs. J. F.....	Springfield	Sleete, T. C.....	Covington
Peyton, Mrs. T. P.....	Louisville	Smiser, Miss Laura.....	Owensboro
Phillips, Jesse N.....	Owensboro	Smith, B. Pressley.....	Louisville
Phipps, Mrs. W. T.....	Owensboro	Smith, J. S.....	Adairville
Pirkey, R. J.....	Louisville	Smith, R. E.....	Latonia
Polk, V. A.....	Owensboro	Smith, Mrs. W. O.....	Central City
Poore, Mrs. J. W.....	Wickliffe	Smithson, Mrs. E. T.....	Henderson
Pope, Arthur C.....	Newport	Spicer, T. W.....	Mayfield
Porter, J. W.....	Lexington	Spicer, Mrs. T. W.....	Mayfield
Porter, Mrs. J. W.....	Lexington	Spickard, E. E.....	Lewisburg
Potter, J. E.....	Paducah	Stafford, Mrs. Thomas.....	Latonia
Potts, W. G.....	Lebanon Junction	Staley, M. E.....	Madisonville
Potts, Mrs. W. G.....	Lebanon Junction	Stealey, S. L.....	Louisville
Powell, F. M.....	Louisville		

KENTUCKY—Continued

Steger, O. J.....	Covington	Wales, C. S.....	Dawson Springs
Steger, Mrs. O. J.....	Covington	Walker, Willie.....	Lexington
Stevens, C. D.....	Louisville	Walker, P. C.....	Hopkinsville
Stevens, E. C.....	Louisville	Wall, Mrs. W. K.....	Paducah
Stevens, Geo. Dewey.....	Louisville	Walters, Miss Elizabeth.....	Louisville
Stice, Mrs. W. N.....	Cerulean	Wauford, W. E.....	Clinton
Stine, S. R.....	Woodburn	Warren, C. H.....	Fulton
Stine, Mrs. S. R.....	Woodburn	Warren, Mrs. C. H.....	Fulton
Stockdale, Mrs. J. W.....	Fulton	Watson, Mrs. Jas.....	Talmage
Stone, J. L.....	Bagdad	Watson, N. B.....	Waynesburg
Stone, Frederick D.....	Falmouth	Watters, Miss Dorinda.....	Mayfield
Story, J. M.....	Clinton	Watters, Miss Mollie.....	Mayfield
Stotts, Joe.....	Dirigo	Weatherspoon, J. B.....	Louisville
Stowe, G. H.....	Hopkinsville	Webb, A. H.....	Paintsville
Stroud, Mrs. B. E.....	Owensboro	Weir, O. L.....	Dawson Springs
Stuart, W. P.....	Elizabethtown	Westray, J.....	Lewisburg
Stuart, Mrs. W. P.....	Elizabethtown	White, Mrs. Manda.....	Hazel
Stueck, A. A.....	Louisville	Wigginton.....	Rochester
Sublett, Miss Cora.....	Clinton	Willett, A. R.....	Pembroke
Sullivan, Mrs. J. C.....	Wickliffe	Willett, Mrs. A. R.....	Pembroke
Summers, E. S.....	Stanford	Williams, Mrs. C. E.....	Lewisburg
Summers, H. S.....	Campbellsville	Williams, J. T.....	Clay
Summerville, Mrs. M. M.....	Lewisburg	Williams, Miss Rowena.....	Paducah
Tandy, R. H.....	Louisville	Williams, W. W.....	Owensboro
Tapp, Ezra.....	Manitou	Williams, Mrs. W. W.....	Owensboro
Taylor, Mrs. B. C.....	Nicholasville	Wilson, C. W.....	Mayfield
Taylor, Mrs. F. K.....	Louisville	Wilson, Mrs. C. W.....	Mayfield
Taylor, H. B.....	Murray	Wilson, H. S.....	Auburn
Taylor, O. W.....	Sturgis	Wilson, Mrs. H. S.....	Auburn
Taylor, W. M.....	Louisville	Wilson, J. D.....	Paducah
Thompson, C. M.....	Louisville	Winstead, L. M.....	Madisonville
Thompson, Paul.....	Salysville	Wolf, Frederick E.....	Ft. Thomas
Thornton, H. L.....	Central City	Wolf, Mrs. Frederick E.....	Ft. Thomas
Thurman, J. H.....	Murray	Wood, W. A. M.....	Erlanger
Tichenor, Miss Jessie.....	Calvert City	Wood, Mrs. W. A. M.....	Erlanger
Tichenor, Miss Mattie R.....	Centertown	Woodson, T. G.....	Greenville
Tinsley, Miss Rubye.....	Mayfield	Workman, Mrs. Lee.....	Fulton
Tolls, Robert H.....	Poindexter	Wright, A. K.....	Louisville
Toomer, H. L. S.....	Louisville	Wright, L. T.....	Jeffersontown
Trent, Miss Robbie.....	Louisville	Wright, R. H.....	Hampton
Tucker, F. G.....	Louisville	Wright, Mrs. R. H.....	Hampton
Turner, Chesterfield.....	Frankfort	Wyatt, Mrs. T. E.....	Hopkinsville
Turner, R. H.....	Peterburg	Wynn, R. E.....	Sturgis
Usher, Mrs. H. V.....	Sedalia	Yates, Kyle M.....	Louisville
Veech, H. B.....	Packard	Yates, O. W.....	Russellville
Vollmer, A. M.....	Louisville	Yeiser, Miss Jamie.....	Morganfield
Vollmer, Mrs. A. M.....	Louisville		

Class II: Entitled to 75; Present, 13

Blackford—	Jenkins, J. P.....	Louisville
Norrington, W. D.....	Lynn—	
Caldwell County—	Parrish, W. T.....	Buffalo
Barnes, C. R.....	Ohio River—	
Princeton	Hughes, U. G.....	Marion
Davis County—	Pulaski—	
Barnes, R. A.....	Barton, Dewitt.....	Delmer
East Lynn—	Simpson County—	
Curry, T. S.....	Moss, E. W.....	Russellville
Gasper River—	Warren—	
Hill, Jesse B.....	Goss, Geo. R. H.....	Smiths Grove
Morgantown	West Union—	
Goshen—	Hyde, B. F.....	Paducah
Carter, Lewis.....		
Falls of Rough		
Long Run—		

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 245; Present, 195

Adair, J. F.	Bossier City	Forester, J. R.	New Orleans
Alford, W. D.	Grand Cane	Fortson, E. H.	Homer
Almond, C. E.	New Orleans	Fortson, Mrs. E. H.	Homer
Angele, Eunice	New Orleans	Foster, E. S.	Jonesboro
Armstrong, Geo.	New Orleans	Fowler, J. R.	Oak Grove
Ashley, L. P.	Hammond	Gaines, Miss Cora D.	New Orleans
Averett, W. O.	Winnfield	Gaines, G. W.	Tallulah
Averett, Mrs. W. O.	Winnfield	Gayer, T. W.	Pineville
Barr, W. S.	Jonesboro	Gill, J.	Shreveport
Beckwith, M. G.	New Orleans	Gill, Mrs. J.	Shreveport
Beckwith, Mrs. M. G.	New Orleans	Gordon, S. R.	Amite
Bell, J. T.	Mooringsport	Gray, John E.	Homer
Bennett, H. M.	Bastrop	Gwatkin, J. E.	New Orleans
Bennett, Mrs. H. M.	Bastrop	Hagaman, J. D.	New Orleans
Blackman, S. C.	Monroe	Hair, Geo. G.	Winnsboro
Boaz, Mrs. T. D.	Shreveport	Hale, Mrs. J. A.	Alto
Bolton, Geo. W.	Leesville	Hall, C. B.	New Orleans
Bolton, Mrs. G. W.	Leesville	Hall, Mrs. C. B.	New Orleans
Bolton, Geo., Jr.	Leesville	Hamilton, W. W.	New Orleans
Bolton, Miss Lois	Leesville	Hamilton, Mrs. W. W.	New Orleans
Borum, Winston	Ruston	Hamilton, Virginia	New Orleans
Bowman, J. H.	New Orleans	Harrell, S. N.	New Orleans
Bridges, R. L.	Jonesville	Harrell, Mrs. G. T.	Shreveport
Bristow, Louis J.	New Orleans	Hastings, L. T.	New Orleans
Brooks, I. J.	Clarks	Hastings, Mrs. L. T.	New Orleans
Brown, D. T.	Mansfield	Hatter, Mrs. D. E.	New Orleans
Brown, W. R.	Haynesville	Haynie, W. R.	Lecompte
Brown, Mrs. W. R.	Haynesville	Herndon, Jas. B.	Jena
Buck, Mrs. B. H.	Bogalusa	Hickson, J. M.	Bossier City
Burns, M. V.	Bernice	Hillman, Mrs. Lula	Epps
Calendar, J. F.	Haynesville	Hinkie, Joe.	Slagle
Calendar, Mrs. J. F.	Haynesville	Hinkie, J. E.	Slagle
Carter, W. B.	Cordova	Hirricks, May E.	New Orleans
Clarke, Geo. W.	Lake Charles	Hodges, Miss Clarra	Monroe
Clark, W. J.	New Orleans	Horton, E. C.	Vinton
Cleverdon, L. G.	New Orleans	Hough, Sam T.	Bogalusa
Colvin, E. E.	New Orleans	Huey, Wm. A.	New Orleans
Colvin, Mrs. E. E.	New Orleans	Jackson, N. S.	Eunice
Cook, R. L.	Boyce	Johnson, Carol	Bogalusa
Coppedge, A. W.	New Orleans	Johnson, Jessie	Bogalusa
Cottingham, C.	Pineville	Johnson, J. K.	Bogalusa
Couch, Louis L.	Pineville	Johnson, Mrs. J. K.	Bogalusa
Crain, Clifford	Bogalusa	Johnson, Percy	Bogalusa
Crain, W. E.	Bogalusa	Jones, Chas. C.	DeRidder
Crain, Mrs. W. E.	Bogalusa	Jones, C. W.	Westlake
Crawford, J. D.	Downsville	Jones, Florence	New Orleans
Crutcher, G. H.	New Orleans	Jones, Paul	Baton Rouge
Crutcher, Ida Love	New Orleans	Jones, Mrs. Paul	Baton Rouge
Cullen, A. H.	Winnsboro	Jordan, W. A.	New Orleans
Daffin, E. M.	Bunkie	Keen, Mrs. Floyd	New Orleans
DeMent, B. H.	New Orleans	Keen, Sidney	New Orleans
DeMent, Mrs. B. H.	New Orleans	Keen, Mrs. T. M.	New Orleans
Dennis, G. C.	Choudrant	Kendall, Alice	New Orleans
DeVane, C. A.	Alexandria	Kimberlin, Chas. N.	Tallulah
Dickens, J. W.	Lafayette	Knighton, D. W.	Homer
Dickerson, Miss Edna A.	New Orleans	Kitchingham, J. D.	Winnfield
Dodd, M. E.	Shreveport	Langston, A. D.	Alco
Dodd, Mrs. M. E.	Shreveport	Lee, Robert G.	New Orleans
Dolsen, Miss T. C.	New Orleans	Lester, W. D.	Many
Dombourian, Mrs. Z. M.	New Orleans	Lester, Mrs. W. D.	Many
Duncan, Mrs. Bettie	Monroe	Lewis, B. T.	Alexandria
Dushan, J. P.	Springhill	Long, Mrs. G. C.	Shreveport
Estes, O. P.	Bogalusa	Lusk, W. A.	Homer
Fleming, Miss Ora	New Orleans	McBride, D. L.	Jonesboro

LOUISIANA—Continued

McCool, H. D.	Shreveport	Scott, Ernest	Plain Dealing
McCool, H. J.	Baton Rouge	Sedberry, Mrs. J. E.	Shreveport
McCloud, C. G.	Shreveport	Sellers, E. O.	New Orleans
McMakin, Mrs. Laurence	Baton Rouge	Sibley, Mrs. R. M.	Shreveport
Managan, C. M.	Lake Charles	Singleton, R. W.	Hall Summit
Managan, Mrs. C. M.	Lake Charles	Sisemore, J. V.	Choudrant
Massey, B. E.	New Orleans	Sloan, L. W.	Bossier City
Maston, Mrs. B. W., Sr.	Shreveport	Sloan, Mrs. L. W.	Boosier City
Materne, L. A.	Delhi	Smith, A. J.	Shreveport
Maxwell, H. D.	Epps	Smith, John Henry	De Quincey
Maynard, L. F.	Cedar Grove	Smith, J. L.	Bernice
Maynard, Mrs. L. F.	Cedar Grove	Solomon, E. D.	Shreveport
Melancon, C. B.	Church Point	Solomon, Mrs. E. D.	Shreveport
Mitchell, H. M.	Clinton, Miss.	Spence, Mrs. L. M.	Lafayette
Moore, L. A.	New Orleans	Sproles, S. W.	Bernice
Morgan, Miss Dee	Monroe	Stephenson, Mrs. T. E.	Shreveport
Moseley, Josiah B.	Shreveport	Stevens, W. L.	Shreveport
Mount, J. W.	Pineville	Stevens, Mrs. W. L.	Shreveport
Mount, R. H.	Pineville	Stubblefield, Eben	Slaughter
Murray, A. N.	Jonesboro	Stubblefield, Mrs. E.	Slaughter
Murray, Mrs. T. L.	Springhill	Terry, Dana	Kentwood
Norton, Mrs. M. E.	Haynesville	Terry, Mrs. Dana	Kentwood
Norton, T. U.	Haynesville	Tharp, James	New Orleans
Norton, Mrs. T. U.	Haynesville	Tharp, Mrs. James	New Orleans
Odom, Geo. A.	Jonesboro	Tinnin, Finley W.	Shreveport
Oliver, S. O.	Opelousas	Towery, Mrs. J. P.	Shreveport
O'Mara, Mrs. E. H.	Bogalusa	Tripp, Frank	Monroe
Pardue, A. E.	Baton Rouge	Tull, N. T.	New Orleans
Parker, James B.	Roseland	Vincett, E. R.	New Orleans
Pettus, H. E.	Franklinton	Voyles, Clinton	Leesville
Phillips, M. A.	Crowley	Voyles, C. A.	Leesville
Pilgreen, A. T.	Athens	Voyles, Mrs. C. A.	Leesville
Price, W. P.	Alexandria	Wallace, B. F.	Shreveport
Price, Hosea B.	Hammond	Wallace, N. B.	Jennings
Price, M. A.	Ansley	Ware, E. O.	Alexandria
Pye, P. G.	Leesville	Wear, W. M.	Coushatta
Pye, Perry G., Jr.	Leesville	Wear, Mrs. W. M.	Coushatta
Ramond, Jno. S.	Shreveport	Weaver, E. N.	Glenmora
Ramond, Mrs. Jno. S.	Shreveport	Weaver, Mrs. E. N.	Glenmora
Reed, C. E.	Forest	Welch, W. W.	Lisbon
Reed, Mrs. C. E.	Forest	Welch, Mrs. W. W.	Lisbon
Reeder, Mrs. Dayton	Haynesville	Williams, Eva	Bogalusa
Reviere, Lewis A.	New Orleans	Wingo, Spurgeon	Bogalusa
Roberts, Mrs. T. G.	Shreveport	Wise, J. L.	New Orleans
Salassi, M. W.	Eunice	Wise, Mrs. J. L.	New Orleans
Scharfenstein, L. L.	New Orleans	Wynn, John M.	Shreveport

Class II: Entitled to 35; Present, 3

Bayou Macon—		Michael, H. M.	Arcadia
Materne, Mrs. L. A.	Delhi	Sabine—	
Bethlehem—		Ricks, J. H.	Peason

MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 174; Present, 33

Aler, R. E. F.	Baltimore	Griffin, George W.	Baltimore
Bagby, Charles T.	Baltimore	Henderson, W. Oscar	Baltimore
Bagby, Mrs. Charles T.	Baltimore	Hicks, J. E.	Baltimore
Barnes, Mrs. S. R.	Baltimore	Levering, Joshua	Baltimore
Baylor, W. H.	Baltimore	Levering, Mrs. Joshua	Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	Baltimore	McCormick, H. P.	Baltimore
Eager, John H.	Baltimore	Marshall, O. N.	Salisbury
Fincher, J. Y.	Cumberland	Martien, J. Carey	Baltimore
Ford, James W.	Brooklyn	Musson, J. W.	Baltimore

MARYLAND—Continued

Musson, Mrs. J. W.	Baltimore	Wagner, R. R.	Rockville
Nicoll, Henry H.	Germantown	Watlington, Paul B.	Baltimore
Powell, Magruder.	Baltimore	White, Miss Juanette.	Baltimore
Scott, Mrs. Eugene.	Rockville	White, R. H.	Baltimore
Sowers, John S.	Annapolis	Wickes, Richard W.	Towson
Sowers, Mrs. John S.	Annapolis	Williams, Mrs. Leona H.	Baltimore
Taylor, C. H.	Cumberland	Woolford, Miss Clara M.	Baltimore
Taylor, Mrs. C. H.	Cumberland		

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 661; Present, 661

Abel, W. B.	Rolling Fork	Brown, J. D.	Pontotoc
Adams, Mrs. Joe.	Charleston	Brown, Miss Minnie.	Pontotoc
Adams, Mrs. J. R.	Lyon	Brown, Mrs. J. H.	Grenada
Adams, A. B.	Lyon	Brown, L. G.	Potts Camp
Adams, D. H.	Boyle	Brown, W. L.	Ecru
Allen, Mrs. A. J.	Sardis	Brock, J. F.	Moss Point
Allen, W. S.	Hattiesburg	Bruner, A. A.	Pittsboro
Alliston, Wayne.	Columbia	Bryan, E. W.	Belin
Anderson, J. A.	Pickayune	Bryant, R. W.	Gallman
Archie, Mrs. Chad L.	Corinth	Bryum, A. G. W.	Belmont
Arnold, J. L.	Shannon	Buchanan, J. E.	Blue Mountain
Ashley, Mrs. W. F.	Shaw	Buchanan, Mrs. J. E.	Blue Mountain
Aultman, L. T.	Columbia	Buchanan, Miss Mary Etta.	Columbus
Aven, A. J.	Clinton	Buckley, J. O.	Prentiss
Aven, Mrs. A. J.	Clinton	Bucy, Charles L.	Verona
Avent, C. K.	Coldwater	Burford, M. A.	Independence
Bailey, Mrs. Nena M.	Indianola	Burke, W. S.	Vicksburg
Baker, D. R.	Leland	Burkett, Mrs. J. G.	Columbus
Ballard, W. C.	Aberdeen	Bunnell, A. L.	Kendrick
Ballard, E. E.	Lumberton	Burney, Mrs. R. A.	Crystal Springs
Bardwell, Mrs. D. G.	Charleston	Burns, Miss Nora.	Slate Springs
Barnett, P. C.	Union	Burrow, J. W.	Prentiss
Barrett, Mrs. C. E.	Hollandale	Byrd, Miss Corinne.	Rosedale
Bass, C. E.	Monticello	Byrd, J. B.	Mt. Olive
Bateman, E. A.	Vicksburg	Byrd, J. E.	Mt. Olive
Batts, Mrs. Addie.	Stoneville	Calmes, J. M., Sr.	Brooksville
Bean, Mrs. J. S.	Tupelo	Campbell, R. B.	Greenville
Bell, Mrs. J. Y.	Corinth	Campbell, Mrs. R. B.	Greenville
Bell, J. A.	Meridian	Carmack, Mrs. W. B.	Iuka
Berry, J. N.	Tupelo	Carpenter, Mrs. R. L.	Crawford
Berry, P. W.	Senatobia	Carpenter, Mrs. Wirt.	Starkville
Birdsong, C. R.	Blue Mountain	Carter, S. E.	Slate Springs
Biggs, Mrs. G. M.	Amory	Carter, J. R.	Jackson
Black, C. W.	Shivers	Carter, W. O.	Waynesboro
Blackwell, Miss Erin.	Hattiesburg	Caswell, Edward J.	Greenwood
Blanchard, L. M.	Senatobia	Caughley, J. T.	Macon
Bland, Miss May.	Meridian	Causey, Mrs. J. M.	Marks
Blond, J. F.	Meridian	Causey, Mrs. E. M.	Merigold
Blount, W. O.	Oklomo	Causey, Emerald M.	Clinton
Bobo, B. K.	Lyon	Causey, W. I.	Liberty
Bolian, Dan.	Bogue Chitto	Causey, Mrs. W. I.	Liberty
Boone, R. M.	Marks	Chapman, James A.	Allen
Borum, W. A.	Natchez	Chandler, Mrs. R. W.	Okolona
Boston, S. E.	Winona	Chilcoat, Mrs. F. E.	Vicksburg
Bowden, E. C.	Jackson	Christie, L. R.	Meridian
Boyd, J. L.	Magee	Clarke, C. T.	Mashulaville
Brame, T. W.	Macon	Cleveland, Mrs. S. P.	Friars Point
Brame, Webb.	Yazoo City	Cinnamond, A. T.	Kosciusko
Breland, O. P.	Maben	Coleman, Mrs. M. A.	New Albany
Breland, R. L.	Coffeetown	Coleman, Mrs. L. L.	Wallerville
Brenton, Mrs. D. O.	Marks	Coleman, F. M.	Jackson
Bridges, W. L.	Slate Springs	Collins, H. M.	Houston
Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth.	Grenada	Collins, Mrs. H. M.	Houston

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Conn, Mrs. T. C.	Durant	Gill, W. A.	McComb
Cook, B. C.	Sardis	Gillentine, W. A.	Sardis
Cook, Mrs. Mattie.	Sardis	Gillentine, Mrs. W. A.	Sardis
Cook, J. G.	Artesia	Gilmer, Miss Christine.	Indianola
Cooper, W. R.	Blue Mountain	Ginn, L. W.	New Orleans
Cooper, W. L.	Clinton	Golden, L. B.	Pickens
Cooper, R. A.	Senatobia	Goodman, Mrs. Rex.	Ecru
Corley, J. M.	McCarley	Gooch, T. T.	Oakland
Cornell, Mrs. W. L.	Greenville	Gooch, W. D.	Olive Branch
Cornill, J. A.	Kid Bay, Ala.	Gooch, Mrs. W. D.	Olive Branch
Covington, L. J.	Corinth	Grace, W. M.	Aberdeen
Cox, E. K.	Gloster	Grafton, W. L.	Newton
Crawford, J. W.	Coldwater	Gray, Claud.	Booneville
Crawford, J. O.	Waynesboro	Gray, Mrs. Claud.	Booneville
Cross, Mrs. O. R.	Webb	Gray, J. W.	Perry
Crum, Mrs. Grace.	New Albany	Gray, Harvey.	Eupora
Curry, W. H.	Eupora	Grant, Mrs. J. S.	Ecru
Dale, I. L.	Prentiss	Green, O. O.	Hazelhurst
Dameron, Mrs. Minnie C.	Jackson	Green, Mrs. O. O.	Hazelhurst
Darling, W. T.	Blue Springs	Green, T. W.	Newton
Daugherty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw	Greenoe, J. C.	Vicksburg
Davis, Mrs. W. J.	Jackson	Greenoe, Mrs. J. C.	Vicksburg
Davis, P. A.	DeKalb	Gregg, Miss Lilly.	Slate Springs
Dennis, J. Earl.	Greenville	Gresham, W. P.	Indianola
Derrick, M. J.	Laurel	Grevilon, Mrs. F. E.	Vicksburg
Dilworth, Mrs. J. O.	Corinth	Griffin, D. E.	Houston
Dobbs, C. H.		Griffith, T. C.	Columbia
Dobbs, E. B.	Akerman	Grubbs, J. S.	Pontotoc
Dobbs, Mrs. E. B.	Akerman	Gullett, J. R.	Guntown
Doggett, J. W.	Kossuth	Gullett, S. B.	Blue Mountain
Doty, A. H.	Jackson	Gunter, R. B.	Jackson
Duckworth, F. W.	Booneville	Gurley, C. B.	Corinth
Duke, Clarence.	Salttillo	Halbert, Miss Mary M.	Columbus
Duncan, Gaston W.	New Albany	Halsell, W. D.	Itta Bena
Dyass, Mrs. B. R.	Webb	Haman, P. A.	Jackson
Edmonds, N. A.	Lexington	Hardy, William E.	Independence
Eidson, J. W.	Kilmichael	Harrington, J. P.	Crystal Springs
Ellis, M. C.	Sanatobia	Harrington, Mrs. J. P.	Crystal Springs
Ellis, I. M.	Hazelhurst	Harris, T. T.	Baldwyn
Emerson, C. E.	Hernando	Harris, Mrs. W. E.	Pontotoc
Fancher, Miss Georgia.	Greenwood	Harris, Mrs. John A.	Swanlake
Farr, W. E.	Grenado	Harrison, J. I.	Columbus
Farr, Mrs. W. E.	Grenado	Harpole, J. W.	Eupora
Farr, Eugene I.	Meridian	Hasselle, Mrs. M. E.	Meridian
Ferguson, L. F.	Greenwood	Hastings, Mrs. John.	Holly Springs
Ferguson, Mrs. L. F.	Greenwood	Hatcher, E. B.	Blue Mountain
Ferrell, Lewis W.	Collins	Heard, E. T.	Itta Bena
Flowers, Madison.	Shelby	Heath, J. E.	Duckhill
Flowers, Mrs. Madison.	Shelby	Hemphill, H. L.	Embry
Ford, T. A.	Taylorville	Henderson, Charles S.	Greenville
Fortenberry, Mrs. I. M.	Columbia	Herrington, James H.	Union
Foster, Hugh.	Hernando	Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson
Fowler, Mrs. I. W.	Blue Mountain	Hewlett, J. R. G.	Charleston
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	Hicks, J. W.	Mathiston
Flynt, E. S.	Cold Water	Hill, Mrs. J. L.	Webb
Fowler, L. F.	Sweatman	Hill, A. B.	Clinton
Frye, C. H.	Blue Mountain	Hobart, Mrs. P. M.	Columbus
Furr, A. C.	Houlka	Hodges, T. C.	Thaxton
Gallespy, I. M.	Union	Holcomb, Miss Hazel.	Como
Gandy, Robert.	Clinton	Holmes, Mrs. O. W.	Indianola
Gardner, Mrs. Ruth.	Doddsville	Hollifield, E. L.	Summerland
Garner, D. O.	Pontotoc	Hollensbe, A. O.	Canton
Gaston, H. L.	Escatawpa	Hooks, J. H.	Belzoni
Gates, L. C.	Laurel	Hooks, Mrs. W. B.	Louisville
Gee, W. T.	Greenville	Hoppers, F. E.	Tupelo
Gibson, W. R.	Sandtag	Houston, Mrs. Guy.	New Albany

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Hoyle, D. F.....	Paris	Lee, Miss Vera.....	Pittsboro
Huddleston, Mrs. A. O.....	Leland	Lee, W. J.....	Sumrall
Hudson, J. W.....	Taylorville	Lee, J. A.....	Tutwiler
Hiatt, Mrs. J. W.....	Iuka	Lee, Mrs. J. A.....	Tutwiler
Hughes, J. L.....	Lake	Lee, W. E.....	Como
Hunter, Wyatt R.....	Mashulaville	Lee, Mrs. J. B.....	Shaw
Hurst, W. J.....	Lucevale	Lenz, Edward W.....	Greenville
Ikard, John L.....	Belan	Lide, Mrs. E. K.....	Columbus
Jack, Guy.....	Scobaa	Lightsey, L. E.....	Montrose
Jackson, H. T.....	Grenada	Lippencott, Mrs. Lillie.....	Scobey
Jackson, O. C.....	Jonestown	Lipsey, P. I.....	Clinton
Jackson, W. J.....	Blue Mountain	Lipsey, Mrs. P. I.....	Clinton
Jacobs, Osmar.....	Vicksburg	Lockett, Mrs. C. E.....	Grenada
Jacob, Paul D.....	Columbus	Long, C. P.....	Tupelo
James, Miss Estus.....	Halstead	Long, Mrs. C. P.....	Tupelo
Jones, R. R.....	McComb	Lott, J. G.....	Water Valley
Jarman, George S.....	Ruleville	Lovelace, B. H.....	Clinton
Jarman, Mrs. George S.....	Ruleville	Lowry, B. G.....	Blue Mountain
Jenkins, G. S.....	Forest	Lowry, L. T.....	Blue Mountain
Jenkins, Mrs. W. B.....	Clarksdale	McCain, P. F.....	Mathiston
Jeter, Mrs. C. W.....	Winona	McCall, D. A.....	Lyon
Johnston, A. S.....	Mount Olive	McCall, Mrs. D. A.....	Lyon
Johnson, C. T.....	Marks	McComb, Miss Agnes M.....	Gulfport
Johnson, Mrs. C. T.....	Marks	McComb, W. A.....	Gulfport
Johnson, Miss Mary Frances.....	Columbus	McCorkle, R. G.....	Oakland
Johnson, Frank.....	Aberdeen	McCraw, J. E.....	Newton
Johnson, J. A.....	Rienzi	McCullough, B. A.....	Toccopola
Johnson, J. L.....	Hattiesburg	McEachern, Mrs. A. J.....	Corinth
Johnson, Mrs. J. L.....	Hattiesburg	McElroy, J. G.....	Bethany
Johnson, Miss Mildred.....	Marks	McElroy, W. L.....	Baldwyn
Jones, J. C.....	Merigold	McElroy, Mrs. W. L.....	Baldwyn
Jones, Mrs. J. C.....	Merigold	McGee, Mrs. Roy.....	Jackson
Jones, M. P.....	Georgetown	McGehee, W. M.....	Hernando
Jones, W. M.....	Macon	McKee, B. L.....	Cleveland
Joor, Mrs. J. S.....	Rollingfork	McKee, Mrs. B. L.....	Cleveland
Kelly, Walter.....	New Albany	McLaurin, H. T.....	Newton
Kennedy, Mrs. Ida.....	Watervalley	McLemore, W. N.....	Union
Kilpatrick, T. R.....	Noxapater	McLemore, Mrs. W. N.....	Union
Kimbrough, R. A.....	Charleston	McLeod, Mrs. D. W.....	Schlater
Kimbrough, Mrs. R. A.....	Charleston	McMillan, Mrs. George E.....	Greenville
King, H. M.....	Jackson	McMullen, J. W.....	Hattiesburg
King, Mrs. H. M.....	Jackson	McMullen, Mrs. J. W.....	Hattiesburg
Kinsey, J. E.....	Merigold	McPhail, W. H.....	Slate Springs
Kinsey, Mrs. J. E.....	Merigold	Mack, Mrs. J. W.....	Marks
Kinsey, Miss Virginia.....	Merigold	Maer, W. Q.....	Hernando
Kitchens, J. W.....	Newton	Maer, Mrs. W. Q.....	Hernando
Kittrell, Mrs. O. B.....	Meridian	Magee, J. T.....	Prentiss
Knight, R. M.....	Shuqualak	Mann, J. M.....	Crowder
Lake, J. W.....	Maud	Mann, Mrs. J. M.....	Crowder
Lake, Mrs. J. W.....	Maud	Marriner, E. H.....	Leland
Landrum, W. S.....	D'Lo	Marriner, Mrs. E. H.....	Leland
Landrum, Mrs. J. W.....	Merigold	Marshall, Mrs. George.....	Charleston
Landrum, O. B.....	Akerman	Martin, T. T.....	Blue Mountain
Langston, D. C.....	Sherman	Martin, Mrs. T. T.....	Blue Mountain
Langston, Mrs. D. C.....	Sherman	Martin, H. L., Jr.....	Indianola
Lantrip, M. D.....	Houlka	Martin, H. L.....	Indianola
Latham, Mrs. Rosalie.....	Columbus	Martin, Mrs. H. L.....	Indianola
Lea, Mrs. James E.....	Clarksdale	Martin, J. Q.....	Hazelhurst
Lea, W. E.....	Amory	Massey, Mrs. T. L.....	Bay Springs
Lea, Miss Pearl.....	Brookhaven	Mattox, C. P.....	Tupelo
Leavell, H. B.....	Ecu	May, E. V.....	Flora
Leavell, Mrs. H. B.....	Ecu	Mayfield, J. J.....	Magnolia
Leavell, L. P.....	Oxford	Mayfield, J. W.....	McComb
Leavell, H. O.....	Blue Springs	Mayo, Andie L.....	Saltito
Leavell, Mrs. H. O.....	Blue Springs	Meadows, W. L.....	Newton
Lee, J. W.....	Batesville	Measells, John F.....	Tunica

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Mellichamp, A. S.	Blue Mountain	Pemble, Mrs. T. E.	Merigold
Mothaler, Mrs. E. P.	Tupelo	Perry, M. E.	Hattiesburg
Metts, J. M.	Durant	Perry, Mrs. J. B.	Grenada
Metts, N. F.	Oxford	Petroff, E. A.	Blue Mountain
Middleton, J. B.	Slate Springs	Peugh, W. G.	Aberdeen
Middleton, Mrs. J. B.	Slate Springs	Peyton, Mrs. J. S.	Vicksburg
Milan, B. S.	Leland	Phillips, B. E.	New Hebron
Miley, Mrs. D. J.	Gunn	Pickle, Mrs. W. W.	Aberdeen
Miller, W. T.	Belmont	Pierce, A. B.	Clinton
Miller, J. N.	Centreville	Pitre, E. J.	Boyle
Miller, Mrs. W. W.	Charleston	Pitre, Mrs. B. J.	Boyle
Mitchell, C. C.	Blue Mountain	Pitts, R. L.	Ecru
Mitchell, H. J.	Sardis	Platt, Mrs. S. B.	Columbus
Mitchell, J. F.	Vardaman	Poag, S. P.	Como
Mitchell, L. E.	Tunica	Polk, A. P.	Hattiesburg
Mobberly, E. T.	Shuqualak	Polk, Mrs. A.	Hattiesburg
Mobberly, Mrs. E. T.	Shuqualak	Polk, Miss Ruth.	Hattiesburg
Moffat, Charles H.	Senatobia	Pope, S. G.	Louisville
Montgomery, Mrs. R. F.	Jackson	Posey, L. D.	Itta Bena
Moody, R. E.	Meridian	Posey, S. G.	Biloxi
Moore, E. E.	Senatobia	Powell, W. F.	Noxapater
Moore, M. P.	Senatobia	Pressgrove, Mrs. R.	Grenada
Morgan, Sallie Paine.	Jackson	Price, J. L.	Tylertown
Morris, C. M.	Shubuta	Price, Henry C.	Lula
Morris, S. L.	Scoba	Price, Thomas.	Bogue Chito
Morris, Mrs. S. L.	Scoba	Provine, J. W.	Clinton
Morris, Mrs. Scott.	Clarksdale	Purser, D. I., Jr.	Tupelo
Mosby, Mrs. L. Maxwell.	Canton	Purser, Mrs. D. I., Jr.	Tupelo
Mosby, R. O.	Coahoma	Purser, Mrs. D. I., Sr.	Oxford
Moulder, Mrs. D. W.	Lorena	Purser, Frank Moody.	Oxford
Murff, Miss Eudie.	Reid	Puryear, Mrs. Lamar.	Raymond
Muse, Fred H.	Boonville	Putnam, M. C.	Calhoun City
Nabor, J. B.	Wallerville	Putnam, E. T.	Tomnolen
Neel, J. P.	Carrollton	Quinn, J. B.	Prentiss
Neel, Mrs. J. P.	Carrollton	Quisenberry, W. Y.	Clinton
Neely, Miss Rea.	Charleston	Rainwater, L. F.	Sardis
Neely, Mrs. L. A.	Charleston	Rainwater, Mrs. Sid.	Coahoma
Neely, John.	New Albany	Randolph, I. P.	New Albany
Neely, Mrs. John.	New Albany	Ray, A. E.	Rienzi
Nelson, Charles.	Shannon	Ray, Hugh E.	Corinth
Nelson, D. M.	Clinton	Ray, J. D.	Starkville
Nix, A. M.	Belmont	Read, Traverse A.	Corinth
Norsworthy, Thomas J.	Meridian	Reid, Miss Pearle.	Iwka
O'Bryant, A. L.	Hattiesburg	Reynolds, Mrs. Frank.	Tupelo
Olander, C. J.	Booneville	Resez, Mrs. V.	Pascagoula
Oliver, Miss Eva.	Boyle	Rhodes, S. J.	Lucedale
Owen, S. Joe.	New Albany	Rice, Mrs. Ned R.	Charleston
Owen, J. S.	New Albany	Richardson, J. C.	Meridian
Owen, J. C.	Meridian	Richardson, Mrs. J. C.	Meridian
Owen, N. J.	Blue Mountain	Richardson, O. H.	Rienzi
Owens, J. M.	Ecru	Riley, G. W.	Liberty
Cwings, M. V.	Aberdeen	Ringold, Mrs. F. A.	Halstead
Pace, J. H.	Pace	Riser, J. S.	Terry
Pace, Mrs. J. H.	Pace	Riser, Mrs. J. S.	Terry
Pace, Miss Mary E.	Hamilton	Ritter, J. O.	Durant
Parker, J. M.	Corinth	Roberts, Mrs. E. V.	Taylorville
Pannell, J. J.	Blue Springs	Roberts, L. D.	Baldwyn
Parish, Z. A.	Crowder	Roberts, Miss Lorene.	Tupelo
Parker, A. C.	Eden	Roberts, N. L.	Lambert
Parker, G. O.	Union	Roberts, W. J.	Blue Springs
Parker, J. C.	Laurel	Robertson, B. P.	Senatobia
Parkes, Mrs. J. B.	Louisville	Robison, Mrs. W. L.	Pace
Patterson, M. O.	Clinton	Robinson, Mrs. W. R.	Water Valley
Patterson, R. B.	Anguilla	Roeblee, Mrs. C.	Rienzi
Patton, W. H.	Shubuta	Rogers, Jeff A.	Amory
Pease, Miss Lucille.	Sumner	Roland, M. C.	Kendrick
Peel, Mrs. R. O.	Waynesboro	Roper, Mrs. W. A.	Tylertown

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Romine, W. O.....	Corinth	Thompson, L. I.....	Florence
Roper, W. A.....	Tylertown	Thompson, Mrs Theo.....	Corinth
Rowe, A. V.....	Winona	Thompson, W. H.....	Laurel
Ross, Mrs. M. D.....	Amory	Thompson, Mrs. W. H.....	Laurel
Roth, F. W.....	Shaw	Thornton, M. K.....	Poplarville
Rushing, C. J.....	Clinton	Toler, Mrs. I. L.....	Gloster
Rushing, E. A.....	Itta Bena	Tomlinson, Tom.....	Jackson
Rushing, E.....	Tyro	Townes, Mrs. J. L.....	Grenada
Rushing, S. C.....	Raymond	Townsend, B. F.....	Winona
Russell, Mrs. S. D.....	Rose Hill	Townsend, Mrs. D. F.....	Winona
Rutledge, W. R.....	Etter	Travis, C. N.....	Clinton
Sadler, Mrs. W. L.....	Tupelo	Travis, J. A.....	Eupora
Sandusky, G. C.....	Holly Springs	Trotter, P. B.....	Byhalia
Sansing, J. F.....	Columbus	Trotter, Mrs. I. P.....	Winona
Santer, Malcomb.....	Pace	Trotter, Mrs. T. B.....	Sardis
Scott, Mrs. W. C.....	Crystal Springs	Tucker, Mrs. A. D.....	Sherman
Scull, J. F.....	Hollondale	Tucker, J. Cooper.....	Ecu
Seidenspinner, G. C.....	Gloster	Tucker, Mrs. J. Cooper.....	Ecu
Self, P. M.....	Marks	Tucker, J. J.....	Pickens
Seymour, H. A.....	Canton	Turner, Luther K.....	Beaumont
Shackelford, Mrs. J. D.....	Laurel	Turney, Mrs. Joe.....	Lyon
Shepherd, S. H.....	Courtland	Uptown, J. T.....	Arcola
Shirley, H. W.....	Philadelphia	Ussery, Edward Griggs.....	Columbus
Shirley, Mrs. H. W.....	Philadelphia	Vail, W. J.....	Winona
Shook, H. M.....	Belmont	Varner, F. W.....	Sallis
Simmons, Bryan.....	Learned	Vaughan, Blanding S.....	Meridian
Simmons, Mrs. E. R.....	Meridian	Vaughan, Mrs. E. E.....	Greenwood
Skelton, Miss Daisy.....	Slate Springs	Vick, M. C.....	Clarksdale
Slaton, Miss Augusta.....	Gunnison	Vickery, Mrs. C. E.....	Grenada
Smallwood, Harry.....	Laurel	Vinson, Ethel.....	Lafayette Springs
Smith, G. A.....	Toomsaba	Vinson, J. L.....	Lafayette Springs
Smith, Miss Ola.....	Tupelo	Wadlington, Mrs. L. B.....	Biloxi
Smith, W. R.....	Amory	Wakefield, Mrs. P. H.....	Amory
Solomon, Frank.....	Coldwater	Walker, Arthur.....	Water Valley
Spain, W. B.....	Blue Mountain	Walker, B. W.....	Friars Point
Spell, Howard E.....	Newhebron	Walker, B. M.....	A. & M. College
Spencer, N. A.....	Horn Lake	Walker, J. M.....	Aberdeen
Spencer, J. G.....	Slate Springs	Walker, V. C.....	Kokoma
Spencer, Lee B.....	Oakland	Wallace, R. L.....	Morton
Sproles, J. W.....	Bogue Chitto	Wallace, Mrs. Willie Y.....	Independence
Spurlock, T. J. J.....	Summit	Walton, Elmer R.....	Clinton
Stephens, Eugene.....	Meridian	Watkins, Boyd.....	Mt. Pleasant
Stephens, Mrs Ollie.....	Ecu	Watson, J. D.....	Weir
Stevens, Sam C.....	Senatobia	Watts, Mrs. Beatrice.....	Indianola
Stephens, Z. M.....	New Albany	Watts, H. L.....	Winona
Steward, Mrs. Anabel M.....	Fayette	Weaver, C. C.....	Calhoun City
Stewart, W. C.....	Houston	Webster, A.....	Clarksdale
Stigler, G. W.....	Lexington	Webb, H. H.....	Moorhead
Spikes, J. M.....	Derma	Welch, C. E.....	Canton
Stovall, Arthur.....	Sardis	Wellons, Mrs. C. M.....	Tunica
Street, J. H.....	Lucedale	West, H. G.....	Ackerman
Strickland, E.....	Kossuth	Westbrook, Mrs. J. T.....	Water Valley
Stroud, Mrs. Joe.....	Meridian	Whatley, Miss Jesse May.....	Vicksburg
Studivant, Joe.....	Clinton	Whitaker, J. R.....	Meridian
Sullivan, W. A.....	Drew	Whitaker, Mrs. J. R.....	Meridian
Swain, Mrs. J. T.....	New Albany	White, J. M.....	West Point
Tabb, Mrs. W. G.....	Le Flore	White, L. C.....	Newton
Tarver, Mrs. O. T.....	Water Valley	White, Mrs. P. T.....	Penton
Taylor, J. A.....	Brookhaven	Whitfield, Miss Bettie.....	Columbus
Taylor, Mrs. H. E.....	Greenwood	Whitfield, Mrs. Mildred.....	Clinton
Teer, Miss Sara.....	Winona	Whitman, W. E.....	Brooksville
Terry, A. A.....	Clarksdale	Whitten, Miss Sarah.....	Weir
Thigpen, Mrs. C. W.....	Vicksburg	Whitten, B. F.....	Hollandale
Thomas, George D.....	Merigold	Whitten, H. M.....	Weir
Thomas, A. N.....	Philadelphia	Whitten, M. A.....	Weir
Thomas, Mrs. J. M.....	Tupelo	Whittington, J. M.....	Itta Bena
Thomas, Mrs. George D.....	Merigold	Whittington, Mrs. R. L.....	Tunica

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Whittington, W. M.....	Greenwood	Wright, C. W.....	Clifton
Wilbanks, C. M.....	Ripley	Wright, Mrs. L. S.....	Corinth
Wilds, Aubey, J.....	Oxford	Wright, Miss Ella.....	Oxford
Wilkins, Mrs. A. G.....	Brooksville	Wright, Miss Anna.....	Oxford
Williams, Herbert B.....	Brooksville	Wynn, Mrs. R. A.....	Charleston
Williams, E. C.....	Jackson	Yarber, C. H.....	Belmont
Williams, Mrs. L. R.....	Jackson	Yarborough, A. P.....	Pickens
Williams, Owen.....	Utica	Yarborough, W. F.....	Hattiesburg
Williams, W. A.....	Skene	Yerger, Mrs. Edward.....	Jackson
Wills, J. E.....	Hattiesburg	Young, D. I.....	McCool
Wilson, Mrs. J. E.....	Sumner	Young, Leon V.....	Carpenter
Windham, Mrs. O. O.....	Charleston	Young, T. W.....	Corinth
Winter, W. P.....	Houston	Youngblood, D. A.....	Hattiesburg
Winter, T. H.....	Algoma	Zediker, Mrs. George.....	Corinth

Class II: Entitled to 81; Present, 22

Bay Springs—		Lincoln County—	
Clark, H. C.....	Bay Springs	Sandefer, T. B.....	Wesson
Calhoun—		Oktibila Association—	
Sargent, J. T.....	Derma	Gordon, O. J.....	Little Rock
Corington County—		Perry County—	
Watts, Presley.....	Sumrall	Loftin, A. R.....	McLain
Choctow County—		Pike County—	
Rhodes, Mrs. H. L.....	Ackerman	Lane, J. H.....	McComb
Coldwater—		Rankin—	
Barnett, J. S.....	Hernando	Miley, D. J.....	Gunn
Carroll County—		Riverside—	
Sellers, Leroy D.....	Carrollton	Moore, William M.....	Lula
Delta—		Smith County—	
McLeod, D. W.....	Schlater	Moulder, D. W.....	Lorena
General Baptist—		Sunflower—	
Waldrup, T. J.....	Louin	McPhail, B. F.....	Mathiston
Holmes County—		Union—	
Ellis, J. T.....	Camden	Hodge, G. C.....	Union Church
Jones County—		Union County—	
Austin, George F.....	Ellisville	Owen, Cecil.....	New Albany
Lafayette County—		Yalobusha County—	
Fulmer, West.....		Johnson, H. L.....	Water Valley

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 343; Present, 343

Abernathy, E. C.....	Illmo	Bishop, O. P.....	St. Joseph
Acree, C. F.....	Kirksville	Biven, Earl T.....	Ellington
Acree, Mrs. C. F.....	Kirksville	Bohue, J. C.....	St. Louis
Alexander, J. W.....	Springfield	Bolinger, Mrs. C.....	St. Louis
Allison, W. H.....	Bolivar	Bolton, B. V.....	Rolla
Angel, Bert L.....	Redford	Bowman, B. W.....	Dexter
Anderson, W. W.....	Hamilton	Bowman, Mrs. B. W.....	Dexter
Armstrong, G. H.....	Kennett	Brammer, T. C.....	Butler
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W.....	Plattsburg	Breen, J. F.....	St. Louis
Arnold, Walter P.....	Lone Jack	Breen, Mrs. J. F.....	St. Louis
Asher, John W.....	Caruthersville	Brewer, Mrs. W. C.....	Charleston
Asher, Mrs. John W.....	Caruthersville	Brien, F. H.....	Harnesville
Bader, Elmer M.....	Union	Brien, Mrs. F. H.....	Harnesville
Banks, E. H.....	Bolivar	Bridges, J. P.....	Charleston
Barnes, J. G.....	Willow Springs	Brimer, Cecil R.....	LaGrange
Barton, A. J.....	Kansas City	Brite, S. P.....	Sikeston
Barton, W. H.....	St. Louis	Brown, J. E.....	Kennett
Barton, Mrs. W. H.....	St. Louis	Brown, S. M.....	Kansas City
Baughn, F. D.....	Kennett	Brown, Mrs. J. J.....	Fulton
Bedford, Edwin.....	Fayette	Brumfield, S. W.....	Malden
Benson, Miss Alma.....	Campbell	Brumfield, Mrs. S. W.....	Malden
Benson, T. W.....	Campbell	Bryant, P. P.....	Homersville

MISSOURI—Continued

Brydon, W. T.	Bloomfield	Foster, Mrs. A. R.	Mt. Vernon
Brydon, Mrs. W. T.	Bloomfield	Foster, D. K.	Caruthersville
Bryson, J. A.	Windsor	Foster, Mrs. D. K.	Caruthersville
Burgess, Mrs. Ed.	Springfield	Fuhr, Arthur H.	Salisbury
Burgess, Mrs. W. B.	St. Louis	Garner, D. R.	Tyler
Burgess, Miss Roberta.	St. Louis	Godsey, E. S.	Clarkton
Burrall, Miss Jessie.	Columbia	Godsey, Mrs. E. S.	Clarkton
Byrd, Ira D.	Herculaneum	Godsey, Mrs. G. R.	Clarkton
Calvert, C. E.	Salem	Goff, Mrs. J. R.	Ironton
Campbell, F. Y.	Kansas City	Gordon, Mrs. Anna.	Joplin
Campbell, R. T.	Bowling Green	Goodin, O. W.	Troy
Campbell, Mrs. F. Y.	Kansas City	Goodin, Mrs. O. W.	Troy
Carpenter, Mrs. W. V.	Kansas City	Gott, Dan R.	Bolckow
Carroll, R. F.	DeSoto	Graham, George W.	Fayette
Cash, J. B.	Ironton	Graham, Mrs. George W.	Fayette
Cash, Mrs. J. B.	Ironton	Graham, J. P.	St. Louis
Caughson, J. W.	Springfield	Greenway, G. C.	Farmington
Cheatham, Mrs. H. V.	Chaffee	Hagar, H. D.	Holland
Chewning, E. W.	Harrisonville	Hagler, W. G.	Jackson
Childers, H. F.	Troy	Hale, Lewis M.	Springfield
Childers, Mrs. H. F.	Troy	Hall, Miss Virgie.	Caruthersville
Clark, D. R.	St. Louis	Harris, George Elton.	Kansas City
Clemson, Mrs. J. W.	Aaron	Hart, Mrs. J. R.	Caruthersville
Coleman, Mrs. Priscilla.	Bloomfield	Harty, Mrs. J. H.	Marble Hill
Collins, A. L.	Bolivar	Hatcher, W. L.	Blue Springs
Colter, H. B.	Jackson	Haymore, J. M.	St. Louis
Cook, I. M.	Bolivar	Hemphill, J. A.	Kennett
Cook, J. F.	Kansas City	Hemphill, Mrs. J. A.	Kennett
Cook, Mrs. J. F.	Kansas City	Hendricks, A. F.	Marble Hill
Craig, Miss Pearl.	Malden	Hendricks, Mrs. A. F.	Marble Hill
Crittendon, A. F.	Festus	Hequembourg, Mrs. E. D.	Charleston
Crocker, H. T.	Seymore	Hicks, J. L.	Waynesville
Crouch, John W.	LaGrange	Hight, Miss Reitha.	Kansas City
Cullen, C. R.	Cape Girardeau	Hill, D. W.	St. Louis
Cunningham, C. C.	St. Joseph	Hockett, J. C., Jr.	Kansas City
Cunningham, J. W.	Chaffee	Holbrook, J. K.	Jack
Cunningham, Mrs. M. J.	Malden	Holman, R. S.	St. Louis
Davenport, Walter.	Holden	Houk, Mrs. M. F.	Sedalia
Davis, Mrs. C. M.	Jackson	Houston, J. H.	Seneca
Davis, J. S.	Kansas City	Howerton, D. H.	Kansas City
Day, C. V.	Kansas City	Huckell, E. L.	Marceline
Day, Mrs. C. V.	Kansas City	Hudson, Lee.	Poplar Bluff
Day, Miss Florence.	Kansas City	Huffman, Wm.	Anderson
Deaton, B. F.	Springfield	Huie, W. A.	Lithium
Deaton, Mrs. B. F.	Springfield	Huie, Mrs. W. A.	Lithium
Deaton, J. S.	Springfield	Huston, Mrs. M. D.	Charleston
Dixon, M. J.	Crystal City	Inlow, R. M.	Sedalia
Dorroh, Mrs. Nellie J.	Caruthersville	James, Mrs. J. L.	Caruthersville
Dorroh, Nellie Lee.	Caruthersville	Jeffries, J. W.	Louisiana
Douglas, A. T.	Senath	Jenkins, T. H.	Marble Hill
Douglas, Mrs. A. T.	Senath	Johnson, A. J.	DeSoto
Dowdy, Mrs. J. J.	Dexter	Johnson, W. E.	Clinton
Drye, John A.	Thayer	Jones, Abe C.	Fredericktown
Drumwright, L. A.	Alton	Jones, C. P.	Kansas City
Dunn, Mrs. H. R.	Bloomfield	Jones, F. E.	Sikeston
Duncan, Mrs. John.	Mountain View	Jones, Minetry.	St. Joseph
Dunlap, Homer.	Clarkton	Jones, Mrs. Tullie.	Troy
Elsley, Carroll C.	Aurora	Justice, J. M.	Kansas City
England, William.	Fredericktown	Kane, J. F.	DeSoto
Estes, Mrs. L. C.	Dexter	Kane, Mrs. J. F.	DeSoto
Evans, O. D.	St. Louis	Kehr, Mrs. W. M.	Carthage
Evans, Mrs. O. D.	St. Louis	Keller, Mrs. Ella.	Joplin
Ewing, S. E.	St. Louis	Kelly, Arthur D.	Bolivar
Ferguson, W. C.	St. Joseph	Kelley, G. T.	Joplin
Ferguson, Mrs. W. C.	St. Joseph	Kelley, R. K.	St. Louis
Forsyth, Mrs. D. L.	Springfield	Kennedy, B. F.	Shelbina
Foster, A. R.	Mt. Vernon	Kinell, Fred B.	Monett

MISSOURI—Continued

Lamb, E. V.	Moberly	Perkins, Roy P.	Robertsville
Lawrence, S. H.	Doniphan	Phillips, C. M.	Liberty
Lawrence, Mrs. S. H.	Doniphan	Porter, Henry Albert.	St. Louis
Laws, Miss Della	Flat River	Powell, Ray.	Bolivar
Leonard, J. L.	Springfield	Preston, L. W.	Palmyra
Letz, B. E.	LaGrange	Proctor, L. M.	Independence
Liculider, J. P.	St. Louis	Ragsdale, J. B.	Bonne Terre
Liddell, R. F.	Ellington	Ragsdale, Mrs. J. B.	Bonne Terre
Liddell, Mrs. R. F.	Ellington	Rainwater, H. S.	Kansas City
Linder, Albert	St. Louis	Ray, Willie.	Hornersville
Louon, Mrs. Clyde	Caruthersville	Reagans, John F.	St. Louis
Loveless, Charles A.	Springfield	Redman, C. C.	Kennett
Loving, F. M.	Eldon	Reid, Miss Essie.	Flat River
Love, J. W.	Liberty	Reid, Mrs. L. R.	Flat River
Lowry, Forrest A.	St. Louis	Rendleman, A. J.	St. Louis
Lucy, Herman	Bloomfield	Reel, D. C.	Maplewood
Lucy, Mrs. Herman	Bloomfield	Reel, Mrs. D. C.	Maplewood
McAtee, J. W.	St. Louis	Reynolds, Mrs. J. G.	Kansas City
McColm, J. M.	Bolivar	Rice, Hallie.	Wyaconda
McClung, Mrs. D. C.	Jefferson City	Rice, Miss Serena.	Salisbury
McGrow, W. B.	Sedalia	Richardson, G. W.	Kennett
McWilliams, Mrs. G. A.	Liberty	Rider, James.	Lebanon
MacLeod, H. H.	Clifton Hill	Rife, W. T.	DeSoto
Magruder, G. N.	Eldon	Riggs, Milford.	Ironton
Maiden, R. K.	Kansas City	Riggs, Mrs. Milford.	Ironton
Mainard, G. W.	Poplar Bluff	Risk, D. F.	St. Louis
Mangum, E. T.	Monroe City	Ritter, Mrs. Fred.	St. Louis
Mangum, Mrs. E. T.	Monroe City	Ritzinger, T. B.	Billings
Mangum, O. R.	Liberty	Robard, Mrs. C.	Kennett
Mangum, P. D.	Charleston	Rogers, E. J.	Kansas City
Manker, R. W.	Sedalia	Rolf, Floyd H.	Marble Hill
Maness, Charley	Sleeper	Roop, Miss Geane.	Kansas City
Maness, R. T.	St. Clair	Sanders, F. O.	Savannah
Maples, L. H.	Neosho	Satterfield, J. H.	Kansas City
Martin, Charles K.	Springfield	Schofield, Mrs. F. H.	Charleston
Martin, Terry	Steele	Schmidt, Mrs. Lois.	Fulton
Martin, W. H.	Clarkton	Schuchart, Robert.	Pacific
Martin, Mrs. W. H.	Clarkton	Schuchart, Mrs. Robert.	Pacific
Marechal, Miss Florence	St. Joseph	Scott, C. R.	St. Louis
Maupin, C. H.	Bloomfield	Scott, D. J.	Bolivar
Maupin, Mrs. C. H.	Bloomfield	Scruggs, J. P.	Cape Girardeau
Mayers, R. McCoy	Marble Hill	Seise, P. H.	Springfield
Medearis, T. W.	Bolivar	Senter, Charles P.	St. Louis
Miller, C. A.	Dexter	Settle, R. W.	Slater
Miller, Mrs. C. A.	Dexter	Shank, Oliver.	St. Louis
Miller, G. H.	Sleeper	Shelton, C. W.	Mt. Vernon
Miller, Dock.	Sleeper	Shepard, Mrs. Joe.	Chaffee
Miller, R. C.	Joplin	Sherrod, J. R.	Shannon
Mitchell, H. C.	St. Louis	Sherwood, A. J.	Dexter
Moffett, J. N.	Thomasville	Sherwood, Mrs. A. J.	Dexter
Mohler, S. N.	Springfield	Sims, J. B.	Lebanon
Morey, O. E.	Pacific	Smelser, William S.	Poplar Bluff
Morey, Mrs. O. E.	Pacific	Smith, Ed. Thompson.	Palmyra
Mondy, Miss Hazel.	St. Louis	Snow, Mrs. H. H.	Springfield
Morgan, L. R.	Bolivar	Smith, Howard P.	Palmyra
Morris, Mrs. W. J.	Mexico	Smith, Luther W.	Columbia
Murch, G. H.	St. Louis	Smith, T. J.	LaGrange
Myers, Stephen I.	St. Joseph	Smith, Mrs. William.	Fulton
Nash, W. L.	Maplewood	Spence, E. L.	Kennett
Newton, C. E.	Paris	Spence, Mrs. E. L.	Kennett
O'Heren, Miss Constance.	Lithium	Stafford, T. P.	Kansas City
Owen, B. A.	Lathrop	Steel, Miss Mary M.	Hillsboro
Palmer, Mrs. J.	St. Louis	Stone, A. P.	Springfield
Parker, S. G.	Portageville	Swift, Selby.	Bloomfield
Parmeley, T. W.	St. Clair	Talbott, Hudson.	St. Louis
Payne, R. L.	Warrensburg	Tandy, A. W.	Fulton
Pepee, Mrs. Alva.	Caruthersville	Tandy, Mrs. A. W.	Fulton

MISSOURI

Tatum, Miss Nannie.....	Blue Springs	Wayman, Mrs. H. C.....	Liberty
Thomas, J. H.....	Henrietta	Webb, W. Ward.....	Springfield
Thurmond, Olie C.....	Union	Webb, Mrs. W. Ward.....	Springfield
Thurston, A. L.....	Caruthersville	Weber, Paul.....	Jefferson City
Tindall, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Salisbury	Weller, E. J.....	Steele
Trotter, Ide P.....	Columbia	Westbrook, C. A.....	Poplar Bluff
Trotter, J. B.....	Hannibal	Wheeler, Mrs. W. M.....	Sedalia
Truex, C. M.....	Palmyra	Whitfield, Theodore.....	Desloge
Tucker, C. B.....	Bolivar	Widener, M. A.....	West Plains
Tyler, Miss Annie.....	Campbell	Wigger, W. M.....	Formfelt
Tyler, G. R.....	Campbell	Wilcoxon, J. M.....	Fayette
Urquhart, A. W.....	Hale	Wilkes, B. A.....	St. Louis
Van Noy, George O.....	Nevada	Willett, D. H.....	Kansas City
Walker, Elmer G.....	Aaron	Williams, W. H.....	St. Joseph
Walker, G. M.....	Kansas City	Wilson, J. A.....	Marionville
Walz, Mrs. C. H.....	Carthage	Wiles, Thomas H.....	Cainesville
Watson, J. L.....	St. Louis	Wood, O. L.....	Gallatin
Watts, R. R.....	Centralia	Wright, Mitchell.....	Senath
Wayman, H. C.....	Liberty		

Class II: Entitled to 85; Present, 14

Andrian—		Cheavens, H. P.....	Ashland
Turnage, I. M.....	Perry	Lawrence County—	
Barry County—		Eaton, Sam.....	Neosho
Vanzandt, Charles.....	Exeter	Livingston—	
Benton County—		Brengle, W. H.....	Chillicothe
Bowman, Mrs. S. E.....	Warsaw	Old Path—	
Black River—		Russell, Charles C.....	Urbana
Robards, C. H.....	Kennett	Polk County—	
East St. Louis—		Schofield, Mrs. D. E.....	Bolivar
Pepper, J. M.....	East S. Louis	Saint Clair County—	
Franklin—		Lawton, W. W.....	Osceola
Reid, L. R.....	Flat River	Spring River—	
Lafayette County—		Medearis, F. C.....	Carthage
McIntire, C. A.....	Hegginsville	Wright County—	
Little Bonnie Femme—		Wilkinson, A. T.....	Mountain Grove

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 33; Present, 21

Bussell, S. S.....	Albuquerque	Goodman, Miss Amy.....	Albuquerque
Cook, J. M.....	East Las Vegas	Kyle, L. L.....	Clovis
Couch, W. M.....	Portales	Maddox, A. L.....	East Las Vegas
Coxsey, N. A.....	Carlsbad	Moore, N. A.....	East Las Vegas
Creed, Mrs. R. I.....	Lamy	Nix, J. F.....	Clovis
Elam, George F.....	Albuquerque	Peterson, R.....	Tucumcari
Elam, Mrs. George F.....	Albuquerque	Ratliff, Ed. H.....	Las Cruces
Garrett, H. P.....	Endee	Rock, C. M.....	Phoenix, Ariz.
Greenwell, E. H.....	Des Moines	Stumph, C. W.....	Albuquerque
Grizzle, Joe F.....	Portales	Thomas, Mrs. W. C.....	Roswell

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 1,227; Present, 162

Abernathy, G. P.....	Shelby	Barrett, W. C.....	Gastonia
Alderman, J. B.....	Elizabeth City	Barrett, Mrs. W. C.....	Gastonia
Alderman, Mrs. J. B.....	Elizabeth City	Bass, S. R.....	Belmont
Allen, Mrs. Rosa.....	Winston-Salem	Bateman, R. J.....	Asheville
Arbuckle, Roy O.....	Asheville	Berghauser, Miss Sophie.....	Raleigh
Arbuckle, Mrs Roy.....	Asheville	Berryman, W. J.....	Edenton
Atkins, R. E.....	Raleigh	Billings, C. M.....	Rich Square
Ayers, W. A.....	Forest City	Blalock, Jesse.....	Aberdeen
Barber, C. W.....	Winston-Salem	Blackmon, W. D.....	Clinton

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Blanton, Sankey L.....	Franklinton	Kellam, Miss Dorothy.....	Raleigh
Bomar, E. E.....	Hendersonville	Kester, J. M.....	Wilmington
Bowers, Miss Daisy.....	Littleton	King, T. H.....	Clinton
Bradley, Earl L.....	Asheville	Kirk, J. E.....	Rocky Mount
Bradshaw, W. R.....	Hickory	Lanier, G. P.....	Davis
Brinson, H. F.....	Durham	Lemons, R. L.....	Shelby
Brinson, Mrs. H. F.....	Durham	Little, Luther.....	Charlotte
Brower, C. L.....	Siler City	Little, Mrs. Luther.....	Charlotte
Byrd, Roy.....	Monroe	McIver, John Arch.....	Louisburg
Cale, W. F.....	Tyner	McKaughan, J. A.....	Asheville
Caldwell, C. A.....	McAdenville	Maddry, Charles E.....	Raleigh
Campbell, J. A.....	Buie's Creek	Middleton, E. L.....	Raleigh
Campbell, Mrs. J. A.....	Buie's Creek	Mills, G. T.....	Apex
Coggins, Louie V.....	Roxboro	Morgan, Perry.....	Raleigh
Coley, J. L.....	Rocky Mount	Morgan, S. L.....	Smithfield
Collins, T. D.....	Durham	Morris, B. E.....	Ashboro
Corpening, A. N.....	Mars Hill	Moore, A. O.....	Salisbury
Covington, Van C.....	Gastonia	Moose, J. D.....	Charlotte
Cowan, G. N.....	Apex	Mulder, Mrs. C. P.....	Salisbury
Cox, Miss Macy.....	Magnolia	Mustian, Alfred P.....	Roanoke Rapids
Creal, R. L.....	Bryson City	Nash, Charles Harris.....	Greensboro
Creech, Oscar.....	Ahoskie	Nash, Mrs. Charles Harris.....	Greensboro
Darrington Miss Maud.....	Burnsville	Nash, H. E.....	Monroe
Dean, E. C.....	Burlington	Norris, C. H.....	Cary
Durham, C. H.....	Lumberton	O'Hara, J. W.....	Asheville
Earp, C. B.....	Wake Forest	O'Kelly, T. W.....	Raleigh
Eller, J. Ben.....	Statesville	Olive, Eugene.....	Chapel Hill
Evans, W. T.....	Kenley	Owens, C. A.....	Lexington
Farmer, J. S.....	Raleigh	Poe, Elias Dodson.....	Weldon
Fly, Mrs. A. H.....	Aiken	Powell, R. E.....	Marshville
Fountain, Richard S.....	Silver City	Preston, Edwin S.....	Marion
Fulbright, J. O.....	Gastonia	Randolph, R. L.....	Bryson City
Gaines, Joseph A.....	Charlotte	Reese, A. V.....	Hendersonville
Gilmore, Walter M.....	Raleigh	Reese, Otto H.....	Hendersonville
Gordon, M. W.....	Spencer	Rimmer, W. W.....	Dallas
Gordon, Mrs. M. W.....	Spencer	Roach, T. H.....	Lincolnton
Greaves, C. L.....	Raleigh	Roberts, Eugene L.....	Tarboro
Grice, J. B.....	West Asheville	Rosser, W. O.....	Whitakers
Griffin, Mrs. E. M.....	Monroe	Ruth, Miss Vera.....	Salisbury
Griggs, W. L.....	North Wilkesboro	Sasser, T. L.....	Murphy
Hall, R. F.....	Raleigh	Smith, J. L.....	Harrellsville
Hall, W. G.....	East Durham	Smith, Leland W.....	Greenville
Hamby, A. C.....	Mars Hill	Sprinkle, Perry.....	West Asheville
Harrill, G. P.....	South Mills	Stanfield, T. P.....	Gastonia
Harris, Edwin R.....	Virgilina	Stephens, A. P.....	Red Springs
Harris, Mrs. W. T.....	Virgilina	Stevens, Charles H.....	Cliffside
Hartsell, Paul.....	Stovall	Stubblefield, Edward.....	West Durham
Hayes, J. M.....	Elkin	Stubblefield, Mrs. Edward.....	West Durham
Hedgepeth, I. P.....	Lumberton	Sullivan, J. A.....	Wilmington
Hensley, Samuel T.....	Greensboro	Tate, W. T.....	Caroleen
Holmes, W. B.....	Monroe	Taylor, J. R.....	Tyner
Horner, H. H.....	Greensboro	Teague, L. W.....	Durham
Horton, W. H.....	Newbern	Templeton, S. H.....	Elizabeth City
Howard, H. S.....	Asheville	Tiget, Mrs. W. B.....	Winston-Salem
Hudson, Clay I.....	Charlotte	Trogdon, J. M.....	Crameton
Hudson, S. F.....	Shiloh	Turner, A. L.....	LaGrange
Huggins, F. M.....	Boone	Turner, C. K.....	Kannapolis
Huggins, M. A.....	Raleigh	Turner, J. Clyde.....	Greensboro
Huneycutt, A. I.....	Marshville	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde.....	Greensboro
Ivey, James A.....	Four Oaks	Turner, Mrs. Sam.....	Shelby
Jenkins, W. B.....	Avondale	Underwood, P. A.....	Mooreville
Jester, J. R.....	Winston-Salem	Upchurch, C. A.....	Nashville
Johnson, Elbert N.....	Dunn	Ward, F. A.....	Durham
Johnson, Livingston.....	Raleigh	Warren, Miss Mary.....	Raleigh
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N.....	Raleigh	Warren, R. M.....	Raleigh
Justice, T. L.....	Tryon	Weaver, Chas. P.....	Murfreesboro

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

West, Richard L.....	Star	Whitley, J. W.....	Gastonia
Weeks, Howard L.....	Durham	Willis, J. B.....	Hamlet
Weeks, Mrs. H. L.....	Durham	Wilson, L. C.....	Boone
Wells, E. L.....	Edenton	Wilson, Lloyd T.....	High Point
Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph.....	Lincolnton	Wolslagel, E. L.....	Biltmore
White, Russell C.....	Clayton	Wolslagel, Mrs. E. L.....	Biltmore

Class II: Entitled to 65; Present, 1

South Fork Association—

Whisenhunt, Eph.....Lincolnton

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 226; Present, 226

Abner, Mrs. Maud.....	Frederick	Cooper, W. A.....	Chickasha
Agee, A. F.....	Martha	Curb, Dan.....	Shattuck
Anderson, Miss Amy M.....	Henryetta	Curl, C. M.....	Enid
Anderson, W. O.....	Tulsa	Curran, Mrs. Dial.....	Durant
Archer, I. W.....	Wright City	Curtis, J. F.....	Frederick
Atkins, Mrs. J. E.....	Holdenville	Danner, W. W.....	North McAlester
Babb, Jim.....	Poteau	Daugharty, Wilmot.....	Keota
Bailey, F. G.....	Seminole	Davidson, R. L.....	Ardmore
Baker, R. C.....	Ardmore	Donnell, H. B.....	New Castle
Balthrop, W. M.....	Marietta	Doss, Thomas.....	Waurika
Bentley, Mrs. O. G.....	Oklahoma City	Dotson, Willie Roye.....	Sulphur
Bell, D. H.....	Shawnee	Drake, George P.....	Temple
Bell, Mrs. J. E.....	Texhoma	Dunn, W. L.....	Heavener
Bennett, T. J.....	Durant	Dunaway, M. W.....	Haskell
Blailock, H. C.....	Oklahoma City	Duncan, V. A.....	Wynnewood
Bland, Ben F.....	Canadian	Duncan, Mrs. G. W.....	Muskogee
Blanton, E. J.....	Enid	Early, J. T.....	Tulsa
Boatright, Miss Johnnie.....	Sapulpa	Eggers, A. F.....	Elk City
Boston, George C.....	Yale	Evans, C. H.....	Fort Cobb
Boston, H. H.....	Sulphur	Evens, Mrs. A. W.....	Sayre
Boston, Mrs. H. H.....	Sulphur	Farmer, T. H.....	Oklahoma City
Bowles, C.....	Henryetta	Felts, T. D.....	Tonkawa
Bowling, J. T.....	Smithville	Fite, W. A.....	Woodward
Bradbury, J. N.....	Nowata	Foster, Mrs. E. A.....	Oklahoma City
Bradly, J. H.....	Dill City	Franklin, J. J.....	Skiatook
Brinkley, Dan S.....	Sand Springs	Furry, David.....	Muskogee
Brooks, Mrs. J. F.....	McAlester	Gardner, J. H.....	Lexington
Bruner, J. W.....	Chickasha	Gibson, O. L.....	Guthrie
Bryan, W. A.....	Hugo	Godsoe, F. A.....	Oklahoma City
Burrows, John.....	Shawnee	Gore, James.....	Muskogee
Byrns, B. R.....	Shawnee	Gregory, E. D.....	Ada
Cagle, Harvey.....	Broken Bow	Grimmett, H. C.....	Fort Cobb
Campbell, E. N.....	Sentinel	Haley, H. P.....	Chickasha
Cannon, J. S.....	Slick	Haley, J. A.....	Cordell
Carden, T. H.....	Davis	Hall, A. N.....	Muskogee
Carleton, C. H.....	McAlester	Hall, Emmitt.....	Duncan
Carlton, Claud S.....	Antlers	Halley, Loutie.....	Shawnee
Carpenter, Alfred.....	Shawnee	Hallock, E. F.....	Norman
Casey, S. H.....	Depew	Hamblen, Oatus.....	Healdton
Carter, C. G.....	Tablequah	Hamilton, E. D.....	Hominy
Carter, T. E.....	Thomas	Hamilton, Robert.....	Westville
Caves, J. M.....	Canadian	Hamlin, J. L.....	Enid
Chancellor, W. W.....	Muskogee	Harris, C. H.....	Chickasha
Chapell, E. R.....	Miami	Harrower, Mrs. W. H.....	Muskogee
Chestnutt, Miss Jennie.....	Holdenville	Haskins, T. P.....	Frederick
Coffee, T. T.....	Konawa	Hawes, J. M.....	Afton
Coker, Lyman.....	Shawnee	Heathcock, B. L.....	McAlester
Conkwright, P. J.....	Sapulpa	Henry, Auguie.....	Pryor
Cornelius, Olen.....	Okmulgee	Herrin, G. T.....	Atoka
Cornett, G. C.....	Elk City	Hill, F. A.....	Tulsa
Cooper, Mrs. W. F.....	Muskogee	Hodges, J. W.....	Okemah

OKLAHOMA—Continued

Hoffman, J. E.	Sulphur	Phelps, G. Lee	Oklahoma City
Holcomb, T. B.	Shawnee	Pike, D. R.	Chelsea
Hollums, J. W.	Cushing	Porter, F. S.	Oklahoma City
Holt, F. A.	Boswell	Ramay, M. E.	Wagoner
Hough, T. E.	Cushing	Reynolds, R. J.	McAlester
Howard, E. A.	Oklahoma City	Ridgeway, Elmer	Duncan
Howard, G. C.	Shawnee	Rippy, E. C.	Bristow
Howard, R. S.	Morris	Robberson, W. A.	Shawnee
Huff, A. H.	Pauls Valley	Robbins, L. C.	Chelsea
Huff, A. T.	Shawnee	Robinson, E. H.	Tulsa
Huff, J. A.	Oklahoma City	Rounds, J. B.	Oklahoma City
Hunter, T. M.	Ponca City	Rushing, R. A.	Frederick
Hutto, George C.	Erick	Setser, J. M.	Hollis
Jackson, B. M.	Mangum	Shaw, M. V.	Mountain View
Jameson, E. J.	Haskell	Sheafer, George W.	Bartlesville
Jennings, C. C.	Muskogee	Shupert, C. F.	Heavener
Jent, J. W.	Shawnee	Skaggs, S. M.	Vinita
Johnson, Claud	Sulphur	Smith, Miss Lucy	Oklahoma City
Jones, C. R.	Wirt	Smith, Miss Maggie	Oklahoma City
Jones, P. H.	Temple	Smith, R. E.	Foss
Kirk, J. B.	Garvin	Smith, T. M.	Muskogee
Kirk, J. E.	Holdenville	Smith, William	Weleetka
Kenton, Thomas	West Tulsa	Spiller, E. A.	Checotah
Kimbrough, J. D.	Howe	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K.	Oklahoma City
Kitchens, Roy E.	Alex	Stallings, O. M.	Tulsa
Koon, Victor	Oklahoma City	Stealey, C. P.	Oklahoma City
Landes, R. L.	McAlester	Stephens, W. R.	Sentinel
Lawrence, J. B.	Shawnee	Stigler, G. H.	Sayre
Leach, W. O.	Bristow	Stodghill, Ralph	Tulsa
London, G. M.	Miami	Stone, S. W.	Durant
Luton, A. Roscoe	Perry	Stroup, T. R.	Bixby
McAlester, Edd	Wagoner	Stubblefield, C.	Miami
McCaulley, Fred A.	Edmond	Stubblefield, Mrs. C.	Miami
McConnell, J. E.	Frederick	Swaffer, D. W.	Ada
McConnell, Lincoln	Oklahoma City	Tarman, Gracia	Oklahoma City
McFratridge, Forest	Eufaula	Thatch, T. D.	Shamrock
McGregor, R. K.	Carnegie	Throgmorton, J. C.	Carmen
McMenis, J. W.	Vian	Thorn, F. B.	McAlester
McMillan, George	Bristow	Thweat, S. A.	Watonga
McReynolds, A. A.	Broken Bow	Treadwell, P. T.	Rocky
McReynolds, D. A.	Idabel	Truhitte, D. H.	Oilton
Mansfield, Mrs. R. T.	Oklahoma City	Turner, John E.	Holdenville
Marler, H. L.	McAlester	Vaughan, H. N.	Hastings
Maxey, S. A.	Muskogee	Wagner, C. A.	Muskogee
Merriman, C. J.	Keota	Walker, E. D.	Delhi
Mills, R. C.	Oklahoma City	Walker, J. L.	Indianola
Mitchell, L. D.	Elk City	Watson, E. L.	Okmulgee
Mitchell, Miss Vera	Miami	West, G. Roland	Weatherford
Mosely, J. B.	Sulphur	Wilborn, S. J.	Tulsa
Moore, D. B.	Elk City	Wilburn, George W.	Lawton
Morris, C. C.	Ada	Wilcoxon, W. A.	Purcell
Morris, H. O.	Poteau	Wilboyte, H. B.	Blackwell
Nall, Edward C.	Vinita	Wiley, Hays	Wagoner
Naylor, G. R.	Ada	Wiley, J. M.	Muskogee
Netherton, T. G.	Oklahoma City	Wiley, W. S.	Muskogee
New, Thomas D.	Pawnee	Willett, B. F.	Buffalo
Oldham, I. B.	Muskogee	Williams, B. J.	Red Oak
Outlaw, J. E.	Sapulpa	Wilson, Mrs. McClellan	McAlester
Owen, E. H.	Tulsa	Wisdom, W. F.	Dustin
Page, J. M.	Tulsa	Wiles, H. T.	Coalgate
Penn, Charles	Wagoner	Wolf, L. C.	Muskogee
Pennington, C. B.	Beggs	Woodruff, O.	Indianola
Perrin, L. E.	Reed	Wright, I. M.	Sentinel

OKLAHOMA—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 45; Present, 3

Central—	Janes, H. L.	Cordell
Carlton, T. C. Oklahoma City	Comanche-Cotton—	
Concord—	Painter, C. E.	Lawton

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 518; Present, 148

Allen, A. T.	Edgefield	Gressitt, S. H.	Columbia
Allen, B. F.	Johnston	Haddock, H. C.	Loris
Allgood, J. A.	Liberty	Hair, J. K.	Lykesland
Babb, E. V.	Newberry	Harbin, W. H.	Seneca
Bailey, Miss Iris G.	Spartanburg	Hardaway, Richard E.	Greenwood
Bannister, M. L.	Greenville	Harrison, E. G.	Greenville
Barnes, Edward.	Camden	Haynie, F. W.	Greenville
Batson, P. O.	South Greenwood	Hedgepeth, G. C.	Marion
Batson, Z. B.	Travelers Rest	Helms, F. Clyde.	Columbia
Beiers, W. H.	Greenville	Hemrick, N. A.	Whitmire
Bennett, Mrs. Ada Brown.	Williamston	Hill, D. L.	Bishopville
Benson, M. M.	Conway	Hyman, Henry.	Ninety-Six
Blount, W. C.	Gresham	James, C. S.	Greenville
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B.	Mullins	Jeffries, J. E.	Gaffney
Bolen, Paul A.	Orangeburg	Jolly, S. W.	Greenville
Bolt, W. J.	Simpsonville	Jones, Charles A.	Columbia
Bradshaw, W. S.	Alcolu	Kendrick, James I.	Williamston
Brown, James.	Lyman	Kennedy, A. B.	Columbia
Brown, Mrs. James.	Lyman	Kirby, C. A.	Gaffney
Brown, J. Truman.	Belton	Kolb, Ernest C.	Pauline
Bruner, Weston.	Laurens	Lance, Miss Vannie E.	Columbia
Burnett, J. M.	Belton	Lamoreux, F. O.	Abbeville
Burt, J. E.	West Union	Lamoreux, Mrs. F. O.	Abbeville
Byers, Mrs. J. G.	Gaffney	Looper, M. C.	Greenville
Carpenter, L. L.	Columbia	McCracken, Miss Hattie B.	Hartsville
Chapman, Mrs. J. D.	Anderson	McGee, W. J.	Columbia
Clyde, W. E.	Kemper	McGlothlin, W. J.	Greenville
Cody, Z. T.	Greenville	McKinney, R. H.	Ellenton
Cody, Mrs. Z. T.	Greenville	Marett, A. P.	Seneca
Coggins, A. E.	Inman	Martin, Miss Ena.	Donalds
Corbett, R. I.	Florence	Martin, Furman H.	Florence
Corder, W. R.	Sycamore	Matthews, S. T.	Greenville
Corpening, J. S.	Lancaster	Miller, L. H.	Blackville
Corpening, Mrs. J. S.	Lancaster	Montgomery, D. P.	Greenville
Cowherd, P. H.	Branchville	Montgomery, Mrs. D. P.	Greenville
Cook, Cecil V.	Gaffney	Montgomery, Floyd.	Greenville
Crain, E. B.	Greenville	Morgan, W. H.	Hartsville
Craft, J. D.	Brunson	Mount, C. H.	Beaufort
Davis, George E.	Orangeburg	Moore, W. G.	Chester
Davis, Mrs. George E.	Orangeburg	O'Neill, G. G.	Inman
Davis, Edgar W.	Lowryville	Odum, A. C., Jr.	Saluda
Davis, L. J.	Donalds	Oliver, W. B.	Anderson
Davis, Mrs. L. J.	Donalds	Ouzts, D. A. G.	Greenwood
Dill, J. S.	Greenville	Ouzts, Mrs. D. A. G.	Greenwood
Dorn, J. D.	Ninety-Six	Owens, M. O.	Cordova
Driggers, E. P.	Ninety-Six	Owens, Mrs. M. O.	Cordova
Duncan, B. H.	Timmonsville	Parker, S. J.	Round
Falls, O. B.	Bamberg	Pennell, George.	Pelzer
Fallow, H. M.	Greenville	Pennell, Mrs. George.	Pelzer
Field, B. G.	Piedmont	Pittman, C. Frank.	Woodruff
Fly, Mrs. A. H.	Aiken	Pittman, J. F.	Edgmoor
Frier, O. J.	Allendale	Poe, Mrs. H. T., Jr.	Greenville
Fuller, Ellis A.	Greenville	Prince, C. B.	Enoree
Gailey, Mrs. Ward.	Columbia	Quick, George W.	Greenville
Gardner, Laurin H.	Seneca	Ramsey, David M.	Greenville
Garvin, D. W.	Donalds	Reed, J. H.	Greenville

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Reed, Mrs. J. H.	Greenville	TeBow, O. E.	Graniteville
Rorex, J. F.	Clio	Toler, T. D.	Union
Ross, Ernest G.	Lyman	Vermillion, C. E.	Spartanburg
Ross, Mrs. Ernest G.	Lyman	Vines, William M.	Greenwood
Shepherd, A.	New Brookland	Washington, J. H.	Greer
Shiver, J. B.	Camden	Watkins, Miss Elizabeth T.	Spartanburg
Shumate, A. L.	Manning	Watts, Thomas J.	Columbia
Sims, Charles F.	Liberty	Watts, Mrs. Thomas J.	Columbia
Simmons, D. M.	Marion	Welchel, S. E.	Honea Path
Skinner, T. Clagett.	Columbia	Wheeler, Paul.	Mullins
Smith, J. A.	Hartsville	White, E. C.	Anderson
Smith, J. R.	Fort Mill	White, Mrs. T. E.	Orangeburg
Smith, Lewis M.	Due West	White, Wendell.	Summerton
Smith, Oswell.	Charleston	Whiteside, W. M.	Columbia
Stokes, R. F.	Jasper	Whiteside, Mrs. W. M.	Columbia
Stokes, Mrs. R. F.	Jasper	Willis, A. L.	Chester
Stone, H. W.	Ware Shoals	Willis, J. L.	Greenville
Stoudenmire, A. T.	Pageland	Young, W. O.	Batesburg

Class II: Entitled to 40; Present, 3

Moriah—		White, John E.	Anderson
Dendy, J. P.	Lancaster	Union County—	
Saluda—		Reaves, E. S.	Union

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 610; Present, 610

Abercrombie, J. H.	Tennessee City	Bostick, Mrs. W. M.	Memphis
Alexander, J. B.	Petersburg	Bowden, C. L.	Humboldt
Alexander, Mrs. J. B.	Petersburg	Bowen, B. B., Sr.	Memphis
Allredge, E. P.	Nashville	Bowen, B. B., Jr.	Memphis
Allredge, Mrs. E. P.	Nashville	Bowers, B. A.	Knoxville
Allen, Miss Florence.	Nashville	Bowers, Mrs. B. A.	Knoxville
Ammons, E. F.	Knoxville	Bowling, Miss Annie.	Clarksville
Anderson, J. H.	Knoxville	Boyd, Ray	Clarksville
Atwood, E. L.	Murfreesboro	Bradbery, N. P.	Rutherford
Austin, Mrs. T. H.	McKenzie	Bradfield, John T.	Darden
Baker, J. C.	Memphis	Brien, B. P.	Chattanooga
Baldrige, P. B.	Sparta	Brien, Mrs. B. P.	Chattanooga
Ball, Martin.	Paris	Briggs, Mrs. Harry.	Memphis
Barbour, C. O.	Memphis	Brooks, Mrs. J. W.	Nashville
Barker, J. T.	Maury City	Brown, B. W.	Millington
Barker, Mrs. J. T.	Maury City	Brown, Mrs. B. W.	Millington
Barnes, J. H.	Fountain City	Brown, F. F.	Knoxville
Barnett, Edgar.	Nashville	Brown, L. E.	Memphis
Barnhill, J. A.	Memphis	Bryan, O. E.	Nashville
Barton, O. C.	Paris	Buchanan, J. H.	Paris
Battle, Lee H.	Chattanooga	Bull, J. N.	Chattanooga
Battle, Mrs. Lee H.	Chattanooga	Burk, J. R.	Memphis
Bates, A. L.	Decherd	Burkhalter, F. E.	Nashville
Beaty, J. A.	Memphis	Burney, W. D.	Memphis
Bennett, Mrs. G. W.	Humboldt	Burnett, J. Henry.	Murfreesboro
Bethea, W. R.	Memphis	Burroughs, P. E.	Nashville
Bethea, Mrs. W. R.	Memphis	Burts, C. E.	Nashville
Bibb, J. H.	Halls	Butler, J. Y.	Decaturville
Bibb, Mrs. J. H.	Halls	Callaway, T. W.	Chattanooga
Binford, Lloyd T.	Memphis	Cambron, Carl M.	Flintville
Black, R. H.	Englewood	Cambron, Mrs. Carl M.	Flintville
Bolding, J. E.	Michie	Camp, J. W.	Jackson
Bomar, W. H.	Paris	Card, Geo. W.	Nashville
Bond, R. S.	Brownsville	Carlton, W. F.	Greenfield
Bond, Mrs. Sallie.	Brownsville	Carney, Monroe.	Ripley
Boone, A. U.	Memphis	Carney, Mrs. Monroe.	Ripley
Bostick, W. M.	Memphis	Carney, P. W.	Liberty

TENNESSEE—Continued

Carpenter, Miss Lutie	Jackson	Dowell, F. M.	McMinnville
Carroll, W. A.	Johnson City	Duggan, B. O.	Knoxville
Carson, Mrs. D. M.	Jackson	Dunaway, M. E.	Nashville
Carter, F. M.	Nashville	Duncan, T. A.	Martin
Carter, Mrs. F. M.	Nashville	Duncan, Mrs. T. A.	Martin
Carter, P. G.	Fayetteville	Dye, Miss Jessie	Memphis
Carter, Mrs. P. G.	Fayetteville	Eastes, H. M.	Nashville
Cason, Miss Mary	Nashville	Ehrhard, H. J.	Nashville
Cates, Mrs. J. H.	Alamo	Ellis, Mrs. Coralie D.	Memphis
Chase, Miss Helen C.	Johnson City	Ellis, D. A.	Memphis
Cherry, Mrs. C. C.	Ripley	Ellis, Ann Mary	Martin
Childs, C. A.	Knoxville	Ellis, S. M.	Memphis
Childs, Mrs. C. A.	Knoxville	Ely, Mrs. E. B.	Clarksville
Christenbery, Mrs. H. E.	Knoxville	Ely, W. C.	Memphis
Clarke, James A.	Covington	Everts, G. W.	Memphis
Clarke, Mrs. James A.	Covington	Ewton, L. S.	Springfield
Clark, L. W.	Rockwood	Fallansbee, Mrs. C. L.	Memphis
Clevenger, J. H. O.	Alcoa	Farmer, Mrs. J. W.	Knoxville
Collum, J. C.	Lawrenceburg	Farr, A. V.	Memphis
Conner, W. E.	Bearden	Farr, Mrs. A. V.	Memphis
Cooke, Mrs. A. T.	Memphis	Fingar, R. E.	Christiana
Cooper, J. G.	Buena Vista	Fleming, O. D.	Sweetwater
Cooper, M. R.	Nashville	Fleming, Mrs. H. V.	Memphis
Cooper, Mrs. M. R.	Nashville	Forbes, Miss Lilian S.	Nashville
Cooper, W. T.	Whiteville	Fore, W. M.	Whiteville
Cortner, Jno. L.	Woodland Mills	Foreman, Miss Louise	Memphis
Corom, Mrs. William	Fountain City	Fox, John H.	Chattanooga
Couch, A. B.	Athens	Freeman, John D.	Nashville
Cowan, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville	Freeman, Mrs. John D.	Nashville
Cox, H. C.	Martin	Fry, J. H.	Clarksville
Cox, Mrs. Walter	Bolivar	Fry, Mrs. J. H.	Clarksville
Cox, W. J.	Memphis	Fuqua, A. D.	Martin
Cox, Mrs. W. J.	Memphis	Fuqua, J. J.	Milan
Crain, C. W.	Memphis	Futrell, Hugh	Malesus
Crain, H. M.	Adams	Gaines, F. B.	Nashville
Crawford, D. M.	Memphis	Gaines, Mrs. F. B.	Nashville
Crawley, Mrs. A. L.	Newport	Gardner, Mrs. J. G.	Jackson
Crenshaw, Mrs. W. B.	Memphis	Gates, Jack	Memphis
Creasman, C. D.	Knoxville	Gaulding, E. A.	Memphis
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.	Knoxville	Goodman, W. R.	Cedar Hill
Creder, Roy	Milan	Grady, I. L.	Jackson
Crocker, L. J.	Kenton	Grady, Mrs. I. L.	Jackson
Crossman, W. C.	Lenoir City	Graham, J. H.	Richard City
Crouch, Austin	Murfreesboro	Graves, W. C.	Memphis
Crouch, Mrs. Austin	Murfreesboro	Graves, Mrs. W. C.	Memphis
Crutchfield, Miss Dollie	Paris	Green, Mrs. W. H.	Clarksville
Curle, E. F.	Memphis	Grice, Homer L.	Nashville
Dake, T. O.	Spring City	Grigsby, S. C.	Knoxville
Daniel, Jesse	Knoxville	Griffin, J. C.	Ardmore
Dance, Miss Hazel	Knoxville	Griffin, Mrs. W. R.	Knoxville
Dance, J. L.	Knoxville	Griffitt, W. M.	Monterey
Dargan, E. C.	Nashville	Grimsley, R. E.	Nashville
Davis, Mrs. Tom	Mercer	Grimsley, Mrs. R. E.	Nashville
Davis, Thomas G.	East Chattanooga	Guy, R. E.	Jackson
Davis, Mrs. Mamie L.	Brownsville	Hailey, G. L.	Whiteville
Davis, W. E.	Chattanooga	Hailey, Mrs. F. C.	Adamsville
Davis, W. M.	Nashville	Hailey, Mrs. G. L.	Whiteville
DeGarmo, J. B.	Memphis	Hailey, J. F.	Jackson
Dell, Miss Wilma	Martin	Hailey, O. L.	Nashville
Dillard, Miss Novella	Nashville	Hale, T. N.	Dresden
Dilworth, J. E.	Memphis	Hall, G. W.	Martin
Disney, Mrs. Geo.	Clinton	Hall, S. H.	Martin
Dodson, A. R.	Humboldt	Hall, Mrs. S. H.	Martin
Dorris, Miss Medora	Toone	Hamilton, William R., Jr.	Knoxville
Dorris, W. F.	Memphis	Hannah, Lolita	Jefferson City
Douglas, C. A.	Humboldt	Harding, H. W.	Martin

TENNESSEE—Continued

Harrell, D. A.	Memphis	Jennings, E. E.	Memphis
Harrell, Mrs. F. J.	Dyersburg	Jennings, Joe.	Parsons
Harris, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville	Jennings, Mrs. T. T.	Memphis
Harrold, E. H.	Millington	Jetton, Mrs. John.	Trenton
Haste, W. H.	Trenton	Jobe, H. E.	Paris
Haynes, J. K.	Knoxville	Jobe, Mrs. H. E.	Paris
Heath, Mrs. R. L.	Nashville	Johnson, A. B.	Bearden
Heidleberg, J. A.	Medon	Johnson, Horace.	Memphis
Heist, Mrs. J. W.	Knoxville	Johnson, Mrs. Horace.	Memphis
Helton, Jepp L.	Seymour	Johnson, J. R.	Maryville
Henderson, J. T.	Knoxville	Johnson, Mrs. J. R.	Maryville
Henry, Miss Ida O.	Memphis	Jones, Luther.	Memphis
Herron, J. T.	Jackson	Jones, Mrs. Mose T.	Dyersburg
Hickerson, C. F.	Tullahoma	Jones, Nat R.	Memphis
Hickman, J. B.	Memphis	Jones, Mrs. Nat R.	Memphis
Hicks, Mrs. J. R.	Jackson	Jones, R. B.	Jefferson City
Hillsman, B. H.	Trezevant	Jones, Mrs. Sam C.	Lexington
Hillsman, Mrs. J. R.	Trezevant	Jones, Mrs. W. F.	Doyle
Hill, Mrs. Edwin A.	Nashville	Jones, Mrs. W. W.	Martin
Hill, E. J.	Memphis	Keese, Wm. S.	North Chattanooga
Hill, John L.	Nashville	Kendrick, S. W.	Nashville
Hill, J. O.	Portland	Kimmons, Mrs. R. K.	Nashville
Hinton, G. X.	Coal Creek	Kincaid, Berton.	Etowah
Hodge, Paul R.	South Pittsburg	King, G. T.	Chattanooga
Hogan, L. R.	Jackson	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. D. A.	Memphis
Hogan, Mrs. L. R.	Jackson	Knight, Ryland.	Nashville
Hollaway, Sam.	Memphis	Kreis, John.	Oakdale
Holman, E. T.	Nashville	Kreis, Mrs. John.	Oakdale
Holman, Mrs. E. T.	Nashville	Ladd, C. A.	Clinton
Holmes, W. B.	Trezevant	Landrum, W. T.	Memphis
Hood, John O.	Knoxville	Larimer, S. M.	Erwin
Hood, Mrs. John O.	Knoxville	Larimer, Mrs. S. M.	Erwin
Hooker, A. A.	Jackson	Laten, L. M.	Fayetteville
Hooker, R. W.	Memphis	Lavender, F. G.	Columbia
Horton, J. P.	Memphis	Leavell, Frank H.	Memphis
Howse, W. L.	Jackson	Leavell, Mrs. F. H.	Memphis
Huckaba, O. F.	Huntingdon	Leavell, Leonard O.	Ripley
Hudgins, W. D.	Tullahoma	Leavell, Mrs. Leonard O.	Ripley
Hudlow, J. A.	Chattanooga	Lee, Mrs. M. O.	Nashville
Hudson, Mrs. J. E.	Memphis	Lee, Miss Mary Virginia.	Nashville
Huey, B. T.	Martin	Leigh, J. N.	Memphis
Huey, Grant S.	Jackson	Light, John H.	Chattanooga
Huey, Mrs. Grant S.	Jackson	Light, Mrs. John H.	Chattanooga
Huey, Henry J.	Newbern	Logan, Mrs. Jennie.	Woodland Mills
Hughes, E. B.	Lebanon	Long, Mrs. J. D.	Jackson
Hughes, J. G.	Lebanon	Lovejoy, Chas.	Memphis
Humphrey, Robert E.	Bearden	Lovelace, Gilbert.	Malesus
Hundley, J. W.	Mercer	McAilely, J. L.	Doyle
Hurst, L. A.	Oakdale	McAilely, Mrs. J. L.	Doyle
Hurt, H. P.	Memphis	McCall, Mrs. J. W.	Memphis
Hurt, John Jeter.	Jackson	McCarter, S. M.	Jefferson City
Hurt, Mrs. John Jeter.	Jackson	McDaniel, J. E.	Memphis
Hutton, Mrs. T. C.	Jefferson	McDonald, J. P.	Shelbyville
Ingram, Floyd.	Memphis	McDonald, Mrs. J. P.	Shelbyville
Ingraham, Harold E.	Nashville	McHughes, R. H.	Malesus
Inklebarger, Mrs. J. M.	Fountain City	McCullough, Miss Eva B.	Nashville
Jackson, Mrs. Ellis.	Union City	McCoy, J. Carl.	Memphis
Jacobs, Miss Roxie.	Nashville	McGill, H. C.	Nashville
James, L. C.	Gibson	McGowan, Edward.	Memphis
James, Mrs. L. C.	Gibson	McGowan, Mrs. Edward.	Memphis
Jarrell, C. F.	Humboldt	McHargue, Miss Mary.	Brownsville
Jarrell, B. F.	Humboldt	McIntosh, J. A.	Memphis
Jarrell, Mrs. B. F.	Humboldt	McKinley, H. Evan.	Morristown
Jeffries, M. D.	Memphis	McKinley, Mrs. H. Evan.	Morristown
Jenkins, John T.	Oneida	McLeod, Mrs. Geo. G.	Ripley
Jenkins, J. W.	Union City	McMahan, W.T.	Chattanooga

TENNESSEE—Continued

McNabb, A. A.	Watertown	Owen, Mrs. L. A.	Millington
McNatt, B.	Erin	Owen, William A.	Covington
McPherson, W. C.	Nashville	Owen, Mrs. William A.	Covington
McRae, L. J.	Memphis	Owen, W. C.	Memphis
McSwain, Mrs. J. H.	Paris	Owen, Mrs. W. C.	Memphis
McSwain, Mrs. W. D.	Paris	Palmer, James H.	Tyner
Mahaffey, W. G.	Knoxville	Palmer, J. Norris	Memphis
Mahaffey, Mrs. W. G.	Knoxville	Palmer, Mrs. J. Norris	Memphis
Mahan, A. F.	Etowah	Papa, Joseph	Memphis
Major, Clarence R.	Clarksville	Parnell, J. H.	Memphis
Mantey, J. R.	Jackson	Parrish, Mrs. C. H.	Covington
Mantey, Mrs. J. R.	Jackson	Patton, F. M.	Jackson
Marshall, Mrs. Gerald	Memphis	Pedigo, A. R.	Knoxville
Martin, Miss Virginia	Nashville	Penick, I. N.	Jackson
Matthews, Herman	Jefferson City	Penick, Mrs. I. N.	Jackson
Matthews, Mrs. O. P.	Humboldt	Phagan, J. O.	Fayetteville
Maury, D. W. C.	Memphis	Phagan, Mrs. J. O.	Fayetteville
Maxe, W. B.	Dyersburg	Phillips, Mrs. J. D.	Paris
Maxe, Mrs. W. B.	Dyersburg	Phillips, Mrs. James O.	Morristown
Mayo, G. T.	Dresden	Phillips, J. Paul	Rutledge
Meadows, Roscoe	Orlinda	Phillips, Mrs. J. P.	Jackson
Meadows, Mrs. Roscoe	Orlinda	Phillips, V. S.	Nashville
Medling, Mrs. Lenna	Jackson	Pickard, W. L.	Chattanooga
Mercer, L. E.	Mercer	Pitt, J. C.	Christiana
Miles, Robert E.	Nashville	Pogue, Mrs. Nannie	Chattanooga
Miller, Mrs. C. C.	Paris	Porter, Mrs. Fidella	Ripley
Miller, Junius	Memphis	Porter, J. A.	Ripley
Miller, W. B.	Nashville	Powell, Lowrey R.	Memphis
Mitchell, Mrs. H. T.	Harriman	Powell, W. D.	Chattanooga
Mitchell, Mrs. J. P.	Bolivar	Powell, W. F.	Nashville
Mitchell, W. H.	Cordova	Powell, W. T.	Millington
Mitchum, A. J.	Erin	Preston, Beatrice	Nashville
Mitchener, D. R.	Memphis	Preston, William H.	Knoxville
Moffitt, Wm. A.	Dayton	Puckett, W. R.	Gibson
Monroe, Miss Maggie	Jefferson City	Puckett, Mrs. W. R.	Gibson
Montgomery, C. L.	Memphis	Ramer, Mrs. V. S.	Nashville
Moody, Mrs. W. E.	Paris	Reed, J. F.	Memphis
Moon, L. A.	Jackson	Reed, Mese	Tremble
Moore, Miss Cora	Nashville	Reeves, W. C.	Clarksville
Moore, Hight C.	Nashville	Richardson, Miriam L.	Nashville
Moore, Mrs. Hight C.	Nashville	Richards, Miss Ruth	Nashville
Moore, J. A.	Brownsville	Ricks, C. T.	Nashville
Moore, J. D.	Nashville	Roark, T. H.	St. Bethlehem
Morris, Jos. E.	Gibson	Robbins, Mrs. F. E.	Jackson
Morris, Mrs. Jos. E.	Gibson	Roberson, Mrs. Ruth	Etowah
Morris, Marshall	Paris	Roberts, J. W.	Winchester
Morrison, C. A.	Lexington	Roberts, Tom	Nashville
Morrison, Mrs. C. A.	Lexington	Robinson, H. O.	Memphis
Morrison, R. E.	Jackson	Robinson, Mrs. M. W.	Bolivar
Mullens, A. L.	Chattanooga	Rogers, J. F.	Henning
Murphy, J. W.	Huntingdon	Rogers, Mrs. Lula	Nashville
Muse, W. B.	Jackson	Rogers, R. S.	Huron
Muse, Mrs. W. B.	Jackson	Rolston, Mrs. C. H.	Chattanooga
Naylor, H. P.	Union City	Rolston, Emmett H.	Chattanooga
Newsom, Rayburn Z.	Nashville	Roper, Edgar A.	Memphis
Niese, R. E., Jr.	Nashville	Roper, Lewis M.	Johnson City
Nixon, Miss Susie Borum	Dyersburg	Rose, Mrs. Elizabeth	Humboldt
Noland, Miss Emma	Nashville	Ross, Britton	Nashville
Norris, W. L.	Memphis	Routon, Miss Vera	Jackson
Norris, Mrs. W. L.	Memphis	Rowlett, Mrs. J. B.	Medina
Norvell, R. O.	Memphis	Russell, H. A.	Wartrace
Oakley, J. H.	Memphis	Rutherford, C. T.	Memphis
Oakley, Mrs. Jas. H.	Memphis	Sams, O. E.	Jefferson City
Oakley, J. T.	Hartsville	Sanders, Mrs. E. G.	Stantonville
Overall, Mrs. W. H.	Dyer	Sanders, H. C.	Selmer
Overton, A. M.	Adamsville	Sanders, R. L.	Memphis

TENNESSEE—Continued

Sargent, E. B.	Huntingdon	Tipton, W. H.	Memphis
Sasser, Mrs. Effie	Middleton	Todd, Andrew L.	Murfreesboro
Savage, G. C.	Nashville	Todd, Mrs. Andrew L.	Murfreesboro
Savage, Mrs. G. C.	Nashville	Todd, H. A.	Trenton
Savage, G. M.	Jackson	Towles, F. B.	Rossville
Savage, M. F.	Ripley	Townsend, Joseph	Memphis
Seiler, Mrs. J. Frank	Elizabethton	Tucker, Chas. L.	Memphis
Shannon, W. I.	Nashville	Tucker, E. S.	Memphis
Shannon, Mrs. W. I.	Nashville	Tucker, Jno.	Ripley
Sheats, Geo. D.	Memphis	Tucker, Mrs. John R.	Ripley
Shelton, T. G.	Dyer	Tucker, Wm. Jr.	Ripley
Shelton, Mrs. T. G.	Dyer	Tucker, Mrs. Will H.	Dyersburg
Shepard, Mrs. Pence	Dyersburg	Turner, O. E.	Knoxville
Sherwood, A. C.	Erwin	Turner, S. J.	Brownsville
Sherwood, Mrs. A. C.	Erwin	Turner, Mrs. S. J.	Brownsville
Short, L. M.	Brownsville	VanCleave, Miss Rachel	Murfreesboro
Short, Mrs. L. M.	Brownsville	VanLandingham, J. B.	Union City
Shultz, J. C.	Memphis	VanLandingham, Mrs. J. B.	Union City
Shumate, Mrs. A. M.	Nashville	Vann, P. S.	Memphis
Sheffington, Mrs. M. A.	Dyersburg	Van Ness, I. J.	Nashville
Skinner, C. L.	Jackson	Van Ness, Noble	Nashville
Skinner, Mrs. C. L.	Jackson	Vaughan, Mrs. Florence	Dresden
Skinner, J. E.	Martin	Vaughan, W. H.	Nashville
Skinner, W. C.	Trezevant	Vaughan, W. T.	Memphis
Skein, Mrs. T. N.	Knoxville	Walker, W. E.	Sante Fe
Slack, Mrs. W. M.	Memphis	Walker, W. E., Jr.	Jackson
Smedley, W. C.	East Chattanooga	Wallace, Mrs. J. H.	Clinton
Smith, Mrs. Agnes	Clarksville	Wallace, W. J. H.	Nashville
Smith, A. H.	Memphis	Wallace, Mrs. Wellington	Nashville
Smith, H. E.	Covington	Waller, J. B.	Bolivar
Smith, Howard L.	Clarksville	Walters, J. M.	White Pine
Smith, F. N.	Clarksville	Warmath, Mrs. J. T.	Gibson
Smith, Mrs. F. Norman	Clarksville	Watkins, Mrs. G. L.	Nashville
Smith, Mrs. R. P.	Fayetteville	Watkins, Jas. E.	Chattanooga
Smith, Mrs. W. L.	Memphis	Watkins, Mrs. J. W.	Ripley
Speakman, F. M.	Leona	Watters, H. E.	Jackson
Spillings, N. G.	Westport	Watts, Mrs. W. O.	Ooltawah
Sprague, Calude E.	Knoxville	Webb, D. A.	Knoxville
Sprague, Mrs. C. E.	Knoxville	Webb, F. A.	Etowah
Sproule, Mrs. W. M.	Knoxville	Webb, Gerald	Memphis
Spurgeon, Otis L.	Colliersville	Webb, J. R.	Whiteville
Stelman, Mrs. Dora	Knoxville	Webb, Mrs. J. R.	Whiteville
Stephens, O. L.	Jackson	Welch, Mrs. W. T.	Fountain City
Stevens, C. H.	Memphis	West, Mrs. G. L.	Memphis
Stevens, Mrs. E. T.	Nashville	West, W. A.	Bemis
Stewart, W. J.	Nashville	Whaley, H. T.	Memphis
Stewart, Mrs. W. J.	Nashville	Whaley, Mrs. H. T.	Memphis
Stewart, Miss Willie Jean	Nashville	Whitacre, J. C.	Memphis
Stidham, Miss Mary	Knoxville	White, Mrs. Albert S.	Memphis
Stilwell, W. M.	East Chattanooga	White, Miss Mary E.	Jefferson
Stooksbury, Mrs. W. L.	Knoxville	White, Sam P.	Shelbyville
Strong, E. E.	Forest Hill	Whitener, G. V.	Humboldt
Strother, I. N.	Memphis	Whitsitt, Mrs. W. H.	Nashville
Sturgis, D. L.	Bolivar	Wiener, L. C.	Memphis
Sweeney, Claude G.	Nashville	Wiener, Mrs. L. C.	Memphis
Tallant, M. L.	Memphis	Wilson, C. H.	Paris
Tarpley, L. A.	Memphis	Williams, John W.	Tullahoma
Taylor, A. K.	Martin	Williams, Mrs. J. W.	Tullahoma
Taylor, T. E.	Clarksville	Williams, Miss Maude	Knoxville
Templeton, H. F.	Knoxville	Williams, R. I.	Ripley
Templeton, Mrs. H. F.	Knoxville	Winford, Frank	Nashville
Thomas, S. M.	Bells	Witherington, H. C.	Martin
Thompson, C. C.	Tremble	Wohlbold, E. T.	Nashville
Thompson, J. A.	Jackson	Wolfenbarger, J. F.	Corryton
Tigrett, Mrs. E. A.	Jackson	Wood, J. E.	Martin
Tinsley, Miss Helen	Knoxville	Wood, J. W.	Knoxville

TENNESSEE—Continued

Wood, W. M.	Nashville	Yarbrough, F. P.	Toone
Woodcock, Wilson.	Brownsville	Yarbrough, Mrs. F. P.	Toone
Wright, J. H.	Memphis	Yates, J. O.	Martin
Wright, Mrs. J. H.	Memphis	Yates, Mrs. R. B.	Memphis
Wyatt, Thomas C.	Memphis	Yates, W. H.	Cordova

Class II: Entitled to 64; Present, 10

Beech River—		Gibson County—	
Ball, Fleetwood.	Lexington	Owen, R. N.	Milan
Beulah—		Judson—	
Metts, Ira F.	Martin	Hastings, R. M.	Dickson
Bledsoe—		Little Hatchie—	
Oakley, Mrs. J. T.	Hartsville	Lafferty, I. E.	Oakland
East Tennessee—		Shelby County—	
Crawley, A. L.	Newport	Allen, W. J. F.	Memphis
Friendship—		Western District—	
Harrell, F. J.	Dyersburg	Gray, D. C.	Paris

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 751; Present, 561

Adams, E. F.	Galveston	Blankenship, J. W.	Hedley
Adams, Mrs. E. F.	Galveston	Blaylock, B. B.	Temple
Adams, T. Y.	San Antonio	Blythe, Miss Wayman.	Athens
Agee, E. M.	Graham	Bolton, Mrs. J. E.	Mexia
Albertson, W. H.	Merkel	Boone, G. H.	Seminary Hill
Alden, L. B.	Seminary Hill	Boone, W. W.	San Antonio
Allen, J. D.	Bowie	Booth, Mrs. M. J.	Abilene
Almand, C. F.	Atlanta	Bost, R. E.	Petrolia
Anderson, C. W.	Cleburne	Boswell, W. D.	Granger
Anderson, Mrs. C. W.	Cleburne	Bowers, R. G.	Waco
Anderson, Mrs. O. T.	Olney	Bowers, Mrs. R. G.	Waco
Andrews, C. F.	Huntsville	Bradbury, A. E.	Mt. Vernon
Andrews, J. H.	Lampasas	Brister, Mrs. P. H.	Kerens
Andrews, Mrs. J. H.	Lampasas	Brittain, W. E.	Ennis
Andrews, M. T.	Texarkana	Brittain, Mrs. W. E.	Ennis
Atwood, E. B.	Quanah	Brooks, S. P.	Waco
Atwood, Mrs. E. B.	Quanah	Brown, L. Sarle.	Ft. Worth
Aulick, A. L.	Austin	Brown, R. J.	Beaumont
Averett, E. L.	Plano	Brown, Mrs. R. J.	Beaumont
Bain, Mrs. E. F.	Kerens	Brown, R. L.	College Station
Bain, Mrs. W. L.	Kerens	Brumlow, W. L.	Gunter
Baker, E. P.	Chillicothe	Buckner, Hal F.	Dallas
Baldwin, J. S., Jr.	Tenaha	Bullock, C. R.	Austin
Ball, C. E.	Brownfield	Burress, J. D.	Houston
Bassett, Wallace.	Dallas	Busby, H. G. L.	Calvert
Bassett, Mrs. Wallace.	Dallas	Busch, Mrs. Hans.	Houston
Baucom, R. G.	San Antonio	Byars, Mrs. J. W.	Seminary Hill
Baucom, Mrs. S. F.	San Angelo	Caldwell, C. M.	Abilene
Beauchamp, H.	Dallas	Caldwell, Mrs. C. M.	Abilene
Bell, Gordon R.	Marshall	Caldwell, Gay.	Abilene
Bell, Mrs. Gordon R.	Marshall	Campbell, D. W.	Temple
Bell, R. E.	Decatur	Campbell, Mrs. D. W.	Temple
Belote, Mrs. Geo. H.	Quitman	Campbell, Miss Elizabeth.	Houston
Beville, J. W.	Mineral Wells	Campbell, J. N.	De Leon
Bickers.	Seminary Hill	Canneday, C. G.	Tioga
Bigelow, Mrs. W. S.	Galveston	Canneday, Mrs. T. E.	Port Arthur
Bilberry, A. R.	Jacksboro	Carnette, E. L.	Seminary Hill
Bishop, M. C.	Colorado	Carney, John.	Fort Worth
Bishop, Mrs. M. C.	Colorado	Carroll, Hughlen R.	San Antonio
Blankenship, J. E.	Simpson	Carroll, J. M.	San Antonio
Blankenship, J. L.	Dallas	Carson, A. J.	Victoria
Blankenship, Mrs. J. L.	Dallas	Carter, Mrs. Roy I.	Wichita Falls

TEXAS—Continued

Camler, S. W.	Greenville	Englehart, Mrs. H.	Lexington
Camler, Mrs. S. W.	Greenville	Ethridge, A. H.	Millford
Caylor, John	Dallas	Ethridge, S. J.	Harleton
Chadwick, J. Q.	Freeport	Everett, J. C.	San Antonio
Chadwick, Mrs. J. Q.	Freeport	Farrar, W. H.	Big Sandy
Chapman, K. L.	Farmersville	Featherstone, Mrs. C. H.	Wichita Falls
Chapman, Mrs. K. L.	Farmersville	Fechner, A. W.	Waco
Cheek, J. Frank	Fort Worth	Finney, L. E.	Burkburnett
Cheney, Mrs. B. C.	Corsicana	Ford, Mrs. R. E.	Kerens
Cheney, Mrs. F. M.	Corsicana	Foreman, A. D.	Houston
Clark, A. H.	Cuero	Fox, Mrs. Roy M.	Fort Worth
Clark, Fred	Rotan	Francis, E. M.	Electra
Clark, G. B.	Snyder	Francis, Mrs. E. M.	Electra
Claybrook, Lyn	Canyon	Franklin, B. S.	Alice
Coffman, Hulon	Greenville	Franklin, Mrs. B. S.	Alice
Cole, L. S.	Humble	Frazier, Shervert H.	Marshall
Cole, O. J.	Bishop	Fruge, W. B.	Orange
Cole, R. L.	Victoria	Fuller, J. D.	Mt. Pleasant
Coleman, Mrs. C. E.	Corpus Christi	Fuller, Jessie	Dallas
Coleman, Robert H.	Dallas	Fuller, M. L.	Athens
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H.	Dallas	Gardner, T. C.	Dallas
Cook, M. A.	Denison	Gardner, Mrs. T. C.	Dallas
Cooke, Ellis	Kempner	Gargano, Mrs. A.	Houston
Conner, Mrs. J. R.	Hillsboro	Garner, C. L.	Winfield
Cooley, W. O.	Seminary Hill	Garrett, H. P.	San Angelo
Cooper, R. O.	Kerens	Garrett, W. C.	McLean
Cooper, W. C.	Mt. Calm	Gathright, M. F.	Timpson
Corkern, W. A.	Kerens	Gee, Mrs. J. R.	Kempner
Cornelius, R. E.	Leonardo	Gehring, B. F.	Bartlett
Cossey, J. I.	Seminary Hill	Gentry, J. J.	Lueders
Couch, John A.	Haskell	Godbold, E.	Brownwood
Court, Mrs. Fred M.	Houston	Godbold, Mrs. E.	Brownwood
Covington, W. R.	Texarkana	Golden, Mrs. E.	Galveston
Covington, Mrs. W. R.	Texarkana	Golden, Miss Olene	Galveston
Cowan, Miss Effie	Waco	Goodspeed, W. L.	Roxton
Crain, W. L.	Wolfe City	Green, George	Austin
Crane, F. C.	Dallas	Green, Mrs. George	Austin
Crockett, John B.	Dallas	Green, W. D.	Big Spring
Cross, Miss Martha	Houston	Griffith, C. C.	Decatur
Crowley, Dale S.	Texas City	Griffith, Mrs. C. C.	Decatur
Culp, C. W.	Port Arthur	Griffith, D. L.	Houston
Culpepper, J. W.	Houston	Groner, F. S.	Dallas
Curlee, Geo. A.	Childress	Groner, Mrs. F. S.	Dallas
Curlee, Mrs. Geo. A.	Childress	Gross, J. L.	Houston
Dale, Geo. A.	Greenville	Hall, J. A.	Florence
Dallahite, S. D.	Marlin	Hamar, W. T.	Anson
Dallahite, W. A.	Rosebud	Hamilton, Mrs. D. T.	Dallas
Dana, H. E.	Seminary Hill	Hamilton, F. B.	Bridgeport
Daniel, W. L.	Iredell	Hancock, W. A.	Seminary Hill
Daniel, Mrs. W. L.	Iredell	Hand, L. J.	Anahuac
Darden, W. A.	Hughes Springs	Hanks, R. T.	Jowett
Darden, Mrs. W. A.	Hughes Springs	Hanks, Mrs. R. T.	Jowett
Davis, D. A.	Roaring Springs	Hardy, J. C.	Belton
Davis, H. L.	Abilene	Hardy, John H.	Rosenberg
Davis, Jeff	Snyder	Hardesty, John P.	Slaton
Davis, Mrs. Olivia	Dallas	Harms, A. C.	Nome
Dawson, E. E.	Kingsville	Harrell, T. B.	Marlin
Dawson	Waco	Harris, E. C.	Tenaha
Deel, R. T.	San Benito	Harris, H. E.	New Waverly
Douglass, A. T.	Hubbard	Harris, T. M.	Pilot Point
Douglass, Mrs. A. T.	Hubbard	Harris, Mrs. T. M.	Pilot Point
Drummond, N. R.	Seminary Hill	Hartwell, Miss Jane	Fort Worth
Durham, T. E.	Fort Worth	Harper, Paul B.	Mexia
Earhart, Mrs. C. E.	Port Arthur	Harper, Mrs. Paul B.	Mexia
Eddings, J. L.	Mission	Haskins, C. W.	Poteet
Edwards, C. V.	Fort Worth	Hawkins, Mrs. W. L.	Waco

TEXAS—Continued

Hays, Miles B.	Olney	Kilpatrick, Miss Mattie.	Cleburne
Heard, D. H.	Big Spring	Kimbrough, Mrs. W. H.	Amarillo
Hearn, Henry O.	Liberty	King, E. E.	Dallas
Heath, J. E.	Henderson	King, John L.	Vera
Held, John A.	Bryan	Kingsfield, A. W.	Rotan
Held, Mrs. John A.	Bryan	Kirkbrill, Elmer.	Lone Oak
Henderson, H. A.	Seminary Hill	Lamb, H. C.	Kress
Henderson, J. S.	San Antonio	Lancaster, C. E.	Coleman
Henley, Mrs. E. N.	Fort Worth	Lanier, M. W.	McKinney
Herndon, T. V.	Dallas	Leake, A. L.	Ranger
Herndon, Mrs. T. V.	Dallas	Leavell, Jas. B.	Houston
Herrington, Earl.	Seminary Hill	Leavell, Mrs. Jas. B.	Houston
Herrington, Mrs. Earl.	Seminary Hill	Leazer, R. W.	Temple
Hickerson, J. R.	Mercedes	Lee, E. E.	Dallas
Hickerson, Mrs. J. R.	Mercedes	Lee, W. W.	San Antonio
Hickerson, J. W.	Seminary Hill	Leigh, Mrs. J. E.	Dallas
Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.	Seminary Hill	Lewis, P. P.	Coolidge
Hickey, E. L.	Commerce	Lindsey, Mrs. Jas. W.	Lott Falls Co.
Hickey, Mrs. E. L.	Commerce	Lipscomb, Mrs. Wyatt.	Albany
Hill, A. E.	Waco	Littleton, J. H.	Cross Plains
Hill, C. R.	Mt. Vernon	Lockridge, N. E. B.	Royse City
Hill, Mrs. C. R.	Mt. Vernon	Long, H. R.	Denison
Hill, J. L.	Seminary Hill	Loper, A.	Waco
Hill, W. R.	Hereford	Loyd, Miss Lucille.	Dallas
Hodges, Lem.	Wellington	Lunsford, S. D.	Harleton
Holcomb, T. L.	Sherman	Lunsford, Mrs. S. D.	Harleton
Holland, W. B.	Waco	Lunsford, William.	Dallas
Hollomon, Roy S.	McGregor	Lunsford, Mrs. William.	Dallas
Holt, A. J.	Wichita Falls	Lyerle, W. D.	Houston
Holt, Mrs. A. J.	Wichita Falls	Lyerle, Mrs. W. D.	Houston
Hooser, S. S.	Frost	Lyon, E. F.	Vernon
Hopkins, G. S.	Dallas	Lyon, Mrs. E. F.	Vernon
Hord, Mrs. W. H.	Hubbard	McCall, Geo. W.	San Angelo
Horn, J. J.	Garrett	McCann, R. W.	Houston
Hornburg, W. R.	Brownwood	McCann, Mrs. R. W.	Houston
Horton, J. Pat.	Plainview	McCasland, Paul A.	Royse City
Horton, Mrs. J. Pat.	Plainview	McClain, J. H.	Itasca
Howard, O. G.	Conroe	McClain, Mrs. J. H.	Itasca
Hudson, M. E.	McKinney	McClatchey, Mrs. D. C.	Olney
Hull, O. J.	Gatesville	McClure, Miss Ruby.	Pittsburg
Humphrey, Geo. C.	Waco	McConnell, F. M.	Bonham
Humphreys, W. J.	Greenville	McConnell, Mrs. F. M.	Bonham
Hunt, Mrs. E. W.	Olney	McClung, W. C.	Denton
Hunt, J. N.	Henrietta	McDaniel, W. B.	Greenville
Hurst, Edgar.	Royse City	McDonald, G. W.	Plainview
Hutcherson, E. S.	Cameron	McDonald, Miss Mary.	Amarilla
Hutcherson, Mrs. E. S.	Cameron	McGarity, Mrs. Wm. B.	Belton
Inman, Mrs. F. P.	Childress	McGregor, Mrs. Homer.	Wichita Falls
Jenkins, Mrs. D. J.	Dangerfield	McKenzie, J. C.	Kaufman
Jenkins, J. C.	Dangerfield	McKenzie, T. E.	Caldwell
Jenkins, Millard A.	Abilene	McKenzie, W. H.	Waxahachie
Jester, T. C.	Taylor	McKenzie, Mrs. W. H.	Waxahachie
Jester, Mrs. T. C.	Taylor	McKinney, B. B.	Seminary Hill
Johnson, J. C.	Matador	McKinney, C. S.	Jacksonville
Johnson, W. H.	Ranger	McLeroy, Chas. E.	Deport
Johnson, Mrs. W. H.	Ranger	McNeilly, G. M.	Whitewright
Johnson, Sam P.	Tenaha	McNew, Jas. T.	Tyler
Johnston, A. L.	Blooming Grove	Mahaffey, A. H.	Whitney
Jolly, J. O.	Seminary Hill	Mahan, T. C.	Gilmer
Jolly, Robert.	Houston	Mahan, Mrs. T. C.	Gilmer
Jones, Mrs. C. C.	Waco	Major, Harold.	Dallas
Jones, W. H.	Conroe	Maples, S. H.	Valley Mills
Kellam, J. J.	Yoakum	Marcell, Mrs. S. J.	Olney
Kennedy, E. P.	Corsicana	Markham, W. F.	Brownfield
Kennedy, Mrs. L. F.	Lamesa	Markham, Mrs. W. F.	Brownfield
Kennedy, Miss Stella.	Bonham	Marshall, J. N.	Austin

TEXAS—Continued

Martin, Vernon.....	McAllen	Powell, Mrs. J. I.....	Waco
Martin, Mrs. Y. M.....	Houston	Powell, R. L.....	San Marcos
Mason, Geo. J.....	Dallas	Powell, Mrs. R. L.....	San Marcos
Masters, L. E.....	Terrell	Preddy, R. R.....	Ermis
Matthews, C. E.....	Fort Worth	Preddy, Mrs. R. R.....	Ermis
Matthews, Mrs. C. E.....	Fort Worth	Price, J. M.....	Seminary Hill
Matthews, Harlan J.....	Mineral Wells	Pryor, R. A.....	Aubrey
Matthews, Mrs. Harlan J.....	Mineral Wells	Purcell, W. N.....	Navasoto
Maxwell, A. C.....	Beaumont	Rainey, Mrs. J. W.....	Bonham
Maxson, Chas. S.....	Marshall	Raney, Mrs. Louis G.....	Childress
Mayfield, T. H.....	Buffalo Springs	Ratliff, J. L.....	Sanger
Meadows, Mrs. Fannie.....	Plainview	Ray, M. E.....	Marshall
Melton, W. W.....	Waco	Ray, W. P.....	Eldorado
Merrill, R. W.....	Kerrville	Reaves, A. W.....	Hamlin
Michaels, J. W.....	Fort Worth	Reid, Mrs. Graves C.....	Waco
Milburn, B. P.....	Seminary Hill	Reynolds, Herbert.....	Sinton
Miller, Mrs. D. S.....	San Antonio	Reynolds, I. E.....	Seminary Hill
Miller, Era T.....	Canadian	Reynolds, Mrs. I. E.....	Seminary Hill
Mims, L. J.....	Dallas	Richbourg, B. G.....	Big Springs
Moffett, Wm. C.....	Stanford	Riddle, Chas. H.....	Pharr
Moffitt, John M.....	Cuero	Rivers, W. W.....	Fort Worth
Moffitt, Mrs. J. M.....	Cuero	Rodgers, Walter E.....	Beaumont
Moody, E. L.....	Bridgeport	Robinson, Bryan.....	Fort Worth
Moon, G. F.....	Chandler	Robinson, J. C.....	Orange
Moon, Mrs. G. F.....	Chandler	Rouse, W. T.....	Waco
Moore, Mrs. J. B.....	Houston	Routh, E. C.....	Dallas
Morgan, E. D.....	Paducah	Rowan, J. B.....	Terrell
Morris, C. C.....	Rosebud	Royall, Marion W.....	Seminary Hill
Morris, H. E.....	Paris	Rush, Chas. H.....	Houston
Murchison, A. H.....	Vernon	Sanders, I. A.....	Frost
Murchison, Mrs. A. H.....	Vernon	Sanders, J. W.....	Canadian
Murrell, J. F.....	Gainesville	Sanders, Mrs. J. W.....	Canadian
Nanney, Rupert.....	Clarksville	Sanford, E. W.....	Brenham
Neafus, G. N.....	Marshall	Sanford, Mrs. E. W.....	Brenham
Neafus, Mrs. G. N.....	Marshall	Sansing, C. L.....	Austin
Nelson, Arthur G.....	Seminary Hill	Saunders, H. F.....	Waco
Newton, J. J.....	Corsicana	Saxon, T. J.....	Canton
Nichols, I. D.....	Texarkana	Scarborough, Miss Emma Lee.....	
Nix, E. C.....	Lamesa		Seminary Hill
Noles, Mrs. Roy Lee.....	Wellington	Scarborough, L. R.....	Seminary Hill
Norman, McKinley.....	Graham	Scheumack, Joe, Jr.....	Austin
Norris, J. D.....	Center	Scott, E. H.....	Abilene
Norris, J. Frank.....	Fort Worth	Scott, J. M.....	Frost
Nutt, J. R.....	Lufkin	Seranton, R. A.....	Plainview
Orem, Mrs. Herbert H.....	Houston	Sealey, Wm. H.....	Kosse
Orrick, Chas. W.....	El Campo	Sellers, Herbert.....	DeKalb
Owens, G. W.....	Marshall	Shaw, C. W.....	Lewisville
Owen, L. B.....	Megargel	Shepherd, B. N.....	Tahoka
Pace, J. H.....	Beaumont	Shelby, C. Lex.....	DeKalb
Paden, T. R.....	Graham	Shirar, C. R.....	Breckenridge
Paden, Mrs. T. R.....	Graham	Sims, W. H.....	Mart
Parker, Chas. F.....	Temple	Singleton, H. B.....	Krum
Parks, G. W.....	Roscoe	Sisemore, J. C.....	Amarillo
Parrack, Ira L.....	Gorman	Smart, James L.....	Rhame
Patterson, Mrs. J. W.....	Winters	Smith, A. F.....	Swan
Paulk, E. M.....	Royce City	Smith, Mrs. A. F.....	Swan
Payne, Thornton A.....	Arlington	Smith, A. N.....	Wharton
Pender, R. C.....	Abilene	Smith, Chas. R.....	Roby
Peteet, E. L.....	Harleton	Smith, Forrest.....	Fort Worth
Phillips, W. M.....	Dallas	Smith, O. L.....	Longview
Pond, W. Y.....	Hillsboro	Smith, Ross A.....	Lamesa
Pond, Mrs. W. Y.....	Hillsboro	Smith, Mrs. Ross A.....	Lamesa
Poole, Mrs. W. C.....	Greenville	Smith, R. E.....	Waco
Pope, F. A.....	Anson	Smith, S. R.....	Honey Grove
Porter, A. N.....	Waco	Smith, Mrs. W.....	Kerens
Powell, Chas. A.....	Abilene	Smith, W. S.....	McKinney

TEXAS—Continued

Smith, Woodie W.	Knox City	Watson, J. L.	Dallas
Snow, J. H.	Dallas	Wauford, Charles E.	Cleburne
Snow, Mrs. J. H.	Dallas	Weaver, M. E.	Corpus Christi
Snyder, Carey H.	Dallas	Weedon, Frank	Greenville
Sparks, Buren	Brady	Weldon, Henry M.	Post
Spence, Albert	Petersburg	Wesson, E. A.	Gainesville
Stack, Miss Alma	Dallas	West, E. P.	Houston
Stapp, Mrs. Roscoe	Clarendon	Whaley, Charles T.	Memphis
Stephens, H. H.	Winters	White, H. E.	Lancaster
Stevens, J. Harvey	Cleburne	White, Thos. W.	Houston
Steward, C. R.	Galveston	Wickett, Mrs. J. Sewall	Houston
Stewart, Geo. E.	Wharton	Wilkinson, L. B.	Buffalo Gap
Tankersley, W. G.	Abilene	Wilkins, Miss Lou	Seminary Hill
Tankersley, Mrs. W. G.	Abilene	Wilks, W. P.	Brownwood
Taylor, J. H.	Arlington	Wilkinson, Mrs. R. E.	Tankersley
Taylor, Mrs. S. R.	McAllen	Williams, H. G.	Austin
Taylor, Sam D.	Dallas	Williams, John A.	Naples
Thigpen, L. A.	Gainesville	Williams, Mrs. John A.	Naples
Teal, W. M.	Dallas	Williams, J. Howard, Sulphur Springs	
Teal, Mrs. W. M.	Dallas	Williamson, L. W.	Plainview
Thompson, Walter D.	Greenville	Williams, Sid	San Antonio
Thompson, E. J.	Kemp	Williamson, W. L.	Plainview
Tidwell, Mrs. J. M.	Mexia	Williamson, Mrs. W. L.	Plainview
Toby, K. K.	Abilene	Willingham, I. H.	Marlin
Townsend, E. G.	Belton	Wilson, Joe	Seminary Hill
Townsend, Mrs. E. G.	Belton	Witt, Mrs. Clyde	Celeste
Truett, Geo. W.	Dallas	Wolf, M. M.	Houston
Truett, Mrs. Geo. W.	Dallas	Wood, R. L.	Henderson
Tuggle, E. B.	Greenville	Wood, Mrs. W. A.	Waco
Truitt, C. G.	Rusk	Wright, Miss Irma	Denton
Turner, J. B.	Seminary Hill	Wright, L. P.	Hubbard
Turner, K. D.	Seminary Hill	Wright, Raleigh	Greenville
Turner, W. T.	Waco	Wright, T. C.	Denton
Turner, Mrs. W. G.	Waco	Wright, W. M.	Paris
Wade, Daniel R.	Frost	Wroten, C. S.	Harlingen
Walker, R. A.	Lufkin	Wynn, W. H.	Dallas
Wallace, Mrs. L. G.	Dallas	Wynn, Mrs. W. H.	Dallas
Warren, A. R.	DeKalb	Womack, Mrs. Robert	Dallas
Warren, T. C.	DeKalb	Underwood, W. R.	Albany
Waters, D. H.	Seminary Hill	Vaughn, T. H.	Omaha
Watkins, C. T.	Quanah	Vermillion, H. F.	El Paso
Watkins, Mrs. C. T.	Quanah	Vinson, J. B.	Roaring Springs
Watkins, F. H.	Dallas	Yates, G. L.	Amarillo
Watkins, Marcellus	Belton	Yates, Mrs. G. L.	Amarillo
Watson, J. H.	Edgewood	Young, B. R.	Campbell

Class II: Entitled to 151: Present, 13

Callahan—		Parks, J. C.	Rotan
O'Brien, P. D.	Baird	Hill County—	
Concho Valley—		Youngblood, C. J.	Hillsboro
Baucom, S. F.	San Angelo	Jack County—	
Corpus Christi—		Denison, D. M.	Jacksboro
King, J. P.	Bishop	Lainesboro County—	
Corsicana—		Taylor, J. S.	Mexia
Bowen, W. D.	Corsicana	Panhandle—	
Dickens—		Stapp, Roscoe	Clarendon
Tidwell, J. O.	Spur	Pittsburg—	
Enon—		Potts, Chas. D.	Winfield
Hauson, J. H.	Bloomburg	Runnels—	
Fisher County—		Riddell, John M.	Abilene

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,670; Present, 169

Allen, Mrs. L. B.	Salem	Hart, Mrs. James F.	Chatham
Angell, C. Roy.	Charlottesville	Hayes, Mrs. John.	Keysville
Arthur, Austin J.	Indian Neck	Hicks, Mrs. J. F.	Bristol
Bagwell, R. W.	Halifax	Hill, John Bunyan.	Richmond
Barton, L. E.	Norfolk	Hudgins, Miss Lucile.	Richmond
Betts, J. T.	Meherrin	Hunter, Miss Mary.	Richmond
Binford, T. H.	Covington	Hurt, G. W.	Batna
Blake, Preston, Jr.	Newport News	James, Powhatan W.	Lynchburg
Bobbitt, Fred A.	Newport News	Jennings, H. B.	Leesburg
Bowden, R. H.	Pocahontas	Johnston, Mrs. W. F.	Richmond
Bowman, Mrs. J. P.	Roanoke	Jones, Mrs. Ashton.	Clarendon
Brickhouse, R. E.	Darlington Height	Jones, W. R.	Blackstone
Brock, W. L.	Appalachia	Kidd, J. M.	Crewe
Brock, Mrs. W. L.	Appalachia	Kidd, Mrs. J. M.	Crewe
Brooks, Miss Sidney.	Richmond	King, A. Foster.	Staunton
Brown, J. R.	Glade Spring	Knight, Ira D. S.	Norfolk
Bruce, Mrs. R. H.	Chester	Knight, Mrs. Ira D. S.	Norfolk
Buxton, Miss Ruby.	Newport News	Lane, Howard C.	Richmond
Carrick, J. L.	Newport News	Lasseter, C. C.	Portsmouth
Carter, A. G.	Danville	Lewis, Mrs. Herbert.	Dunbarton
Carter, W. H.	Crewe	Love, A. R.	Portsmouth
Clark, Mrs. W. Thorburn.	Richmond	Love, J. F.	Richmond
Coburn, John T.	Richmond	Love, Mrs. J. F.	Richmond
Cole, Mrs. R. T.	Richmond	McDaniel, George W.	Richmond
Connelly, H. W.	Roanoke	McDaniel, Mrs. George W.	Richmond
Connelly, Mrs. H. W.	Roanoke	McElroy, C. W.	Norton
Cook, John Ernest.	Richmond	McElroy, Mrs. C. W.	Norton
Cousins, Solon B.	Richmond	Martin, Mrs. G. R.	Norfolk
Cox, G. W.	Culpepper	Matheson, J. D.	Coeburn
Craig, W. Marshall.	Petersburg	Mitchell, Perry.	Clarendon
Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall.	Petersburg	Morgan, Miss Eugenia.	Roanoke
Criminger, F. O.	Suffolk	Moss, J. Calvin.	Lynchburg
Cross, H. B.	Clifton Forge	Moore, W. H.	Richmond
Cutchins, Miss Annie.	Richmond	Norman, W. C.	Richmond
Davis, Wirt L.	Roanoke	Nuckols, Miss Elizabeth.	Richmond
Day, Miss Emmie.	Richmond	Owens, Richard S.	Roanoke
Dickinson, A. J.	Newport News	Ozment, Mrs. A. F.	Portsmouth
Dodge, Ryland T.	Alexandria	Page, T. W.	Chester
Dressler, Lee H.	Covington	Parker, C. J. D.	Danville
Dudley, E. E.	Appomattox	Parker, J. F.	Danville
Dinquist, George A., Jr. ....	.....	Parker, L. A.	Berryville
East, H. P.	Danville	Perkinson, D.	Petersburg
Edwards, James R.	Marion	Peebles, J. D.	Norfolk
Edwards, Mrs. Martha Hudson.	Marion	Pfaus, Fred.	Richmond
Ellis, Pierce S.	West Point	Pfaus, Mrs. Fred.	Richmond
Everett, R. L.	Parksley	Phillips, Mrs. H. W.	Keysville
Flannagan, W. R.	Richmond	Powell, L. F.	Richmond
Ford, Mrs. Jessie.	Richmond	Powell, Mrs. L. F.	Richmond
Foster, Miss Alta.	Richmond	Preston, Mrs. J. B.	Roanoke
Garber, John H.	Hampton	Ray, Burton J.	Franklin
Gilliam, Miss Elsie W.	Lynchburg	Ray, T. B.	Richmond
Goode, Miss Daisy.	Richmond	Reynolds, W. W.	Amelia
Goodwin, H. J.	Roanoke	Rhodes, B. L.	Norfolk
Hall, Charles A.	Luray	Riddick, J. T.	Norfolk
Hall, William Thomas.	Martinsburg,	Riley, Frank C.	Orange
.....	W. Va.	Riley, Mrs. Frank C.	Orange
Hamilton, W. W., Jr.	Harrisonburg	Roberson, C. M.	Ringgold
Handley, Frank B.	Boykins	Robertson, Mrs. L. P.	Richmond
Hardaway, H. B.	Chatham	Robertson, W. E.	Richmond
Hardcastle, E. L.	Sutherlin	Rowe, W. R.	Irvington
Hardy, Frank L.	Norfolk	Rucker, W. M.	Petersburg
Hargrave, J. Hunt.	Chatham	Russell, Miss Bennie.	Hampton
Hargrave, Mrs. J. Hunt.	Chatham	Sanders, H. W.	Roanoke
Harman, P. T.	Lynchburg	Sanders, Mrs. H. W.	Roanoke

VIRGINIA—Continued

Sanford, M. F.....	Richmond	Thomas, Mrs. W. M.....	Stonega
Sanford, T. Ryland.....	South Boston	Thompson, W. M.....	Appomattox
Schaubach, Mrs. John.....	Crewe	Titmus, E. H.....	Petersburg
Shelbourne, James M.....	Danville	Tombes, T. N.....	Tappahannock
Shont, Miss Blanche.....	Purdy	Trevvett, Miss Bessie.....	Richmond
Simmons, J. W.....	Ivor	Turner, Jess F.....	Starkey
Slaughter, John L.....	Richmond	Tucker, Mrs. H. J.....	Petersburg
Smith, B. B.....	Waynesboro	Vernon, P. L.....	Alexandria
Smith, G. C.....	Petersburg	Vines, John F.....	Roanoke
Stephenson, R. D.....	Franklin	Vines, Mrs. John F.....	Roanoke
Stewart, Howard I.....	Norfolk	Waite, George T.....	Richmond
Stinson, J. Taylor.....	Bluefield, W. Va.	Walton, L. H.....	Richmond
Stinson, Mrs. J. T.....	Bluefield, W. Va.	Warren, Mrs. Bartell.....	Portsmouth
Storer, J. W.....	Richmond	Watts, Joseph T.....	Richmond
Storer, Mrs. J. W.....	Richmond	Watts, Mrs. Joseph T.....	Richmond
Street, H. H.....	Altavista	Welsh, J. Ellwood.....	Portsmouth
Suddith, L. H.....	Richmond	West, W. Thomas, Jr.....	Richmond
Taylor, George Braxton.....	Hollins	West, Mrs. W. Thomas, Jr.....	Richmond
Terrell, G. T.....	Richmond	White, Miss Blanche Sydnor.....	Richmond
Thomas, Mrs. Julian P.....	Richmond	Whitfield, Miss Emma.....	Richmond
Thomas, W. M.....	Stonega	Yeaman, W. J.....	Roanoke

Class II: Entitled to 29; Present, 3

Dover—		Jones, E. P.....	Nassawadox
Clark, W. Thorburn.....	Dunbarton	Piedmont—	
Accomack County—		Lamb, E. E.....	Pleasant View

MISSIONARIES

Black, Mrs. Emily.....	Tampa, Fla.
Bradley, Miss Blanche.....	China
Clarke, Harvey, Atlanta, Ga.....	Japan
Caldwell, Miss Pearl.....	China
Davis, J. E.....	El Paso, Texas
Dodson, Miss Flora.....	China
Frost, Carl A.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Gallimore, A. R., Sharon, Tenn.....	China
Gallimore, Mrs. A. R., Sharon, Tenn.....	China
Hart, Mrs. J. L.....	Chile
Hayes, A. E., Montgomery, Ala.....	Brazil
Hipps, J. B., Asheville, N. C.....	China
Ingram, E. A.....	Brazil
Jones, R. S., Seminary Hill, Texas.....	Brazil
Leavell, Mrs. Ullin W.....	China
McCalip, Maud.....	Tampa, Fla.
McCall, M. N.....	Cuba
Miller, Mrs. W. B.....	Cuba
Porter, Hoyt E., Senatobia, Miss.....	Europe
Ray, Miss Bonnie.....	China
Sallee, Mrs. W. E.....	China
Salle, W. Eugene.....	China
Shahbaz, Y. H.....	Persia
Smith, Miss Bertha.....	China
Watson, Miss Lila, Dillon, S. C.....	China
Williamson, Norman, Rome, Ga.....	Japan
Williamson, Mrs. Norman, Rome, Ga.....	Japan

VISITORS

Arkansas	126
Illinois	29
Mississippi	153
Missouri	3
Oklahoma	111
Tennessee	157
Total	579

SUMMARY OF REPRESENTATION

States	Eligible		Present		Total Present
	Class 1	Class 2	Class 1	Class 2	
Alabama	450	76	376	14	390
Arkansas	400	74	400	6	406
District of Columbia.....	90	1	13	0	13
Florida	343	29	90	3	93
Georgia	976	95	197	7	204
Illinois	79	25	79	12	91
Kentucky	1083	75	582	13	595
Louisiana	245	35	195	3	198
Maryland	174	3	33	0	33
Mississippi	661	81	661	22	683
Missouri	343	85	343	15	358
New Mexico	33	10	21	0	21
North Carolina	1227	65	162	1	163
Oklahoma	226	45	226	3	229
South Carolina	518	40	148	3	151
Tennessee	610	64	610	10	620
Texas	761	151	561	13	574
Virginia	1670	29	169	3	172
Messengers Eligible—					
Class 1.....		9,889			
Class 2.....		983			
Total		10,872			
Messengers Present—					
Class 1.....			4,866		
Class 2.....				128	
Total				4,994	
Missionaries Present					27
Visitors Present					579
Total Present					5,600

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hon. Joshua Levering.....	President
Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.....	First Vice-President
Prest. S. P. Brooks.....	Second Vice-President
Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.....	Secretary
B. Pressley Smith, Esq.....	Secretary

FOR MARYLAND AND DISTRICT
OF COLUMBIA

Rev. R. E. F. Aler.
 Rev. O. C. S. Wallace, D.D.
 Hon. Joshua Levering.
 Rev. W. H. Baylor, D.D.
 Chas. T. Bagby.
 Rev. John E. Briggs, D.D.
 Rev. G. G. Johnson, D.D.
 Rev. J. E. Hicks, D.D.
 Rev. C. B. Austin.
 F. A. Davis, Esq.
 Rev. W. C. Royal.

FOR VIRGINIA

Rev. Geo. Braxton Taylor, D.D.
 Rev. R. A. Williams, D.D.
 J. L. Camp, Esq.
 Rev. R. A. McFarland, D.D.
 Rev. Geo. W. McDaniel, D.D.
 W. M. Rucker, Esq.
 Carter Williams, Esq.
 Rev. J. M. Shelburne, D.D.
 Rev. P. W. James, D.D.
 Rev. E. C. Cook.
 Rev. J. L. Rosser, D.D.

FOR GEORGIA

E. L. Connally, M.D.
 Rev. M. Ashby Jones, D.D.
 Rev. T. M. Calloway, D.D.
 Hon. Clifford Walker.
 Hon. L. G. Hardman.
 Rev. John D. Mell, D.D.
 Rev. C. W. Daniel, D.D.
 J. P. Nichols, Esq.
 Mr. R. H. Ferrell.
 Rev. J. E. Sammons.
 Rev. Norman Cox, D.D.

FOR NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. R. T. Vann, D.D.
 Rev. Livingston Johnson, D.D.
 Prest. W. L. Poteat, LL.D.
 Rev. R. J. Bateman, D.D.
 Rev. C. H. Durham, D.D.
 Gilbert T. Stephenson, Esq.
 Rev. Chas. Anderson.
 W. J. Berryman, Esq.
 Rev. J. Clyde Turner.

FOR ALABAMA

Rev. C. A. Stakeley, D.D.
 Rev. Paul V. Bomar, D.D.
 Rev. L. O. Dawson, D.D.

Rev. L. L. Gwaltney.
 Rev. W. B. Crumpton, D.D.
 Rev. J. E. Dillard, D.D.
 Rev. Wm. A. Davis.
 Wm. H. Manly, Esq.
 D. H. Brown, Esq.
 Mr. W. W. Campbell.

FOR TEXAS

Pres. S. P. Brooks, LL.D.
 Rev. R. T. Hanks, D.D.
 Rev. J. B. Leavell, D.D.
 Rev. M. T. Andrews, D.D.
 Prof. E. G. Townsend, D.D.
 Rev. W. W. Melton, D.D.
 Rev. Wallace Bassett, D.D.
 Rev. W. W. Lee.
 Rev. E. F. Lyons.

FOR KENTUCKY

Junius Caldwell, Esq.
 Dr. Ben Bruner.
 Rev. R. J. Pirkey, D.D.
 F. H. Goodridge, Esq.
 Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.
 A. Y. Ford, Esq.
 Hon. B. F. Proctor.
 Geo. E. Hayes, Esq.
 Rev. L. W. Doolan, D.D.
 Rev. J. B. Weatherspoon.
 Mr. Geo. W. Norton, Jr.

FOR SOUTH CAROLINA

J. J. Lawton, Esq.
 Rev. Z. T. Cody, D.D.
 Rev. Rufus Ford, D.D.
 C. B. Bobo, Esq.
 H. P. McGee, Esq.
 Rev. C. V. Cook, D.D.
 Rev. W. L. Ball, D.D.
 H. L. Bomar, Esq.
 Rev. E. S. Reeves, D.D.
 I. H. Hart, Esq.
 Rev. C. C. Coleman, D.D.

FOR MISSOURI

Rev. S. E. Ewing, D.D.
 Hugh Stevens, Esq.
 Rev. D. J. Evans, D.D.
 Howard P. Smith, Esq.
 Rev. W. H. Williams.
 Prest. H. C. Wayman.

FOR MISSISSIPPI

Rev. A. T. Curramond, D.D.
 W. M. Whittington, Esq.
 Rev. P. I. Lipsey, D.D.
 Rev. W. A. Borum, D.D.
 Rev. J. A. Taylor.
 Rev. W. F. Yarbrough.
 Rev. L. M. Hale.

FOR TENNESSEE

Rev. I. N. Penick, D.D.
 Mr. C. H. Baker.
 Hon. O. C. Barton.
 Rev. J. Pike Powers, D.D.
 Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.
 Rev. A. U. Boone, D.D.
 F. N. Smith, Esq.
 Rev. I. J. Van Ness, D.D.
 Rev. Ryland Knight, D.D.
 Pres. C. H. Warren.
 Pres. O. E. Sams, LL.D.

FOR FLORIDA

Rev. W. A. Hobson, D.D.
 Rev. C. W. Duke, D.D.
 Pres. A. A. Murphree.

FOR LOUISIANA

Rev. M. E. Dodd, D.D.
 W. H. Managan, Esq.
 Mr. Ben Johnson.

FOR ARKANSAS

Rev. H. L. Winburn, D.D.
 Rev. B. V. Ferguson, D.D.

FOR OKLAHOMA

Rev. George McMillan.
 Hon. J. W. Harreld.
 Prest. J. B. Lawrence.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. Y. Mullins, Chairman.
 B. P. Smith,
 A. Y. Ford,
 Hardin Wilson,
 F. H. Goodridge.

FINANCIAL BOARD

L. W. Botts, Chairman.
 Franklin Miller,
 C. Edwin Gheens,
 T. H. Whyne.

FACULTY

Edgar Young Mullins, D.D., LL.D., President and Professor of Theology. (Joseph Emerson-Brown, Professor of Systematic Theology.)	Frank Marion Powell, A.M., Th.D., David T. Porter, Professor of Church History.
John Richard Sampey, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testament.	Gaines Stanley Dobbins, Th.D., D.D., Professor of Church Efficiency and Sunday School Pedagogy.
Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Professor of Inter- pretation of the New Testament.	William Hersey Davis, M.A., Th.D., Professor of New Testament Inter- pretation.
William Owen Carver, TH.D., D.D., LL.D., Professor of Comparative Reli- gion and Missions.	James McKee Adams, M.A., Th.M., Professor of Theology.
Charles Spurgeon Gardner, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Homiletics and Chris- tian Sociology.	Kyle Monroe Yates, M.A., Th.M., Pro- fessor of Old Testament Interpreta- tion.
J. McKee Adams, Professor of Biblical Introduction and Assistant Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testa- ment.	George Boardman Eager, D.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus.
	Robert Inman Johnson, B.A., Th.M., In- structor in Elocution and Music.
	Philip Thomas Hale, D.D., LL.D., Field Agent, and Lecturer on Evangelism.

E. Y. Mullins.....	President and Financial Agent
B. Pressley Smith.....	Treasurer of Student's Fund
John R. Sampey.....	Librarian
Thos. A. Johnson.....	Assistant Librarian
H. W. Tribble.....	Assistant in Theology
J. McKee Adams.....	Secretary of Faculty
F. M. Powell.....	Director of Correspondence Work
C. S. Gilbert.....	Registrar
James C. Vick.....	Superintendent of New York Hall

APPENDIX A
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary, Richmond, Va.

1925

With gratitude to God and to all who have co-operated with us in the work of foreign missions the Board makes its annual report.

DEATHS

On December 11, 1924, Brother F. M. Edwards, a beloved and faithful missionary of this Board in the South Brazil Mission, was called to higher service, leaving a fragrant memory with all who knew him, and a widow who has our tender sympathies. His body rests on the field of his labors.

Mrs. Lydia Brown Hipps, wife of Brother J. B. Hipps, of the faculty of Shanghai Baptist College, fell on sleep December 19, 1924, after a short married life, during which she had greatly endeared herself to her fellow missionaries in the college and in the Central China Mission. She left, besides her husband, a young child, little Robert Owen Hipps.

BEQUESTS

J. J. Williams, S. C.	\$ 800.00
Sue C. Wenger, Va.	975.49
Augustus L. Evans, S. C.	751.95
Mrs. M. E. Kelly, Ga.	800.00
W. L. Carneal, Va.	3,804.83
J. D. Goode, Jr., Va.	21.17
D. Rich, N. C.	14,317.94

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints," and preserved be the memory of the above friends among those who have loved foreign missions.

ANNUITIES

During the year the Board has written \$30,638.03 in annuity bonds, and \$4,575 in annuity bonds, held by the following who have died during the year, have been released:

L. P. Maples, Va.	\$4,000.00
Mrs. R. B. Cleveland, Va.	575.00

Miss Emma M. Whitfield has voluntarily released an annuity of \$3,000.

The total cash receipts of the Board for the year have been \$1,216,946.28 from Campaign sources, and \$240,426.11 in miscellaneous and designated gifts, making a total of \$1,405,265.88. The year closed with a debt of \$1,250,792.45.

Rev. J. Marcus Kester, who began his work as Educational Secretary of the Board on January 1, 1923, closed his connection with it on September 1, 1924, to accept the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C. Brother Kester rendered acceptable service, and the prayers and good wishes of the Board follow him in his present work.

Since Brother Kester's resignation, the Educational Department has been largely cared for by Miss Mary Hunter. This department has had a successful year. In the distribution of literature it has made a gratifying record. The sales of mission study books have been larger than ever before, and a great volume of leaflet literature has been distributed throughout the bounds of the Convention. An increased interest in mission study is indicated by the largest number of mission study classes in the history of the department. The number of such classes for the year is 7,561 with 62,263 members.

Special mention should be made of "The Church School of Missions" which is growing in favor among the churches. About fifty schools were conducted last year. This year more than twice that number have been reported. We heartily recommend "The Church School of Missions" as one of the most useful methods of missionary education.

We call attention again to the fact that the department is able to furnish any book on missions that is published anywhere at publishers' prices. We invite orders from pastors and others for free leaflet literature and for mission books. We are in a position to make available to all students of missions the best and latest missionary information obtainable.

Rev. Hoyt E. Porter, who for some three years has represented this Board in relief work in Russia with headquarters at Moscow, has, because of the restrictions which the Soviet Government places upon Russian residence of American citizens, been compelled to leave Russia and is now in this country. Brother Porter has through the trying experiences of famine conditions in Russia rendered a faithful and efficient service, and in doing so, has won the gratitude of multitudes in Russia and the warm appreciation of this Board.

Dr. Everett Gill, this Board's representative for the new European territory, furnishes report for that territory which appears in its order among the reports from the fields. Handicapped by the inability of the Board to provide equipment and establish greatly needed institutions in this European territory, Dr. Gill, nevertheless, reports continued blessing of the Lord, and that, while some opportunities have been lost, many most promising ones invite Southern Baptists to embrace them. During the year Dr. Gill made a brief visit to the States at his own expense to place his daughter in school. While here he made a visit to Richmond, and conferences were held concerning this work.

Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, has had a busy year, conditions in parts of European territory, including Russia, requiring his personal visitation and involving many intricate and perplexing matters affecting the welfare of our European brethren. Added to his work in Europe, Dr. Rushbrooke has made a strenuous trip to the States which has proved gratifying to our Baptist brotherhood wherever he has gone.

RELIEF WORK

During the year the Foreign Mission Board has had an agreement with the Near East Relief by which a joint appeal only should be made to Southern Baptists for relief contributions, and the amount received should be divided equally between the two organizations. The amount which has been realized by the Board is \$32,654.47. Much of this money has come in late and could not wisely be spent before the books closed. There is, therefore, a balance of relief money in the treasury.

The Foreign Mission Board recommends concerning relief as follows:

1. That the Convention approve the cautious spending of this relief money as necessity requires, and that the amount on hand, together with whatever amounts Southern Baptists are disposed to contribute for relief from month to month, constitute a relief fund upon which this Board shall draw as absolute needs are presented.

2. We recommend that the co-operation of this Board with the Near East Relief be discontinued. We do not wish to cumber this report with arguments for this recommendation, or the reasons for making it, but we feel that the experiment which the Convention authorized, and which we have faithfully endeavored to make, fully justify us in now making this recommendation.

While there is still in many quarters of the globe much physical distress and wise use can be made of such contributions as Southern Baptists are able to make to relief and are willing to entrust to this Board's handling, we feel that the extreme financial straits of the Foreign Mission Board and the supremacy of the spiritual appeal of foreign missions over a temporal one make it the duty of the Board and of the denomination now to focus with new emphasis upon foreign missions until the Board is free from its burden of debt, has made up to the missionaries some of the things which have been denied them, and the Board is able to utilize the products of our home Christianity which are presented to the Lord in the missionary volunteers who are now begging to be sent to the fields.

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

The time has come for the Board to make report of its part in the 75 Million Campaign, and this report has lessons for the denomination which bear upon the question of the repositioning by the denomination of foreign missions in our system of Christian benevolences.

It is a pleasure to be able to report that the Board supported the Campaign loyally from its beginning to its end, and that the appeal of foreign missions was used for all it was worth to get the Campaign pledges and to secure their payment.

Exact report of foreign mission receipts from the 75 Million Campaign is difficult for the reason that we cannot draw the line sharp between the end of the 75 Million remittances and the remittances which should be credited to the 1925 Program. It appears, however, that in the general report of the Conservation Commission, receipts were reckoned from the first of May, 1919, to the end of December, 1924. It also appears that the contributions for December, 1924, were remitted to the Board in January, 1925, and that remittances for the 1925 Campaign did not begin until February. Presuming that such is the case, we give 75 Million receipts from May 1, 1919, to January 31, 1925, as follows, for the five years and nine months this included:

RECEIPTS OF FOREIGN MISSION BOARD FROM 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN FROM MAY 1, 1919, TO JANUARY 31, 1925

	Gross	Expenses Retained By State Boards	Net
Alabama	\$ 578,671.78	\$ 52,303.58	\$ 526,368.20
Arkansas	194,247.48	39,218.14	155,029.34
District of Columbia...	80,350.69	.....	80,350.69
Florida	203,845.45	13,817.78	190,027.67
Georgia	1,208,595.27	59,724.68	1,148,870.59
Illinois	102,055.68	18,432.40	83,623.28
Kentucky	1,562,892.44	15,900.41	1,546,992.03
Louisiana	210,280.63	18,267.09	192,013.54
Maryland	189,956.22	815.30	189,140.92
Mississippi	655,582.53	25,366.70	630,215.83
Missouri	243,546.42	3,163.26	240,383.16
New Mexico	43,853.02	11,642.45	32,210.57
North Carolina	1,152,560.93	76,198.71	1,076,362.22
Oklahoma	212,920.14	11,267.17	201,652.97
South Carolina	1,079,906.12	11,834.82	1,068,071.30
Tennessee	650,806.08	18,218.37	632,587.71
Texas	1,214,447.98	94,340.32	1,120,107.66
Virginia	1,510,294.93	83,806.51	1,626,488.42
Total	\$11,094,813.79	\$554,317.60	\$10,740,496.10

NOTE: Included in this statement of expense by States is the expense of the 75 Million Campaign which was conducted from Nashville, this Campaign expense having been prorated among the State Boards, paid by them and deducted from foreign mission remittances.

Of the above amount the Board advanced to the theological schools the sum of \$257,730.80, leaving a cash balance of \$10,482,765.30 for the work of this Board.

It is simple justice to the Board and to the Convention, to which this report is submitted, that the Convention should be reminded, and that the denomination should know, that the Board acted upon the instructions of the Convention and the agreements of the Campaign Commission as to the per cent of 75 Million collections allocated to this Board, in enlarging the Board's foreign mission work. Under the instructions of the Convention and on the basis of 26 2-3 per cent of the 75 Million collections, the work was, in 1919-1920, expanded by the addition of the new European territories, Palestine and Syria. These facts must be kept in mind if the responsibilities assumed by this Board are to be accepted as reasonable and justifiable. The Board has not advanced a step without the instructions of the Convention and the best assurance that the Convention and the denomination could give of adequate support of the Board's enlarged program.

Let it be carefully noted, too, that even with the Convention's instructions to enlarge and the promise of 26 2-3 per cent of the money collected in the 75 Million Campaign and the confidence of the whole denomination that at least 75 million dollars would be raised during the five years, the Board nevertheless exercised its usual precaution and conservatism in expenditures. The first year of the Campaign the Board realized 54 per cent of the expected allocation, but appropriations had been made so conservatively and so much of the money was received on the last day of the fiscal year, that a balance of \$801,807.44 was reported. The Board had set itself determinately to keep expenditures within the allocations, and was doing this even at the cost of denying many appeals and turning away from many inviting opportunities. For no single year of the five years has the Board made appropriations equal to three-fourths of the amount which the denomination had confidently anticipated the Board would receive for each year of the Campaign.

Even in the first year of the Campaign when the demands of the new territory were so great and contributions were so promising, the Board held its appropriations well within reasonable expectations, and was thus able to report a balance to the Convention in 1920. Then the Convention instructed the Board to make the loans to the theological schools; and soon the effect of a change in the percentages by many of the States and many special campaigns which were put on for local institutions began to tell disastrously upon the Board's receipts. After the second year of the Campaign the receipts of the Board fell off seriously and have never since recovered. Debt became a necessity to save the work from calamity. The Board had on its hands a program which was made by the Convention and which laid heavy and unescapable demands upon it. But realizing that the winds of prosperity were shifting and that unfavorable gales were beginning to blow, the Board began to take in sail and to trim the ship of Foreign Missions to unfavorable seas. No skill, however, could maintain even approximately the great program without a debt, so disastrously did foreign mission receipts fall off. In desperation the Board cut out items of equipment in amounts of millions of dollars and denied the importunities of young people to be sent to the fields, and still the debt grew.

It may not be unbecoming for the Foreign Board to remind the denomination that in its endeavor faithfully, economically to administer foreign missions, it did not with the booming of the 75 Million Campaign materially increase the expense of home administration. Indeed, the Board has with its greatly enlarged field and responsibilities, and the consequent enlargement of the burden of administration, conducted the home office with a staff much smaller than that which was used when the receipts of the Board were around a half million dollars annually. This fact is introduced here not for credit or praise, but only to give proof to the denomination that the Board is striving and is glad to strive to keep expenses down and make foreign mission money go as far as it will. No labor is counted too heavy if by giving it the work can be maintained without debt.

Of the amount of money which the Foreign Board actually received it spent 4.50 per cent on home administrative expenses. This included all home salaries, traveling expenses, all literature printed for use throughout the South, all adver-

tisement in the denominational papers, office rent, the large interest on borrowed money, etc. This per cent of home expenses would have been much smaller if the Board had not been compelled during the past three years to spend so large an amount in interest on borrowed money. The Board invites, as it has often, comparison on these administrative expenses with the administrative expenses of any one of the great foreign mission boards of America.

But with all economy the 75 Million Program did not yield funds sufficient for the maintenance of the Convention's foreign mission program.

THE 1925 PROGRAM

What of the prospect under the present percentages? Well, in the first place, it will no doubt surprise some to be informed that the 1925 allocation to foreign missions is much below that which the 75 Million Campaign Commission fixed for foreign missions, which was 26 2-3 per cent of both State and Southwide collections. The Convention a year ago allocated to foreign missions 47 per cent of the Southwide funds for 1925, and all the States have, we believe, respected this allocation, and some have done even better by foreign missions than the Convention requested, as Kentucky did in the 75 Million Campaign. However, 47 per cent of Southwide funds amounts to but 23 1-2 per cent of the total collections for both State and Southwide, against the 26 2-3 per cent which was originally allocated to foreign missions in 1919. But some of the States have made such division of State and Southwide funds as to reduce the foreign mission percentage much below even 23 1-2 per cent for the present Campaign. The following table gives the percentages for State and Southwide objects, the per cent allocated to foreign missions out of Southwide, and also the per cent of the total of State and Southwide:

Ala.	65%	State; 35%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 16.45%	of total
Ark.	65%	State; 35%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 16.45%	of total
D. C. (Not reported)					
Fla.	58%	State; 42%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 19.74%	of total
Ga.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Ky.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Ill.	60%	State; 40%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 18.8%	of total
La.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Md.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 56%	of Southwide or 28%	of total
Miss.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Mo. (Not reported)				25%	of total
N. M.	65%	State; 35%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 16.45%	of total
N. C.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Okla.	65%	State; 35%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 16.45%	of total
S. C.	55%	State; 45%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 67%	of Southwide or 30%	of total
Tenn.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 23.5%	of total
Tex.	58%	State; 42%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 47%	of Southwide or 19.74%	of total
Va.	50%	State; 50%	Southwide; F. M. Bd. 60%	of Southwide or 30%	of total

Thus it will be seen that, taking the average of all the states, Foreign Missions receives from the 1925 Campaign a much smaller per cent than it was agreed it should receive from the 75 Million Campaign.

Foreign missions has not been given the preferential in any State, while almost, if not quite, every State has given it to some object, and some States to several objects. Evidently Southern Baptists have not yet realized the exceptional peril and needs of their foreign mission work.

THE MAIN QUESTION

As we have faced our duty to make this another annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention and the churches which co-operate in its work, we have been deeply conscious of both pleasant and unpleasant facts which must go into this report if it is to be made a faithful one.

It is our pleasant duty to report the continued blessing of God upon the work and abundant occasion for gratitude and thanksgiving. We do not believe that there has ever been a time when the Lord has given more tokens of his concern for world evangelization than he is showing at this time. He has made multitudes in both pagan and papal lands accessible to the missionary and responsive to the gospel. Many precious souls have been saved and the grace of God has been bestowed upon the churches. Many converts give signs of growth

in grace, and many churches are moving toward and into the ranks of self-supporting ones. At home some loyal and liberal souls have shown a mind to save foreign missions from impending peril, even at the price of real personal sacrifice. Many young people are reporting their decisions to devote their lives to foreign mission service. The year has, too, developed evidence that multitudes of Southern Baptists are becoming anxious for foreign missions and deeply concerned that this great cause shall have larger support than it is receiving. All these things afford ground for thanksgiving, and suggest, too, that the denomination, with us, should ponder them earnestly and prayerfully.

For evidence of the blessing of God upon the work of Foreign Missions for the year we refer the reader to the statistical tables.

There is no place in statistical tables for a record of the multitude of those who have heard the Word of Life for the first time; of those in whose hearts the Holy Spirit has lodged the precious seed of truth, but who have not yet made public a satisfying declaration of a change of heart; of the lives of children who in Sunday school and day school have had their lives bent as tender twigs and who show a slant toward the Saviour.

The duty to report unpleasant facts is as solemn as is that to report the pleasant ones, and there are unpleasant facts to report.

1. There is a great debt on the Board and this debt remains after the Board has cut down expenditures to bare living necessities for the workers and institutions. It is impossible to maintain our foreign mission work on the present foreign mission budget.

2. A second unpleasant fact is that some of the missionaries, whose needs in equipment and in new workers to share the too heavy burdens which were upon them, have become discouraged, and some have broken under the strain. Even though sympathetic friends have made it possible for the Board to send to the fields 25 missionaries during the year without drawing on the Board's treasury, the total number of foreign missionaries on the fields is but 539, or 5 less than a year ago. We have lost by death and resignations 30.

3. Another painful fact: Failing to appoint the applicants, some of them have been compelled to turn to a means of livelihood at home, and some of these will no doubt be permanently lost to the needy work. Then, too, seminary and college students, learning that the denomination was not utilizing the products of the schools, are showing signs of a declining interest in the work of foreign missions as a life calling. Nothing more unfortunate could befall either our schools at home or the work abroad than that the spirituality, zeal, and holy ambition of students should thus be chilled.

4. We have sustained heavy financial loss in the past year or two from being unable to buy land and erect buildings while land, material, labor and exchange have all been in our favor. It can safely be reported that millions of dollars have thus been lost at strategic points in our foreign mission program where the material needs were great and the opportunity thrillingly inviting, and where we must in the end provide these things whatever the cost.

5. On some fields we have lost prestige, disappointing native Christians with whom we had formed alliance, and made it difficult for them to explain our failure to their neighbors. Even in the matter of baptisms, while the reports are gratifying and larger than the most optimistic man among us could possibly have anticipated a few years ago, the statistical table shows there has, nevertheless, been a falling off since last year. Few will doubt that this decline in spiritual achievement is due to the Board's forced retrenchment. The heathen cannot hear without a preacher, and we have declined to send those whom God has called to go; missionaries cannot make bricks without straw, and we have declined their request for equipment.

The financial embarrassment of the Foreign Mission Board has come at exactly the time when we are presented with our greatest foreign mission opportunity and with the world's greatest need. The remarkable results which have been achieved during the past five years with a sadly limited income suggest what might have been accomplished if the work could have been taken care of. Multitudes have been lost who could have been saved. Who will carry the responsibility for this loss of souls?

SUGGESTIONS

What have we to suggest? It seems to us that there are but two alternatives in the present situation. The first of these alternatives is a larger place for foreign missions in our denominational program and benevolences. Given this and given it in proportion to the magnitude of this great enterprise and the expanse of the denomination's program for it, and the Board will eliminate its debt and re-enforce and enlarge the work to which God is so manifestly calling Southern Baptists, and on which he is so richly bestowing his blessings.

Southern Baptists gave last year more than thirty-four and a half million dollars to the cause of Christ, and foreign missions received less than one and three-quarters millions of that immense amount! By changing these proportions and by a reasonable increase in Southern Baptist liberality, foreign missions can be saved from great disaster, and a new record of achievement may be realized.

The second alternative is further retrenchment. That is to say, unless this debt is paid and the income of the Board is increased, the Board must continue the policy of not appointing those whom the Lord has called, must continue to cut out equipment for the work and the workers, and, in addition to these retrenchments, actually call home those missionaries whose needs we cannot supply, abandon some of the fields where results are being realized, and instruct the missionaries who remain on the field not to enter any new territory or expand their work on the old. If this second course is pursued, we may gradually pay the debt and be able to relieve the denomination of this unpleasant feature of our annual report; though, at the same time, we shall be reporting a diminishing foreign mission work and publishing this fact about Southern Baptists to the world.

One other course has been suggested, namely, the issuance of bonds by the Board. This suggestion does not have the favorable opinion of your Board. We believe that to issue such bonds is simply to side-step the issue for the present, mortgage the future, make burdens for others to carry, and then only to defer the day of calamity for this great cause.

Steps should be taken to pay the debt, but let the Convention reflect that the debt paid, the denomination will still face the demands of a work on which a debt has been accumulated because of insufficient funds with which to meet the running expenses of it. Pay the debt by all means, but even then this great work cannot be maintained without larger contributions to it than the denomination is making. We must give more to foreign missions, or do less foreign mission work, or continue to make debt. This debt has been made because of indispensable necessities of the work and inadequate support. The denomination has not for three years given the Foreign Mission Board sufficient money to meet absolute necessities of the present foreign mission program.

THE ONLY TRUE AND EFFECTUAL INCENTIVES

Finally, endeavoring as we have to set frankly and plainly before the Convention and the denomination the facts which obtain in our foreign mission work at present, and asking that these facts, as disagreeable and as stubborn as some of them are, shall have the most thorough and faithful consideration, and that the Board shall be given assurance and instructions to guide it in determining a safe and sane policy for the work, we would not have this report unduly depress the Convention or any reader of it. The work cannot be maintained on its present scale with its present receipts, and we have tried to give the facts which ought to convince anyone of this. The strongest incentive, however, to supply more adequate resources for this work is not to be looked for in any set of distressing facts. That incentive is to be found, if found at all, in facts which plainly show that God is in this foreign mission business and that he is on the side of those who would carry his gospel in its fulness with haste to all the world in its awful predicament. Look at a few of these facts which constitute incentives.

1. The work is succeeding gloriously and on all the fields without one exception. If there is one fact which ought to arouse an invincible missionary spirit among the people of God, and which ought to inspire devotion and call

forth the venture of faith, it is the fact of large achievement as a reward for our fidelity. A million Southern Baptists have disappointed the Lord Almighty in the past five years, but to those who have not disappointed him God has piled up rewards for their faith and devotion in converts and missionary churches in many nations where liberality has sent the missionary with the message of the cross of Christ. We offer to the whole brotherhood the foreign mission success of recent years as an inducement to a larger support of this work.

The above figures show that the Board received for its own work during five years and nine months covered by this report on the 75 Million Campaign, 52.4 per cent. of the 20 Million Dollars which the Campaign was expected to yield to Foreign Missions. Could anything less than a great debt be reasonably expected under these conditions?

The results which have been secured with this small per cent. of the amount which this Board was expected to receive suggests what might have been accomplished if the full 100 per cent. could have been realized. Taking figures from the statistical tables of the Board for five years and including the same from the report of this year we give the following brief summary of achievements in foreign mission service since May, 1919, when the Campaign was launched:

Total Baptisms	59,248
Gain in Number of Churches	706
Increase in Church Members	68,663
Increase in Number of Sunday Schools	930
Increase in Number of S.S. Scholars	49,400

2. Another incentive is the evidence, which no man can question, that the Son of Man has already gone forth into the fields of our missionary duty and that he is on these fields preparing the hearts and minds of millions for the coming of the message of truth. It is a fact so new and so remarkable that we have not yet commanded a missionary vocabulary which can describe the reality and the allurements of fields white unto harvest as fields were never white before since the Saviour died for the sins of the world.

3. Another incentive: All over the world there is need, desperate need, of the Saviour. There is sin and sorrow. The hearts of men have been broken and the hopes of men have been blasted. The things which hitherto have, at least to some degree, stood men in stead, have collapsed in the decade out of which we are just emerging. This collapse has left men in bewilderment, in fears, in anxieties. Of all times in the world this is the time to herald the Glad Tidings, the Good News.

4. One other incentive: The enemies of the cross and of the race, and the friends of Satan are busy. Satan realizes as plainly as any missionary statesman, that the present uncertainty and bewilderment of the world will soon be followed by one course or another. The mind of the world suspended in indecision upon matters of religion, principles of life and moral behavior, cannot long be maintained thus by any power on earth. The devil is, therefore, supported by many strong human allies, waging a veritable crusade to determine what the decision of the nations shall be, and what shall be the new course which the nations of the earth take as they recover their feet and resume march into the future out of the fields of disappointment, disillusionment and disaster.

This call and this opportunity and this honor are distinctly made to the evangelical churches of America more than to any churches in the world, and the American responsibility to promulgate a free, a full and a saving gospel is, by all we profess, a Southern Baptist responsibility and opportunity.

The Foreign Mission Board, therefore, importunes the Southern Baptist Convention, the churches of the South, and every man and woman who loves the Lord Jesus to come to the rescue of this Board in its plight and of a distraught world in its need and promise. Surely there is nothing else which is quite so commanding, so imperative, so urgent a duty as this duty of foreign missions in this tremendous hour. Victory is ours if we really covet it and are willing to pay the price which all great victories claim. We face the challenge of a great responsibility, great success, and of obtruding opportunity, and should not for a moment court or contemplate failure.

MISSIONARIES AT HOME

Name	Field	Left Field
Mrs. E. A. Nelson	Brazil	August, 1909
Mrs. J. J. Taylor	Brazil	July 30, 1920
Mrs. A. L. Dunstan	Brazil	September 5, 1921
Miss Flora Dodson	China	September 13, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. W. Harvey Clarke	Japan	April 1, 1923
Mrs. C. A. Hayes	China	April 28, 1923
Mrs. C. J. Lowe	China	May 23, 1923
Mrs. A. S. Patterson	Africa	June 22, 1923
Miss Nora Hawkins	Brazil	June 29, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Lowe	China	September 8, 1923
Miss Nannie David	Africa	October 1, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. S. G. Pinnock	Africa	October 1, 1923
Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jones	Brazil	October 11, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom	China	November 17, 1923
Mr. H. P. McCormick	Africa	January 25, 1924
Mrs. L. M. Bratcher	Brazil	March 30, 1924
Miss Zemma Hare	China	April 12, 1924
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers	China	April 12, 1924
Dr. C. A. Hayes	China	April 18, 1924
Miss Annie Sandlin	China	April 22, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Poteat, Jr.	China	April 30, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram	Brazil	April 30, 1924
Miss Neale C. Young	Africa	May 4, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Gallimore	China	May 21, 1924
Miss Sarah Frances Fulghum	Japan	June 4, 1924
Miss Bonnie Jean Ray	China	June 21, 1924
Miss Bertha Smith	China	June 21, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. E. O. Mills	Japan	July 2, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Carson	Africa	July 4, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hart	Chile	July 5, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Hayes	Brazil	July 8, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. L. T. Hites	Brazil	July 10, 1924
Miss Bertha Hunt	Brazil	July 10, 1924
Miss Clara U. Keith	Africa	August 1, 1924
Miss Lila F. Watson	China	August 21, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Phillips	Argentina	August 28, 1924
Dr. and Mrs. S. O. Pruitt	China	September 28, 1924
Miss Lucille Reagan	Africa	October 31, 1924
Miss May Perry	Africa	October 31, 1924
Miss Loy J. Savage	China	November 2, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan	Brazil	December 19, 1924
Mr. Hoyt E. Porter	Russia	December 27, 1924
Mr. W. E. Hines	China	January, 1925
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Sallee	China	January 21, 1925
Rev. J. B. Hipps	China	January 26, 1925
Miss Edith West	Brazil	February 21, 1925

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

Name	Country	Sailed
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Sadler	Africa	May 31, 1924
Miss Susan Anderson	Africa	May 31, 1924
Miss F. Catharine Bryan	China	June 1, 1924
Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Gaston	China	June 13, 1924
Dr. W. B. Bagby	Brazil	June 28, 1924
Miss Hattie Stallings	China	July 19, 1924
Miss Grace T. Elliott	China	July 19, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Chambers	China	August 5, 1924
Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Baker	Brazil	August 9, 1924
Mr. and Mrs. T. Neil Johnson	China	August 12, 1924
Mr. C. N. Hartwell	China	August 12, 1924
Miss Hazel Andrews	China	August 12, 1924
Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Taylor	China	August 16, 1924
Miss Elizabeth Kethley	China	August 19, 1924

Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Connely	China	September 11,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun	China	September 11,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett	China	September 11,	1924
Miss Blanche Bradley	China	September 11,	1924
Dr. and Mrs. George Green	Africa	September 20,	1924
Miss Olive Edens	Africa	September 20,	1924
Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Shepard	Brazil	September 27,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowland	China	September 29,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams	China	September 29,	1924
Dr. Everett Gill	Europe	October 1,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Davidson	Chile	October 2,	1924
Miss Lora Clement	China	October 23,	1924
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Beddoe	China	November 11,	1924
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles	Argentina	Dec. 11,	1924
Mrs. Everett Gill	Europe	January 3,	1925
Miss Ruth Kersey	Africa	January 10,	1925
Miss Sophie Lanneau	China	January 15,	1925
Rev. L. M. Bratcher	Brazil	April 4,	1925
Mrs. F. M. Edwards	Brazil	Anril 25,	1925

NEW MISSIONARIES

Africa

Name and State	Appointed	Location	Sailed
	1924		1925
Ira Newberne Patterson (Ala.)	July 10	Ogbomoso	Jan. 10
Mrs. Sara Lou Bobo Patterson (S. C.)	July 10	Ogbomoso	Jan. 10
John S. Richardson (Ark.)	July 10	Ogbomoso	Jan. 10
Miss Della Black (Okla.)	July 10	Ogbomoso	Jan. 10

Brazil

	1924		1924
David Perry Appleby (Mo.)	July 10	Rio de Janeiro	Sept. 27
Miss Rosalee Mills (Miss.)	July 10	Rio de Janeiro	Sept. 27
William Walters Enete (La.)	July 10	Rio de Janeiro	Sept. 27
Mrs. Crystal Armstrong Enete (Mo.)	July 10	Rio de Janeiro	Sept. 27
William Coleman Harrison (Ky.)	Sept. 12	Rio de Janeiro	Sept. 27
			1925
William Walter Jones (Tenn.)	Dec. 5	Sao Paulo	Jan. 24
Roy Mason (Ky.)	Dec. 5	Pernambuco	Feb. 14
Mrs. Nelle Cooper Mason (Mo.)	Dec. 5	Pernambuco	Feb. 14

China

	1924		1924
Dr. Jas. Mansfield Bailey (Tenn.)	July 10	Wuchow	Sept. 11
Mrs. Ethel Stoermer Bailey (Ky.)	July 10	Wuchow	Sept. 11
Miss Euva Evelyn Majors (Texas)	July 10	Kweilin	July 19
Philip Ernest White (N. C.)	July 10	Kaifeng	Sept. 11
Mrs. Mattie Norman White (N. C.)	July 10	Kaifeng	Sept. 11
Frank T. N. Woodward (N. C.)	July 10	Kweilin	Sept. 11
Miss Mable Elsie Williams (Ala.)	July 10	Kweilin	Sept. 11
Miss Olive A. Lawton (China)	Oct. 16	Shanghai	On field
Miss Pearl Johnson (S. C.)	Oct. 16	Wuchow	Nov. 28
			1925
John Abernathy (N. C.)	Feb. 12	Tsinan	On field

Europe

	1924	1925
Vernon Leroy David (Miss.)	Dec. 5	Spain Jan. 17
Mrs. Ara Burton Manning David	(Mexico)	
	Dec. 5	Spain Jan. 17

Mexico

	1925	
Loren Otho Paul Engleman (Mich.)	Apr. 9	Mexico On field

UNDER APPOINTMENT

	1924	
Henry Albert Zimmerman (Ark.)	Dec. 5	Brazil
Mrs. Jessie Earle Zimmerman (Ark.)	Dec. 5	Brazil

MARRIAGES

- Dr. J. Mansfield Bailey to Miss Ethel Stoermer, July 10, 1924.
 C. H. Westbrook to Miss Louise Ellyson, July 21, 1924.
 D. P. Appleby to Miss Rosalee Mills, August 4, 1924.
 J. S. Richardson to Miss Della Black, August 10, 1924.
 M. W. Rankin to Miss Grace Elliott, August 13, 1924.
 F. T. N. Woodward to Miss Mable Williams, August 20, 1924.
 J. Malthaner to Miss Jessie Crouse, December 15, 1924.
 T. B. Stover to Miss Ione Buster, December 20, 1924.
 H. P. McCormick to Miss Mary K. Reeks, January 21, 1925.

DEATHS

- F. M. Edwards, in Sao Paulo, Brazil, December 11, 1924.
 Mrs. J. B. Hipps, in Shanghai, China, December 19, 1924.

RESIGNATIONS

- Miss May Morton, of Wuchow, China, June 18, 1924.
 Miss May Hine, of Canton, China, June 18, 1924.
 Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Stephens, Chefoo, China, June 18, 1924.
 Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Pearson, Jerusalem, Palestine, October 1, 1924.
 Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Downing, Bahia, Brazil, October 16, 1924.
 Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Nix, Fukuoka, Japan, October 16, 1924.
 Rev. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Shanghai, China, October 16, 1924.
 Miss Ida Taylor, Chefoo, China, November 1, 1924.
 Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Crosland, Monte Claros, Brazil, December 1, 1924.
 Mrs. Jessie Crouse Malthaner, Buenos Aires, Argentina, February 12, 1925.
 Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Barrick, Abeokuta, Africa, February 12, 1925.
 Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Clifton, Porto Alegre, Brazil, February 12, 1925.
 Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Fielder, Chengchow, China, February 12, 1925.
 Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald, Sao Paulo, Brazil, February 12, 1925.
 Rev. Victor McGuire, Canton, China, March 5, 1925.
 Dr. and Mrs. T. O. Hearn, Laiyang, China, April 9, 1925.
 Dr. and Mrs. Roscoe Etter, Yingtak, China, April 9, 1925.
 Dr. and Mrs. L. O. Wilkerson, Chengchow, China, April 9, 1925.

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, W. R. Meredith, M.D., Mrs. Meredith, Miss Neale C. Young, H. P. McCormick, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

SAKI—Miss Nannie David, A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson, J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, S. G. Pinnock, Mrs. Pinnock, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry.

OYO, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Elma Elam, Miss Lucile Reagan.

IWO—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean.

ANNUAL REPORT

By L. M. Duval

Seventy-five years ago, on December 17, 1849, the Rev. Thomas J. Bowen, the founder of what is now our African Mission, sailed from Providence, R. I., in company with Rev. Harvey Goodale and a colored missionary, Robert F. Hill. The objective of this party was to open missionary work in the Sudan, through the Yoruba country. On the way they visited our other missions in Liberia, where, after a few weeks, Rev. Goodale died. Bowen himself proceeded to Badagery, the only port on this coast at that time open to others than slave dealers. From here he went to Abeokuta with a hope of reaching Igboho in the Saki district. This town is an out-station of Saki, and after more than seventy years since Bowen's first attempt to reach there, a church has been formed and a promising work is springing up. Bowen never did reach his objective but, on account of the unsettled condition of the country, had to content himself with working in towns near the coast.

This being the year of our Diamond Jubilee, we look back with rejoicing and thanksgiving for all that God has done in this land. The progress has not always been great nor continuous. Several breaks have come and our work has had its set-backs, particularly during the Civil War in the United States and during the periodic financial crises. Sometimes our complete staff has been withdrawn, and we were often prevented from expansion because of insufficient funds from home. Thus we have not been able to make the progress we otherwise would have; but we can only wonder that under the conditions so great an advance has been made, and so many have been brought to Christ.

A great expansion has taken place during the last few years all over the country, especially in the outlying districts. Much of this has been the result of home missionary effort on the part of the independent churches.

From the time of Bowen down to recent years our ambition has been to get into the interior and to a great extent have neglected Lagos and other strategic points, so that we are having now to do our first works. Nevertheless our three churches in this city, all of which are self-supporting, are making rapid progress and growing stronger each year. They are also very missionary in spirit and continue to carry out their home mission program. But most of these missions are growing so rapidly that it is impossible for the Lagos churches to care for them financially or to supervise them as they ought. They are begging for missionaries to be located in these parts to assist in the great work.

The Ebuta Metta Church, which was a city mission, supported by the other three churches, has become self-supporting and completed a new home for its pastor, and, assisted by funds left for the purpose by the late J. W. Vaughan, are erecting a new day school building on the church property.

The Baptist Academy of Lagos, which, many years ago before our missionaries were withdrawn, was considered the best school in the country, is gradually regaining its importance, both in size and influence.

Among the Ijebu people we have a mission of the First Church, Lagos, started about the year 1904 by the late Rev. Moses L. Stone, who made several preaching tours into this part of the country. About that time there was a mass movement among the Ijebu, and a great opportunity lost by our mission not being prepared for advanced work. Other societies, however, did occupy the country and much good was done. The population like that of the forest and river districts is very scattered, there being no very large towns like those in the Oyo Province, but many small villages. Wherever one goes, thirty minutes' or an hour's walk will bring him to a small hamlet of a few houses, in most of which is a small church building belonging to one or another of the mission societies; and, where the people will, on Sundays meet for worship, and on week days a school is held.

In this district like in most other parts of the country the Roman Catholics are already at work, and have two priests at Ijebu Ode, the capital of Ijebu. One of these priests is in charge of their excellent schools and the other spends his time looking after the churches in the towns and villages.

Our mission has ignored this district and not until last year has any of our missionaries visited the churches there, of which we have seven or eight, one or two being fairly large numerically but needing constant supervision for development. They are still depending on the First Church, Lagos, for financial support.

In and about Ibadan we have another group of churches that at one time was a mission of the First Church, Lagos, but has recently become self-supporting, and in their turn are extending into newer parts. There are about twenty churches with a membership of nearly 2,000. They have a good day school in Ibadan itself, which they are endeavoring to develop into a high school. Besides this they have schools in most of the towns where churches are established. One ordained native pastor is trying to care for this extensive work, where up to the present none of our missionaries have visited all the churches.

Some years ago a young man who had been a slave and, having come in contact with Christianity, had attached himself as a servant to a missionary of one of the societies laboring in Nigeria. He did not know who his parents were nor in what part of the country he was born. As Christianity spread into the interior an awakening took place among the Ekiti, a people related to the Yoruba, speaking a dialect of the same language. The young man accompanied his master on a preaching trip into these parts. One day as they entered a certain town a flood of memory came over him. They were crossing the stream where the town's women came for water. He remembered the brook, the rocks surrounding it, the road leading up to the gateway, and early pictures came flocking back. This was the scene of his early childhood, and as they entered the town place after place was recognized; even the name of his mother returned to his mind. They did not stay long in this town, but passed on to others, preaching the gospel. After the young man had finished his time of service with his master he returned to his native town, sat daily in the market asking for his mother until at last he found her, and she identified him by the markings cut into his face when an infant. There was great rejoicing at the reunion. He had during his residence in Lagos been converted and joined the Baptist Church. He now began preaching the gospel to his own people, who received both him and it gladly. A church was formed which has grown rapidly until today it has a membership of about 700.

The late Dr. Agbebi, pastor of the Araromi Baptist Church, being an Ekiti man made several visits to this district and with the young man already mentioned founded other churches until today there are nearly twenty with a membership of about 2,000. This work still remains a mission of the Araromi Baptist Church, Lagos, but the work has grown so rapidly and is so far from Lagos they are not able to care for it properly and are asking assistance from the mission.

Another young man from the Yagba district, just east of the Ekiti, came to Lagos to seek his fortune, was converted and joined the Ebenezer Baptist

Church. After his conversion he begged to be sent back to his own country to preach the gospel. A similar mission has sprung up under him with equally good results.

This whole Yagba country is in a seething turmoil of unrest. Everywhere the young men and women are dissatisfied with their old forms of worship, and seeking something new. It is true they are not seeking Christianity or any other special form of religion; but the spirit of unrest is among them. One day a body of people may be leaning toward Baptist teaching and, not having anyone to direct or lead them, may tomorrow be either Roman Catholic, Anglican or Native African (polygamist); or we may enter a town where there is another denomination working and find the whole church swinging away from them. There is what is called a mass movement toward Christianity, but they need good, consecrated leaders, and especially missionary supervision constantly. Already the Roman Catholics have three priests in this district, establishing schools and churches everywhere. We have seen churches that a year or two ago were Baptist and today are Roman, because we have not been able to take proper care of them.

In Buguma is an out-station which is the outgrowth of a work started by a Welshman by the name of Hughes, who came out as an independent missionary and who for several years carried it on himself and then through his successor. It was finally handed over to the late Dr. Agbebi of the Araromi Baptist Church, Lagos, who made several pastoral and evangelistic trips to these parts, and, like Paul, preached in every town and village, forming churches. The work had great success under his direction. At his death and upon his request it was handed over to the Nigerian Baptist Convention, but still continues under the nominal control of the Araromi Church. Two young men who were sent from these churches to our seminary for training on their return home were ordained as pastors and continued the work. This last year one of them celebrated the seventh anniversary of his work, and in a report read before the church at Buguma it stated that over 1,300 people had been baptized by him.

This is a very difficult field to work, being very low and swampy, among the rivers and creeks of the Niger delta. Most of the traveling has to be done by canoe, which is very slow and tiresome; but the people are progressive and independent, and have been entirely self-supporting. But, although they have done so well alone, they feel the need of a missionary to be located among them, and have more than once sent requests that one be sent to labor in these parts. Realizing the unhealthy state of their country, they suggest that the headquarters be made farther up the river, on the mainland, in the Ibo country, where the missionary can do a new work among that people, and also occasionally visit the churches on the lower branches of the river. To do this a good-sized motor launch would be necessary.

In Sapele and district the work continues to grow under the careful supervision of their one ordained pastor, who is indefatigable, traveling continuously. New churches are being formed and missions branching out into new parts.

Upon the retirement of Rev. and Mrs. Barrick the Abeokuta field, and especially the Boys' High School, was left without direct supervision and has suffered in consequence. Nevertheless the ladies of the Girls' High School have, besides their other work, visited and directed not only the churches in the city, but have often gone to the out-stations, visiting and advising with them, with great benefit to the churches. The native pastors and teachers have cooperated very willingly and the work has continued to go forward.

The Boys' High School during the first part of the year progressed rapidly under the direction of Brother Barrick, but upon his leaving for America it deteriorated considerably.

The chief interest in this station, and perhaps the chief event in all our work in a material sense, and one that has attracted a great deal of attention from outside, both from the natives as well as the white population, has been the completion and opening of the new buildings for our Girls' High School. These are a credit to our denomination, being the very finest of their kind in all Nigeria, and the largest mud buildings in the whole country. They are not only of a beautiful design but well-built, and a model in construction and accommodation.

We have considered ourselves very fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. Thomas Litchfield, of the Abeokuta Industrial Institute, under whose supervision the buildings were erected. He has not only looked after the construction of the buildings, but has assisted in our religious work as well, teaching and preaching in our churches.

In November the buildings were completed and the opening took place; the Governor, Sir Hugh Clifford, kindly graced the occasion with his presence and opened the building with a silver key provided by the student body. This was the first occasion that a governor of this colony ever officiated at a Baptist gathering, and his presence, as well as that of several other high officials, European as well as native; including the Alake and chiefs of Abeokuta; and the beautiful and commodious buildings has called the attention of the whole country to our educational institutions, which are rapidly growing in number and importance.

The governor in his address on this occasion spoke of the great work in education done by the missionary societies, and expressed it as his opinion that these societies could carry on this branch of work much better than the government, and that he expected before long most of the primary educational work would be placed under the missions.

The Oyo Station is one of our best organized. Here are some of our strongest churches up country, and which are doing extensive missionary work in the towns around about. They were among the first to form themselves into a district association for mutual help and aggressive missionary work. Under their missionaries they have continued to progress and during the year have strengthened the older churches and formed new.

Oyo itself is one of the hardest of all towns in Nigeria. Why it is so is not known, but all the efforts of fifty or more years have had very little effect on their heathenism. There are signs of breaking and we hope that before many years there will be a great awakening. This year an active B.Y.P.U. has been formed which is doing good work.

At Faditi a new building has been erected and sixty-four people baptized. All of the out-stations are under a heavy building expense, but as usual when churches are endeavoring to forward the work in one line they are blessed in others, and many are turning to Christ in these towns and villages.

For the first five months of the year Saki has been without a resident missionary, but the pastors, teachers and members have kept things moving in a very creditable way, so that when Mr. Patterson returned from furlough he found a large number waiting to be received into the churches. Of these he has already baptized 214, while many more are waiting. He has been able so far to visit only part of the field, which has grown so rapidly that it embraces twelve churches and eight out-stations where we have pastors and teachers, while there are a dozen other towns in the district that are being visited and a strong Christian interest growing up. The building program which was started before his going on furlough has continued, and since his return one small church building and one teacher's house have been built, and one large church under construction. Early in the new year several others are, we hope, to be built.

A new move on the part of the Saki churches is the purchase of three complete sets of Salvation Army musical instruments, which are being used by the members in holding services, especially in the open air. These are very useful in attracting large crowds and creating an interest in new places. These bands hold services not only in Saki, but occasionally go out on tour of the district, holding services and helping in the great work being done.

The Industrial School at Iwo has continued its steady progress and is proving its usefulness. This town is strongly Mohammedan, more so probably than any other in the Yoruba country. The chiefs and people are very friendly to the mission and a strong hold is being made on them. They seem to be taking as much interest in the establishing of this plant as do the missionaries. The buildings are nearing completion, and are a good illustration of the work to be expected from the students of the school.

A church has been organized, which has already started an addition to their building; it having become too small for the congregations that attend.

In Ogbomoso we are moving steadily on. Some of the missionaries have gone on furlough and others have returned. The College and Seminary continues to grow in importance. It will continue to turn out teachers and pastors in ever-increasing numbers. The standard set for this school is as high as any in the country and the work being done has attracted the attention of the educational authorities of Nigeria.

In the medical department Dr. Meredith, although working single-handed; Dr. Green and Miss Kersey being home on furlough, has broken all previous records in the number of treatments. Early in the year a district officer visiting in the neighborhood of Ogbomoso contracted black water fever while alone in a village some distance away. Word was brought to Dr. Meredith, who immediately called carriers and went out to attend him, bringing him back to Ogbomoso, where he was attended by Dr. and Mrs. Meredith in their own home. At first he seemed to recover but a relapse came suddenly and he passed away. The care and attention bestowed upon this official, who was an old friend of Governor Clifford, has been highly appreciated and has called forth much praise. The governor has both written Dr. Meredith and visited the hospital, thanking our missionaries in person.

The influence of the medical work is increasing and many have been led to attend our Christian services through coming in contact with the doctors and other attendants in the hospital.

Each year new churches are springing up along the lines of travel on the railways and rivers. Baptist members from the Yoruba and other tribes near the coast have taken their religion with them and form little local churches. Even in the Mohammedan towns where the white missionary is not allowed to locate these men and women are preaching the gospel. One of the latest of these churches to be formed is in Kano in the extreme north of Nigeria, in the heart of Mohammedanism.

As the cause has progressed there has been felt the need of more co-operation among the churches. The Nigerian Baptist Convention has been a great source of help in this direction, and each year has seen decided advance. Everywhere the idea of organizing District Associations and co-operation along the lines of home missions is taking hold of the people.

Not only are we having to contend against heathenism and Mohammedanism, but the danger of Roman Catholicism is rapidly growing. Not only in Lagos, where they have over twenty priests and nuns, but in every strong center they have their white missionaries. In the number of members they have advanced to the second place. It is marvelous how this body has increased by leaps and bounds since the war. They never enter new territory, but always locate two priests in the central towns where Christian work has already been successful, and by their well-developed school system win away the children, and through them the parents.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

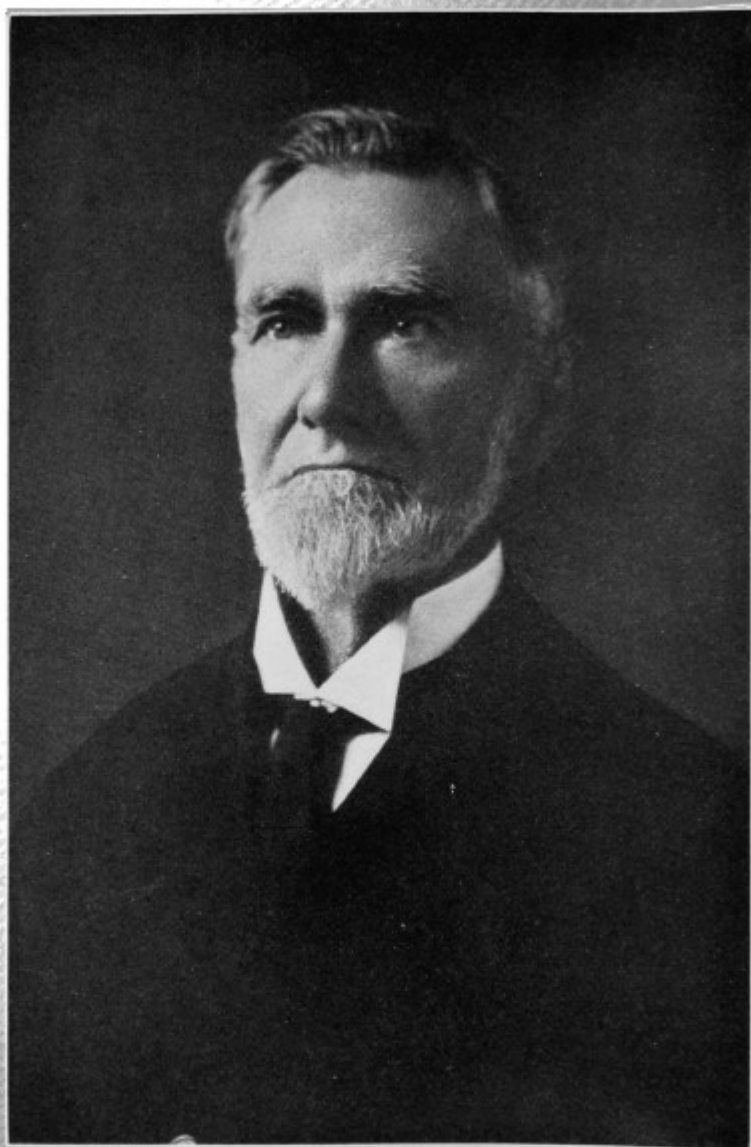
BUENOS AIRES—Casilla del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis; Malvinas 912—Miss Minne D. Mellroy; Bolanos 86—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Azul 82—A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Phillips; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler, E. Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

MENDOZA—Casilla del Correo 214—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler, Miss Azile M. Wofford.

CORDOBA—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair, Miss Emily V. Beck.

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay—Casilla del Correo 136—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Miss Marie Leonard.

CONCORDIA, Entre Rios, Curupaiti 410—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.
RAFAELA, F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.



ROBERT HENRY MARSH, D.D.

BORN NOVEMBER 8, 1837, CHATHAM COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

DIED OCTOBER 6, 1924, OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1897 AND 1902

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. S. M. Sowell

Our loved secretary, Dr. T. B. Ray, in his letter to our secretaries containing suggestions as to the annual report of a mission, asks that we give "facts, not wishes or prophecies for the future." I wish to give as an introduction to this account of the year's work in Argentina the following fact: More than ever before our Latin brethren in Argentina are realizing the danger of the indulgent attitude toward Roman Catholicism maintained in Protestant countries. Especially they are taking alarm at the situation of the great country that has given such generous support to the fight carried on in Argentina against its greatest enemy. They hear echoes of indulgent and mistaken statements concerning the Catholic Church, they read our best magazines and realize that they have sold themselves to Romanism, and they hear newly returned missionaries express concern over the indifference and even resentment with which people in the United States receive their statements of conditions in Catholic countries. Recently I have heard two well-known native pastors say in my presence something like the following: "If Christian people in North America do not awake soon to this menace that confronts them in the guise of a Christian denomination, they may, in years to come, have a country as Catholic as our own!" Oh, could the dear people in the homeland but see conditions as these men see them! How much more they would do, even than they are doing, for the evangelization of Catholic countries. Let them but believe this: The Catholic Church kills the conscience by blotting out individualism (i.e., the responsibility of each individual to his God).

BUENOS AIRES, WESTERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary Robert M. Logan

The Southwestern District Church, Buenos Aires City.—This church is maintaining a good record as to Sunday-school work and financial effort. During the year Brother Carlos de la Torre, one of our finest young pastors, was called from Pergamino to take charge of the church. This young man, not having been able to take a complete seminary course before, is now taking classes at the Seminary and at one of the State institutions. He has an excellent spirit and outlook, and will, we feel sure, bring about great things.

The Southern District Church, Buenos Aires City.—This staunch little church is making strenuous effort toward self-support and financial contributions to the various causes the Convention supports. It maintains a fund for widows of gospel workers, and is valiantly paying off a large debt on its beautiful chapel.

Velez Sarsfield Church, Buenos Aires City.—In its neat new hall, this church is working cheerfully and faithfully. It is the only one among the churches to report an interest in the proposed fund of one hundred thousand dollars for evangelization purposes—a project not yet entirely understood or established.

Nueva Chicago Church, Buenos Aires City.—One of the fruits of Brother Martinez's labors, this is one of our youngest churches, having been organized this year, calling as pastor, Brother Nicolas Visbeek.

Pergamino Church.—Brother Antonio Garcia, lately called from the Rufino Church to take the pastorate of this church, is faithfully working and trying to bring the church to its former good tone, as it suffered considerably during the period in which it was without a pastor.

BUENOS AIRES, NORTHERN DISTRICT

In charge of Missionary Dr. S. M. Sowell

Once Church, Buenos Aires City.—The outstanding characteristic of this church is its missionary spirit. It maintains with very little help from the mission five out-stations and a well-attended open air service. The young pastor, Brother Lorenzo Pluis, formerly Dr. Sowell's assistant, was called and ordained during the year just before his graduation from the Seminary. He has won the love of all, and the church is progressing steadily in strength and numbers.

Caballito Church, Buenos Aires City.—Under the enthusiastic guidance of its gifted young pastor, also a recent graduate of the Seminary, the Caballito Church is full of hope for the future. Though hampered in its progress by its lack of a building, to which it has looked forward since days when it was only a mission station of the Once Church, it is not willing to become discouraged, but engages actively in evangelistic work. A building in this district is one of our greatest needs.

Chacarita Church, Buenos Aires City.—Since our last report this church has passed through fire. As a result of misunderstandings in the church, the pastor, Brother Jose Paterno, withdrew to Mendoza. Dr. Sowell was called as pastor and accepted the call as a temporary measure, with the assistance of the Seminary students. After much untiring effort on the part of these brethren, the church has had many blessings, among which should be noted four conversions.

BUENOS AIRES, SOUTHERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary Robert F. Elder

Brother Elder has written such a full and interesting report of his work that I shall give it almost as it stands:

Good steady progress has been maintained in the Southern District during 1924. The outstanding feature has been the evangelistic work done through tent meetings held in Chascomus and Banfield. In the former town the meeting was the precursor of the establishment of a permanent work. In the latter it gave a filip to an existing work.

Early in the year, accompanied by Brother Nicolas Visbeek, Colporteur Luis Marinelli and my son James, I went to Chascomus with the tent. Great interest was aroused in the town from the beginning. Great crowds of well-behaved people filled the tent and sometimes the adjacent pavements to listen to the messages. Some of the leading men of the district attended. The latter part of the meeting was conducted first by Brother Santiago Canelini, a student of the La Plata University, and then by Don Juan C. Varetto. The whole town was stirred and a small group of people converted. We were fortunate in securing the hall of the Italian Society at a low rental for regular meetings. During the year Seminary Student Tudor Morris has been in charge of the work, and has journeyed hence most week-ends to conduct services and Sunday school. God has blessed his ministry. The work is now in charge of Student Ramon Vazquez. In a few weeks we expect to have the first baptisms and a church will be then organized.

Calle Estados Unidos Church, Buenos Aires City.—In spite of his seventy-eight years, Don Pablo Besson maintains a vigorous ministry and has good congregations. It was my privilege to co-operate with him in a series of intensive Bible studies. His testimony goes wider than the walls of his building. In connection with the proposed re-publication of the Ancient Spanish Version of the Bible by Alonso the Wise (published first in the 14th century) and which has been secretly preserved in the Escorial Library in Spain, Besson has had the opportunity of discussing questions of textual criticism with the professors of literature in the University of Buenos Aires, who are editing the work here, as well as with Dr. Millares of the Madrid University. These professors were interested in the re-publication of the book from a purely philological standpoint, but Don Pablo was able to raise their interest to a higher level.

Constitucion Church, Buenos Aires City.—Pastor Rodriguez is now reaching and winning new people, and is thoroughly training them for Christian living and service. Some young men who have been won give promise of becoming efficient workers. Two of them are applying to enter the Seminary. Open air meetings held in an adjacent "plaza" are giving excellent results, and some of those who have been baptized during the year were reached through the open air meetings.

Banfield Church.—Banfield Church has had the best year of its short history so far as spiritual results are concerned. A month with the tent reached new people. The crowds overflowed the capacity of the tent. Some of these new people were converted and have already been baptized. Two branch Sunday schools, in addition to the central one, are well-attended, and regular meetings are held in three out-stations as well as occasional cottage meetings.

Lanus Church.—The Lanus Church has also had its best year. Eleven have been added to the membership of the church. There are two Sunday schools and three preaching centers. The woman's society is doing effective work in an unpretentious way.

La Plata Church.—The La Plata Church is a hive of activity. Its members run six Sunday schools. Meetings are held in different districts of the city and suburbs, and have been held in no less than fifteen distinct houses during the year.

Lincoln Church.—The continued ill health of the pastor of this church has militated against great advance. Conquests have been consolidated and some fresh assaults have been made and victories won. A branch Sunday school has yielded good results. There is a small work in Los Toldos. During the vacation Student J. M. Pistonesi has gone to help Brother Mongay, to enable him to take a much needed change and rest.

Coronel Pringles Church.—There has been progress in this work during the year. Brother Newton has continued his unique work by post, which consists of mailing gospel literature to residents of towns where there is no preacher of the gospel. During the absence of Brother Newton in Europe the work is carried on by Brother Ramon Luayza, who writes full of hope for the future of the work.

Adroque Church.—This church is slowly forging ahead. The sacrificial generosity of some of the members is noteworthy. The two Sunday schools are well-manned and yielding good results. Meetings are held in Marmol and Turdera as well as Adroque, and are conducted by the Preachers' League, formed by six members of the church, in the two former places. The Sunday school in Marmol is run by Owen and Lily Elder.

Alpachiri Church.—The work of this church is carried on in German. At the invitation of the church a German Baptist pastor came out from Germany early in the year. It is a scattered church, mostly composed of farmers. Brother Raimer and his wife have had to endure considerable hardships since taking up the work. No house could be found in which he and his family could live and great inconvenience was suffered until a small house could be built. He has to travel long distances. A bad drought in the Pampa Central has meant the almost total failure of the crops and corresponding difficulties on the part of the members of the church in fulfilling their promises of financial help.

CORDOBA DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary M. S. Blair

First Church, Cordoba City.—The report of this church last year contained a note of discouragement, especially from the standpoint of the pastor, but for the first part of the year only. The report closed by stating that the pastor had passed his period of discouragement and was hopeful for the future. From the end of 1923 the work has taken on new life. The attendance has increased both in the regular services and in the Sunday school. A meeting in the tent during the summer period last year was a great blessing. The coming of the pastor's daughter has added new hopefulness and enthusiasm. She is a teacher in the day school in which her father also teaches. Recently a new station has been opened in the section called "Los Talleres," and from the first night the hall has been crowded. The work is really very encouraging.

West District Church, Cordoba City.—This church has passed through a year of trials. First, the pastor's wife was taken with typhoid fever, then two students in the day school with the same disease. Later Miss Beck fell ill and had to leave the school and the work. The pastor and family had to be absent, off and on, for some months. The mission sent to their help a good native worker, Brother Ramon Luayza. Others of the congregation have had serious illnesses during the year. However, the church is slowly recovering from its trials, and there is a more hopeful note, as the new year begins. The attendance at the regular services of the past year averages quite well, and the Sunday school is taking on new life. In the out-station of San Martin, in charge of Brother Leon Moreau, the work was very discouraging last year, but is more encouraging now. A fine group of young people are interested, and some have been converted and baptized. The great draw-back to the work is

the lack of a suitable hall, as the little group is at present occupying a garage three meters by six in size. During the summer Brother Blair opened a work in the town of Las Varillas, holding a meeting with his tent, during which many persons attended with seeming interest. After the meetings he rented a small hall and now continues the services twice a month, with the assistance of Brother Pablo A. Broda. The Catholic priest has been busy trying to undo the work of our people, by making threats and burning Bibles, but there are many who refuse to bend the knee to the modern Baal.

Capilla San Antonio Church.—Brother Pablo A. Broda has an interesting little church. His secretary reports difficulties due to the lack of space, as they have not been able even to divide the Sunday school into classes. They have a young people's society and a woman's society, and they are overcoming their many difficulties bravely.

San Francisco Church.—Brother Pablo A. Broda reports a good spirit of progress and effort in this church. They are joyful over the ten new members they have acquired this year. The woman's society is active in the support of missions and church work, and the young people are studying the Bible and other literature. They are expecting new additions to their membership.

Leones.—Here Brother Jose Fontao and wife have been laboring faithfully for over two years, but there is only a small group of baptized believers. The Senora Fontao keeps up a good little day school which is appreciated by the people, and by which she hopes to win her way into many homes.

Marcos Suarez and San Marcos are towns where Brother Fontao carries on work, going to them once a week in his little dogcart. Mr. Blair has been using his tent in all of these towns with good results.

ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary Z. Paul Freeman

The year 1924 has been one of many blessings for this field, as two new churches have been organized: one in Concordia, E. R., on October 19th, with eleven member; and another in Urdinarrain on the 23rd of November, with nineteen members (German). The whole work has made some advance, and we are expecting great improvements during the coming year.

The **Parana Church** has been getting along slowly, although the change of pastor seems to have been a good thing. Brother Delio Coconi is getting things together and on the move. They have a good Sunday school in one out-station.

In **Ramirez**, the German Church received the Convention this year with a hearty welcome, and the cloud that existed between them and the Spanish-speaking churches has rolled away, since now they know and understand each other. At present they are without a pastor, Brother Leimann (F.) visiting them once in a while.

Paysandu (Republic of Uruguay).—The work here has been going through some persecutions at the hands of the Catholics and Seventh Day Adventists, yet they have a number awaiting baptism. Brother E. J. Cabral has been breaking ground in some other places which we hope to develop later.

Concordia Church.—For the organization of this church, Brethren L. C. Quarles, E. J. Cabral and F. Leimann were present, also Mrs. Quarles. There are now several candidates for baptism.

Mecking, Misiones.—In this outpost of civilization, in the "virgin forests" of Northern Argentina, Brother Vanag, a Russian, formerly a student in our Seminary, carries on his labors among the Germans scattered about the country. He travels many miles a day on horseback, keeping up six preaching points and three Sunday schools. He is also pastor of a church of about forty members.

SANTA FE DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary Thomas B. Hawkins

Brother Hawkins, our indefatigable fellow-missionary, gives us many interesting items in his report, from which we should note the following:

Rufino Church.—This church has had a much more prosperous year than in 1923. Not many have been baptized, but there has been a good number of manifestations of faith. The attendance at the services has increased so that the building scarcely holds all that come. All the members are eager to work. The organization of the church has been greatly improved. The most noteworthy occurrence has been the change of pastor. Brother Antonio Garcia went to Pergamino, and Brother Arturo Leimann came from Parana to take his place in Rufino. The latter has made a good beginning, and recently wrote: "We are thankful to report that the ill-feeling in the church has been removed, and the estranged families have returned. Peace reigns again, and we are hopeful for the future." This church also maintains services in Diego de Alvear, an important town of some seven thousand inhabitants.

First Church, Rosario City.—The contributions in this church have amounted to \$5,108, Argentine currency, \$840 of this amount being contributed to the building of a parsonage. This church is entirely self-supporting and also supports a work in the town of Alcora.

Distrito Arroyito Church, Rosario City.—This church has been happily progressing during the year, a good number having been added by baptism. The hall is full at nearly all the services. A fine spirit reigns, and the members are nearly all workers. They have nearly two thousand "pesos argentinos" on hand for the building, and are ready to build whenever the Board shall be able to give them an appropriation for this object. During the summer months Student Pastor Antonio Caramutti has given constant attention to the church, and during the school session he came to the city twice a month. The church is now very happy because Brother Caramutti has finished his course and can give all his time to the work.

The North District Church, Rosario City.—Has seen a year of fruitfulness under the pastoral care of Brother Robert S. Hosford. It reported to the last River Plate Convention some fifty baptisms, the largest number ever reported by one single church in one year. This church has something unusual for an Argentine church: a well-trained choir of some fifteen voices. This is a result of the good work of Assistant Pastor Perrin. Plans are on foot for a new building in a better section, and, in fact, the foundations of the new building have been laid. In Brother Hosford's words, "Of course, this is born of the divine energy. Nevertheless, some of us have labored somewhat."

Barrio Echesortu Church, Rosario City.—Colporteur Luis Ramacciotti, of the British and Foreign Bible Society, has for years been the pastor of this small church. The year has shown very little activity, as there have not been any baptisms. However, this church is in its small way self-supporting. It has paid some of its expenses on their lot and wooden building, and has kept up incidental expenses. This church is one case in which self-support means death rather than life, as the church has spent all its strength supporting itself and has had none to use in winning souls. Happily, the members are beginning to realize this, and next year will accept a small grant from the mission.

Santa Fe Church.—The Santa Fe Church, under the efficient care of Pastor Julio Ostermann, has had probably the most prosperous year of its history. During the warm months few Sundays have passed without baptisms or manifestations of faith. The attendance is fine, between two and three hundred. The church contributes liberally to the local mission work. There are park meetings every Sunday, usually with large crowds present. In the Candieta section of the city there is a hall where large crowds attend and where there have been several conversions during the year. Preaching services are held in the homes of several members. The church is actively evangelistic, making use of every opportunity to preach the gospel. There is one thing to note, however, with regard to this church: that it never has special evangelistic services. And working as they do in their regular services they do not need them.

Rafaela Church.—This church has had the best year since it was founded in 1919. The attendance has more than doubled. Nine have been baptized and five have been received by letter, making a total of twenty-four members to date. We had two tent meetings during the year with fine attendance and results. The Sunday school has moved up a little during the year. The pastor has had the efficient help of Brother Pedro Capriolo, a young man of twenty-

one years, who will go into the Seminary next year. The contributions have increased during the year.

San Jorge Church.—The San Jorge Church has taken on new life during the year and has gone forward. For the first time in two years there have been baptisms, seven having been baptized during the year. The attendance has more than doubled. A good meeting was held in the tent. A large part of the progress is due to the fact that Brother Natalio Broda has given up colportage work and now devotes all his time to evangelistic work.

San Martin.—In this town there is no organized church but there is a group of believers and services are held twice a month in a rented hall. Brother Natalio Broda looks after this work, as he has a Ford and can get around to other towns besides San Jorge.

Sastre.—For some years a believer, Brother Luis Falco, has been a resident of this town, but up to this year we had never been able to have services there. In September, however, we went there one week with the tent. The results were beyond our fondest hopes. The attendance ranged from five hundred to a thousand, and many Bibles were sold. The last night some fifty manifested their desire to follow the Lord. We rented a hall and the attendance has been fine at all services. Brother Natalio Broda also looks after this work.

Maria Susana.—In this colony live several interested families. Brother Natalio Broda has visited them once a month, preaching in one of the homes. Some seventy have attended at every service. We are planning to go there with the tent and afterwards open up a hall.

Rigby.—The Calame family is our main support in Rigby. They are consecrated people, a family of four, and have worked faithfully for the Lord. We have had two series of revival services, and many manifested their interest. The missionary has gone there twice a month for services.

ANDES MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary F. J. Fowler

Brother Fowler writes: "The Andes Mountain District is the half-way ground to our work in Chile. The great distance from the national center, Buenos Aires, makes it a field entirely its own. Agriculture, commerce; in fact, the people themselves are very different from those in the rest of the Argentine. Mendoza, the center, from a military, commercial and intellectual standpoint, is making wonderful progress. It is already a city more than 100,000 in population, having all modern improvements and a most excellent climate.

"Our helpers and myself are quite happy over seeing many souls accept Christ as their Savior during the year. We had a wonderful meeting with Brother Varetto as our preacher, more than fifty souls accepting Christ. The spirit of harmony and brotherly love exists among our people. Our young people all over the district are learning how to testify for Christ. It is a joy to see our boys occupying positions as ticket agents, foremen in machine shops, post office employes and bookkeepers in some of the commercial houses. One of our young men goes to the Seminary this year. Two others will study here in our school preparatory to doing their life work. One has been ordained to the full ministry, Teofilo A. Suarez, who directs our work in San Juan. Through the faithful testimony of many who have gone out from our Mendoza work, new groups are constantly springing up throughout the district. We closed the year by getting together our workers from many towns, and forming them into a Bible Conference. Doctor S. M. Sowell and Brother L. C. Quarles did the teaching with marked success. Many of the groups of believers in the cities of the district are needing chapels to avoid the high rents. In Mendoza we have been much humiliated during three years by having to preach in an unfinished chapel in the very center of the city. We are looking forward with happy faces toward the new year with all its opportunities."

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY, WESTERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary B. William Orrick

Avenida General Flores Church, Montevideo City.—In spite of Brother Orrick's long illness, this young church has developed much self-reliance, as well as missionary spirit among its members. Brother and Mrs. Orrick have, largely at their own expense, secured the services of native workers from time to time. Thus early, the church works at three different points of the city.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY, EASTERN DISTRICT

In Charge of Missionary L. C. Quarles

First Church, Montevideo City.—This church has been giving much attention to intensive study and preparation, both in music and literature, Scriptural and otherwise. We have all learned to look to this church and its leaders for encouragement and stimulus in the solving of the problems of congregational and choral singing.

MISSION BOARD OF THE RIVER PLATE CONVENTION

The Asuncion Church, Asuncion, Paraguay.—Brother E. V. Molina, our missionary, tells us that he is, at the writing of this report, carrying on an evangelistic campaign in the country districts. During the year an attempt was made to conduct a tent campaign in Paraguay, Brother Varetto making the trip to Asuncion with the big tent bought by the Buenos Aires Association. But in spite of the best efforts of that experienced and genial evangelist, the authorities utterly refused to authorize the meetings. While waiting upon the authorities, Brother Varetto put up attractive posters about the city, and was severely fined for so doing. He then obtained the use of a public building and conducted special meetings. But a "river strike" threatening, he was obliged to return at once.

Our workers have done good, solid work in that very needy, debased country. But the work among the women is slow. Until recently there was but one woman in the church. It is said that the Paraguayan women obey the priest even in opposition to their husbands. Brother Molina writes that they are in the eve of organizing a woman's society, and that a little group of women make it their special work to better the condition of new-born babies and their mothers, teaching them the fundamental principles of care and cleanliness, and providing each baby with a set of tiny garments.

Corrientes Church.—At the beginning of the summer vacation, one of our students, Brother Francisco Villalon, was sent to Corrientes at the request of the River Plate Board. (It had been understood that Brother Vazquez greatly needed help, on account of his advanced age.) Brother Villalon, in a recent letter to us, tells us of the branch work carried on in the city of Resistencia, in the territory known as the Chaco, across the river from Corrientes. He tells us the brethren have been offered the use of the moving-picture hall, and that there is a physician in the town who welcomes their coming to the city as a moral influence, where such an influence is sadly needed. The priests, however, are opposing the work.

The Argentine churches are collecting a fund with which to build a chapel for the Corrientes Church.

PUBLICATIONS AND COLPORTAGE

Upholding and inspiring the work of the churches, stands our publication and colportage force, introducing good books into the country, publishing home products in the form of tracts, books and magazines, importing and selling harmoniums, and directing the work of our colporteurs. During the past year, in the absence of Brother J. C. Quarles, on furlough, Miss Jessie Crouse, now Mrs. Malthaner, has done admirable work in the administration of the book concern. Brother Bowdler has directed the work of the colporteurs, while Brother Logan has edited the two periodicals. Miss Minnie D. McIlroy has also lent most efficient aid with the bookkeeping, and Student G. J. Echeverria has given his afternoons to the work of correspondence and the sending out of

literature. Brother Logan writes: "In the matter of printing our efforts were badly handicapped in former times by the heavy cost of labor here as compared with that in other lands. In recent times this handicap has almost disappeared. Quite as good work can now be produced in Buenos Aires, and this at quite an economical cost, as that which can be turned out anywhere. Happily, we have been able to take advantage of these conditions to some small extent. Although our mission is one of the most recent arrivals on the field, our contribution to Spanish evangelical literature surpasses the total contribution of all other similar organizations combined. We have printed two volumes of Bonnet's New Testament Commentary, books of some 750 pages each. The splendid books from the pen of our most distinguished native pastor, Juan C. Varetto, printed and published by us, have had a wonderful sale all over the Spanish-speaking world. Our hymn book, according to the freely expressed opinion of veterans of other missions, is about the most complete selection of Spanish hymns in existence. The official organ of the Baptist churches of the River Plate Convention, "El Expositor Bautista," published twice monthly, is a very influential paper with an ever-growing popularity and number of readers. Then, too, every month we print a tract for free distribution, which is called "El Faro." It is widely used by many other bodies as well as by our own churches. As many regions of this vast continent are so sparsely populated, the importance of the printed page as a means of evangelization cannot be exaggerated. We have at present seven colporteurs who from strategic centers scatter the good seed over immense fields that stretch from the rolling "pampas" of the wind-swept South, to the tropical forests of Paraguay. Two of these use the ubiquitous Ford and thus have been able to increase enormously their field of action. These men carry, first of all, the Scriptures, and also a fine assortment of evangelical books and tracts. They proclaim the gospel to the scattered inhabitants of lonely ranches and to those who occupy the outposts of civilization, and their labors have been richly blessed to the salvation of souls that otherwise would have lived and died in the darkness of spiritual night."

In view of the ever-increasing demand for evangelical literature, plans are on foot for establishing our book deposit and headquarters in a more central position in the city.

OUR SCHOOLS

The Seminary.—It could be said that our motto for our little Seminary is: "The Best Way to Learn to Work Is to Work," for the students consider it a part of their course of study to take an active part in the evangelization work. During the year several of our boys have had charge of churches, and all have had regular bi-weekly engagements to preach and teach, some being obliged to travel a considerable distance to fulfill their engagements. As regards the other part of their training, their class and library work, the students have been most faithful. The curriculum comprises Spanish Literature, English, Greek, Homiletics, Theology, Ecclesiology, Pedagogy, Comparative Religions, an introduction to Philosophy, and a full and thorough course on the Bible, which last really constitutes the principal part of the course. Five splendid young men graduated this year with honors. The theses submitted by them evidenced earnest purpose and careful thinking. These five young preachers are even now taking up their life work with enthusiasm.

Buenos Aires Boys' School.—With regard to this school, Brother Bowdler says: "Last year was one of the best years we have had with the school. There was about 20 per cent increase in enrollment. The spiritual results were gratifying, fifteen new boys having declared their allegiance to Christ. We still hold to the full primary grades course.

"What perhaps would be called a normal growth of student body and a reasonable expansion of departments have been prevented by lack of missionary and native teaching force. A new school building into which to spread, from the improvised residence in which we at present work, is also a condition necessary for adequate growth. Until these two conditions (staff and building) are met, the Mission cannot expect to see the secondary branches added and the school moving on to its rightful place as a great auxiliary in the work here.

But for what we have been able to accomplish under exceedingly trying circumstances, we are more than grateful to the Lord.

"We rejoice also in the much hoped for preaching hall to operate in the immediate district in conjunction with the school. At last our prayers and searching have been rewarded. Very soon meetings will be begun, and it is our keen desire that much will be done through the coming year in this virgin district to interrelate the activities of church and school in a far-reaching way. We thank God for those who are praying for this work, and we hope that many others will join them.

"We are happy to welcome Miss Alberta Lee Davis into the teaching force for next year."

The **Adrogué School** is doing good work and exerting good influence in its district, although the attendance is limited.

Willingham Institute, in Rosario City, under Brother Hosford's care, and **Cordoba School**, efficiently managed by Brethren Blair and Ostermann, Miss Ostermann, Mrs. Blair and Miss Beck, are both in good condition.

A most important part of the year's work has been the establishment of Sunday-school teachers' training classes under the auspices of the Seminary, in a number of points. At the request of the River Plate Convention, the Seminary became responsible for the examinations and awarding of diplomas in connection with the course. Already a number of diplomas have been awarded.

GAINS AND LOSSES

As mentioned before, four new churches have been organized during the year: **Nueva Chicago Church** in Buenos Aires, the **Concordia** and **Urdinarrain** Churches in the Province of Entre Rios, and the **Alpachiri Church** in the Pampa Central.

We have been saddened by the loss of the church founded by a consecrated man, an ex-priest, the late Brother Vicente Marotta, whose greatest longing had ever been, a church established in the city for Italian-speaking people. Into this church had gradually crept a dangerous heresy, the denial of the deity of Christ; and when the matter came to a pronounced head, the mission withdrew its support. As a result of this the church was disorganized.

As to our working force, we shall greatly miss the efficient services of Miss Jessie Crouse, who has sent in her resignation to the Richmond Board upon her marriage to Mr. Hans Malthaner, a young German of high Christian character, who was formerly pastor of the German-speaking church in this city.

OUR WOMEN

Too much importance cannot, I feel, be placed upon the work done by and for the women in our churches or under their influence. Work among women in this country offers some special problems; for Catholicism, in spite of the worship of their goddess Mary, has ever debased and humbled womanhood. Though far freer than her sisters in Spain and Italy, the Argentine woman (Argentine by birth or adoption) does not spell Liberty with capitals nor pronounce it aloud. A husband or father, or even an older brother or a son, who is actively opposed to Protestantism or to religion in general, or is merely determined to have his comfort at all costs, can limit a woman's activities to an almost unbelievable extent. I have in mind a dear girl who loves her Lord and only asks to be allowed to follow him in baptism and to worship him in company with others of his children, but whose father is stubbornly opposed to offending his family, and to sparing her from her household duties. "Oh, senora," she once said to me, "yesterday I suffered greatly; I did all my work well, and early; and then when I was all dressed to go to the evening service he told me I must stay at home. Oh, how my heart burned with longing! I could not sleep, and in the dead of the night I went out to the "patio" to pray, because of all my troubles. My mother thought I had gone for a drink of water, and did not disturb me." Even girls who are of age do not feel, like their brothers, free to leave the parental roof when conditions become nearly unbearable; they are too much hampered by custom and public opinion, and their greater susceptibility makes it harder for them to break home ties.

But with it all, much is being done, and much more will be done by our women with their tender, loving hearts and intelligent minds.

The oldest woman's societies are those of the Once Church in Buenos Aires and of the First Church in Rosario. The latter is an energetic body of women and a great help to the church, though perhaps not organized in the best and most effective way. The former carries on weekly meetings in four of the out-stations of the church, and a monthly meeting in the main hall. This society is not organized exactly on the circle plan, as the different groups are not themselves organized, but much effective work is done, and an effort is made to stress the cause of missions.

In La Plata Mrs. Varetto and her splendid daughters and leading women in the church have formed a network of meetings in private homes, in which several persons are converted every year. Brother Varetto wrote in a letter to Brother Elder, "Our women have held meetings in fifteen different homes during the year. Some of these women are veritable gems and comforting exponents of activity."

Both Brother Hosford's and ex-Student Caramutti's churches in Rosario have active societies.

In far-away Mendoza, Mrs. Fowler and Miss Wofford have organized the Mendoza society according to the circle plan, with circles all over the country for miles around, actively engaged in work. Miss Wofford is making Spanish outlines on the book, "The Ministry of Women."

Mrs. Blair, Miss Beck and Miss Ostermann are working successfully with the women under their influence in Cordoba.

In our sister republic of Uruguay, where all phases of the work are difficult, Mrs. Quarles and Miss Leonard are adopting different books to the use of women.

There are many other groups and societies: Adroque society, with several branch groups under Mrs. Elder's direction; Southwestern society, directed by Mrs. Logan; Caballito, Chacarita, and other societies. In Lincoln, on the Western Railway, Mrs. Mongay is doing her part faithfully.

As yet we have no general organization of the societies, there being too much diversity in object and organization for that; but a mass meeting of the women of the churches is held every year at the Convention. This is a new departure and will probably lead to a definite organization.

OUR YOUNG PEOPLE

The bright star of our work in Argentina is the work among the young people. This work really includes some of the work among the women, as the best part of that work is done among the young women. In nearly all our churches there are young people's organizations, though these are not all alike.

In Rosario Mr. Hosford has a wonderful group of young people; while Mr. Elias, of the First Church of Rosario, has trained a small army of helpers in his young men and women.

The La Plata Church is especially to be congratulated in this respect. Four young men have come to the Seminary from that church, and two are in the University of La Plata.

The small churches of Caballito and Chacarita in Buenos Aires unite their young people in a bi-monthly evangelization meeting. From Mendoza, Brother Fowler writes that Miss Wofford is inspiring the young people to greater preparation for service. In Cordoba Mrs. Blair and Miss Beck have taught the young people to study the Bible. The Rafaela young people have an enthusiastic leader in young Mrs. Hawkins.

But as yet only two societies have been organized according to the newest B.Y.P.U. ideals. These are, that of the Once Church in the Federal District and that of the First Church of Montevideo, Uruguay. The young ladies, Miss

Leonard, Miss Mellroy and Miss Davis, are enthusiastically working to bring these societies to greater efficiency.

Among other hopeful signs, we notice with joy the new and ever-increasing love of study that seems to have come over our young people like a wave, especially in some parts of the country. Even as I write this, forty-two young men and women are meeting nightly with Dr. Sowell in Rosario to study some of the books of the Normal Training Course for Sunday School Teachers, and Miss Leonard has come from Montevideo to hold a study meeting with the young people of Chacarita Church, at the conclusion of which she will hold a similar meeting in Rosario, with Brother Hosford's young people. And recently the young people of the Once Church studied in one week, after working hours, the Manual of the B.Y.P.U., half of them receiving their diplomas from the Mexican Baptist Publishing House, El Paso, Texas. These are only outstanding instances of a general desire for the acquiring of the best knowledge. I heard of one young girl, who has had few advantages, who has read the book of Matthew fifty times in one month, while other young people have walked unbelievable distances to attend certain classes.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

NORTH BRAZIL

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

JAGUAQUARA, via Nazareth, E da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor.

PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes, Edward H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice, R. K. Mason, Mrs. Mason.

MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

CORRENTE—Piauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

ARACAJU, Sergipe—C. E. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

SOUTH BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, L. T. Hites, Mrs. Hites, T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel, Miss Minnie Landrum; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ray Buster, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs. Ginsburg; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen; Suc. de Estacio, Rua Maria Amelia 2A1—E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson, W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Andrade Neves 54—D. P. Appleby, Mrs. Appleby, W. C. Harrison.

NICTHEROY, Caixa 65—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

PORTO ALEGRE—Miss Pearl Dunstan; Caixa 118—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew.

PELOTAS—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.

SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—Mrs. F. M. Edwards, E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Miss Mattie Baker, Miss Lucia M. Rodwell, W. W. Jones.

CURITYBA—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

CAMPOS—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher, Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99, Miss Nora Hawkins.

CAMPO GRANDE—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

BELLO HORIZONTE—Rua Pouso Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger, Miss Jennie L. Swearengen.

VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

SANTOS—Praca Jose Bonifacio II, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Essie Fuller

Never were the challenging words, "Brazil needs the living Christ," brought more forcibly to all than during the past year of revolutions, political strife, camouflage patriotism, and banditism. In all of this unrest and strife there has been a groping after something; a yearning after Christ who alone can give the wanted rest, though the majority of the people do not realize that it is the living Savior they seek.

EVANGELISM

Our hearts rejoice when we think of the revival spirit that has been manifest in all the North during the past twelve months. It is no unusual thing for the missionary of the field to receive the following message: "There are two or three people on such a farm, in such a village or city, who are interested in the gospel. Will you come on such a day and preach for us?" Recently in answer to such a request from a great sugar cane plantation a lay preacher went. He was met at the station by one of the tiny trains which connect the great sugar mills with the cities and railroads. Some engine trouble caused them to reach their destination about ten o'clock at night. There he met a group of men who anxiously asked if he intended to preach that night. He answered, no, he was too tired; but when he reached the house where he was to stay he found it full and a number on the outside. So anxious were they to hear, that he preached and explained the Word of God until midnight, resulting in several professions.

NEW CHURCHES

Where the evangelistic spirit reigns new churches spring up. For example: A soldier who had seen service in the revolution in Rio returned to his home in an interior town. He had become a Christian and soon let it be known. He with his first convert, who became a great winner of souls, preached and taught in all parts of the city. Many were interested but had not surrendered to the still, small Voice, when God spoke in louder tones, as Jose says in a letter; for there was a great earthquake in the mountains nearby, which tore down trees, carried enormous rocks 300 yards and buried a house with fourteen people in it together with a number of cows that were in the lot nearby. This incident caused many to realize the uncertainty of life and to settle the important question of their souls' salvation. It also hastened the visit of a minister who found forty persons ready for baptism. They were received into a church some fifty miles away and immediately organized a new church.

Another interesting beginning: A man in the interior obtained a Bible from a friend and decided to study it. Thinking it was like any other book, he began at the beginning to read through. He read as far as Isaiah and became discouraged. He was about to quit when he casually turned over to the New Testament and read a few lines. He became interested in the Gospels and was soon converted. He went sixty miles to join a church and be baptized. When he reached Barra, the nearest church, the pastor did not know him so would not receive him into the church. He brought six friends ready for baptism, the results of his labors. The first time a preacher visited this section he found twenty ready for baptism and a girl teaching a parochial school. On the pastor's second visit a new church was organized. (There have been eighteen new churches organized north of the State of Bahia during the year.)

DEVELOPMENT IN THE OLD CHURCHES

Not only have new churches been organized but the old ones have developed in every line of activity. They have made marvelous strides in Sunday-school work. There have been institutes in several of the states resulting in a large number receiving diplomas and some receiving the red and blue seals. There was great joy when two Sunday schools, one in the First Church in Maceio and one in the Capunga Church in Pernambuco reached the A-1 Standard. These schools are in different states and a day's journey apart, but became A-1 the same week. There are a number of other churches that could easily become A-1 if they had sufficient room. Oh, how it makes one's heart ache to see the cramped conditions of many Sunday schools! The woman's societies are developing slowly but constantly. They made a great step forward the past year when they printed their Manual. Already twenty or more in the North have received their diplomas. The children's societies and the B.Y.P.U.'s are not lagging behind. At least one B.Y.P.U. in the North reached the Standard of Excellence last year. This is a great achievement for the young people here, when one realizes the conditions under which they work.

Many churches have built or bought houses this year. The church in Jaguara, Bahia, built a new house, outgrew it, and enlarged it all in one year. The church in Campina Grande had just completed a nice little house of worship when a flood came and carried most of it away. The heroic band with real sacrificial giving of time and money went to work and rebuilt their church without any outside help, notwithstanding they were still owing a good sum on the building swept away.

Zumby and Capunga in Pernambuco have bought and rebuilt houses of worship, spending some six or eight thousand dollars.

In all parts there is that constant, steady growth and development that rejoices the heart.

GROWING SPIRIT OF CO-OPERATION

When churches are active and developing they can not keep from co-operating with like churches. This spirit has grown and deepened in a beautiful way among the churches working together, and those which were led off two years ago are returning, one by one, ready and anxious to take their place in the rank and file.

The organization of a workers' council for all the states of the North was a great forward step in welding together the bonds of love and co-operation. Plans and problems were discussed which showed that every one had as the supreme aim of his life the evangelization of this great Christless country.

With the Amazon Valley Faith Mission there has been the best spirit of fellowship and co-operation. At the last mission meeting a committee was appointed to meet with the missionaries of the Faith Mission and work out together with the boards the basis of co-operation in the Amazon Valley.

SCHOOLS

The ultimate aim of all our work is to win souls for the Master. The workers in all of our schools have realized this to the fullest; therefore, we have seen the deep spiritual atmosphere increase in a great way during the past year.

Pernambuco Baptist College and Seminary

An extract from the president's report to the Brazilian Baptist Convention gives the following report: Very few understand the organization of our institution. It is really eight schools in one, and has only one board of trustees, Let us look for a moment at the organization.

I. Collegio Americano Baptista, which covers twelve years, is divided in the following manner: Kindergarten—Two years. This has been a dream for many years but was made a reality this past year. Primary course of three years, intermediate course, three years, and high school course of four years.

II. Commercial Course—Four years. This school has given more than 200 young men and women to the business houses of this city alone.

III. College or what corresponds to our Junior College. This is two years of higher literary work. One finishing this course is entitled to a Bachelor's degree here.

IV. Normal School—This part of the school was organized because of the lack of trained teachers for our own schools. It is meeting in a great way a long-felt need. Our greatest difficulty has been untrained teachers.

V. Music—Our music department has grown and developed marvelously in the five years of its existence. There are seven teachers and the school has a good orchestra.

VI. The Bible School—This is our latest addition. This has been a long-felt need for laymen and Christian workers who do not have the time and money to take the college or seminary course and yet want to serve their Master in an intelligent way. It is a two-year course in not only books written about the Bible but the principal text-book is the Bible itself. Most of these classes are at night. There are also literary teachers to prepare those who are not able to take the Bible work in the beginning.

VII. The Woman's Training School—The Training School course includes the course of the Bible School and other subjects which prepare the girls for church work and to teach in the parochial schools.

VIII. Theological Seminary—The highest and most complete work of all the institution is that of the Seminary. It has the complete course, giving the Bachelor's and Master's degrees in Theology.

There are nine buildings used for these different schools or departments.

The thing that fills our hearts with joy was the great spiritual development in the whole institution during the year. A partial report of the work of the Seminary students and professors gives the following: Sermons preached, 1,251; evangelistic visits, 1,494; tracts distributed, 12,699; professions of faith, 203; baptisms, 168. There were thirty-one public professions in the school last year. Of the 681 students enrolled, one-third of them are either believers or believers' children. The spirit of the unbelievers has changed in a marked degree also. Oftentimes when they first enter there is a tendency to criticize and make fun; but soon they realize the earnestness and simplicity of the believers and come to respect and admire them. It is interesting to note how oftentimes they will not touch a Bible nor take part in the Bible class at first, but under the skillful management of the consecrated Bible teacher they are soon reading and enthusiastically telling the wonderful stories of God's love.

During a meeting in the Pernambuco College last year the Catholic faith was shaken in nearly every heart. The whole school was moved, when one night a fine young teacher and ten students boldly took their stand for Christ. This young teacher was graduated from the Pernambuco College and began teaching there. He said for many years he had realized and known that Christ was the only Savior; but did not want to give up his place in high society and in clubs where Christ is not recognized. He was a great Sunday ball player. He has left all and given his young life to Christ and expects to spend his life in service for the Master in the college. Fifteen made professions during the meeting and twelve united with the church. Among these are representatives of the best families of the State. One young man said to a teacher, "If it were not for the bitter opposition of the families there would not be twenty boys in the dormitory who would not accept Christ openly." One by one they are breaking family ties and lining up with Christ's cause.

The "Collegio Taylor-Egydio" in Jaguaquara, Bahia

This school is two days' journey from the city of Bahia and is serving that densely populated section well. It prepares the students for high school but, greatest of all, it prepares them for real living in Christ. Under the wise management of F. Willard Taylor it is certain to grow in number and as an evangelizing agency in that district. Their matriculation was cut down to seventy-five this past year because of a rival school which was started. Mr. Taylor

says that the rival school lasted only one year and during that time our school won its way into the hearts of the people as never before, and that he is expecting 200 students this year.

Industrial Institute in Corrente, Piauhy

This far interior school proved not only a school but a hospital with the noble Mrs. Terry as nurse for those wounded in the conflict with the bandits. The town was ransacked by the bandits and many of the families had to flee to save their lives. Even some of the teachers were forced to flee. Though our school property was not destroyed, for God gave the Terrys grace and wisdom to act in such a way that they did not incur the wrath of the bandits, but rather won their respect and admiration, the school itself naturally suffered. It continued with from forty to sixty pupils, being diminished more than half. Nearly every student goes to Sunday school. How we praise our heavenly Father for his protecting care and that the school and its leaders were instruments used of him in bringing about peace to that suffering section. The result of this is that the prospects for the gospel are brighter than ever before.

Baptist Academy—Maceio

This school is the result of the sacrificial lives of Mr. and Mrs. Mein. In all of the State there was not even a primary school where believers' children could study without the persecution of the priests and the taunts of Catholic children. With their great hearts so burdened for the work and saddened because of this condition, they gave up the privacy of their own home and with their own small salaries prepared a place in their home and back yard to open a school, and thus in a measure meet the crying need. When Mr. Mein is away on his missionary tours Mrs. Mein takes charge of the school and carries on the work with undaunting courage, and she is a mother with five children.

The school enrolled forty-five the past year, twenty-nine being believers or children of believers. The spiritual atmosphere is one that would make any heart rejoice. This year the course will run through the sixth year.

In these four schools there were nearly a thousand students under Christian influence and daily teaching of God's Word.

THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL YET MANIFEST

It is wonderful to see how the power of the gospel is manifest on every hand. For example: There was in a small town in the interior a real politician who would do anything in the world to gain his point. He was converted and naturally a reform took place in his life. One day he was holding an election when a half-drunken man came up and began to boast how he was going to break up the meeting of the "new sect" that night. (There was a preaching station there and the missionary was holding a meeting.) The politician replied: "Sir, I am one of that 'new sect' now but I still have a little bit of the bad in me, and if you go there to disturb I'll show you just how much I have." That night the politician stood in the door, and those who came to scorn and disturb listened silently to the words of Life. Many are ready to give their lives that the gospel may be preached in peace.

Not long ago a big farmer asked the missionary to have the believers pray for his son, who was a reprobate. The missionary asked why he was making such a request. He said because he had seen the power of the gospel in the lives of many who were as bad, if not worse, than his own son. His son was converted and today is one of the leaders in Kingdom service in that community.

ABSENTEES

Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Downing, who worked so faithfully in the Northern States for so many years, asked for their resignation, which was accepted.

Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jones, who expected to be back at their post of duty, have been detained in the homeland on account of Mrs. Jones' health. Miss Bertha Hunt was forced to go home in the middle of the year because of sickness. Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Hayes are studying in the Louisville Seminary.

THE NEEDS

How long, oh how long, will the Terrys be alone in that great interior field covering the whole of one state and parts of three others? They were granted a furlough this year and the money has been given, but they do not see how they can leave the school and all the work until some one comes to their rescue. Never have they needed a rest like they do now; for they have passed through the most trying experiences and the greatest strain because of the bandits. The Bices were sent out to relieve them, but Mr. Bice's health will not allow him to do that kind of work.

Many churches receive only one visit a year from an evangelist or missionary and some have not had a visit in years. Still they work and do the best they can and God blesses them.

We need a couple for Rio Grande do Norte, one for the State of Ceara, which was entered last year. Neither of these great states has a missionary. Mr. Hayes, from the State of Parahyba, was trying to help them.

The Alagoas School in Maceio has a wonderful opportunity to buy a splendid piece of land and a couple of buildings well suited for school purposes. This property is one of the best locations in the city. This property is on sale at a very low price. In a few years it can not be bought for double the price. We are praying that some one may feel it in his heart to give this school adequate equipment. Then, too, the Meins are pleading for a couple to help them in this noble work.

We are forced to open a school in the great city of Bahia. We have a house that can be used in the beginning but where is the couple to take charge of it? So urgent has become this need that the Whites are forced to turn aside from their important evangelistic work and give the larger part of their time to the direction of the new institution.

Missionary reinforcement is certainly one of the most urgent needs we have.

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION ANNUAL REPORT

By J. R. Allen

Nineteen hundred and twenty-four was a year of steady, normal progress in all lines of missionary effort in South Brazil. The Lord has been marvelously good to his servants and people. In spite of revolutions and our people being at times in danger zones, it seems that not a single Baptist has been hurt. Our Baptist boys in the army have given fine testimony and have done a great deal of personal evangelism in the ranks, and not one of them has been wounded that we know of. The Master is looking after his own in Brazil in a remarkable way.

One of the saddest experiences through which we were called to pass was the loss of Brother F. M. Edwards from the Sao Paulo field. But he died in the harness. The valiant soldier of the cross "carried on" until his Captain said: "It is enough. Come home and rest." He got promoted long before many older soldiers. We miss sadly his happy smile, his hearty laugh, his endless stock of good jokes, his sparkling wit, his dauntless spirit, his wise counsels—and his friendship. He had learned in a rare way the art of being a friend. Even the enemies of Baptist truth loved and respected that fearless preacher of Baptist doctrines. Few missionaries learn to identify themselves so completely with the people and their way of thinking and feeling as did Brother Edwards, and the Brazilian people who knew him gave him whole-hearted devotion and following. His going saddened us all, but we know that our great Captain makes no mistakes.

The writer of this report wants somebody to tell him how to get Baptists to be prompt about getting out statistical reports of their work. Of course, the reason why they do not send reports of work done is that they are too busy getting things done. They are not so much interested in telling about what they

have done as they are in doing things. That is a pretty good excuse; but it puts the fellow who has to write the general report in a rather embarrassing position. He cannot make bricks without straw. The writer has been unable to secure accurate reports from two of the best fields in South Brazil, and is loathe to send this report thus incomplete; but his time limit is up, so here goes:

VICTORIA FIELD

The Victoria Field covers a part of the State of Minas Geraes and all of the State of Espirito Santo, Victoria being the capital of the latter state. Brother L. M. Reno and family have labored long and well on this field and have magnificent results to show for their labors. They have been without missionary helpers for the most of the time, but Brother Reno has built up around him an efficient corps of native workers, and the churches look to him as their wise and good father.

By his faithfulness and wisdom, under the blessing of God, he has seen the gospel reaching some of the very finest people of the state. The academy in Victoria is attracting general attention and applause. The government even wanted to give the school about ten thousand dollars; but, of course, this had to be politely refused. That was astonishing to them. It gave Brother Reno a remarkable opportunity to explain Baptist principles, and he used it.

Brother Reno feels grateful for the many blessings received during 1924. Hear him talk about the general work: "At our State Convention in December the one dominating thought was co-operation. I never saw so much teamwork, except on the athletic field. The brethren looked at the whole field and thought in the light of a long future and planned for that future. For instance, they authorized me to buy land for a Baptist foothold in any strategic point that opportunity might offer, even though we do not have a Baptist living there now. They told me to borrow the money and they would raise it. They gave me the sort of backing that makes this borrowing possible. They studied the map of the state with me and chose the best points, some of which are insignificant places now, but have a future.

"We have acquired some fine properties this year. One good sister gave a good meeting house and a fine lot, one block from the railroad station, in Vargem Alta. This was a nice present. We have good properties in at least half of the future points of the field, and we propose that in three years more we shall have property in every point where people and commerce will pass in the future. The farm given to us for the beginning of the Orphans' Home was sold during the year for \$9,000.00 and the money placed at interest, and the income will be used to help some orphans in the Boarding School until we can do better.

"We have another business on foot that shows how Baptists are considered here: A mother of a crippled girl wants to leave the girl and her property in care of the mission at the mother's death, so she can die satisfied that the crippled daughter will be well cared for. She is not a Baptist, but she seems to have more confidence in Baptists than in the sisters of the child. The income from the property will keep the child, and at her death it will be added to the patrimony of the Orphans' Home as a memorial to the family."

Evangelization goes well on Brother Reno's field, though he could not send statistical report. Churches are better organized, women's work going forward, B.Y.P.U. work in progress, and Sunday-school work better. There are some twenty-five churches on the field. The field is divided into districts, each under the direction of a pastor, some of whom have evangelists and colporteurs to help them.

Colportage goes well. During the year there were sold 515 Bibles, 2,470 New Testaments, 1,700 Portions. The colporteurs preach and teach as they go.

Work of day schools is doing well, attendance being 1,300. Gospel taught daily in every school. The school in Victoria continuing to gain influence. Brother Reno is determined to finish buildings and buy land with money given by native Baptists.

FEDERAL DISTRICT

This field includes the city of Rio de Janeiro and its suburbs, with upwards of two million souls. Brother J. J. Cowser is the general evangelistic missionary of this field and is doing a splendid piece of work. He has the loyal co-operation of the churches and is putting great stress on direct evangelistic effort and on Sunday-school institutes, in which teachers are better prepared and set on fire with evangelistic zeal. Ten such institutes were held during 1924. His success in this work is attracting attention. It is beautiful to see how hard people work in those study courses. Their hearts are full of love for the Master and his cause.

Brother Cowser is fortunate in having in Rio the missionaries who work in the Publishing House and in the College and Seminary, and those new missionaries who are there for only one year in the language school have to help him before they get away. He has a remarkable knack of putting the other fellow to work.

In this field there are 18 organized churches with 2,025 members, 27 out-stations, 254 baptisms, 144 by letter, 25 restored, 182 exclusions (a regular house cleaning), 110 removals and 32 deaths. These 18 churches maintain 32 Sunday schools with 2,319 scholars, 21 women's societies, 33 young people's societies. Working with these churches are 21 missionaries (including men and wives and single missionaries) and 31 native workers. These 18 churches contributed in 1924 a total of almost 219 contos or reis, or, at normal exchange, about \$54,712, which means about \$27 per capita. Only those who know the extreme poverty of those people and the financial crisis through which the country is passing can fully appreciate what such giving means to them.

FLUMINENSE FIELD

The Fluminense Field includes the State of Rio and is one of the oldest and most prosperous and best organized fields in Brazil. Brother A. B. Christie is in charge of the department of churches and state organizations, Brother E. A. Jackson is in charge of institute work and evangelistic campaigns, and Brother L. M. Bratcher is principal of the Campos Academy.

The work on this field has had a normal growth during 1924. Six new churches were added, making a total number of churches 73, with total membership of 7,714. There were more than 700 baptisms during the year, 339 exclusions, 50 deaths, 82 restorations. There are 119 Sunday schools with 8,831 scholars, 21 day schools with 676 students, 1 academy with 206 students, 64 women's societies, 47 children's societies and 24 B.Y.P.U.'s. The state has, besides the State Convention, five District Associations, each with a District Board and secretary.

There are several institutions and phases of Christian work fostered by the State Convention. The State Board raised and distributed during the year for different purposes nearly \$8,000. The Building and Loan Society loaned more than \$18,000.00. The Baptist Hospital is no longer a dream. It has a property on which it has already spent \$16,000, and has promise of gifts and loans to spend on building and equipment to the amount of nearly \$25,000.00. They hope to start using the hospital during 1925. The Annuity Fund for Aged Ministers is only two years old, but will soon have sufficient funds for a basis of operations. The Campos Academy is maintained jointly by the State Convention and the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond. It matriculated 206 students in 1924 and had a financial movement of about \$20,000.00. About half of its property value, of about, \$100,000, was contributed by Brazilian Baptists. The churches own property to the value of about \$200,000, all of which, except about \$11,000, was given by the churches themselves. Sixty-four of these churches have self-support.

GOYAZ FIELD

Goyaz is our baby field, manned by "A Wandering Jew in Brazil," our very much alive veteran missionary, Brother S. L. Ginsburg. He has not lost a bit of his "pep," and it would seem that the older he gets the younger he gets. His heart is on fire for the salvation of the Indians of Goyaz and of all the rest of the population of that rather thinly populated but vast state. The Constitu-

tion of Brazil requires that the federal capital be on a vast plateau in Goyaz. The site is already selected and some work begun. The capital will be changed from Rio de Janeiro as soon as it shall be built up and have sufficient railroad facilities. Brother Ginsburg is determined to get on the ground and have the gospel firmly planted in the new capital of the republic, Baptist work growing up with the city from its beginning.

His report contains more of vision and enthusiasm than of facts and figures, bless his heart. But he has some important figures, too. He has John the Baptist and two more Brazilian brethren to help him. You know John the Baptist is a Brazilian.

In our work in Goyaz there are four Baptist churches with a total of 123 members. There were 39 baptisms last year. There are four day schools with 69 pupils.

Listen to Brother Ginsburg:

"Very little from a material standpoint. But we have a few other things worth mentioning and to which we call especial attention of our beloved brethren in the homeland, and ask them to help us in our praises to him who is worthy of all honor, praise and glory.

"I. We have the great privilege:

"(1) Of opening up a new field for our Master and his cause. And what a field!—one of the largest states in the Brazilian Union! Have a look at its vastness on the map of Brazil, occupying the center of the South American continent. New territory just opening up to the commercial world, full of riches untold—diamond fields, gold mines, virgin forests, excellent timber, splendid waterways, good climate, cattle upon a thousand hills—it is a veritable Goshen full of wonderful promises.

"(2) Of carrying to these people the whole gospel. There are a few Presbyterian congregations and several congregations of a mixed denomination which believe in immersion and adult baptism, but accept sprinkled believers and those sprinkled in childhood. Their chief characteristic is hatred for all Baptists who do not practice open communion; and this in spite of the fact that they get their support from some of the best Baptist churches in the United States and Canada. But ours is the privilege of giving a whole gospel, which, after all, is the power of God to save."

MATTO GROSSO FIELD

Matto Grosso is also a new field. Brother W. B. Sherwood and wife are the only missionary couple on this vast field. They have very few native workers at present, but the Lord is honoring their work and calling some of the choice converts into the ministry. Three fine boys from there are in the school in Bello Horizonte, beginning to prepare themselves for the preaching of the glorious gospel of Jesus. Matto Grosso is not priest-ridden like lots of places in Brazil. Does not that constitute a call for somebody to go help Brother Sherwood? It takes real courage to go away off in the interior like that, especially for a young couple to do it. But the Sherwoods are happy in the sacrifice they are making.

On this field there are three Baptist churches, for a state larger than Texas. Total membership is 115. But God can marvelously multiply this number. Maybe you ought to go and help.

MINAS FIELD

Minas Geraes is the real Texas of Brazil. It is one of the largest states in the Union as to territory, and much the largest state as to population. It has more than six million souls. It is a very rich state as to natural resources. Its chief industries are cattle-raising and mining—iron and steel, silver, gold, diamonds, precious stones of all sorts, mica and many other products. Its fine woods are famous. But its chief wealth is its millions of people fore-ordained of the Lord to be a great Baptist people one day. Minas is the stronghold of Catholicism in Brazil.

The workers on this field, at the beginning of the five-year Campaign, pledged themselves to pray for three more missionary couples and a single lady missionary. Before the time was up they had seen their prayers answered to the very letter. They had a tiny school running in the rented storeroom where the church was having its meetings in the capital. They began praying for property for the opening of a better and larger school for the preparation of their children. Before the Campaign was over they saw the choicest piece of property of the capital city in their possession, some sixty-odd acres of fine land inside the city limits, in the best section of the city, with a good house that serves as boys' dormitory, class work, meeting place for church, and home for the young couple that takes charge of the boys. The property cost about \$30,000 in all, and today is worth not less than \$300,000, at normal exchange. The school has to rent a private dwelling house for the home of the girls. Last year 134 were matriculated. We could have 500 students if we wanted them and had any place to put them. We do not want that many until they could about all be Baptists. We want only a slow, natural growth. The school is openly and frankly and unashamedly Baptist, and insists on making parents see that before they send their children. The Word of God is opened and read and commented upon each day at opening time and each student in every year of study has to take a course in Bible study throughout each year.

There are 17 churches, 1,058 members, 113 baptisms in 1924 against more than 200 in 1923, 65 exclusions. These 17 churches maintain 29 Sunday schools and 65 preaching stations, 14 women's societies, 5 children's societies, 3 men's societies, 3 B.Y.P.U. organizations. Three churches have total self-support, 14 partial self-support. Thirteen own their houses of worship. The Church in Bello Horizonte does not own a house suitable for worship. It owns a splendid property on one of the principal avenues of the city, less than half a block from the geographical center of the city and where all street-car lines intersect, and at the same time away from the noise. The lot has a front of more than thirty yards and a depth of forty. It has on it a double house that serves for two families and rents for a good price. The property is easily worth \$30,000, at normal exchange. But the church is poor otherwise, and unable to put up a suitable house of worship. The church meets in the college building out to one side of the city, which is a considerable disadvantage. A marvelous opportunity for the Baptist cause is not being used as it ought to be just because we are unable to build. But the church prayed the property into her possession and now she is praying for a suitable house of worship. When that church starts praying for something she always gets it.

Every one of the seventeen churches use the budget plan. Each church includes in its monthly budget: Current expenses, publications, pastor's salary, building and loan fund, state missions, home missions, foreign missions, school in Bello Horizonte, also students' aid fund, seminary in Rio, state paper (which is furnished free to every member and distributed to unbelievers), hospital fund, Convention entertainment fund. Perhaps you would like to know about this fund. You see, our churches are all new and poor and weak. It is most too big an undertaking for any one of them to entertain the State Convention. Well, every one of them throughout the year puts aside a certain sum each month and sends it to the secretary of the State Board for him to give to the entertainment committee of the church where the Convention will meet. By that means the very weakest church can invite and entertain the Convention. The plan works remarkably well. Our churches do as pretty team work as one could wish to see.

A very large percentage of the Baptists in South Brazil use the tithing system. That accounts for their remarkable contributions. Many of them go far beyond the tenth. That is as it should be. Our experience is proving that the only guarantee for our budgets is the tithing system.

So far there are only four day schools in the state, that is, Baptist schools. They have a total of about 130 students. To help them there is a fund of about \$50 a month (\$25 at present exchange). The plan is to have one in connection with each of the churches.

Workers.—To man the field, there are actually at work on the field two missionary families—Allens and Maddoxes—and Miss Jennie Lou Swearingen, who takes charge of the girls' home and teaches in the academy in Bello Horizonte. Brother W. E. Entzinger and wife also live in Bello Horizonte because of the

good climate, but work for the Publishing House in Rio. Naturally they are a great help in the local work and we thank the Lord for their coming. Then there are eleven ordained pastors and five unordained workers. Besides these, during the school holidays, several ministerial students work under the State Board, visiting preaching stations and helping pastors. Three more missionary couples are badly needed now.

SAO PAULO FIELD

Sao Paulo Field sent no report. It is one of the best fields. Everybody knows of the great work done in that state by the Bagbys and the lamented Brother Edwards and his good wife. Now there are several new missionaries to help carry on the good work. The Girls' School in Sao Paulo is one of our great Baptist institutions in Brazil. Brother Paul C. Porter is at present in charge of that. He has the efficient help of several other new missionaries and a good corps of native teachers. Sao Paulo is about the most progressive state in the Union and the Baptist work goes well there.

PARANA-SANTA CATHARINA FIELD

Parana-Santa Catharina Field has not yet sent report. Brother Deter and Brother Berry are such busy men that they failed to get report of work done. This field includes two big states, but the work is new. Brother Berry is doing an especially fine piece of work in the Academy in Curytiba, and all who know Brother Deter know he is hustling in the evangelistic work.

RIO GRANDE DO SUL FIELD

Brother A. L. Dunstan has done a great piece of pioneer missionary work in Rio Grande do Sul. As a missionary of our Board he has struggled almost alone for fourteen years. Brother Clifton went to help him but soon had to leave on account of the health of his good wife. Brother Pettigrew has been with him about two years, and now Brother Duggar and wife have gone to help him. So has Brother Dunstan's daughter, Miss Pearl. Things are brightening up for Brother Dunstan considerably. He certainly deserves it all and much more. He has had a very hard field. There are several European peoples all mixed up there, principally Germans and Swedes and Letts. Among them have come some German and Swedish and Lettish Baptists. These need considerable training as a rule. After the war a dangerous revolution broke out in the state and there was considerable fighting. When this was settled another revolution broke out in Sao Paulo, this time a serious rebellion against the Federal Government. The revolutionists have now concentrated in Rio Grande do Sul, where they can get supplies from across the borders in neighboring republics. Nobody can tell how long the fighting will continue. It is rather serious, although the rest of Brazil seems to be quiet. But all of this is hard on the missionary work. Brother Dunstan is not at all discouraged and says he expects to keep on having difficulties until Jesus comes to remove them.

In this field there are 10 churches with 438 members, 11 Sunday schools with 520 scholars, 2 women's societies, 2 B.Y.P.U. organizations. There were 46 baptisms in 1924.

The Academy in Pelotas is run by Brother Dunstan. It is two years old, but matriculated last year 109 pupils. It is in a beautiful city of great future. It badly needs equipment.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY IN RIO DE JANEIRO

Brother J. W. Shepard is the president of this institution. He has dreamed great dreams and has seen many of them come true. But he is still dreaming. He has seen in a few years the acquisition of two wonderful pieces of property in the finest, most aristocratic part of the city of Rio, at the foot of the mountains and running clear to the top, so that the college has its own abundant supply of fresh water, pasture for cows, plenty of fruit and what not, all inside the city of Rio, the most beautiful city in the world. The properties were bought at a most ridiculous price, compared with the present value, which is pressing close around the million dollar mark.

Brother A. B. Langston was in charge during 1924 in the absence of Brother Shepard. He had a successful administration, having matriculated 733 students, closing the year with over two thousand dollars to the good, at normal exchange. There are a total of seventy-five teachers in the institution.

J. S. CARROLL MEMORIAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

Brother S. L. Watson is the efficient director of the Publishing House. In spite of the lack of equipment and a suitable building, our Publishing House has done and is doing a remarkable work. Already it has a long list of valuable books published, which are a credit to any publishing house. The crowning work of all it has done is the publishing of a hymn book with music. It is called "Cantor Christao" and is one of the finest pieces of work in any language. There are 578 hymns in it. The composition and setting up was done largely by one of our Baptist boys, who is pastor in Minas and a native of that state, Jurandyr Freire, who is an A-1 typographer.

"O Jornal Baptista" is the official Baptist paper for the denomination in all Brazil. It gets better from year to year and is greatly loved and appreciated by missionaries and natives. It has had a long and useful life.

The Sunday-school literature is rapidly becoming the best in Brazil. Modesty forbids our saying that it is already the best.

The B.Y.P.U. Quarterly is equal to what is gotten out in the United States.

The W.M.U. Quarterly is quite good. We have a constantly growing and rapidly improving Baptist literature in Brazil. One feels grateful to God for the marvelous triumphs along all these lines in so few years.

Just one word in conclusion. The greatest need today in Brazil is that more emphasis be put on direct evangelistic effort. We need more missionaries traveling in the interior, preaching the glorious gospel of Jesus in every nook and corner. Out there is where the boys and girls are who will win Brazil for Christ. We ought to be going after them more. May God call many young men who are ready to endure every hardship and take a saving gospel out to that virile element that is worth more for the regeneration of a country than all else in this world.

RIO BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

J. W. Shepard

Another milestone is past in the history of our College and Seminary. There is always progress along one line or another.

COLLEGE

During the year 1924 the matriculation reached the total of 733 pupils and students in the two Colleges for the masculine and feminine sexes. This was a slight decline from the total matriculation of 1923 which reached eight hundred. It is not an easy matter to build an institution in a foreign environment where there are so many obstacles of language, climate, customs and a thousand other attending difficulties. But God's grace has been sufficient and the eighteen years of history of our College has been a gradual but solid development to the present time. Already more than fifty young men and women have graduated and the years of fruitage are coming in greater fulness. Last November there were nine full graduates from the College, five from the Commercial Courses, three from the Seminary and six from the Normal School. Almost all of these graduates have been either preachers or teachers.

The College and preparatory department have together more than seventy teachers, a large percentage of whom are Brazilians. There are ten Missionary teachers in the whole institution distributed among College, Seminary and Normal School. The College has urgent need of a dormitory building for the school for young ladies and girls, especially for the normal school girls, the present dormitory quarters having been outgrown since 1923. There is also great need of adding another wing to the dormitory for boys, which would

contain the refectory for the growing body of boarding students in this department which mounts up to over two hundred annually.

SEMINARY

The Seminary during 1924 matriculated fifty-one students. The present accommodations of dormitory space are taxed to the limit, and the growth of the whole student body is one of the fundamental conditions for the increase of the basis of support for the Seminary, since the whole amount of the good monthly contribution from the Foreign Mission Board at the present rates of board and tuition would be taken up for the support of the Seminary and Normal School students which this year has already passed the hundred mark. The Seminary is the apple of the eye of this institution. There are four missionary and three Brazilian professors. The outlook is splendid. The great need for the future is the Seminary building and the prayers of God's people that this institution may fulfill its high mission in the thorough preparation of an increasing stream of God's chosen young men for the great harvests awaiting them.

NORMAL SCHOOL

One of the greatest opportunities of our institution in Rio is found in the Normal School founded in 1913. Already forty-five fine young women and girls are matriculated for this year, a few more than during 1924. For our Christian teachers everywhere there are incomparable opportunities. Four missionary and three Brazilian teachers are engaged in preparing these young men and young women for the high mission of occupying the many places in our rapidly developing system of Baptist schools. We rejoice greatly that we are soon to have our Normal School building in condition to occupy the ground floor. We have had our preparatory and college departments crowded together for more than a year without the proper room for expansion.

If the dormitory building for the growing student body of the girl's school could be had our normal school would develop rapidly. The institution in general has won a name for great care with the education of girls so that we will have a marked development at the normal school as soon as we are able to take care of the increasing number that seek entrance.

The institution has reached the stage of development financially where it takes care of five-sixths of its current expenses which reached during the year the total of \$81,226.00. We conclude our brief report by asking special prayer on behalf of our religious activities during 1925 in the evangelization of many students and some teachers as well, who are helpers to the cause but have not found the Savior. Our greatest ideal for a greater institution is that it shall be a great center of light and saving truth, transforming the lives of all who come in contact with it. Pray for our faculty and student body.

CHILEAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGA, Casilla, 3388—W. E. Davidson, Mrs. Davidson, Miss Grace McCoy, J. L. Moye, Mrs. Moye.

TEMUCO, Casilla, 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower, Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock, Miss Anne N. Lassiter.

CONCEPCION—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. Mary P. Moore

Since our last Annual Letter was written we have seen stirring times in Chile. We have witnessed two thorough-going revolutions, without bloodshed, in the brief space of five months. Enraged at the smallness, selfishness, and utter incompetency of the Congress, the army took things into their own hands, bade Congress pass the legislation of a year in a four-hours session, and peremptorily dismissed the Congress. The government was turned over

to a "Junta" which went further than the army had planned, or wished, and dismissed the President, Senor Alessandri, who had been the idol of the masses. This "Junta" then embarked, little by little, on a reactionary program, covertly turning the country over to the Catholic Church party. This "Junta" was overthrown in its turn by a second revolution headed by the same forces which had led the first.

The new situation at this writing is full of uncertainty and danger but also full of promise. The course of events seem to presage a tremendous surge forward in the social and economic life of the nation. The President, Senor Alessandri, has been recalled from exile to assume the rule, a Constitutional Congress is planned for the immediate future, and new popular elections will be held. The liberal forces are in a large majority and are now in power. Many fundamental reforms are promised among them being absolute separation of Church and State, and a stable currency. Public employees and organized workmen have already profited largely by the new conditions.

But times of agitation always result in awakening people to new ideas and new investigations of truth, and, for these reasons, such times are particularly favorable to Baptist growth. This theory is borne out in our report for the past year. We are profoundly grateful to our Father and Lord for the lives of our workers, Chilean and foreign, and for the splendid progress achieved despite many unusual difficulties. Our greatest disappointment and embarrassment was the inability of the Board to grant any appropriations for even the most urgent expansion of the work. The need for additional appropriations and more missionaries is painfully acute.

OUR MISSION FORCES

While we have not received during the year the reinforcements which we expected in the way of new missionaries, we have been rejoiced by the return of the Davidsons after a two years' absence on sick leave. Immediately following our Mission Meeting in July the Harts sailed on their furlough, leaving a large vacancy in our forces in the South. Mr. McGavock was left to head the Seminary, to run the Boys' Dormitory of our school, pastor the church in Temuco, and superintend an immense field.

Our new missionaries were devoting their first year to language study in Concepcion. In May, Miss McCoy moved to Santiago following the doctor's advice, and has since enjoyed better health. In July, Miss Lassiter and Mr. Moye were stricken with the awful scourge of Chile, typhus fever. For days we despaired of their lives but our Father heard our prayers and the prayers of their loved ones in the States and they were restored to health and strength. In October, after rendering excellent examinations, the Moyes moved to Santiago for evangelistic work and Miss Lassiter went to Temuco to take up her work in the school.

In the December Mission Meeting it was decided that, on the Harts' return, the McGavocks should move to Talca, midway between the Santiago and Concepcion stations, for evangelistic work.

WORK OF THE CHURCHES

To the annual Convention at the close of the year, in Valdivia, the churches made glorious reports. There were 296 baptisms and four new churches organized. The total contributions increased from 32,000 pesos in 1923, to 46,000 pesos in 1924. The churches are working towards self-support.

SANTIAGO DISTRICT

The work in this field has felt the lack of supervision during the absence of the Davidsons. But the two churches have grown stronger and more independent. During the closing months of the year five of our missionaries rallied to the work of this field and having divided the city into two districts, are planning to evangelize more thoroughly this great city. Already the churches show increased activity. Mr. Moye has accepted the pastorate of the First Church, the former pastor, Senor Pacheco, going to take up the work in San Bernardo, a large town, and a railroad-shops center.

CONCEPCION DISTRICT

At the beginning of the year the two churches in Concepcion united. It was a great victory because for the first time in four years we have been able to present a solid front. In November the Lord blessed us with a great revival in which nearly forty made a profession of faith. During the year the work of this district has doubled in all respects, in number of churches, in the number of members, Sunday schools, and in contributions. The Lord has richly blessed us all along the line.

One of the most notable achievements has been the growth of the work in Ninhue and Quirihue, a vast country field which has never before been evangelized, and where the people have responded by opening their homes for the preaching of the gospel. Metodía Aguayo, one of the most consecrated members of the Concepcion Church, was born and reared in Ninhue and has, since her conversion, consecrated herself and her means to the preaching of the gospel to her own people. She has paid for the building of a neat house of worship in Ninhue, only asking the mission to furnish the windows and doors. She is a woman of some means and says that before her conversion nothing could have persuaded her to make the trip to the little country village, suffering the inconveniences of traveling in an oxcart and sleeping on vermin-infested beds. But now she goes at least once a year, joyfully, to carry the good news of salvation to her own kinsmen and neighbors.

The jail services have proven very effective in Nacimiento and now we are beginning to reap the results of the seed sown. Some Bibles were distributed among the prisoners who made profession of faith. After trial one of the men was sent to the penitentiary in Talca but he remained true to his profession. He met a friend named San Martín who was also serving a term there and finally he won his friend and together they spent their leisure hours studying their Bible. As soon as they finished their term and were freed they presented themselves for baptism to the church in Nacimiento. From that day they have not ceased to preach the gospel all over the surrounding country. San Martín is one of the most promising students for the Seminary this coming session.

NORTH AND SOUTH TEMUCO DISTRICTS

The Temuco Church has rapidly developed and expanded during the past year. There has been noted a great increase in local initiative in all branches of church work. There are now four Sunday schools organized in various parts of the city, and the other organizations of the church are among the most efficient in the country.

These districts have suffered perhaps from the want of closer superintendence and enlistment work because the missionaries in charge of school work in Temuco have been unable to visit frequently. But the greatest growth has been in internal strengthening of the churches. The church in San José has employed a missionary evangelist to cover the surrounding country and has trained several of its young men to go out two by two preaching on the large farms. Two of the churches, Japon and Nueva Imperial, have built their own houses of worship during the year with some help from the Mission.

FAR-SOUTH DISTRICT

Except for the city of Valdivia, this district is almost entirely new work; but under the leadership of Brother McDonald new towns are being entered and the gospel news is being carried to people who have never before had an opportunity to accept Christ. Our newest work is in Chiloe, in the very far south of Chile. In fact when one is in Chiloe he is not so very far from the South Pole. This section of the country is one of the few remaining Catholic strongholds. When our preachers entered it they encountered severe persecution. There was one pastor stationed in Ancud, the capital of Chiloe Province, and Brethren McDonald and Fernandez made preaching tours in the colonies around about. While we were in the Convention in Valdivia, we received the distressing news that the chapel and pastor's home in Ancud had been burned. The Paillaco Church has gloriously completed a house of worship and pastor's home combined. The pastor has been very active and has developed nine preaching stations in the surrounding country covering a radius of 36 miles, which he has traveled once a month on foot.

The church in Valdivia is one of the strongest and most virile in the country and is pastored by one of our best preachers. The city itself is clean, up-to-date, and has a great future as a seaport and a manufacturing center. As we visited it we all agreed that it was more like a city in the States than any other in Chile. There is great need for a good chapel and equipment for the noble pastor and church in their fight to win Valdivia for Christ.

HOME MISSIONS

Two years ago a Home Mission Board was organized to carry the gospel into the frontier. The Board is composed of five missionaries and five Chileans named by the Convention and administers the funds raised by the churches supplemented by an equal amount from the Richmond Board. During the past year they have supported three missionaries who are doing a great work in the "regions beyond." Several years ago one of these missionaries saw the great necessity of a day school in his town. There was no school of any kind. He started one, teaching the little that he knew and always learning more. During the years this school has grown and he has supported it from his meager salary. During the past year he has started another school farther up in the Andes, for the native Indians and has asked the Home Mission Board to take over the first school. So the Board has a new charge. We hope the necessity will call forth generous gifts from all the churches.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Perhaps no phase of our work has advanced so slowly as the Young People's Unions, and the Sunday schools. There has been no organized direction of this work until in the Convention this year a Board was organized to direct these activities. There were held three Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. Institutes during the year, in Temuco, Concepcion, and Santiago, where the Normal Manual course and the B.Y.P.U. Manual were taught. We have a goodly number of diplomas in Chile and several lack only one or two books of gaining their blue seal.

Our Baptist Publishing House in El Paso, Texas, is doing a great work in furnishing us with Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. study books, and first class literature.

THE WOMEN'S WORK

The women have made remarkable progress in their work during the year. In their annual meeting in Valdivia, 22 societies were reported, ten of which were new. Their total contributions reached almost 4,000 pesos—about \$450—which is a goodly sum for women so poor as they are. With these contributions they have helped in their own churches, have been faithful to Home Missions, and have given a half-scholarship in the Temuco School. They have faithfully followed lessons published by their General Secretary, covering Bible studies, and a mission study book, the Life of Mary Slessor, of Calabar.

Several forward steps were taken in the annual meeting, one of which was the adoption of a ten-point Standard of Excellence. The Union adopted one of the most promising girls of the Temuco School who has consecrated her full life to the Lord's service, with the purpose of paying her entire expenses during the school year.

The Union named Mrs. McGavock Director of Sunbeam Work, requesting her to publish Sunbeam programs, which she consented to do.

SCHOOLS

During the three years of its existence our school in Temuco has grown to an enrollment of 238. After a careful trial, co-education has been definitely adopted as a policy, though the Boys' Department is kept so entirely separate from the Girls' as to practically amount to two schools with one teaching force. During the year the Girls' Building was enlarged by ceiling the attic for dormitory space. A considerable loss was suffered by the destruction by fire of all the outhouses. Fortunately the main building was saved. Worthy of special mention is the high place the school has come to occupy in the educational cir-

cles of South Chile. The State has agreed to recognize the examinations of The Collegio Bautista as valid thus adding greatly to the popularity and prestige of our school. Miss Graham has almost to lock the doors against the many who want to send their children, even of the higher class, but the Mission feels that the school will best serve the cause by giving preference to the Baptist even though they be unable to pay all their way. However, self-support has made surprising progress and for the coming session the school will probably be more than half self-sustaining.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

No phase of our work in Chile has shown a more astonishing development than this. Adverse exchange makes imported books cost so high that many of the best and most essential ones are out of the reach of our native pastors, but in the face of adverse conditions the circulation of good books increased largely. In the realm of Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. literature the growth has been prodigious, almost doubling that of the previous year. We do not expect to enter the book publishing field as our constituency would not warrant it for years to come. We can leave that to our houses in El Paso and Buenos Aires, with the assurance that it will be well done. But we will do well to put a much larger emphasis on the sales and distribution.

Our Baptist paper, *La Voz Bautista*, has enjoyed a 50 per cent growth during the year. We dare say it would be hard to duplicate with any purely denominational paper anywhere, the percentage of circulation to the membership in the territory served. The paper now has more than one thousand paid subscriptions as compared with 1,362 members reported; this despite the fact that we recently increased the subscription price from 2 to 3 pesos per year.

Beginning in January, 1925, we initiated the publication of a monthly periodical tract of uniform size to be circulated on subscription from the churches. The churches will pay approximately half the cost and the Mission the balance. It is gratifying to report a circulation to date of 14,000 monthly besides the special tracts published from time to time.

At the recent National Convention a Publishing Board was named, consisting of Chileans and missionaries, to share the responsibility with the missionary in charge of publication. On Mr. Hart's departure the paper was transferred from Temuco to Concepcion under Mr. Moore's direction, thus combining all the literature and book business under one management.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker, Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Miss Rose Marlowe, James Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, W. E. Hines, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Louise Willis, Miss Lilia E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, Evan W. Norwood, Mrs. Norwood, Miss Olive Lawton, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster, Mrs. Webster, J. B. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Dr. Carl F. Jordan, Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

INTERIOR CHINA

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M.D., Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Katie Murray, Miss Winifred Moxon.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Joseph Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Nell Hall, Miss Josephine Ward, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

POCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt.

KWEITH—Sidney J. Townshend, Mrs. Townshend, Miss Attie Bostick.

NORTH CHINA

HWANG-HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifford Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Mary Lawton, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Doris Knight, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

PINGTU, SHANTUNG—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D., Mrs. Herring, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

LAICHOW-FU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, Miss Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Alda Grayson, Charles L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

LAI-YANG, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

TSINAN, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn, J. Abernathy.

TSININGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely, Miss Mary Crawford, John T. Littlejohn, Jr., Mrs. Littlejohn, Miss Lila F. Watson.

HARBIN, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, C. E. James, M.D., Mrs. James.

PAKHOI

LUICHAU CITY, Kwong Tung Province—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, Miss Laura Coupland, George William Green, Mrs. Green, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith, R. E. Beddoe, M.D., Mrs. Beddoe.

SHIUCHOW, via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Ben Rowland, Mrs. Rowland, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey, Miss Pearl Johnson, Edwin Dargan Smith, Mrs. Smith.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrom, Mrs. Sundstrom, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett.

KWEI LIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, R. E. L. Mewshaw, M.D., Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Euva Major, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

CENTRAL CHINA MISSION ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. T. Bryan

At the beginning of 1924 besides our Shanghai College and Seminary missionaries and their work which is given at the end of this report, there were 40 missionaries ready for regular work, 6 on furlough and 13 engaged in language study. There were 22 ordained native preachers and a number of faithful and earnest Christian teachers.

The work to be done was with 8 churches in the main stations, 38 small country churches, 3,918 church members, 6,988 Sunday-school pupils, 3,972 of them being in our 48 schools, and countless numbers of unsaved at our very doors.

The outlook was a bright one, for the churches were showing a steady growth among a substantial class of people, who are contributing more liberally and taking more responsibility in all the work.

There are two native associations in the mission. One of them doubled its subscription to its Home Board for carrying on the country work.

Groups of Christians were going out to hold services in street chapels and country stations.

The schools were fuller than ever before and the evangelistic spirit deeper. The percentage of Christians in all our schools was larger than it had ever been. At the mission meeting in April charts were posted which showed these encouraging facts. This condition was, no doubt, just as true in other missions. It was time for Satan to get busy, and he did.

China is at war and there is an anti-Christian movement.

THE WAR

With little or no previous warning war broke out early in September, right in our mission field. It made work impossible in many places and hindered everywhere either by fighting in those places or by cutting off communication. Even where work could be done the minds of the people were so preoccupied by war news and so excited by war conditions that it was very difficult to get them interested in religious work. When the war quieted down some in this section it began in North China and now the whole country truly is in a pitiable state. Our hopes and prayers are that these war conditions will in some way incline the Chinese to seek refuge in God. Many Chinese, fearing the looting of their soldiers, took refuge in mission compounds, in school buildings and in churches, and missionaries took advantage of this to preach to them. For until they grew tired. More than twenty came regularly and as they were all past the beginners stage they made good music. Many church members came and sat nearby to hear them play.

It is very inspiring to hear our young people making good music.

We need musical missionaries, for Christian music will mean more and more until, as at home, it becomes a power in bringing people to Christ.

Dr. Bryan and Mr. Hsu have recently translated fifty-odd songs into easy Mandarin. There are too few well-translated hymns.

Mr. Olive gets everybody to singing in the First Church in Chinkiang. The school boys and girls learning to sing while young by the special and every-day singing in all our schools means much toward good music for our church work. Just as in America people love to hear good music whether they themselves are good musicians or not.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

City Evangelistic Work.—Nothing encourages the heart of a missionary so much as to see people born into the Kingdom, because soul-saving is the principal aim, no matter in what line of mission work he or she is engaged.

In listening to the testimonies of the old women church members it is very evident that they feel the best time to lead their relatives, friends and neighbors to Christ is when they are in trouble.

Our Christian boys and girls get in their best personal work when special meetings are being held in the schools. They are also always ready to go with their teachers anywhere in the city for evangelistic services to sing, testify publicly and talk and teach enquirers and children.

The Old North Gate Church has some members who are good city evangelists, although not employed. They do much evangelistic work all through the year.

One month during the summer they open the church every night and hold a big revival service. Many enquirers are enrolled at this time.

The Cantonese Church members have opened a chapel where the Cantonese are numerous and have preaching there every night.

The new location for Grace Church will be ideal for evangelistic work.

Soochow has set a good example in opening up evangelistic centers all over the city where they have night preaching, largely for men, weekly meetings for women, Sunday afternoon Sunday schools and small day schools. They also have a reading room with books, tracts and papers for those coming in, also some literature for sale.

Wusih, our newest station, is doing extensive evangelistic work for the number of missionaries. They have three street chapels in good locations where the gospel is preached daily. Ten Bible classes are held each week for Christians and enquirers. Children's meetings are also held in the chapels where songs, Scripture verses and Bible stories are taught to children not in the mission schools.

While no special missionaries are set apart for city evangelistic work in Chinkiang and Yangchow, still a great deal is being done by the missionaries in connection with their churches and schools by the pastors, evangelists, school teachers and church members. Chinkiang is asking for a city evangelistic worker. Through the help of the Bible School both churches are doing city evangelistic work.

In Yangchow regular Bible classes for women church members and enquirers have been held by Mrs. Pierce, Mrs. Tsang and others. One result of this faithful teaching is that the majority of their Christian women have been going out by two and two every Monday and Saturday distributing tracts and preaching the gospel from house to house.

Every main station would like to have at least one missionary to give his whole time to this city evangelistic work.

INTERESTING CONVERTS

The following story was told by Dr. Quan Kaung Ling, who was baptized in 1924 as a member of Grace Church:

"When I was a lad fifteen years of age, I saw a Christian family of five meet death happily at the hands of the Boxers. As I peeped through the gate and saw how calmly and happily each one knelt down to have his or her head chopped off, this thought came to me: 'It must be wonderful to believe in the God that these people believe in.' This was the beginning of my faith in him. How I longed then for some one to tell me of that God! At that time I kept this secret, lest I should meet the death that these people had met.

"A few years later I married and moved to Canton. I lived there for several years, but somehow I was restless and dissatisfied. Something was lacking in my life. One day I asked myself, 'What is it?' Then before my eyes flashed the Christian family that I had seen killed. I said, 'It is their God I need.' Just at this time my wife and I moved to Shanghai. Almost before we had gotten settled a woman came to our house looking for a place to board. According to the custom we asked who she was and in what kind of business she was engaged. And do you know that she proved to be Mrs. Zung, the Bible woman of this church! We took her in gladly. She preached to us daily and prayed with us. She answered our questions freely and invited our pastor, Mr. Steele, and his wife to our house to talk to us about Jesus. Mrs. Quan and I soon believed fully in Jesus Christ the Savior of the world.

"So after many years I, too, have had the opportunity to believe in and trust the God (the only true God) that these Christian martyrs believed in. I am happy, for I have found that light, and my wife has, too. What was lacking in my life was Jesus Christ, and now I have him. Praise God! Amen."

Country Evangelistic Work.—The country evangelistic work of the south end of the mission, embracing Shanghai, Soochow and Wusih, has been turned over to the Home Mission Board of the native association. The foreign missionaries in this field work as assistants to this Board. This is an advance step in native control and so far seems to be working well. One missionary says they have done everything possible to forward his work.

Country evangelistic work is hard because of the physical hardships and because it is at present much sowing and little reaping. Not all missionaries are fitted for such hard work, though many have done some of it. Those missionaries especially assisting the Chinese in this country work are Messrs. Britton, Hamlett, Ware, McMillan, Marriott, Napier, and Blackman.

For years very little work has been done in the country around Shanghai. But now our hearts are made glad by the daily "put-a-put" of Mr. Ware's motorcycle as he goes to and comes from his visits to the country stations. Work is being carried on in six villages near Shanghai. Three places have progressed until they have been able to open up chapels.

There are enquirers in all six villages. Two have been baptized during the year. It takes a good linguist and makes a good one to do country work.

Mr. Ware is a young missionary but he has the language well, is a good preacher, a practical man, and an excellent worker.

No little of his time has been taken the last few months in looking after those in his field of labor who have suffered the loss of all the little they had by the looting soldiers. The hopes for this long-neglected field are now brighter than ever before.

Miss Plowden is the only woman who has given regular time to this work during the year. She has had to help with the teaching in Yates Academy the last part of the year because of shortage of workers, but hopes to get back to country work soon.

Mr. McMillan, while a city evangelistic worker, is giving much of his time to helping the Home Mission Board as treasurer and has been very helpful to it in planning and controlling its work.

Mr. Hamlett on returning from his furlough hardly waited to arrive at Wusih before he was on his way to the out-stations in his boat, and as he went from place to place he found almost everywhere a genuine response to the gospel appeal. In one new place where he stopped rooms were offered free of charge as also were lights for services night and day.

Large and attentive crowds flocked to hear the messages. Before the meetings closed the proprietor of the loaned building confessed his sins and took a stand for Christ.

Wars and rumors have not stopped Mr. Hamlett in his work.

Mr. Britton has been sowing the gospel seed in the country about Soochow and Wusih for years. All would be glad to see him do city work in Wusih now so that he could have a good bed and food and the comforts of home when his day's work is over.

Mr. Marriott and Mr. Napier are helping the Chinese in the large evangelistic field around Chinkiang. Besides their regular visits to these country places they held a meeting at each one of them during the summer months with good results. Mr. Napier has also distributed much good literature which is something that is very much needed when the Chinese are doing so much reading of harmful nature. The Devil is not idle on this line.

Mr. Blackman is helping in the country work around Yangchow. On a recent trip he was at a small country village where a few years ago not a single tract or gospel could be disposed of. The people had the idea that it would make them go blind to read them. At this time he sold 79 gospels in a few minutes as he was walking down the street.

Everywhere these missionaries find ready audiences who welcome their coming and listen attentively to their messages.

SCHOOLS

The spring term was the best in the history of practically all the schools in the missions. The reports show a fine studious disposition on the part of the pupils and faithful and efficient work on the part of the teachers, producing a religious atmosphere superior to what we have had in the past. But all reports tell of a decided falling off of pupils in the fall term due to war conditions.

Shanghai Schools.—Eliza Yates Girls' School is the largest girls' boarding school in the Mission. It began the year with 418 pupils. It seemed a pity to move it for fear there would be a great falling off, but notwithstanding the move and the war so near to the school that the firing of the cannon could be heard plainly, and the soldiers looting all around, the school has had its largest enrollment—459 students for the year. More than enough girls were registered to fill the new building but the war breaking out just as school was opening for the fall term kept many away.

With the coming of Misses Echols and Hundley and the continued help of Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Bryan the teaching has been cared for more easily and efficiently.

The Senior class is the largest in the history of the school. There are twenty and all claim to be Christians.

The Christian activities which seem to call for special mention during the year are groups of students going out to the country stations to help in evangelistic services, visiting villages and inviting people to the Sunday afternoon evangelistic service, buying material and making quilts for the poor who were robbed by the looting soldiers, teaching country children every day from four to five P. M.

All of our women teachers are former graduates of the school. The two who have been longest in the school, and because of age and experience are invaluable, are Miss Suvoong and Miss Kyung. Miss Suvoong spent eight years in America after graduating from Eliza Yates and came back to teach in the school when she returned. Miss Kyung after graduating in the school taught some years in Wei Ling. From there she went to Ginling College and graduated and then came back to teach in Eliza Yates. Miss Suvoong belongs to a very wealthy family. Miss Kyung was mothered by our own Miss Price. Both are deeply interested in the school and in the Lord's work everywhere. May there be many more like them!

The Ming Jang Academy, our boys' boarding school, is well-known over Shanghai among the Chinese. When it was moved to the new compound it was not lost, for whenever directions to the new place have to be given the name Ming Jang is all that is necessary. Mr. Rogers has two standbys in this school, Mr. Faung and Mr. Wong. They have been faithful and successful teachers for years. Mr. Faung is a splendid preacher and both are fine spirits to work with boys and foreigners. This year the school has had two other splendid young teachers from the Shanghai College and one from the Methodist Soochow University. The school has had about double as many boarders as ever before, because there is now room for them in the large new buildings. It did not suffer as much as the girls' school on account of the war and there was a good spirit among the boys when they had to move into buildings still full of workmen and put up with many inconveniences, and again when their several weeks hundreds came into the new compound in Shanghai and slept in the Ming Jang School and other buildings, and seemed to regard the missionaries as their friends and protectors from their own soldiers. This was even more true in Soochow.

Their attitude toward missionaries and their message will certainly hereafter be more friendly and they will be more easily reached by the gospel.

THE ANTI-CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT

Many feel and say that this movement has come too late. There is too large and strong an army of Christian men and women from the mission schools for such a movement to make much progress. It is true that Christianity thrives on persecution. Our Christian people are rising up and showing where they stand. Well-written English articles by Chinese who have been educated in mission schools are appearing in the newspapers in highest praise of missionaries and their work.

It is also encouraging to note that many of the better class of Chinese do not seem to sympathize with this movement and take no part in it. There seems to be no need for discouragement on account of it, but rather a reason to feel that it will help and not hinder the spread of the gospel.

In one of our schools when the teacher told the class about the Chinese Educational Association starting a movement to put the Bible out of mission schools, the class became very much excited and one girl unconsciously arose, and clenching her fist, said, "They can't do it."

THE NEW COMPOUND IN SHANGHAI

It is called "The Baptist Compound" in English and "Tsing Wei Tsaung" in Chinese.

Mr. McDaniel tells us that there is on the new compound four times as much land as in the old place. There are seven residences as against three, and at least five times as much school capacity. There are homes for ten Chinese teachers and their families as against none at the old place, besides a splendid

electric light and water plant.

Through the unceasing labors of Mr. McDaniel and Mr. Steele it was possible to begin work at the new compound the first of October. The dormitories for both schools and several residences were near enough finished to move into. Since then things have been taking shape until now, besides the two large dormitories, one for Eliza Yates and one for Ming Jang School, a recitation building for Eliza Yates School is about finished. The corresponding one for Ming Jang is not quite so far along. Six residences are finished and occupied by the Rogers, Cheeks, Wares, Bryans, and Miss Sallee, Steeles, and Misses Echols and Hundley. The seventh house is almost finished and the Williams of Canton expect to move into it the first of March, 1925.

The money is on hand and plans are finished for an elementary building for Eliza Yates School.

The children of Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Sallee have asked permission to erect a chapel on the compound costing not less than ten thousand dollars, United

States currency, as a memorial to their parents. Plans are being made and it is hoped that work can begin early in the new year.

It has already been decided to organize a church at this place. Its organization will be for the benefit of those Chinese and foreigners who live on the compound, winter and summer, except those who must work in other churches. Also for our school girls and boys who cannot conveniently go to our other churches, and last but very important, for the neighborhood around us.

It is the deep desire of all the Christians on this compound, both native and foreign, to be a blessing to the village people near us.

This new chapel will give an ideal place for church and evangelistic services besides being a place for all large gatherings on the compound.

Sunday Afternoon on The Baptist Compound

A significant thing about the location is that it is right among villages where years ago Dr. Yates did country work, but practically no work has been done since. A very old woman in one of the villages remembers Dr. Yates and is still true to the gospel that she learned through him. She is a member at the Old North Gate Church but is too feeble to go so far. She was very happy to find her Baptist people so near. She walked to the service one Sunday but it was too much for her and she was in bed for several days afterwards. The next time she came Mrs. Steele sent her private ricksha for her.

Every Sunday afternoon a meeting is held for the village people. It is the best meeting of the week for many.

About 1:30 p.m. some thirty boys and as many or more girls start out in groups with the teachers of the two schools to the twenty villages nearby to invite the people to the services. A committee assigns places to the different groups. One place where many make a point of going on their way to the villages is a mat shed teahouse recently built as near the compound gate as possible, where there is always a crowd of men gambling. Almost without fail this crowd is brought to the service. While the groups of students are out inviting one group remains at the compound to meet the people, bring them in and keep order. At the same time the Ming Jang boys and the Eliza Yates girls who belong to the orchestra of these two schools play hymns. They begin promptly at 2 p.m. and play until three. This has been a great help in keeping order, for the people like the music and come in at once and sit very quietly and listen to the music. The orchestra consists of a number of violins, mandolins, three saxophones, three cornets, one trombone, two baritone horns, one alto horn, bells and drums. When all are present the orchestra numbers over thirty.

At three o'clock, when the crowd has all gathered, the musicians help to teach and sing some simple songs. Then the crowd, which numbers between two and three hundred, is divided into small classes and the Christian boys and girls and teachers and missionaries all take much interest in teaching them the gospel. After being taught in classes, some one appointed previously preaches a very short sermon.

Mrs. Ware is giving much time to visiting in these villages during the week days and is getting up quite a reputation as a doctor among the village people by the use of simple home remedies for their many little ailments.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Buildings.—It takes church buildings to develop church work. It cannot make much progress in street chapels. Only a few years ago all the church buildings were more street chapels than churches. It is necessary to begin in this way but encouraging to pass on to better and larger things. It cannot now be said that all wants are supplied and some new missionaries and visitors from the homeland do not smile so broadly about what the churches now have as those who can remember where the churches were a few years ago. Nevertheless, of the eight churches in the five main stations, the three in Shanghai have places where work can be carried on. Soochow has two church plants. Chinkiang has one and Yangchow has one. Wusih needs one and Chinkiang and Yangchow need another each. The Cantonese Church in Shanghai needs a

new, better and larger building because their present one was made by putting two old residences together and the work has outgrown the plant already. There isn't room for the church service, Sunday school or day school, and no place for a boys' day school, which the church wants very much.

Grace Church, Shanghai, had to be moved when the old North Szechuen Road Compound was sold. The new building, which from reports is much better and in a better location, will soon be finished. In the meantime the congregation is worshipping in old buildings already on the ground bought for the church. The selling out and purchasing of a new place for Grace Church has necessitated separating it from the two boarding schools. Many feared that it would discourage the church, but the members decided to double their efforts to make up for the loss, with the result that they have nearly doubled their contributions to the church.

The Shien Liang Gai Church, Yangchow, has the newest building. It was dedicated September 14th. It seats 800 and has already been full a number of times. It is so located as to easily secure a good audience at all times. It is already a great evangelistic center. It is a fitting memorial to Rev. L. W. Pierce, who made it possible but did not live to see it dedicated.

Christians.—Another development which stands out is the class of Christians. The missionaries no longer have to bear the burden of the churches and schools alone. There are pastors, teachers, and church members who feel deeply the responsibility and who are working faithfully.

Pastor Tseng, of the Old North Gate, Shanghai, First Baptist Church, is wideawake and is helping to keep our oldest church in Central China in the lead in self-support and Christian activities.

Miss Lyne says Pastor Lau of the Cantonese Church in Shanghai works hard all week, looking after his members and making plans for the work, and preaches splendid sermons on Sunday. He also makes good, appropriate prayer meeting talks. He is a real Bible student and every Friday night, both summer and winter, teaches the Bible to a class of members and enquirers.

Soochow has Pastors Wu and Lieu. Pastor Wu has charge of the work and church where the Brittons labored for so many years. Pastor Lieu has given much time helping to buy the land for the new compound in Shanghai.

Pastor Hsia of Wusih is an interesting preacher.

Pastor Tsao of the First Church in Chinkiang has the love and confidence of all with whom he works. He is ready to fall in line with any good plans to help advance the work. He has not been well during the past year. In a severe heart trouble attack had it not been for Mrs. Marriott's former experience with one of her own children, Mr. Tsao would certainly have died.

Pastor Tsang of Yangchow First Church is a very faithful worker.

We thank God for these and others, but must also say that our greatest need is more consecrated, well-educated pastors and preachers.

Self-Support.—While self-support comes slowly, it is coming, for the Chinese are a liberal people, and as students from our schools link up with our churches and then go out into business life and manage their own finances they are not neglecting to give.

One thing that seems to hold back the churches in paying the pastors and other church expenses is that the members not only give to the church as such, but also give scholarships in our schools, give for war and famine relief, for the opening of chapels, for the support of evangelists, Bible women, etc. The Old North Gate Church, which has been self-supporting for years, employs one evangelist, one man to look after the reading room, one Bible woman for full-time and another for half-time. Several of the other churches are doing some of the same things. Just recently when the day school was turned over to the Grace Church members a number of them pledged \$50.00 each as a guarantee against deficits in running expenses.

They feel that these extra things must be done.

At a recent workers' conference, held in the Old North Gate Church, including people from a number of churches, the subject of tithing was discussed. After the discussion it was moved to form a tithers' band and nearly every one present agreed to join and signed pledge cards.

Tithing had a prominent place on the program in the Mandarin Association this year and progress is also being made in this end of the mission where the work is newer.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL, W.M.U. AND B.Y.P.U. WORK

It is encouraging to see that as more new missionaries come on the field and more young people through the schools link up with the churches that these organizations progress more rapidly and efficiently.

The Sunday schools are better graded every year and the teachers better trained. Some books in the Teacher Training Course are taught in the schools to the advanced students and some teachers' meetings are also studying the books.

The W.M.U. and branches has a solid position in all the field now. It has come to stay. The Chinese women have taken it for granted that this is their duty, expected of them and there is no more question about it.

They are not idle, either, for during the year they have made hundreds of garments and many quilts and bandages for wounded soldiers and refugees who have flocked into the cities for refuge.

Music.—For a long time music seemed to play a very small part in our church work, but it is fast becoming a real attraction and help. The main station churches all have choirs and part singing.

The three churches in Shanghai and one in Soochow have church orchestras, which help wonderfully to keep the young people interested. Many of them are talented. It is surprising to see how quickly they learn to play on some instrument even when they must transpose. The Cantonese Church in Shanghai was the first to have an orchestra. During the summer this orchestra met every Thursday night on the lawn by the church under a big electric light and played dining room was full of refugees.

The Cantonese girls' day school is called "Shung Tak." It is senior high school grade. Miss Lyne and Miss Marlowe are making a success of the school as to numbers, quality of work, and making it count for the church. They had a chance to live on the new compound in a new foreign home but having a strong feeling that they would be unable to do the best work for the church and school because of the distance, they rented a Chinese house next door to the church and moved in. For health reasons they may not be able to continue to live there, for they do not get the light and air which they need, but they are bravely holding out so far. Two fine girls who graduated in June stood exceptionally high in their examinations to enter college. Two graduates are now studying in Shanghai College.

The North Gate girls' school is called "Tsing Tuh." The first part of the year Mrs. Ware had charge of it. Later it was turned over to the church and the church appointed a committee to make plans for running it. The committee asked the station to allow them to invite Miss Pearl Johnson to help them. When the request was granted they made her principle of the school. She is to have Miss Wu Ming Yung, one of the very finest young women in our section, as Associate Principal for 1925. Miss Wu loves the North Gate Church and School and during the past few months, while resting at home, has assisted the work in many ways. She is a graduate both of Eliza Yates and Ginling College. Her father was pastor of the Old North Gate Church for years.

Miss Wu has inherited zeal and ability to work for the cause of Christ which makes her a power for good wherever she is.

With two such women in charge and a strong corps of younger teachers this school is happily provided for.

The North Gate boys' day, and the young men's night schools, Ming Tuh and Yeu Nyi, are also looked after by the Educational Committee of the church. Both schools are in charge of Mr. Faung. These schools help to balance the men's side of the church with the women's side.

Grace Church in Shanghai, is also taking on school work. The day school part of the Eliza Yates and Ming Jang has fallen to them and they have all plans made even to making pledges for any deficit that may arise to take full charge in 1925. This is a step in advance in self-support and control. Like at the North Gate they are not trying to push the foreign missionary out because they have secured the promise, after much urging, of Mrs. Steele to work with them all she will and can.

SOOCHOW SCHOOLS

Yates Academy, our only senior high school so far, and consequently the only direct feeder to the Shanghai College in this Mission, enrolled three hundred students in the spring term.

A fine class of young men was graduated in June. Several of them entered Shanghai College in September. All this large class professed to be Christians which was a cause of rejoicing especially because two had long held out against the gospel.

The Volunteer and Personal Workers' Bands in the school did good work under the direction of Mr. McMillan.

The Principal, Mr. McDaniel, had to be away most of the time being busy with the building up of the new compound in Shanghai. This was hard on the school but the institution being well organized and having a splendid corps of Chinese teachers, the standard was well maintained.

Wei Ling Girls' Academy.—In the absence of the Principal, Miss Lanneau, Miss Groves has acted in that capacity. From different reports that have come in she has not just held the school together for Miss Lanneau, but has thrown herself into the work and has kept it growing.

On account of the school being full of war refugees the fall term did not open until October 1st. The students and teachers seemed determined to make up for lost time and all worked most diligently through the whole term.

The faculty has been greatly strengthened by the return of one of our own students, Miss Wang Ming Ngoo, who has just graduated from Ginling College. Another fortunate event for the school is the coming of Miss Hsiung, a graduate nurse and an experienced teacher. A room has been fitted up in the dormitory for an infirmary. This has already been a great blessing. Miss Hsiung conducts regular classes in Hygiene and in Sanitation.

The school has a Y.W.C.A., also a Y.W.A. and Sunbeam Band besides Personal Workers' and Enquirers' Bands.

WUSIH SCHOOLS

After a very prosperous spring term which encouraged those in charge to plan for bigger things, the Wusih schools had to be closed for awhile at the beginning of the fall term on account of war conditions. When they were able to open up again things were still not normal and attendance was not so good.

Shu Tuh Junior High School for boys is being carried on in crude quarters but as a reward for having to work under such poor conditions in the higher classes, all who have been in the Christian school more than one year are church members. Six boys were baptized during the year.

Mr. Jackson, along with the rest, hopes for better buildings in the near future.

The Ching Tuh girls' school also needs a chance in the way of better quarters. Mrs. Britton has some consecrated young women teachers, who she feels are helping her to sow the seed of God's Word in the hearts of the girls, and together they are sure that the seed being sown will soon begin to bear fruit.

CHINKIANG SCHOOLS

Mingtz Academy.—All the mission is deeply interested in the Mingtz Boys' Academy, because for a long time there has been a desire in the hearts of all to have a good boys' academy in the Mandarin section of our mission. Mr. Olive is throwing his enthusiastic self into it and it is bound to succeed.

Nine students graduated from this Junior High School in June. They were fine boys. Most of them were hard workers. The brightest in the class is a ministerial student. He is an orphan and is supported by his uncle.

During the fall term many were kept away by famine as well as war, for there was a famine in one section from which some of the boys came. In spite of this some things about the work were very encouraging. There was much more interest, and larger attendance in the B.Y.P.U. meetings. A large number kept up their daily Bible readings. It was a treat to hear them recite on their daily Bible readings. Their enthusiasm for answering the questions was always high. Out of twenty boys in the advanced classes all claimed to be Christians. Surely out of this number the Lord will call some preachers. Let us pray for it.

The Girls' Day School has had very little help from the foreigners, but now that the station has been enriched by the coming of Misses Phillips and Wells, the splendid young Chinese teachers will have the very help they need to get that school on a good substantial basis.

For these Chinese young teachers it can be said that the children have already been having careful religious training and are a great help to the church. When brought into an evangelistic women's meeting they can answer questions in a way and sing songs that greatly help in making the gospel plain to the ignorant heathen women. There is no more effective way of preaching the gospel to these women than through the children.

YANGCHOW SCHOOLS

The Julia Mackenzie Girls' Memorial School is now happily equipped with beautiful buildings, spacious grounds and three exceptionally well prepared women missionaries, Misses Andrews, Demarest and Jeffers.

Eight girls have been baptized during the year and others are wanting to be taken into the church.

In the early part of the summer Miss Dzau Yu Dzen, daughter of one of our evangelists and teacher in our school for several years, was married in the beautiful new school auditorium. How lovely it is to have this hall for such occasions and what a contrast to a heathen wedding.

She is now teaching in our girls' school in Chinkiang.

Many have heard how our kindergarten teacher found her mother after being separated from her for seventeen years. Miss Tsen's whole aim in seeking her mother was to lead her to Christ. Just after her sixtieth birthday celebration in August she became ill and died after an illness of six weeks. Her daughter was comforted in that she knew her Lord as her personal Savior before she died.

A great sorrow has come to us this year in the home-going of one of our youngest teachers, Miss Tzu Shu Ing. After graduation she taught only one year when God saw best to call her home. She was a great and shining light in our school and her loss is keenly felt.

The school has a Prayer Band which may be largely responsible for the beautiful spirit now felt in the school, and would it not be possible that Miss Mackenzie, who gave her life for the girls in this school, may also have something to do with it?

Yangchow also has two good day schools for girls. The E Teh, of which Mrs. Pierce is principal, is one. Miss Joy Tatum is associated with her in this school work. The school is housed in a number of Chinese buildings which have been remodeled in a very attractive way. This property belongs to the mission. Very little English is taught. Eleven girls from this school have recently been baptized.

Ing Si Gai is the other girls' day school and Miss Parker is in charge. During this year there has been more interest in Bible study, better attendance at Sunday school and church services, and a decidedly more friendly attitude on the part of the people around the school.

The Yangchow Boys' Day School is in the hands of Miss Moorman. It is in good hands, too. She may neglect some branches for good reasons but it will not be the Bible. Eight of her boys joined the church during the year. Six of her boys are now volunteers for the ministry, studying in Yates Academy at present.

Country Schools.—It is the general policy of the mission to have primary day schools in connection with each church and chapel throughout the field. The statistics show that hundreds of children, boys and girls, in these schools are daily brought under Christian influence. This is truly the good soil for seed sowing and there will be many-fold harvests in the future.

THE BIBLE SCHOOL

The Bible school at Chinking has had a good year. Two men graduated and went out, one of them to be supported by the Chinese Christians. Nine new students came in to take the place of the two who went out. It is also encouraging to note that the grade of students is getting better.

The greatest and most urgent need of our missions is a God-called and better trained native ministry.

MEDICAL WORK

The mission is both unfortunate and fortunate in its medical work. It is unfortunate in having only one hospital because the more of such work the better. It is fortunate in having its one hospital well equipped both in its staff of workers and in its buildings and equipment.

Dr. Taylor, already a skillful surgeon, has just returned from a vacation during which time he worked with the Mayo Brothers and came back to his work second to no one in his profession. Dr. Jordan, by nature well prepared for his work, and Dr. Ethel Pierce, born in China and trained in Baylor, these two ran the hospital in Dr. Taylor's absence. These three make a strong force for the hospital. Miss Teal, a graduate nurse, is doing an efficient service both in nursing and training Chinese nurses. The hospital also has a good Chinese staff.

Mr. and Mrs. Tatum give their time to preaching the Word to the sick in the hospital.

The hospital has sufficient land, three residences and one large well-built and equipped hospital building.

The missionaries are glad to know that the hospital is prepared to perform difficult operations for foreigners as well as Chinese.

Three kinds of work are being done at the hospital, healing the sick, preaching the gospel, and training nurses. The statistics show that the doctors have not been idle. There are two preaching services daily, one for out-patients and one for in-patients and staff of workers. There is also much personal work and Bible teaching done.

Mr. Tatum says that the hospital is an open door and a door opener. Many go away from the hospital to carry the good news of healed bodies and saved souls. Medical work has done and is doing a great deal to open the minds, hearts, and homes of the people.

The training of nurses not only furnishes more efficient nurses for the hospital but gives the Chinese a part in the work and enables the hospital to do much more than foreign nurses only could do. Besides, it is better to have Chinese nursing their own people, women nursing women and men nursing men seems the most ideal plan for China now. This is also a step in the direction of self-support. Through the efforts of Miss Teal and Dr. Ethel Pierce the Nurses Training School has made good and definite progress.

The wealthy people of Yangchow have often made contributions to the hospital and recently gave them \$500 with a promise of more from time to time. Four of the local gentry have recently been asked to act on an advisory board in connection with three missionaries, for the hospital.

ONE TREASURER FOR CHINA

Until now some missionary in each mission has been acting treasurer. This year the Board has given us a treasurer, Mr. Evan Norwood. Mr. Norwood is now the treasurer of North, Interior, and Central China Missions. The South China Mission may come into this arrangement later. He is living in Shanghai on account of banking advantages. During the year he has visited the most of the stations in each of these missions so as to be better acquainted with the missionaries and their work.

He has secured an office in the Missions Building which is well located in the business section of the city. Miss Louise Willis, of Kaifeng, is to come to Shanghai the first of January, 1925, to aid him in the work of the office.

OUR MISSIONARY DIRECTORY

The close of the year finds only one missionary at home on furlough and she is expected back soon.

Two, Mr. and Mrs. Whisenhunt, have had to resign for health reasons. He was a splendid worker with young men. She was an accommodating musician. Both had large, interesting classes of young men, and they were creating much interest in B.Y.P.U. work. It was hard to have to give them up.

Missionaries have to be shifted around constantly because there are so many things to be done and so few to do them.

The following is an up-to-date directory at the end of 1924:

Shanghai.—Dr. R. T. Bryan, our oldest missionary, nearing his 70th birthday, is preaching often both in Shanghai and in other stations holding meetings. He is also translating and making some books.

Mrs. Bryan is teaching some piano, singing, orchestra work and Bible in Eliza Yates School and doing some Sunday school and church work.

Miss W. H. Kelly is always busy. She keeps in touch with the old church members, has women's classes and works in the North Gate Church.

Miss Sallee is doing all she can to make the Eliza Yates School the best possible.

Miss Pearl Johnson is in charge of the Girls' Day School at the North Gate. She was called to this work by the Chinese. They say she works well and incessantly.

Mr. and Mrs. Rogers are in charge of Ming Jang Boys' School. The school passed through the move to the new compound in good shape.

Mr. and Mrs. Steele have charge of the Grace Church work. He is pastor called by the Chinese. He is also quite busy finishing up the buildings and teaches some in Ming Jang. She also teaches in Eliza Yates and visits the Chinese near her home and church.

Miss Mary Nelle Lyne and Miss Rose Marlowe have charge of the Cantonese Girls' School and work in the church. They never stop.

Mr. and Mrs. Cheek are still studying the language but at the same time are fast making themselves invaluable in the Cantonese work just as was expected of them.

Mr. and Mrs. Ware are making the country work go around Shanghai.

Misses Lilla Echols and Lillie Hundley are already giving very valuable help to Eliza Yates School and are also working on the language course.

Miss Olive Lawton has been appointed to work in Eliza Yates School. She is studying the language at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Norwood look after our money matters and many other things that might take our time.

Soochow.—Mr. and Mrs. McDaniel have charge of Yates Academy. He is still spending much time in Shanghai finishing up the compound. She has charge of Wei Ling Kindergarten, has women's classes and does church work.

Mr. McMillan is in city evangelistic and church development work, and is also quite active in the work of the Home Mission Board.

Mrs. McMillan has charge of the music in Wei Ling School and has the banner Sunday-school class in Zia Nga Zee Church.

Miss Lanneau is expected soon from furlough.

Miss Blanche Groves is waiting to be released from Wei Ling so that she can go into city evangelistic work.

Miss Hannah Plowden is teaching in Yates Academy but is anxious to get back to her country evangelistic work.

Mr. and Mrs. Bostick are doing good work in Yates Academy and studying the language.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson are also doing good work in Yates Academy and the hope of the mission is that they will soon be regularly appointed missionaries.

Wusih.—Mr. Britton is as usual teaching the Bible and preaching. Mrs. Britton is busy with her church, school and women's work.

Mr. Hamlett is hopeful and untiring in his country evangelistic work. Mrs. Hamlett helps with the city work and makes it possible for her husband to be away much of the time in country work.

Mr. and Mrs. Jackson have been making headway in the boys' school despite almost no equipment and are also carrying on city evangelistic work.

Chinkiang.—Mr. and Mrs. Marriott assist in the First Baptist Church work and Bible School besides country evangelistic work. Hands full.

Mr. and Mrs. Olive have charge of Mingtz Boys' School. They are making a success despite very poor quarters.

Mr. and Mrs. Stamps are doing good work in the Bible School with both men and women.

Misses Mary Phillips and Grace Wells are finding all the work they can do in school and evangelistic work. They are still studying the language.

Mr. and Mrs. Napier are doing city and country evangelistic work. He is Secretary of the Mission.

Yangchow.—Mrs. L. W. Pierce has a very flourishing school and women's and church work.

Miss Joy Tatum, although not appointed, is one of us. She teaches in Mrs. Pierce's school.

Miss Parker, who has not had a furlough for 17 years because of her love for her work, has a girls' day school and does evangelistic work.

Miss Moorman has a boys' school. Six of her boys want to preach. "By their fruits ye shall know them."

Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Jordan, Dr. Ethel Pierce and Miss Teal are making a success of our Central China Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Tatum are doing personal work in the hospital and are helpful in many ways.

Miss Hazel Andrews, Miss Mary C. Demarest and Miss Irene Jeffers are taking good care of our Julia Mackenzie School.

Mr. and Mrs. Blackman are proving very helpful in both city and country work.

SHANGHAI COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

By Mrs. T. Neil Johnson

Notwithstanding the fact that recent war conditions have seriously hindered some of our mission schools, and closed many government schools, the work in Shanghai College has been undisturbed. Although at the time of our opening the nearby bursting of shells was audible on our campus, we had an increased enrollment over previous years. A total of 704 students has been enrolled—424 in the college and 280 in the middle school. Of this number 50 are young women and 24 are theological students. They represent a more widely distributed territory than usual, and especially is there a larger number from Southern Baptist schools.

The Anti-Christian Movement has greatly increased the difficulties of religious education in China. As in Japan, we may be forbidden to require attendance on Bible study and Christian worship. There has been for more than a year a noticeable dissatisfaction among the Christian Chinese, even with our present methods. In spite of this unrest, there was much interest manifested in the special religious meetings that were conducted this winter. The Anti-Christian Movement has not affected our work here except perhaps slightly in the middle school.

The outstanding event in the life of the institution this year is the opening of Georgia Hall for the training of kindergarten and primary teachers. The building is the gift of the Woman's Missionary Union of Georgia, costing \$50,000 Mexican. It is a splendid structure of reinforced concrete, with an Arcola heating system, modern plumbing facilities, and is well equipped for an up-to-date teaching plant. This building completes the educational system on the campus. We can now offer work for all grades of students from kindergarten to post-graduate work. The kindergarten and primary schools give the students an opportunity to help the community, while at the same time they get practical training along with the theory. We appreciate greatly the generosity of the Georgia women in making this possible. Appreciation is also due Miss F. Catharine Bryan, through whose efforts the building was secured, and under whose efficient management the success of the work is assured.

A new residence provided for by the Southern Board and an additional gift by Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Webster has just been completed for which we are grateful.

The donor of the Woman's Building has this year made possible the installation of a heating system for the home. The building is now the most attractive one on our campus, modernly equipped for the needs of women students. Eighty-five girls can be comfortably provided for in its dormitories, and in addition are music rooms, spacious parlors suitable for large social functions, a Domestic Science Department, and a splendid gymnasium.

This is the fifth year that Shanghai College has been a co-educational institution. During these five years we have multiplied the original enrollment of five ten-fold, so that in the year 1925 there are fifty women students. The experiment of co-education in China, which was questioned at first, has proven to be highly justifiable. These young women come from an area extending from Tientsien to Hongkong and from Shanghai to Szechuen, and are preparing themselves to enter the professions of teaching, medicine, pharmacy, business, and social service. They have shown themselves capable of meeting the college requirements equally as well as the men, and some of them have received recognition for unusual attainments. Four of them are members of the Senior Class.

Religious life and activities—The aim of the college is to win the students to Jesus Christ and then train them in Christian service. The work of winning is done quietly and systematically throughout the year by means of church and chapel messages, the Sunday schools, prayer services, the Y.M.C.A., the

Y.W.C.A., the Christian Home Club, and the personal workers' groups. Once each semester a special series of evangelistic services is held when students are encouraged to take a stand for Christ publicly. The number of baptisms last year was 23. Others await baptism in the spring.

At least 100 students are actively engaged in some form of religious service. The officers of the church and the various Sunday schools, and the teachers for the first five years of the academy and village Sunday schools are from the upper classes of the college. At the Gate of our campus the students conduct a community center, including a regular church service, Sunday schools separately for men, women and children, day and night schools for campus servants and villagers. The Sunday school holds a half-day session, the program consisting of definite periods for music, devotional, Bible lesson, supervised play, nature talk trying to show them God in nature, and handwork. These various classes are conducted by about fifteen different students. The handwork is especially attractive to the children, the aim of which is to teach them to do little things to improve or beautify their homes, make gifts for others, or carry out the idea of the day's lesson in drawings. They greatly enjoy crayons, and it is suggested that those interested in sending Christmas boxes might add them to their lists.

In two nearby villages both day schools and Sunday schools are conducted. One of these schools is under the direction of the Students' Civic Club, who not only devote a great deal of time to the work but to a large extent support it financially. Last year under the direction of a visiting professor they worked out a survey of the political, educational, economic, health, and religious conditions of the village. This survey has been printed by one of the book companies in Shanghai. The work of these students has so impressed the inhabitants of the village that a splendid school plant has been given by a non-Christian Chinese merchant. The other village school is maintained and supervised by Mrs. Dana S. Millar. The number of children reached by these three schools aggregates about 150. In addition to this work, the Yangste Poo Social Center maintains a church and Sunday school, a day and a night school and reading room, thus touching the lives of more than 400. Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held at each of these four places, and the girl students are organized into a "Rainbow Club" for reaching the young girls of the villages.

The medical work formerly connected with the Social Center has been transferred to the college infirmary. Besides the work for the students, Dr. Decker holds a clinic for the village people each day. This is followed up by a Chinese visiting nurse who keeps in touch with the homes. We trust that her work is going to prove to be an effective means of opening up opportunities for much greater Christian influence and service through our students.

Personals.—The college community has suffered an inestimable loss in the unexpected home-going of Mrs. J. B. Hipps, on December 18th. She was a woman much beloved because of her bright, cheerful disposition, her gentle, yet forceful character, her unusual talents, and her hearty co-operation in the activities of the college and community. She was a musician of extraordinary ability, and her work in the Department of Music, as well as her voluntary contributions to the church and social functions, was especially appreciated and will be greatly missed.

Those returning from furlough this year are President and Mrs. White, Dr. and Mrs. E. J. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. T. Neil Johnson, and Miss Elizabeth Kethley.

New members of the faculty, appointees of the Northern Board, are Dr. George B. Cressey, professor of Geography and Geology, and Mr. and Mrs. Helfrich. Mr. Helfrich is a professor in the Department of Business Administration, and Mrs. Helfrich is a trained nurse whose assistance in the infirmary and the village clinic is very valuable.

Among the new members of the Chinese faculty, special mention should be made of Prof. King Chu, a returned student, who has done splendid work in organizing the Chinese Department.

Miss Louise Ellyson, of Richmond, Va., who spent last year as a visitor on our campus, became a permanent member of our community by her marriage last June, to Dr. C. H. Westbrook, Dean of the College.

Dr. Webster has never fully recovered his strength since his serious illness with cholera in the fall of 1920. The doctors have recommended that he give up the work here and return to America, permanently. The Board has approved, but it is hoped that a change of work here may make that unnecessary.

Urgent Needs.—We are profoundly grateful to God for the progress the college has made, and for the support that Baptists at home have given us, but if we are to maintain our position against the rising tide of opposition to mission schools, we must have more faculty and equipment to meet the growing needs of the institution. We are very much undermanned for the number of students we have. At least four more dwellings are urgently needed, costing \$4,000 each, also the sanitation system, at a cost of \$10,000. The Community Center is to be transferred from Yangste Poo to a location nearer the college, for which \$30,000 will be needed. The number of students has far outgrown the capacity of the chapel, so that an auditorium at a cost of \$100,000 is a necessity, and a library costing \$100,000 is very much needed.

INTERIOR CHINA MISSION ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. G. P. Bostick

In beginning the annual report of the year 1924 for our Interior China Mission I am expressing the united sentiment of the mission when I say that we feel deepest gratitude to our heavenly Father who has so graciously kept us in the midst of the worst war conditions that have existed in this part of China since the revolution in 1911. Practically all of the main railway lines have been taken over for war service for the past four months, and ordinary traffic has been seriously dislocated, with a loss to the government of probably millions of dollars in revenue alone. Leaders have risen and fallen. Armies have shifted from side to side. The fortunes of war are as unstable as the sands of the sea. In many districts disbanded soldiers have added to the terrors of the perennial bandits. And the end is not yet. Still we have been able to go on with considerable regularity with our mission operations, though sometimes with much uncertainty and anxiety. God has kept the entire mission through all the dangers, seen and unseen, for which we humbly thank him.

As we round out the twenty-six years since the first work was done in what is now the bounds of the Interior Mission, and the twenty years since the first workers located in its territory, we cannot but be a little retrospective and call to mind his great mercies and blessings in starting the work and crowning it with the stamp of his approval. From the year 1898 to 1904 Mr. D. W. Herring and Mr. G. P. Bostick with other missionaries from West Shantung itinerated to Kweitehfu, Pochow and other centers, with the result that during this period twenty-five converts were baptized at Kueiteh and twenty at Pochow. In 1903 Mr. Bostick leased a piece of ground in Pochow and built a residence, and in 1904 his family with Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Bostick and Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Blalock occupied it as the first resident missionaries of any denomination. Simultaneously with this move in 1904 came Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton and Mr. W. E. Sallee to Chengchow and began work in the westernmost part of our present field, which prospered, and under the blessing of God soon spread to Kaifeng, the capital of Honan Province. Can we not see the hand of God in thus working simultaneously in the hearts of these pioneer servants whom he intended to band together for mutual help and encouragement and strength in prosecuting the work of his kingdom?

Our mission still comprises four main stations, where the foreign missionaries reside, Pochow, Kweiteh, Kaifeng and Chengchow, with their respective groups of city, town and village out-stations. This year we are happy to report the opening of a new station by our Chinese Association at Hsuehchowfu, a strategic center at the junction of two important railway lines, running north, south, east and west, thus extending our territory toward both the North and Central China Missions, and gaining a foothold in the place where it is hoped the Bible School will finally be located.

PERSONAL ITEMS

We gladly welcome Mr. and Mrs. P. E. White to the Interior Mission, and wish them joy and success in their first year's work in the Language School in Peking.

We also welcome Mr. and Mrs. Braun back to the field after two and a half years' absence on sick leave.

Last spring we deeply sympathized with Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fielder in the death of a little son of amoebic dysentery. A short time later they welcomed another little son to their home.

In August little Harriette Lee was born to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee, Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Poteat, Jr., with their children are in the homeland enjoying their first furlough.

At the April mission meeting Misses Hare, Willis, Alexander, Barratt, Stribling and Mrs. Middleton were welcomed as voting members of the mission, having completed the two years' language work.

Miss Katie Murray and Miss Josephine Ward finished the required language study in September, and have entered joyfully upon their work in the Chengchow and Kaifeng fields, respectively.

This has been a year of unusual depletion of the missionaries from sickness. Dr. and Mrs. S. O. Pruitt and Dr. and Mrs. Wilkerson have retired from the field. Miss Hare and Miss Savage returned home on temporary sick leave. Mrs. Herring, Mr. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Mrs. King, Miss Stribling and Miss Cox had to undergo serious operations, but are now all back in their respective places and doing full work. Miss Willis is taking a rest cure at Ku Ling.

Two months ago Miss Walker fell on the streets of Kaifeng and sustained a double fracture of the leg, which has been slow in healing. We are glad that she was able to be brought downstairs on Christmas day and receive as guests all of the single ladies of the station.

In the late summer Miss Bostick developed serious trachoma. The necessary treatment cut her out of the autumn's country work, but she kept busy near the doctors and is now about well.

POCHOW, ANHWEI

Evangelistic Work.—Mr. G. P. Bostick rejoices in a year of practically uninterrupted service in which the dominant note is one of encouragement and praise for preserved life and health, for zest in the work, that we have been hindered less this year by bandits, and that there have been no devastating floods and famines. He has visited from one to ten times all of the ten outstations, nearly all of which show normal growth among the Christians and an increased interest among the people generally. But the eastern section of the field stands out above the rest in growth. The first twelve years of itinerating from Pochow to Rung Cheng, a distance of thirty-five miles, seemed barren of results and the very atmosphere often hostile. But what is found along the road now, the slow development of the last ten years, shows that it was in deed and in truth a time of breaking ground, sowing and cultivating—often in tears—and now the first fruits of the harvest are being gathered. There are now more than one hundred church members in the different towns and villages and three times that number who are interested, and the people generally are friendly and receptive. There are a dozen primary schools for boys along the route, with mainly Christian teachers who conduct regular Sunday services, and in three towns there are stationed evangelists who minister to the local people and reach out to destitute places all around. Sunday attendance is good, and a willingness to contribute to the Lord's work is growing encouragingly. One couple, Hung Yu Lin and wife, both of whom were opium smokers ten years ago and broke the habit by the help of God, have been exceptional helpers in developing this work. The fact that such worthless brands are plucked from the burning and re-made into instruments of usefulness is convincing and enforces the message of the cross.

The spring and autumn meetings in the main station were well attended locally and by the two hundred men and women who came in from the out-stations, to whom these semi-annual journeys are liking going up to Jerusalem. One is wonderfully impressed by the contrast and improvement of the audiences over former years in intelligence, behavior and interest in spiritual things. The preaching, the class work and the Christian fellowship have this year given an unusual spiritual uplift, and the missionaries themselves were uplifted as they heard recounted God's dealings with these child-like believers since the last meeting. Eighty-two were baptized, and thirty-five approved for baptism at the next meeting. It was thought wise to defer baptisms so as to reduce the probability of mistakes being made, and the experience of several years has justified the plan.

While the work among the women in most respects has been very similar to former years, Mrs. W. D. Bostick reports that it has shown most gratifying growth and development in several vital respects. She herself has had a clearer vision of the great work to which God has called her, and realizes as never before the tremendous responsibility and the possibilities of believing prayer. And she rejoices in a similar marked growth in the lives of some of the Chinese sisters and a corresponding belief in the duty and efficacy of prayer. They have regular prayer meetings, and the missionary society meets once a month, in which they follow the program as given in the Baptist literature, the most intelligent sisters leading by turns. They take collections which are devoted to special needs as they arise.

Work in the city was opened four years ago with a small group of Christians from the church north of the river, and is now under the care of an evangelist for the men's work and Mrs. King and Miss Barratt for the women's work. They have regular services Sunday morning and night, a Sunday school of about 100, prayer meetings in the chapel on Thursday night, and a special prayer and Bible study meeting in the foreign home on Tuesday night for the Christians only. In this way they have gotten very close to the Chinese hearts. Miss Barratt and her elderly Bible woman, who was a Mohammedan, make daily visits wherever they find an entrance and, more and more, doors are opened to them in that Mohammedan neighborhood. All of the women are united in a missionary society and are doing good work in the study course.

Outstanding events of the Pochow Church are: (1) The return of a promising young preacher, Hwang Chi Chung, who with his wife has spent the last three years in the Bible School at Chinkiang, he having graduated in June. He is now located on the church compound, is assistant pastor, has charge of the street chapel and bookroom, and is finding other ways of usefulness. (2) In June the church assumed Mr. Hwang's support. From its organization it has paid all of its incidental running expenses, bought its Sunday-school literature, and for two years, in co-operation with the two out-station churches, it has given the support of a traveling evangelist for the whole Pochow Field. It can now be considered not only self-supporting but showing in a small way the missionary spirit.

The Pochow Field has given this year Mex. \$124 to the Interior Mission Associational work, \$10 to the B. & F. Bible Society as a thank-offering for their generosity, and forty-five individuals have subscribed for the Chinese Baptist paper, published at Tsing Tao. The colporteurs have sold 27,000 Scripture Portions and 20,000 other religious tracts and books. The winter Bible class is now in progress with sixty in attendance, six of whom are young women, the wives of former pupils in the boys' school, who are hoping to go to the Bible School in the near future.

Medical Work.—During the first half of the year doctor, nurse and evangelist were unusually busy in the Pochow Hospital, owing to bandit raids which brought many families from the country into the city. Most of them were well-to-do and glad to avail themselves of the dispensary privileges. Some have been won and many more have heard the gospel preached who would not otherwise have heard it. The Bible verses taught them and the tracts, booklets and portions of the Scripture they bought to take home will surely bear fruit. During these months the receipts were so good that a good microscope was added to the equipment, which will be a great help in accurate diagnosis.

In the spring we were fortunate in securing the services of a young Chinese woman who had received nurse's training for eight years in the China

Inland Mission Hospital in Kaifeng. She has taken a lively interest in the evangelistic as well as the medical side of the work and has proved a true helper.

The hospital was closed for three months during the summer and autumn because of Dr. King's absence on sick leave, which reduced the period of work to nine months, with the following record:

Out-patients (nine months)	800
In-patients	40
Treatments	2,800
Received—Fees, medicines (Mex.)	\$426.20

School Work.—Mr. W. D. Bostick opens his report of the Boys' Boarding School with a resume of his handicaps in the work from its beginning, which look something like blessings in disguise. "Slow but sure" makes a good foundation. In the retrospect it seems that the last ten years have mainly been spent in getting ready to work. Buying land and running the school in the old mud houses as they were found, with the barest necessities in the way of furniture which the pupils provided, and with this he contrasts the present school compound with its dormitories and classroom facilities for two hundred students, and its modest equipment for first-class work, and he expresses special and peculiar joy and thankfulness for this reward for his long working and waiting. The first year in the new buildings has been a busy, happy and encouraging one.

The record of the farm work this year is the best of its history. About fifty young men have in part or entirely made their expenses, and we are especially gratified at the type of young men that this combination of work and study course turns out. In most cases they measure up with the best in school spirit and all-round development, not to suggest the possibility of surpassing in some points. The study of the Bible and interest shown in the gospel throughout the year have been most encouraging. Fifteen boys have been baptized and the general outlook is hopeful. Last spring a class of fifteen graduated. Some of the graduates go on to higher schools, and some are replacing the old-time country teachers in the out-station schools. With this change a gradual and marked improvement is noticed in the work and discipline, and a spirit is being awakened that promises well for the ultimate success of the school system now being tried out.

Girls' Boarding School.—It is cause for gratitude that the fifth year of the school opened so auspiciously and that half of its course has been run with a minimum of friction. On the whole a good spirit has prevailed with evidences of earnest work in both school and industrial departments. Conditions on the compound have been a little more difficult and complicated this year on account of building operations, which must continue for another half year before the permanent equipment is completed. For this reason no new boarding pupils have been received. The day school, though not large, is by far the most promising we have ever had. The new dormitory, dining room, kitchen and bath room were completed in time for the autumn opening, providing ample room for sixty girls. This year the first floor is being used for classrooms, the second floor for living quarters and the nice basement for permanent dining room. Before another year we hope to have completed the main building which will provide ample room for all the varied activities of a good school and Sunday school.

KWEITEHFU, HONAN

Kweitehfu is the military headquarters for East Honan. So it happened that considerable excitement followed the coup d'etat of General Feng Yu Hsiang and the consequent defeat of General Wu Pei Fu, but there was no outbreak. In May there was an attempt at mutiny in the city but one loyal regiment saved the situation and a repetition of the awful looting and burning of 1922 was prevented.

Evangelistic Work.—Three evangelistic missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Townshend and Miss Bostick constitute the foreign staff of the station, and they are now rejoicing in the hope of being reinforced in the near future, which from a human standpoint seems a necessity, as Mr. and Mrs. Townshend's furlough is due in a few months. Even with their small force it seemed necessary the

last two months of the year for Miss Bostick to go to Pochow to help Dr. Mary King, who was recuperating from an operation, and to take Miss Barratt's place in the city evangelistic work so that that work should not be left too long without foreign oversight while Miss Barratt is in Kaifeng in temporary charge of the Girls' Boarding School. These two good women yielded to the command to "bear ye one another's burdens and so fulfill the law of Christ," and while they cheerfully obeyed the apparent necessity they were conscious of a drawing of the heart-strings back to their own loved work.

This year is made memorable by several very significant things. (1) The gift of a Ford car was received from friends of Miss A. T. Bostick, in North Carolina. This has added much to the speed and comfort of the country work. Out-stations have been visited and services taken which would otherwise have had to go neglected, and the saving of strength and nervous energy has been enormous. (2) The going of the oldest and most experienced evangelist, Mr. Fang Rung Chi, to Hsuehowfu to open the work of the native association. Members of the mission have made visits there during the year and are greatly encouraged to believe he is doing a good work. (3) The return of two students and their wives from the Bible School at Kaifeng. These two young men have been located at out-stations where the need was very great, and each one supplies three different preaching centers. The local churches have accepted the responsibility for 37 1-2 per cent of their salaries, and there is hope that in time they will assume the whole amount. This is a good start toward self-support. (4) The Honan-Anhwei Baptist Association held its annual meeting here. Owing to limited accommodations the Kweiteh Church had not before been able to invite the association, but the completion of the fine new church, the gift of the Five-Year Campaign, enabled them to entertain adequately and comfortably. This meeting was preceded by the Annual Summer Bible Class for the whole mission, in which the teaching was done by two missionaries and three native pastors. Good work was done, and fellowship and co-operation strengthened. The winter Bible class was held as usual, but for local workers and Christians only. Fifty-seven were baptized during the year, and but for the decision of the church to delay the baptism of candidates for six months after their acceptance, the better to prove them, this should have been a record year. One of the baptized ones was a deaf and dumb man who, though cut off from the usual avenues of receiving the gospel, was very happy and clear in his realization of conversion. Two new out-stations have been opened, both without any financial aid from the Foreign Mission Board. A temple in fine condition has just been received by gift at another out-station where the meetings have so far been held in the home of one of the Christians. The Kweiteh Field assumed Mex. \$750 as its quota for the Five Year Program, which has already been exceeded, and other amounts still to come in. Our people are coming to know something of the grace of giving and, we trust, the joy of it.

School Work.—School work in this field is the least encouraging part of the work because suitable teachers cannot be secured. We had only six schools this year, four in the country and two in the main station, one for boys and one for girls. The enrollments were good but there has lately been a serious falling off because of disturbed conditions. The work, though limited, has been of a very satisfactory character.

KAIFENG

The capital city of Kaifeng is the educational and governmental center of Honan Province and is an important military post, and while it presents unrivalled opportunities for all forms of missionary endeavor, it also has the largest handicaps in the way of movements and agitations by soldiers, politicians and students.

Evangelistic Work

Country Field.—As the reward of much prayer and long waiting two new out-stations have been opened this year, making a total of eleven, including the south suburb of Kaifeng. One was made possible by the friendship and generosity of a Chinese gentleman who gave a preaching place free of rent, and whose influence, no doubt, dispels much of the prejudice and distrust of the people. His son, Mr. Li Hao Shan, transposed and trans-literated into Howson Lee, spent several years at Baylor University and Peabody College, and is now a valued teacher in the boys' school at Kaifeng. The strongest

country church, of two hundred membership, has just built a house of worship capable of seating about five hundred people, and in contrast to the chapel formerly used it is splendid indeed. Here as at other places there is an increasing degree of reverence in public worship.

Seventy-eight have been added by baptism during the year, bringing the total out-station membership up to five hundred and twenty-five. We hope soon to organize three churches and have them call pastors. Self-support is a question that is engaging their earnest attention, and Mr. Harris hopes that it will soon bear fruit in supplying not only their own local needs, but also in reaching out to those beyond their borders.

In spite of all the danger and confusion Miss Cox visited all but one of the out-stations and spent from one to four weeks continuously at each place in joyful and fearless service. When she returned to the city in obedience to the "powers that be," she gave herself to helping the women in the city and south suburb.

The Drum Tower Church, which has been under the supervision of Mr. Poteat, who is now on furlough, was taken over by Mr. Eavenson, and in May he and his family moved into the city. Because of this move Mrs. Eavenson also had to transfer her activities to the new locality. They, with the efficient help of Miss Walker, have carried on the work of the church in all of its varied activities, and have had much encouragement in the Sunday-school and preaching services, in the prayer meetings, and in the special classes for enquirers. Mr. Eavenson has not only taken much interest in visiting the Christians and enquirers, but has extended his visitations to many places of business. He has oversight of the boys' school, a night school and a special class for illiterates, in all of which he finds opportunity and encouragement to put forth the best that is in him to meet the great needs. Mrs. Eavenson has the care of the girls' school, the kindergarten, and the day school for married women, besides helping some with the women of the church and visiting in the homes.

Miss Walker for years has had charge of the women's work in the Drum Tower Church, and this year she reports a group of twenty-six women, twenty of whom have faithfully tithed and have brought into the treasury the encouraging sum of \$70.80. Besides this they make free-will offerings to help bury their dead, provide Christmas dinners for women prisoners, and buy bread tickets for the poor. Their budget this year included a part of the support of the city evangelist, a contribution to the home missionary at Hsueh-fu, and a foreign mission offering to the Baptist Church at Jerusalem.

Miss Humphreys, who is doing evangelistic work among the teachers, pupils and patrons of the south suburb day school, which this year has an enrollment of 125, is greatly encouraged in the work done through the Sunday school and other church organizations, and in personal work in the school and homes. Sunday is the great day of the week. The teachers have all studied the Normal Manual, and with an overflowing chapel every Sunday are prepared to make a good school. The recitations are graded each Sunday and credited on the required course in Bible study in the day school. At the hour of the preaching service in the chapel, a large Sunbeam Band meets in another room to hear Bible stories and learn to sing. The B.Y.P.U.'s and G.A.'s have good enrollments and take a great deal of interest in their programs and also in enlisting other members. On Sunday afternoons these three organizations bring in from 100 to 150 street children for Sunday school and story hour, and they do all they can to give out the gospel message on the cards. Since the opening of the autumn term a total of three thousand such children have had at least one opportunity to hear some part of the Word of God through these children's organizations.

Interior Mission Bible School.—The Bible School, under the supervision of Mr. H. M. Harris, is in its fourth year of continuous work, and rejoices in the largest enrollment of its history—thirty men and about twenty women, most of the latter being wives of students. It is still occupying temporary quarters in Kaifeng, but strong hopes are entertained that before very long suitable buildings and equipment may be provided.

We have just closed a good year's work. In addition to regular class work the students divide into bands each week-end and go out to the surrounding

villages to preach, and demonstrate the axiom that the way to learn how to preach is to preach. The women also have ample opportunity, under Mrs. Harris' training, to exercise any ability they may have in conducting meetings, visiting in homes and teaching enquirers, in all of which they show varying degrees of zeal, tact and earnestness. In addition to this training of heart and mind, the women do a certain amount of hand work daily which is sold through kind friends in America and the proceeds applied to their expenses. It is hoped that they may later make their full support in this way.

In the autumn the teaching staff was strengthened by the return of Mr. Chao Lin Fang, who was formerly an out-station evangelist in the Kaifeng Field, and who later took a three years' theological course in the Shantung University. While most of the students at present are from our own mission, we have four men in school and three other applications from outside the area of the mission. Last June the first class of ten men and three women was graduated, most of them are now actively engaged in religious work in their respective fields. It is a cause for great thankfulness that one of our own women who has had the privilege of receiving such training is now qualified to remain in the school and help in the great task of teaching her sisters.

The Women's Industrial School.—The school has grown continuously since its beginning, and 1924 has been its very best year. About seventy women were received and given work. Progress has been made along many lines, particularly in the number of new enquirers, and the increased interest in spiritual things of the older enquirers as they know more of the gospel. Three were baptized this year and one accepted for baptism later. The weekly hour of voluntary prayer has brought good results, and gives hope for yet better things as the women grow in knowledge and faith. The wives of two school boys have been with us this year. They have learned well and given encouragement to the plan of trying to help the wives while the young men are advancing in school. Each week the meeting of the missionary society is the event of special interest in which the women prepare and carry out their own program. Then all who have finished any part of the mission study course are examined before the school. Mrs. Sallee closes with an evangelistic service. This year the school has furnished the support of an evangelist for country work in the vicinity of Kaifeng, which will link up closely with the extension work done among the farmers by the boy's school. It has also been able to pay the board of forty girls in the Shih Yu School during its second term, thereby making it possible for them to remain in school.

The Boys' Boarding School.—During this year there was probably the largest matriculation of all its history, and on the whole, most satisfactory work has been done in all departments. A class of two graduated in June, and it is cause for thanksgiving that they both expect to devote their lives to preaching the gospel to their own people.

It was found necessary to organize three B.Y.P.U.'s with church members only, and two Unions for the boys who claimed to believe and desired baptism. The rest of the boys gathered in the chapel every Sunday evening and listened to messages which were prepared to be especially helpful to unbelievers. Mr. Sallee preached on Sundays in the evident power of the Spirit, and a number of boys professed conversion in the first weeks of the autumn term. All this was a most hopeful background for the series of ten days' meetings led by Rev. C. M. Lack, a consecrated C.I.M. preacher, who had a hunger for souls and a dependence upon God's promises that mightily prevailed in touching many students.

Miss Ward gives some most interesting accounts of happy professions, and her heart seems running over with praise for answers to prayer. Two instances may be given in her own words, which will serve to show the spirit of the meetings better than many words of description. "I must give two of the cases where our prayers were so graciously answered. Our senior class this year has twelve boys who call themselves 'The Twelve Apostles.' Of this number ten were already members of the church. The eleventh boy believed but hadn't the courage to confess openly. He is the oldest son in a well-to-do heathen home, and on him would fall the duty of performing the ancestral worship. During the meeting he decided he must come out openly for Christ, and since then has been baptized with the consent of his parents. The twelfth boy had never taken any interest in Christianity. We were all praying for him. We

could not bear to think of his having gone through our school and graduating without knowing him in whose name our school is founded. When the boy made no move on Sunday evening we got desperate before the Lord. After the services, Mrs. Sallee called his classmates together and we and they pledged ourselves to pray for this boy. As we knelt in my office my heart was exceedingly touched as those big boys sobbed out their confession to the Lord and asked him to forgive them because they had during the year done so little to try to win this boy to their Savior. It was a solemn hour, and we knew the Lord was hearing our prayers. The next day the boy still made no move, but on Tuesday morning he came, and our hearts within us sang praises to our Lord."

It has been said, "The gospel when preached in the power of the Spirit convicts or enrages." Some one who attended the meetings spoke of the peculiar manifestations of power, both divine and seemingly Satanic. That the expression of faces showed the struggle of hearts as they faced the gospel alternatives presented to them. That while some yielded to the Spirit unto life, others apparently resisted unto death.

This momentous meeting was followed in a very few weeks by the worst uprising and riot that the mission has ever known, which resulted in the immediate expulsion of one hundred students, and an arrangement by which others had a part of their fees returned to them and were allowed to go home. Classes were resumed with the remaining boys mainly from our mission constituency, but the atmosphere remained surcharged to such a degree that the faculty decided it best to suspend the school entirely until after the New Year holidays. The spirit of lawlessness had so taken hold upon the boys and they so magnified their grievances that they broke out again, and vented their displeasure in considerable destruction of property before taking their leave. This has been a great grief to the school authorities and to the whole mission, and, knowing the Chinese mentality, to try to fathom all the reasons back of it seems futile. Various possible explanations have been expressed. Some say it was the devil who was enraged at the manifestation of the Holy Spirit's power in the meetings and that he set out to neutralize it by force. Others say it was the general spirit of unrest and discontent and perhaps Bolshevism that is permeating schools, both mission and government, at the present time throughout the whole country. Others say it was the preponderance of heathen boys who, while hating Christianity, still came to the school for the superior advantages it offers in English and Western learning. These may or may not touch the real causes; however, they are worth considering in planning for the future welfare of the school.

Owing to the disruption of the school and some important school policies that were pending, and also to avoid the absence on furlough of two school men at the same time, Mr. and Mrs. Sallee decided to take their furlough early in 1925. Mr. Gordon Middleton was asked to take charge of the school, with the hope of opening again after the Chinese New Year with a reduced faculty and reduced enrollment of students.

Agricultural Department of the Boys' School.—During the past year we have been thinking more and more of this phase of the school's work in terms of rural betterment instead of technical agriculture. Fourteen boys are supporting themselves in school by working in the barns and and on the farm. And in addition to this we are trying to develop a few practical projects that can be carried to the farmers themselves in our country fields. We have been fortunate this year in securing an annual grant of several hundred dollars from the international famine fund, left over in 1921 and entrusted to Nanking University for agricultural work. This grant practically covers all expenses connected with our extension projects at the present time.

This fall we began with thirty-three students a normal class which is primarily for rural teachers. This course covers the three years of junior middle school, and emphasizes Bible, normal training and rural betterment. We trust that the products of this class will do much toward the development of our primary schools, and will gradually supersede the teachers of poorer grade whom we have hitherto been forced to use.

Shih Yu Girls' School.—The enrollment this year was a little short of last year but not to the point of weakening the school. The work on the whole has been satisfactory. Near the close of the first term the faculty sustained a loss in the music department when Mrs. Eavenson moved from the South

Suburb into the city. During the year there have been several circumstances calculated to disturb the smooth running of any institution, chiefly the absence of the principal on sick leave for most of the autumn term, and the refugeeing of the school for a number of days into the city when it seemed that all the work in the South Suburb was in imminent danger from defeated soldiers. Some of the girls were taken out of school temporarily, but the majority returned when the trouble subsided. Notwithstanding all the hindrances Miss Barratt (loaned temporarily from the Pochow Station) and Miss Stribling with the Chinese teachers have tried faithfully to keep the school running smoothly along the lines of its established policies. Mrs. Sallee has rendered good aid in teaching two Bible classes, and in taking over for sale the products of the industrial department, thus making it possible for forty girls to continue during the autumn term.

The Chinese teachers of the first six grades are young women who themselves were pupils last year, and while they have done very well, one expects much more efficient work as they gain experience. The personal work done by the girls in the city church, in the C.I.M. Hospital, and with the women of the Industrial School has been carried on throughout the year with success and encouragement. The Y.W.A.'s have met regularly and have grown in ability to lead meetings in a helpful way, and in helping others they have received reflex blessings in their own lives. The children's Sunday school has continued with good results to teachers and pupils, the building being crowded with the little folks gathered from the nearby villages.

About fifty girls who were not church members have signed cards expressing their desire to become Christians, and enquirers' classes have been held weekly for the purpose of instructing and encouraging them.

The Double Dragon School.—This year the school has had an enrollment of four hundred and fifty, and good class work has been done. Miss Hare, who has been in charge, has gone home on furlough, but all of the organizations continue and interest does not seem to lag. The B.Y.P.U.'s, Y.W.A.'s, G.A.'s, Sunbeams, and Sunday school have met regularly and carried on their work well. Our pledge for the Hsuechowfu property was raised many months before it was due. We have good Sunday services, and though the attendance is not all we might wish, there is always a good crowd. Two women were baptized and others, with some of the school children, will be baptized in the spring. The W.M.U. Circle has been kept up all the year, and good work on the prescribed course of Bible study has been done by the church members and enquirers. We are especially gratified this year that out of a class of fifteen who finished the sixth grade, thirteen boys have gone to the Boarding School, all self-supporting or finding a way to make their expenses in school. The Lord has blessed the school, but we long for still greater blessings.

The day schools are so intimately connected with the evangelistic work that it is difficult to draw a line and make a separate report. And, no doubt, it is better so. Suffice it to say that after the proposed new school policies go into effect we are expecting more uniformity in grades, tuition, teachers' salaries, and required preparation of teachers.

CHENGCHOW, HONAN

Chengchow, with its large commercial enterprises and its inter-provincial population with their characteristic needs, presents a large and varied field in which evangelistic opportunities are unlimited, and the missionary force even at its best strength seems inadequate. It seemed during the year that the earthly careers of three of the oldest evangelistic missionaries might have to close, but after serious operations and the tender care of loved ones and friends, and the goodness of God, they have all recovered and come to the end of the year praising his great name for better health than they have had for years. Such experiences of suffering and quiet resting with God teach one to be thankful not only in all things but for all things.

Evangelistic Work.—The work of the main station is many-sided and becoming more complex because of its rapid growth and its heterogeneous population. We have two preaching centers within the city and two in the railroad suburb to partially meet the great opportunities. The church is outside of the city, and on Sundays is the scene of inspiring activity in Sunday-school and

preaching service. The children come together from all the centers and for an hour the church basement is a lively and busy place. Congregations are composed of the local people and "the strangers within the gates" from other parts of Honan, Hupeh, Anhwei, Kiangsu, Shantung, Chihli, Shensi and sometimes from Kansu and Kwangtung. One of the centers inside the city is among the Moslem population who are, the world over, the most difficult and unapproachable of all people. They often say, "We are the same, we all believe in God," which, though sometimes accepted as a half-truth, is more subtle and obstructive to Christianity than raw heathenism. They magnanimously give to Christ the standing of a great prophet, but claim that Mohammed was a greater. That we have made an entrance is encouraging. The boys' and girls' schools, the Sunday afternoon congregations, and the spring and autumn meetings attest a growing friendliness. At the other center in the city at the West Gate one of our best evangelists, conducts a Bible class in the street chapel in connection with a book store and a reading room.

The women of the church have been working faithfully in our three years' course of Bible study. The missionary society meets regularly and the women answer to roll-call with a verse of Scripture and laying their offerings on the table. They have a committee to visit women patients in the hospital and a fund to help needy cases. They paid the expenses of the delegate to the native association, and contributed \$50 to the purchase of the Hsuchowfu property. This is a list of works that would be a suitable accompaniment to faith in all our Christians.

Out-Station Work.—The out-station work around Chengchow is our most hopeful work, though it seems but just beginning. There have been so many interruptions, some within the sphere of the work itself, and some from outward circumstances, such as war, banditry and sickness, still there has been no let-up of trying again. The work has made marked progress during the year in substantial ways. Formerly candidates for membership have gone to the Chengchow Church to be accepted, but now there are branch churches at several points with authority to receive members and administer the ordinances. These local groups rejoice in having church privileges nearer their homes. The first baptisms are always occasions for some anxiety, as the crowds are often noisy. But here again the influence of the gospel is seen. Mr. Herring described it as a hush that came over the witnesses as he baptized an old woman of seventy-two years of age who with placid countenance confessed the Lord in this public way.

Religious Life Center.—A good and stimulating account is given of the multiform work at the Religious Life Center, supervised by Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder, in connection with out-station evangelistic and day school work. There is a chapel where preaching services are held twice a week, schools for boys and girls, classes for married women, night classes for men and boys, Bible classes, a school for the poor with an enrollment of sixty, a kindergarten, a book room and a reading room. In connection with the reading room is a circulating library from which our people have the privilege of taking books home for private reading. Mrs. Fielder gives special time and care to the kindergarten which, with the classes for mothers, is most appealing and far-reaching in results, as one has fresh hope with each young life that is touched. The play rooms and outdoor games are always popular, as child life is the same the world around.

Since returning from furlough, Mr. and Mrs. Herring have largely devoted themselves to the out-station work, and having no children left in the home, they go together and spend weeks in evangelistic and class work with such fruitful results that they feel this is their choice of work. The friends at Kaifeng, Kweiteh and Pochow have invited them to help in meetings during the year, which they have regarded more in the light of privilege than duty. Mr. and Mrs. Lawton also work together in the out-stations, leaving no children in the home, the youngest one having gone to America last summer to enter school. Mrs. Lawton feels very keenly the loss by death of faithful old Mrs. Liu, who for twenty years has been her working companion, and the kind and helpful friend of all the women, who sadly miss her strengthening and comforting ministrations. "Holding classes with the women and visiting in the homes," is the report which Miss Murray said was so easily written that it was hardly worth while to send, but added that it was not quite so easily done. She is fortunate in being associated with the "veterans" in this vast out-field work.

School Work.—There are day schools for boys and girls in all the centers of the main station, for boys in all the out-stations, and for girls in a number of them. They have generally good enrollments, and are comfortably housed in repaired Chinese buildings, some having mud walls and straw roofs, and others have tile roofs and brick floors. The Bible and hymns are taught in all schools, and the pupils attend Sunday services in the chapels. It is gratifying to see the interest shown by the Christians, who are beginning to feel some responsibility for the schools.

Medical Work.—The Chengchow Baptist Hospital has just passed a year of steady work, and while we seem to be progressing slowly and working under difficulties we are beginning to see good results. A great back-set was suffered in the loss of both foreign physicians just when we seemed prepared for work as never before. We here express our appreciation of the untiring efforts of Dr. and Mrs. S. O. Pruitt and Dr. and Mrs. L. O. Wilkerson, who have returned to America, for their efficient help in building up the hospital to what it is today.

In the absence of a physician, Miss Nell Hall, dietitian, and Miss Winifred Moxon, nurse, have charge of the hospital, and are giving themselves unsparingly to the multitude of duties that have fallen to their hands. And they joyfully give to those who come for the healing of the body the knowledge of him who can heal the soul. While they are thus bravely standing in the breach they are cheered by the prospect that a foreign doctor will soon come to their relief. This is one of the outstanding needs of the Interior Mission at this time.

Record for the year:

Out-patients	3,806
In-patients	210
Treatments	8,770
Operations	180

During the month of August the hospital was kept open by the Chinese staff, and they alone treated 414 patients with a total of 760 treatments. There is a fruitful field of work among the men patients for the Chinese evangelists, and the women of the church are welcomed at the bedside of women and children.

HONAN-ANHWEI BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The association held its fourth annual session in June, 1924, at Kweitehfu, where it was splendidly accommodated in its commodious new church building, which was the gift of the 75 Million Campaign. The objects of the association are similar to those in the homeland—for mutual help and encouragement, discussion of problems that arise in the work, devising ways and means of prosecuting associational enterprises, etc. This year a matter of intense practical interest was the attitude the Christians should take toward various Chinese social customs, with recommendations back to the churches. There is reason to hope that the churches are awakening to the necessity of unity and co-operation in their work and the duty and privilege of contributing to its financial needs. The association, though young, is now fully supporting an evangelist and colporteur in the city of Hsuechowfu and the surrounding country. It has bought and almost paid for a good piece of property inside the North Gate, where repaired native houses are used for the chapel and workers' homes. Mr. Fang, the associational evangelist, holds regular services and reports good attendance and growing interest, and is happy in the work.

OUR GREATEST NEEDS

Evangelists, evangelists, evangelists—men and women, native and foreign. Evangelists for the whitened harvest fields, for the hospitals and for the schools. A young man in school work recently said with emphasis: "I am convinced that the greatest need of the Chinese is preaching to them Jesus Christ."

NORTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

CHEFOO STATION

In many respects the work on the Chefoo field for this year has indeed been gratifying. The spirit of evangelism has dominated all phases of the work. There has been a gradual ingathering from the schools, chapels and Bible classes, both in the city and country.

The City.—Rev. T. F. McCrea has been relieved from his duties as treasurer of North China Mission and has taken over the leadership of the city church. Both the regular church services and the Sunday school have had good attendance. About thirty-five were baptized during the year and several are now on the waiting list. Mrs. George Nicoll has kept up the W.M.U. as well as the work in the factories with splendid results. Rev. George Nicoll has kept up the chapel work and the work at the model prison.

A new chapel with a reading room and night classes has been opened in the city. Two Bible classes have been taught a good part of the year by J. W. Moore—one for the Christians and one for a group of young men who work in the telegraph office. From the latter eight have confessed Christ.

The Country.—Our country field covers two counties in the Shantung Province and two counties in Manchuria. Although the country covered in Shantung is considered to be among the hardest in all North China, nevertheless there has been very little open opposition to the gospel. Many are studying and some have accepted the Christian religion. The greatest need in this work at present is a gospel tent or two. The Evangelistic Band is active but is very much handicapped for lack of equipment. A few new schools have been opened in places where heretofore there was no way to get a preaching place. We have better trained evangelists than before and the outlook is promising.

The Manchurian field is supported by the Native Association but we are responsible for the workers. About three months each year will be spent on this field examining the new converts and instructing the evangelists.

Schools.—All our schools are better graded and correlated than in the past. They have better standing in the city, and as usual are overflowing with students. The visible results in souls saved and Christian service rendered, in our schools, surpasses any other phase of our work. The schools on this field are real evangelizing agencies.

The Boys' Higher Common School has had a most successful year. All available space has been occupied, not even leaving a coal and junk room. We are constantly compelled to refuse admittance to students for lack of room, even though we have gradually raised the tuition until it is as much as the government schools charge. Almost every one who entered the school last year made a confession of faith in Christ. Although some of them who were from heathen homes were considered too young to become church members they have nevertheless proven their sincerity by their actions. Ten were received into the church.

The primary schools of the city which are looked after by Mrs. J. W. Moore, have about one hundred and fifty pupils. These are supported by our Board. We also have one school with forty pupils which is independent and is under the care of Bro. George Nicoll. These schools are a joy and inspiration to all of us. They are feeders for the Williams Memorial Girls' School and the Boys' School. We doubt if there is any other phase of our work that is quite so fundamental and lasting as that which is done in these schools. It would stir the hearts of our home constituency to see what poor equipment these schools have.

Our Girls' Junior Middle School, known as the Williams Memorial School, has had a good year. We have had a good attendance. We have been full to overflowing, we can't take in another girl. We have the largest enrollment of middle school girls in the city. If we had the building capacity we could double our number. We have had a good corps of teachers. They have co-operated and had a vision for the school and a willingness to give themselves freely to

the work. We have had a good religious atmosphere, wholesome, strong, and sincere. The chapel talks each morning have been most interesting and helpful Bible studies led by the teachers. The evening vesper services have been, in the main, led by the girls themselves which has given them training and has deepened their spiritual lives. Day by day simply and clearly, the way of salvation is explained to them, so that by the end of a term there can be no girl who does not understand. The Bible is taught each class each day in the week. Each girl is a member of the Y.W.A. In the revival service conducted in our school by Miss Hartwell and Miss Wang Su, we were greatly blessed. Twenty-three girls were received into the church, and the teachers and Christian students were strengthened and edified. Among the number of girls who joined were four of Mr. Chang's daughters. They had only been in our school about four months. Their home is a typical Chinese heathen home of the upper class. Mr. Chang is rated as the richest man in all of the Shantung Province. He has ten wives and many children, none of whom had ever seen a Bible until his daughters entered our school—"My word shall not return unto me void"—we believe a leaven has begun that will change that household. Just so, the purpose of our school is evangelization, we get the girls, day by day utilizing every opportunity possible, we train them into the Christian life. Through the girls we go into their homes, and no one can measure the power of the influences set in motion for, "I if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me!"

HWANGHSIEN STATION

Men's Evangelistic Work on the Hwanghsien Field

The work on this field this year has been most encouraging in many respects. The most noticeable of all has been the work of the gospel tents. We have three such tents which belong to the mission, one for each county that our work covers. With each tent there are at least three workers, including two evangelists and one colporteur. These tents enter villages with the gospel that otherwise would not have a chance. They always attract a great many more people than do the chapels, probably because going to hear the gospel in the tent for the first time, commits them less than going to a church.

The best work of the tent was in Hwanghsien City during September and October. This is the time when the country people are busy in the fall harvest, so we brought the tent into the city. We placed the tent in three different suburbs in the city and in some places where we have not as yet been able to make such a concerted effort in preaching. One of the interesting things about the city work is that it attracts the better people as well as the poorest. At the first place we put the tent we had several nice young men become interested in the gospel, who came constantly and listened with an unusual earnestness and interest. When we moved the tent to another place nearly a mile away, they followed the tent and came for many days and some of them gave in their names as making decisions to become inquirers.

In one of the places in the northwest part of the city, the crowds were exceedingly large. Some nights we would have around four or five hundred to listen intently to the gospel from seven until about nine-thirty at night. The seats that we had were not near enough to seat the crowds so many of them brought their own benches and sat outside the tent, not finding room inside.

Many of the churches also have been helped spiritually this year and we have baptized 150 or more converts.

I must not fail to mention the good work done by Miss Paxson and Miss Davis, of Shanghai, who came to us to hold special classes with the workers in personal soul-winning. The workers were helped in spirit as was manifested in the good spirit in our District Association which met immediately after these meetings. Many of the workers went back to their fields with a new passion for souls.

Report of North China Baptist College

The year has been marked by a quiet enthusiasm and onward march. The total attendance for the year has been 714, the falling off from last year being really a great gain, giving us a more manageable and homogeneous body.

At our commencement December 31st, Bush Theological Seminary sent out nine graduates. These nine men are an answer to the prayers and gifts of Southern Baptists. The seminary is the choice bit of our combined institution, and has had twenty-two men and six women as students this year. Her graduates are found in many places of influence throughout our and the other provinces.

The four students who graduated from the Arts Department in scholarship outranked any we had hitherto sent forth. Moreover each was an earnest Christian and well-trained in the Bible. These men will all be connected with educational work in Christian schools here and there.

The return of Mr. C. N. Hartwell, Dean of our Arts Department, adds strength to that department. Mr. Hartwell has had one semester of fine teaching since his return.

The coming of Mr. U. W. Leavell to our college is particularly noticeable in his leadership in physical training and in B.Y.P.U. organization. We are very glad that he is equipped for the latter and believe that in it we have hope for the future.

The school and the church co-operating have conducted evangelistic classes at different times and many of the students have been baptized.

Of the 306 in our college and high school classes, including the seminary, 201 are Christians. It is noticeable that in these higher classes only one girl is not a Christian. Of the 220 grown-up young men more than half, or 116, are church members. There are many Christians among the boys and girls of the lower classes also, but proportionately their numbers are smaller. During a large part of the fall semester persistent and successful prayer meetings were held in several places. These sprang up spontaneously in response to the moving of the Holy Spirit. This spiritual atmosphere has made Bible classes and daily chapel much of the time of a very high order.

A word ought to be said about our co-educational feature. It has now been in operation during the five years of the college's existence, and has worked well. Co-education exists with us only in the higher branches, and the girls while at class are always attended by old ladies whom we call chaperons. Besides saving tremendously in expense the effect on both sexes is good, on the boys in leading them to know that girls can learn, and on the girls in placing them in an atmosphere of intelligence and power which cannot ordinarily be had in China. And this co-education is helping rapidly to bring a new day in this land.

One of the most spiritual persons to be found anywhere is connected with our school—a Chinese young lady, Miss Wang Su who gives half her time to teaching and the other half to visiting homes in follow-up work. She is a benediction to all with whom she comes in contact. She is full of prayer and good works.

In our student body there are about forty boys and girls, volunteers, who wish to devote their lives to the service of the Savior. I am sure they will be heard from in the future.

Warren Memorial Hospital.—Although Dr. Ayers has been on furlough, the work in the Warren Memorial Hospital for 1924 is in many respects the best in its history. Our two Chinese doctors, Drs. Chu and Tsang, and medical helper, Fan Shun En, have done admirable work. The ability of these men is increasing as the years go by.

The nursing facilities are by far superior to that of last year. With Misses Wright and Bradley to teach and direct, and with a graduate Chinese woman for head nurse for the women, there is marked improvement in the looks of the wards and patients, and much more effective treatment is given.

God's power to heal the sick has been very vividly demonstrated here during the year. There have been 599 patients treated in our wards with a total number of 10,115 hospital days. This is more in-patients than we have had in any

previous year. There has been a lot of charity work done both in the dispensaries and the hospital. We had 763 charity days. None who come are turned away for lack of money with which to pay for their treatment. In the dispensaries 9,882 patients received 29,045 treatments, giving a total number of treatments of 39,160.

Evangelism is stressed at all times. Two men and two women are kept preaching in the wards and in the waiting rooms of the dispensaries every day. The people are usually willing to listen to the gospel. One man who had been shot by bandits came in too late for us to do an operation to save his life. So the evangelist preached the good tidings to him and he became a believer in Jesus during the few hours that were left to him to live. There have been 131 believers and eight baptisms from our wards.

The White Cross work done by the women of Georgia and Missouri has been of very great value in the work. I think it would be hard for them to realize just how much it does mean. We could not well do without it, for there are not the means at hand with which to supply the things they send. And everything they send is very useful. It makes the work easier and more serviceable. We are grateful for their help and want them to realize the great need of continuing it. There has come about \$2,000 worth of material during the year.

Educational Work.—Education for girls is one of the live questions in China today. A government school supervisor told us that he has money to open twenty new girls' schools in this county, this year, but he wonders where the teachers are to come from. Our demand for day-school teachers far exceeds the supply. Some of our country teachers go back to Hwanghsien for further preparation this year. Unless Pingtu can help us we may have to close some of our day schools instead of increasing the number. This is a time when it seems a crime to "make haste slowly." We are facing the possibility of the government primary day schools in the near future thus cutting off one of our great evangelistic opportunities. We should do our utmost to train a great host of Christian teachers for China.

Our village schools for boys are growing in number and in influence. Our two Junior Middle Schools report a very prosperous year. Both are full to overflowing. Both will have three classes of middle school grade next year. A live B.Y.P.U. is being carried on, its members being composed of pupils from these two schools, from the Bible Training School, from the Nurses' Training School and from other local young people. Mr. Culpepper's experience in Texas B.Y.P.U. work makes him very helpful in this work. In praising God for our staff of school workers we do not forget the services rendered on behalf of our schools by the hospital forces.

LAICHOW STATION

Evangelistic Work.—The evangelistic work on the Laichow field suffered in the going of Mr. Leonard and family to Harbin. Mr. Jacob, principal of the boys' school, has kept the evangelistic accounts, and advised with the workers. Miss Smith, principal of the girls' school, went home on furlough. Miss Huey, the only remaining field worker, was called in to take charge of the girls' school. Some phases of the evangelistic work have been marking time, waiting until workers could be realized for this work. Mr. Culpepper, who is nearing the end of his second year's language study, will soon be an aggressive force on our field. Four new workers, two Chinese women and two Chinese men, have been added this year; one dead church has been revived; an important market town has been opened; several baptisms have been reported from this newly opened out-station.

Great impetus toward revival came from the special soul-winners' classes held here last spring by Misses Paxon and Davis, from Shanghai. A very important evangelistic work is being done by Miss Miller and a Chinese woman, in what they are pleased to call evangelistic graded class work for women. This school grew out of a tragic experience with a young woman who attended a class and begged to be kept for further study and protected from her mother-in-law. She was not kept, but was sent back with the hope that she could bear testimony for Christ. She bore this testimony in her death, because she was murdered as soon as she arrived home. Since then no unfortunate woman has

been turned away. Now we have this primary school for married women where they are given some industrial work to aid in paying their board. The County Baptist Association gives some financial support to this school. For lack of room students have been turned away. A friend in America gave money for a memorial building. As soon as this is built more adequate provision can be made for the women who are clamoring for an education. Four from this school have been baptized this year and many who have confessed Christ are waiting for baptism now.

Woman's Bible Training School.—The other school for women, which is the Bible Training School for the whole mission, reports an enrollment of twenty-six women during this, the nineteenth year of its work. Four full graduates and two older women who could not take the diploma went out this autumn. Of these, one young woman went to Tsining, our newest station in the far West. Another strong woman goes to Tsinan, the capital of the province. The other four go to Pingtu churches, and the hospital in Pingtu. One member of the faculty has spent the last six months in the Theological College in Tengsien. A graduate of the Hwanghsien Training School has taught in this school during her absence. Each class going out from this school ranks higher in the grade of work done than the previous class. Many avenues of Christian work, such as Sunday-school classes, house-to-house visiting; W.M.U. and B.Y.P.U. work give these women opportunity to express their gifts. Workers through our mission testify that the principal's aim, to send out consecrated soul-winners, is being accomplished.

Kathleen Mallory Hospital.—The work of the Kathleen Mallory Hospital has shown a steady increase in both the number of in-patients and of out-patients. The daily clinic is almost double what it was last year. Our building is very small and we cannot accommodate very many, but during the past year we had ninety-six in-patients with 2,002 hospital days. There were 920 patients seen. There were 5,560 treatments given.

Our work has been made lighter because of the generous White Cross gifts from Alabama, North Carolina, and the District of Columbia. We are very grateful for these gifts.

We are trying to emphasize the evangelistic phase of our work, and we are trying to see that every patient with whom we come in contact hears the gospel story. Miss Grayson holds services on Sunday mornings with the patients, which they eagerly enjoy. A number of patients claim to have accepted our Lord as their Savior since coming to the hospital.

Miss Grayson has a class of nurses well started in their training, and we are looking forward to greater things in the future. We are greatly in need of a new building. We know the Board will give it to us just as soon as they can, and we are praying that it will not be long before they can.

Mayfield-Tyzer Hospital.—In reporting progress in medical work for 1924, Dr. Gaston says: We wish to thank God and our fellow-workers for safe voyage to and from our field of labor, and for the good care that our hospitals at Laichow received in our absence. The fact that we had Chinese and Americans in hearty accord was a great asset to our work. We have found our prayers were answered and that the promises made by our nurses and others on the hospital force were kept in so far as in their power lay. Mr. Kiang Hiao Tung who has been in the Mayfield-Tyzer Hospital ever since it was founded in 1909, and two of the nurses, Chang Yung Pei and Kiang Yueh Feng, co-operated nobly in the work of the clinics. One of the nurses, K'u Tseng T'swei, was in Peking, and remained in the Union Medical College for training as a technician for one year and a half. The two nurses who were graduated this year were in training during this time at the Oxner-Memorial Hospital in Pingtu. Besides this, Drs. N. A. Bryan, A. W. Yocum, and G. N. Herring were called to Laichow on several occasions, and patients were sent to them when convenient; in this way the Mayfield-Tyzer hospital continued to function, but no surgical work was carried on in it.

A Chinese physician, graduate of the Shantung Christian University Medical School, Kao Feng Ying, is teaching nurses as well as treating patients, and is giving satisfaction. Dr. Jeannette Beall, who has charge of the Kathleen Mallory Hospital, has done a noble, efficient service in the station. Miss Alda

Grayson has assumed her duties as trained nurse, and is in charge of training native nurses, in both men's and women's hospitals.

The following statistics for this year will compare favorably with any previous year:

In-patients	94
Charity in-patients	7
Hospital days	1,233
Charity hospital days	128
Out-patients first call	1,842
Out-patient returns	1,264
Out calls	58
Charity cases	1,342

LAIYANG STATION

We have six churches. Besides these we have some twenty out-stations, where preaching services are held at times.

Ninety-one converts baptized during the year. One man had great joy of seeing nearly all the members of his family baptized at one time—his wife, his brother, his two sons, a daughter, and a daughter-in-law. At that same place they are planning to open a boys' school without any help from the mission.

One new out-station opened during the year. Some ten or more from that field were baptized this last autumn. They are very zealous. They also have started a fund, the interest of which they propose to use for opening a school for boys.

One of our out-stations built a chapel. The poorest man among them gave the ground, and the others gave money, materials, and time, toward the building. They also are very zealous on that field. One of our churches built a new church building during the year.

Heathenism is not on the wane on this field. One of our Christians was severely beaten and several others threatened with beating, and death, for not contributing to the heathen priesthood. Although there is no burning at the stake, etc., still the same spirit that committed such atrocities is present in these days and times out on this field.

Our schools have done well. Several were baptized in our boys' and girls' middle school in the city. At Christmas we had a "White Gifts for the King," service, and the joy of giving manifested by these young people would have done anyone's heart good. They raised about 57,000 large cash, the most of which went to the Laichowfu Orphanage. They also gave a great deal of bread, cabbage, etc., which was given to the poor in this vicinity. At 5:30, Christmas morning we had an early service, commemorating the birth of our Savior, and the church was well-nigh filled. In all, we can say that we have had a very good year, although we have been only three foreigners here to look after the whole work.

PINGTU STATION

Men's Evangelistic Work, and Primary School Report

This last year our evangelistic force consisted of 42 men, 21 women, and 10 pastors. There is soon to be another pastor. To our churches there were added 367 members or an average of five for each regular worker. The total membership of our churches at present is approximately 7,000. There are 150 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 3,320. The Home Field work in the West in the provinces of Shansi and Shensi, largely started by the late Mr. Sears and pastor Li, has had a marvelous growth this last year.

The primary schools run in connection with our churches have grown to such proportions that we have to put on the brakes, instead of encouraging it. The local church furnishes the school buildings and three-tenths of the teacher's salary. If you note last year's report, there were 117 boys' and 51 girls' schools. This year 131 boys' and 60 girls' schools. Last year a total of 2,523 pupils, this year 3,958. In the boys' schools there were 2,944 pupils, in the

girls' schools 1,040. In all these schools the Bible is taught and a good foundation laid for future evangelistic effort. These early impressions are the most lasting and influential. The only fears we have are that the government schools will soon put us out of business because of their ability to pay higher salaries than we can. Our Daily Vacation Bible Schools were much better last summer than any previous ones.

Woman's Evangelistic Work.—Although no field work is being done at present by the missionaries in charge. (Miss Ray being at home on furlough and Miss Caldwell supplying in the Effie Sears Memorial School) yet the outlook seems hopeful. The Bible women come in regularly making reports of work done and in consultation, make plans for future work. These faithful workers are now in (January 1-16) for our annual Bible study. Miss Alice Huey, of Lai-chow, is helping in this conference. This is a kind of preparation for the new year's work. We add five new Bible women to our list this year, thus making our number twenty-three. We are truly thankful for the work these women do in the villages, seeking out the unsaved and strengthening the Christians.

One of the joys of the year is the Christmas service, and the offering held in the different churches, each Christian bringing an offering of clothing, or food or money, for the poor, the orphanage, the jail, and the local poor are remembered at this time. Thus many hearts are made happy, both those of the givers and those of the receivers.

We are happy over the work which is being done in the city by Mrs. Parker and Mrs. Miao. Regular places have been visited weekly. The results have been very gratifying.

The Goodwill Center, with Mrs. Bryan and Mrs. Chang together directing it, has also truly been a gospel center. Much earnest, hard work has been done here by the women and girls of the city, and many souls have been saved.

Still another cause for rejoicing is the opening of a school for married women, where wives of Christian men, some of them Christian workers, are taught to read their Bibles and other simple books on gospel teaching. They will thus be better able to help in their own homes and villages. It is from these schools that women are selected to go to the Bible Woman's Training School to take further training to become Bible women.

The Effie Sears Memorial School

The Effie Sears Junior High School for girls is moving along. Mrs. Wm. H. Sears, the principal, had charge the first half of the year but on account of ill health was away the last half, Miss Caldwell supplying in her stead with Mrs. Parker teaching some English. Despite the difficulties, we have had a good year. Have enrolled 123 boarding pupils and 60 day pupils. We thought we were full! But the question now is what shall we do with the more than 30 new applicants for the boarding department.

Nine girls were baptized during the year, there are a number of others who are not Christians, quite a few are inquirers.

Six bright promising girls received diplomas at the end of the school year. Some of these desire to seek further training.

Our great needs are: First, some young women to be associated with Mrs. Sears in the school. Second, more dormitory room. We bespeak your prayers.

Pingtu Christian Institute

The year 1924 has been a year of encouragement and growth. The new buildings erected last year have been in use for their first year, and are already filled to capacity. A number of students have been turned away during the year on account of lack of dormitory and dining room space.

Industrial work has been resumed on a large scale during the year, and practically all the middle school and higher primary students are paying part of their expenses by working in this department. Printing, lithographing, bind-

ing, blacksmith work, stove-making, drawing and painting of cards and souvenirs, carpentering, janitor work, tutoring, and office work are the different branches engaged in. Students doing industrial work take the same academic work as others, but take longer to graduate, and upon graduation receive not only the regular diploma, but also a certificate of proficiency in whatever trade has been mastered.

This year 324 students have been admitted, 191 being in the middle school and 133 in the primary school. These students represent seventeen different counties in Shantung, and also Shansi and Chihli Provinces.

The religious life has been featured during the year by a series of revival services held by Mr. Chen Swei T'ing, of Bush Theological Seminary in Hwanghsien, as a result of which 54 students have surrendered their lives to Christ. We also have a live Y.M.C.A., which is the largest middle school organization of its kind in the province. The Student Volunteer Band has 22 members, who preach regularly in nearby villages on Sundays. During the summer students from this school conducted 89 Daily Vacation Bible Schools in which about 4,000 students were under instruction.

During the summer vacation a summer school was held, lasting six weeks. Throughout this time courses in Bible, mathematics, English, and Chinese were offered, and during the last three weeks a teacher training course was given for primary school teachers. One hundred and twenty-four students were enrolled for the regular academic courses, and 162 for the teacher training classes. The teaching in this summer school was done by Mrs. C. W. Pruitt and Mrs. Shao, of the North China Baptist College, Mr. Liu Teh Yuan and Mr. Hou Chi Shang, of Pingtu, together with eleven of the regular teachers of the Pingtu Christian Institute. All of these teachers worked with no financial remuneration and their services were much appreciated.

The campaign for the raising of a Student Loan Fund mentioned in last year's report has been completed. The goal set was to raise in addition to the gift by Mr. Dawes, \$500 from foreigners and \$500 from Chinese. We have gone over this mark by raising \$934 from foreigners (including the initial gift of \$300 from Mr. Dawes) and \$645.58 from the Chinese, making a total of \$1,579.58.

Of the primary students in school this year, 40 are church members, and of the middle school students 149 are church members. Practically all boarding students are from Christian families.

Oxner and Alexander Memorial Hospitals

The first year's work in our new hospital-building—one of the "Fruits" of the "Seventy-Five Million Campaign," has afforded us the greatest opportunity for Christian ministry to the sick and suffering ones in the history of our medical work in Pingtu. The medical staff is indeed grateful for our heavenly Father's blessing upon the work.

Our hospital equipment is by no means complete, but we certainly do appreciate all we have. Remembering former years, when we were without equipment, we cannot help being thankful for every piece furnished our hospital. The debt on our Foreign Mission Board necessitates our waiting indefinitely for additional needed furnishings. This necessarily limits our usefulness, but the medical work, in common with all of our mission work, must wait the good pleasure of our home people.

Our New Building.—A real hospital, has naturally added new and larger responsibilities and duties. We have felt more keenly than ever, the imperative need of another trained nurse to share the work and responsibilities of a growing medical work. We shall continue to hope, and pray, that this urgent need be met this year, if possible.

Early in the year our first Training Class for Nurses was organized. This has added to the already too many duties of the lone foreign trained nurse, whose pleas for assistance have not yet been answered. After much correspondence with many hospitals, the services of a young man, and a young woman, trained Christian nurses, graduates of the hospital training schools of Presby-

terian, and Congregational Missions in North China, have been secured. These trained native nurses are needed as instructors in our Nurses' Training School, as well as to assist in the regular hospital nursing.

During the year our out-patient building was remodeled; the exterior of the building being made more attractive, while the interior was made much more serviceable for the out-patient department, and for accommodating patients who have come from a distance needing daily attention, but who do not require hospital nursing. We can care for these in this building at less cost than required in the hospital proper. We have also made provision for caring for mothers who sorely need attention, but who must bring along their nursing infants, or remain at home and continue to suffer without receiving the treatment we are prepared to give them.

Our new sterilizers and operating room equipment have made possible the performing of more difficult operations than we formerly dared undertake. The number of major operations performed is increasing each year. The people are gaining confidence in the "Foreign Method," and are showing a willingness to remain in the hospital for a longer period than formerly. However, superstition and fear keep away many who should come, and many come too late to receive curative treatment. In addition to the usual, and unusual, diseases and injuries treated in the hospital and dispensary, we have been treating leprosy and kala-azar by the latest methods, with gratifying results.

It is our aim to give evangelism the first place in our medical mission work. Our evangelists report 14,500 people as having heard "Jesus, the Savior of the World" preached in the dispensary chapels. In addition to the regular preaching and teaching of the three hospital evangelists (two women and one man), the city church evangelists have visited the wards of the men's hospital, holding services and doing personal work among the patients.

Cold figures can never tell the story of medical mission work, but they are an essential part of every report so we must include some.

The hospital admitted 410 patients whose average stay in the hospital was 15 days. Eight hundred operations were performed, and 21,300 treatments were given 9,400 patients. An additional 2,500 persons visited the dispensary and purchased the simpler remedies for the treatment of sick relatives and friends at home who were unable to come themselves.

We are very grateful to the White Cross workers of Tennessee and Maryland for the supplies furnished. We also wish to thank friends in Texas and Baltimore for unsolicited cash donations for equipment. May our Lord bless every one having a part in this service of love. We are indebted beyond measure to all who have prayed for the work and the workers.

TSINAN STATION

The Tsinan Station has been crippled by the illness of several members. Mr. and Mrs. Lowe are still at home on account of Mr. Lowe's health. We sadly miss his help and influence with the 4,000 government students, and his hearty co-operation with all general Christian work in the city. This fall Mr. Dawes' condition became acute and, to our great regret, the ultimatum of all the doctors was that he could not live and work in such a dry and dusty climate as Tsinan. He resigned from the station and is now recuperating in Tsingtao. Almost before we had time to realize the overwhelming burden of the country work which Mr. Dawes going left to the station, Mr. Abernathy was sent to us. His specialty is country evangelistic work.

Country Work.—Mr. Dawes: The year opened with classes for enquirers held in Ping Yuan and Yu Ching fields, but owing to disturbed conditions and my illness just at that time we were unable to reach the eastern border of our field. During July and again in October classes were held in the out-stations. Eighty-two were baptized at the close. The number of enquirers has been large and still grows. The country has an enrollment of 326 pupils. From this number forty have united with the church this year.

An awful scourge of bandits has been our most serious hindrance. More than 1,500 persons in the Yu Ching Field alone have been captured by these

brigands. Some have been redeemed by their people. This number includes men, women and boys, as girls are seldom ransomed. Some manage to make their escape, while many others were either killed or died in the robbers' hands.

Some of our Christian students asked to be organized into preaching bands so that they might go into the villages. As a result of their work these villages are open wide to us.

City Work.—Mrs. Dawes: At the two centers for which we are responsible there have been evangelistic services almost nightly. Here we have a large day school and a boys' boarding school, under Mr. Mashburn's care. At the close of revival services held in the school six boys came into the church and a number of others became earnest enquirers. At both these centers the Sunday services are well-attended. Especially encouraging is the work among the children, of which we have an average attendance of 125 in Sunday school.

The Goodwill Center.—Mrs. Evans: Two new voluntary workers have strengthened our work at the Goodwill Center greatly. They are both teachers of English in two of the government schools here, both graduates of our Shanghai Baptist College. In addition to the Sunday and week night evangelistic services, afternoon meetings for women, a primary school, we have this fall opened a kindergarten, under a trained teacher. Another new feature begun this fall, with the help of the Y.M. and Y.W.C.A. was the free educational classes for men and women, under the Popular Educational Movement of China.

Work Among the Students of Shantung Christian University.—Dr. Evans was one of the two professors who started the Christian activities among the students by taking out preaching bands of them and organizing them so that the members of the faculty went in turn with their appointed band each Sunday afternoon. The students of the university have undertaken the evangelization of an entire village near Tsinan. They carry on their own social settlement in the city. Two students from our Interior Mission are helping in our evangelistic work. Dr. Evans has an English Bible class of government students that meets every Sunday afternoon at the Goodwill Center, another class meets Monday afternoon. These, together with others, meet in our home every Sunday afternoon, and after they have had tea and a nice little fellowship together they all go to the English service, attended by foreigners in business here and missionaries.

Girls' Boarding School.—Miss Ramsbottom: Loa Chen is the name of the Tsinan Girls' Boarding School. This fall term completed two years of school work. We have had eleven girls to graduate from the grades, so this next term we are opening a junior high school. With the splendid corps of Chinese teachers we are expecting to make a great step forward. The country girls all come from Christian homes. Almost all the day pupils are from official families. The loving Christian spirit of the country girls soon crowds out any superior feeling, and it is good to see the close friendships that are made between girls of such different ranks. Daily worship and Bible classes, together with personal work, have led three of our strongest heathen girls to ask for special prayer. Others are showing a deep interest, not one has shown any opposition. We are greatly encouraged concerning our girls' school.

Boys' Schools.—Mr. Mashburn: During the past year we have conducted three day schools for boys, with a total enrollment of 115 pupils. Last year a boys' boarding school was opened in connection with the day schools. This term we have had an enrollment of nineteen pupils, and we could have had twice this many if we had only had room.

TSINING STATION

The Spirit of the Lord has worked in the hearts of the people and this year the conversions and baptisms in the city and country churches have reached about two hundred. The native evangelists and teachers have experienced revivals in classes and conferences, and the slogan, "Every One Win One," has been solemnly covenanted in the hearts of many Christians this year. Personal work classes have been conducted in the schools and before disbanding for the summer many of the larger pupils promised to try to save some heathen member of the family. In many cases school children are making efforts to save heathen mothers. Pray for them.

Our girls' school is called the True Light School, but one day the missionary in charge heard screams and yells that sounded more like the darkness of heathenism, and a quick investigation brought to light that one of the new pupils, a heathen, had hurt her own fist by pounding her little sister till she screamed. But why should she want to beat up her own little sister? Simply because she herself was homesick and wanted to make little sister cry in sympathy. But the influence of the Christian teacher and Christian girls soon outbalances heathen practices and the school works as a great evangelistic force. Many Sunday afternoons have been spent in the homes of the pupils and there the larger pupils taught the little children and old women the True Way. In the boys' school many of the boys are studying to become evangelists. During the summer vacation many of the boys and girls conducted Daily Vacation Bible Schools. We visited in one of these schools where the school girl in charge told us that she had lost several of her boy pupils because she had insisted that they wear at least one garment to class, but the same boys had insisted that it was too hot to wear clothes, so quit school. But in spite of the great heat and the heathen surroundings this girl, who was only in the sixth grade herself, was carrying on a successful school and Sunday after Sunday leading her little flock to church.

When we think of the death of one of our young evangelists who labored in one of our country chapels we are sad; but when we hear testimonies of the foundations he laid we rejoice. Just one instance of how a little leaven works: This evangelist and his wife converted a young country girl, and she with all her Chinese persistence never rested until she brought her father and mother to hear of the True God and be brought to Christ. One of our missionaries told her of our Christian school, so she came and became one of the most enthusiastic learners in our Bible class for those who were looking forward to baptism. Now, although her father died this fall and her mother has been cruelly treated by her uncles, who are trying to take what little property there is, the girl has persisted in coming to school and bringing three of her little sisters with her. This girl is so enthusiastic and happy that heaven itself seems to shine through her personality, and we only pray that she may live to carry out her ambition of going back to her own village as a Bible woman.

In both schools and churches we find ourselves cramped for lack of buildings. In the boys' school the boys are sitting on one another's elbows, three crowded in where two are supposed to be; while in the girls' school it is not a case of hunt the thimble, but hunt the classroom. To make space for the coming school term one missionary has given up her bedroom for a classroom and moved into her study. We are not complaining; we are proud of our growth, but we are pleading for more convenient quarters if we are to gain and hold the respect of the people. We used to spend half of our church service getting the crowd seated, first the benches were crowded full, next the narrow aisle was crammed full of chairs and extra benches, and then the overflow sat in the yard where they couldn't even see the preacher. We rejoice over the crowds that have flocked to our gates and look forward to the happy day when we can welcome them in a real building instead of the old Chinese dwelling we are using, and can have a church that will rise above the surrounding temples and give our big bell a chance to call still more loudly to still more people.

TSINGTAO STATION

"Tsingtao, China's Great Experiment," "Tsingtao, the Gateway to Shantung, the Province of Opportunity," "Tsingtao, the Riviera of the Far East," these and similar words are the ones which greet our eyes when we pick up the Tsingtao dailies. And truly Tsingtao is the pride of the Chinese heart, however inefficient to the foreign eye they may seem to be. It is in Tsingtao they walk into magnificent, German-constructed buildings to manage their affairs of state. It is to Tsingtao they have brought men from every province to carry on these affairs. But unfortunately to Southern Baptists, this place has not appeared such a strategic center for religious work as has it to the Chinese for their own aggrandizement. Five years ago, it was for us practically an uncontested field, the European war having brought to an end the efforts of German missionaries and the Presbyterian Mission being decidedly handicapped by the native church drawing off to become an independent church. However, our working force has been small and other missions have come in to occupy what might have been

largely a Baptist field had we been able to take hold at the psychological moment.

Educational Work.—All the schools in Showkwang County were well attended, and most of the teachers did faithful work. The two teachers of the Houchen Intermediate School, together with the larger boys, organized an evangelistic band and did much preaching in the neighboring villages on Saturday afternoons and Sundays. This work has made a good impression on the community, and has caused some of the brightest boys and one of the teachers to apply as students in the Hwanghsien Seminary.

The school in Tsimo City was a source of comfort. The teachers did earnest work, and the students made good progress, especially in the Bible story courses. A few of the larger boys were baptized.

The Tsingtao school was entirely in the hands of the Chinese Christians. It was a co-educational school of 73 students with three full-time teachers and two part-time teachers, Mrs. Newton being one of the latter. This school cost the Board \$60, Chinese currency. Several of the larger boys and girls united with the church, their interest being quickened largely through the work of the Royal Ambassadors and the Sunbeam Band. The Christian boys help with the singing at the street chapel at night.

Evangelistic Work.—During the year there were 91 baptisms in all the churches, 69 of these being in Showkwang County where the work was done almost entirely by the local evangelists. There were so many bandits it was not considered safe for the foreign missionaries to spend much time in that part of the province.

Showkwang County is a promising Baptist field. At the end of the year there were applications for baptism at every church and all the out-stations. Had all the evangelists done their best by the help of the Holy Spirit, the results would doubtless have been even more encouraging.

The results in Tsimo County were different. The one organized church in this county refused to pay anything toward the support of an evangelist, so was left without a preacher and died in six months.

The work in Tsimo City was discouraging enough because the evangelist was indifferent and unfaithful. An encouraging fact in connection with Tsimo was the baptism of the Tso family into the Tsingtao Church, father, mother, and daughter. Mr. Tso is a man of good influence and his wife is an earnest, active Christian. They hope to return later to their old home and establish a work on their own responsibility. Mrs. Tso is very faithful in trying to win her country relatives and friends to Christ, making frequent visits to the old home.

In Tsingtao the work has moved along steadily, there being 18 baptisms, largely the result of the 1923 big tent meetings. Among those baptized are some faithful Bible students and earnest helpers in the work. The preaching in the street chapels has had some encouraging features. We have at last secured a comfortable preaching hall near the business center of the city, and large crowds fill this chapel every evening.

Mandarin Department of the China Baptist Publication Society

The working force this year has been Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, with a band of Chinese writers. The year has been one of continuous work with few unusual interruptions.

"The North China Baptist," our fortnightly publication for Christians, has had a larger growth in the hearts of the 1,600 and more readers than the publishers at times have known.

Manuscripts for the Mandarin edition of *Kind Words* has been prepared here, and also those for the Sunday-school lessons for the Adult, Intermediate, Senior, Primary grades and the lesson leaflets; besides these we have privately printed lesson sheets for old people; these were prepared by Mrs. W. W. Adams.

The programs for monthly meetings for the following were also edited here: Woman's Missionary Union, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Royal Ambassadors and Sunbeams.

During the year we have done editorial work on the following: "The Intermediate Department," translation under Dr. J. T. Williams; "The Stockholm Pronouncement," "Life of J. B. Hartwell, D.D.," by Rev. S. T. Ch'en; "Ann of Ava," translated by Mr. Ming-chi C. C. Sung; "A Practical Homiletics," by Rev. R. T. Bryan, D.D., based on Dr. Broadus' "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons," and "Evolution or Creation," by G. M. Price, translated by E. L. Morgan.

HARBIN (MANCHURIA) STATION

The year 1924 marked the beginning of the Foreign Mission Board's work among the Chinese of Harbin and North Manchuria, and the opening of the first Baptist Mission Station of the three eastern Chinese provinces which make up Manchuria.

Baptist mission work among the 200,000 Chinese of Harbin was begun four years ago, when the Baptist churches in Shantung sent a home missionary here. Work for the 100,000 Russians of this city began last year, when the Bolsheviks forced out of Russia our brother, Rev. J. J. Vince. During July of the past year Dr. and Mrs. C. E. James and C. A. Leonard and his family moved to Harbin to assist the North China Baptist Association in its work among the Chinese of Harbin and North Manchuria. Mr. Leonard had had thirteen years' experience as a missionary at Laichowfu, Shantung, and Dr. and Mrs. James were fresh from their first year's language study in Peking. Coming as representatives of Southern Baptists to this needy mission field, we were given a royal welcome by both the Chinese and Russian congregations and by other missionaries of this section.

During the past year there was considerable progress in both the Chinese and Russian work. There is one organized Russian Baptist Church in Harbin with 170 members, and five other congregations and preaching halls in the city; also another organized church and three other mission stations for Russians along the Chinese Eastern Railway. Thirty-seven were baptized during the year. This Russian work is only partly supported by the Foreign Mission Board.

The former preaching hall for Chinese not being favorably located, a different place was rented last year. At the same time still a larger and more centrally located building was secured to serve as headquarters for the work, as a preaching hall, for church meetings and classes; and Dr. and Mrs. James are also conducting their medical work in this building. One of the Russian mission halls is also utilized for Chinese evangelistic meetings.

The formal openings of the medical work and the new preaching halls in the early fall were well attended by people of several nationalities. Both the Sunday church services and the evangelistic meetings have had good attendance from the beginning. Sunday school and preaching services are conducted at the two preaching halls simultaneously every Sunday morning, and a joint business meeting is held at one of these places every month. There is prayer meeting at each place every Wednesday evening. Every night evangelistic services are conducted at both places. There is a Bible class for church members once a week at the First Street Chapel. Three separate Bible classes for enquirers each meet twice a week, and there is a singing class for Christians. A Sunday-school teachers' class meets once a week, also an English Bible class. Special evangelistic meetings for women are held at each of the preaching places once a week. Those who come to the medical clinics hear the gospel daily. The two evangelists and one Bible woman are heartily assisted by Christian laymen. The missionaries, in addition to their work with the Chinese, also take part in the Russian and English services of this cosmopolitan city. During the year there were received into the Chinese Church five by baptism and twenty-two by letter. The present membership now numbers eighty-one. Others are awaiting baptism and there are a hundred or more enquirers.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By P. H. Anderson

The year 1924 has passed into history. The work that has been done, and the records that have been made, cannot now be altered. As we think back over the year's work, we feel compelled to acknowledge our mistakes; and to express our deep gratitude that our God is a God of mercy, who can, through bruised reeds, and dimly burning flax, bring glory to his own name. For us who have represented Southern Baptists in South China, the year 1924 has been one of hard work, glorious experiences, grave anxieties, and inspiring hopefulness. As we come to make our report of the year's doings, we are humbled before God in the face of his kind providence, tender care, and the tokens of his blessings upon our labors.

HINDRANCES

The work we have done has not been easy. "A great door and effectual" has been opened unto us, but difficulties and adversaries have been in the way.

First, we have had wars, and rumors of wars. In the spring the city of Kwei Lin was under siege for weeks, being cut off from communication with the outside world. Six of our missionaries were shut up in the city. We knew nothing of their condition, and could render no assistance, except to keep them before the throne of grace. But God was merciful, in protecting our missionaries, and in blessing their testimony during the siege. They rendered Christly service to many who were in sore distress. The Wai Chow section has suffered the curse of invading armies, while Shiu Chow has been an army camp. In other sections hostile armies have been looking each other in the face, so that no one could tell what a day would bring forth. Trouble in Canton between the government and the Merchant Volunteer Soldiers, resulted in the burning of large sections of the city, with considerable loss of life.

Second, bandits have infested the country. While armies have fought and entrenched, bandits have been a terror on every hand. They have controlled waterways, blocked mountain passes, and made raids on villages, towns, and even the larger cities. One of our missionaries, Brother Rex Ray, captured by bandits while attempting to take relief to the besieged Kwei Lin missionaries, spent three weeks in their camps, bearing testimony to the better things in Christ. The Chinese fear robbers more than they consciously fear the devil himself. Robbers are, therefore, a great hindrance to constructive and aggressive work.

Third, our Christians, and many others as well, have lived in fear of the inauguration of a Bolshevistic political regime. The government here has been in close affiliation with Soviet Russia, while a large element in the controlling political party have been open advocates of Bolshevism. Men who were known to have money, or large investments, have been taxed without mercy to support the military arm of the government, and have faced the possibility of the confiscation of their property. This political condition has paralyzed business and brought general discouragement. Our own Baptist people have suffered very heavy financial losses during the year. But for their faith in God and their love for His cause, which they have so generously supported, many of our Chinese brethren would have lost heart.

Fourth, we have been faced with a definite anti-foreign and anti-Christian propaganda. Early in the year Dr. Sun Yat Sen notified the foreign governments of his intention to take over the Canton Customs. In order to checkmate this move, foreign governments sent sixteen men-of-war to Canton, five of which were American. This demonstration led to a storm of protests from the supporters of Dr. Sun, with anti-foreign parades and agitation. Later in the year, and especially at Christmas time, this agitation was renewed, became both anti-foreign and anti-Christian, and seemed to be organized on a nationwide basis. Back of it were some of the strongest political leaders in Canton. A few Christian services were broken up, and much hostile literature was dis-

tributed. This may prove to be merely a testimony from them that are without to the power of the gospel here. Anyway, it is a condition to which we have been compelled to give attention.

These things have been against us, and yet we are not dismayed. Such hindrances are a constant reminder of the greatness of our task and of our own utter inability to meet the issue. But they are also a challenge to faith. As one of our missionaries has often said: "But for such conditions, we would not be needed here; and our business here is to change these conditions." We have been inspired with this conception of our task; and we have been encouraged by the measure of success with which God has crowned the labors of his people. To these labors and blessings we turn now for a brief review.

MISSIONARIES

There are sixty-eight names on the roll of the South China Mission. Three of this number have not as yet arrived in South China, while four others have been here less than five months. Two others have been on the field just a little more than a year, and are still busy with the language. There are fifty-nine of us who are supposed to be in the full swing of the work. Thirty-nine of these have been on the field during the entire year, bearing their usual responsibilities. Nine others returned from furlough and were able to get re-established in the work before the end of the year. Four of our number went on furlough in the spring. Only seven of our working number were absent from the field for the entire year. Our numbers were slightly decreased, when, on August 17th, Mr. M. W. Rankin and Miss Grace Elliott became one. During the year death has not claimed any of our number; while the general health of our missionaries, as a whole, has been perhaps better than usual. Henry Lee Anderson, born January 17th; Dorothy Alice Williams, born May 5th; Richard Harris Chambers, born September 5th, and Benjamin Pressly Smith, born November 18th, have brought gladness into four missionary homes.

The nature of the work is such that no individual missionary can confine himself or herself exclusively to one line of work. The evangelists are often called upon to assist in school work; while the educators should and do, give as much time as possible to evangelism. The same is true of doctors and publishers. But for the willingness of missionaries to bear each other's burdens, the burdens would be all but unbearable. And yet the major work of each missionary is so distinct that we are able fairly accurately to classify them. The following seems to be a fair division:

Education work	29 missionaries
Evangelistic work	17 missionaries
Medical work	9 missionaries
Publication work	4 missionaries

Several of the ladies, on account of the duties connected with their homes and the training of their children, cannot give a great deal of time to distinctively mission work. And yet in more ways than they perhaps realize they are making a contribution to the cause of missions.

In connection with our missionaries, there are two facts which we rejoice to report. First, there have been among us during the year a unity of purpose, and a fellowship in service, which we believe have made glad the heart of the Master. There have been manifest among us a spirit of co-operation and a mutual helpfulness which make failure impossible. While seeking the mind of Christ in this work, we have been drawn together. Second, the members of the South China Mission are, so far as we know, without exception unqualifiedly committed to the great fundamentals of the Christian faith. We mention this, not because we have been challenged, nor because of any pressure brought upon us from any source; but merely as a glad testimony to our common faith in our great Redeemer, and also in the great message which he has left us in his inspired Book.

DENOMINATIONAL UNITY

Among the ideals toward which we are working, there are three that are ever prominently before us. First, to bring the message of a saving Christ to the multitudes that are about us on every hand. Second, to build up in the

faith and establish in the truth those who have committed themselves to Christ. Third, to inspire these followers of Christ with a sense of their own responsibility for giving the gospel to the lost. We have been greatly encouraged as, from year to year, we have seen our growing constituency being enlisted in the Lord's service. More and more they are being gripped by the truth that Christ is their Savior, that His work is their work, and that they are responsible to God for their stewardship. During 1924, perhaps the most stressful financially of all years, these Chinese Baptists have borne the heaviest burdens that they have ever been called upon to bear.

With this growth of the Chinese, there has also been marked progress in the unifying of Baptist work in South China. Dr. Curtis Lee Laws, while on his recent visit here, expressed his surprise that, with so much work here under the direct control of the Chinese, there should be such a perfect understanding and such delightful fellowship between the missionaries and the Chinese. But this is as it should be. For years we have spoken of "Our Work" and the "Chinese Work," making a clear distinction between the work under the direct supervision of the mission and that which was controlled by our Chinese Baptists. We feel constrained to say that "the days of this ignorance God winked at," but these days are gone forever. In speaking of Baptist work in South China, we can no longer differentiate between missionaries and Chinese. We are one with them; and with one mind and one heart we are all working for our great constructive Baptist Program. We believe this fact will cheer the hearts of the members of our Board and of all our friends at home who love and support this work. It is one of the marvels of divine grace that God can bind together in the work of His kingdom, and in such close compact, people so different in characteristics, modes of thought, and habits of life, as Americans and Chinese. Your missionaries are able, however, to bear this testimony, to unity of spirit, and fellowship in service, with our Chinese brethren.

In April the Home Mission Board of the Two Kwongs Baptist Association undertook a definite responsibility for nearly all of the evangelistic work in the Kwangtung Province, which was formerly looked after by the mission. The management of this work is in the hands of the Home Mission Board, of which several missionaries are members. We continue our financial support, with the understanding that future developments will be largely on the Chinese. This new arrangement has already led the Home Mission Board to put on an evangelistic program for 1925, which is several hundred per cent in advance of anything they have ever done before. And the missionaries will help them to put this program over. At the July meeting of the mission, trustees were appointed, to work jointly with equal members appointed by the Chinese, in giving direction to the work of our mission hospitals. Dr. R. E. Beddoe and family have recently returned from furlough. Dr. and Mrs. Beddoe will give their time to the work of the Two Kwongs Baptist Hospital, in Canton, which institution is under the direction of a board of trustees appointed by the Two Kwongs Baptist Association. Brother John Lake has given much time during the year to developing the Colony for Lepers, on Tai Kan Island. This is the largest piece of Baptist property in the world, and is already an important Baptist asset. This property is in the name of Chinese Baptists; and the colony is being developed under a Chinese board of trustees. Nearly all of our schools are now being conducted under joint boards of trustees. In the annual report of the Pooi To Academy, the president says: "Gradually we are seeing realized the dream of a closer fellowship, and real burden-sharing, with our brethren of the Two Kwongs Baptist Association." The atmosphere of our work is surcharged with this kind of spirit, and in this unity of fellowship we are pressing on with the work. And we are not failing to see the fruits of this denominational unity.

EVANGELISM

Reports from the field make it clear that there has been more gospel preached in South China during 1924, through the agency of Baptists, and more people have heard the message, than in any other single history of the mission. Through the agency of tent evangelism multiplied thousands of people have come under the spell of the gospel message. Meetings have been conducted in our large tent in fifteen different places, ranging from ten days to three weeks in a place, with almost limitless opportunities. In the summer this tent was taken almost to the fountain head of the Bamboo river, nearly three hundred miles from Canton, where meetings were held in seven different places. The Chinese

pastors who followed the tent during those three months said they had never witnessed such opportunities for gospel preaching. Hundreds made professions of faith and many were baptized. They held one ten days' meeting at Shek Kaan, a village of three thousand people. At the close of the meeting nine converts were baptized in the river right in front of the village. Almost every man, woman and child in the village came out, stood on the banks of the river, and witnessed in silence that baptismal scene. The testimony of that one meeting has gone far and wide, and the impressions made by it will abide for years to come.

The small tents have been used in the Hakka, Mandarin, Kongmoon and Macao sections with splendid results. In July one of the Chinese teachers in the Graves Theological Seminary took one of the small tents to the Sunning field. He held four meetings, and was preaching constantly for two months. He came back weary in body and worn out in voice, but jubilant in spirit over the great opportunities he had to witness for Christ. Miss Stewart has followed the tent in the Mandarin field for months at a time, and testifies to the God-given opportunities for broadcasting the gospel message. Perhaps the greatest single meeting of the year was at Ts'in Shan, near Macao, where, after ten days of evangelistic services, followed by meetings for Bible instruction, a hundred and twenty-two were baptized. In that meeting there were marked evidences of the Spirit's leading, of Satanic opposition, and of spiritual victory. Several hundred have been baptized during the year through the tent work.

But we are not limited to the tents for evangelistic effort. The spirit of our evangelistic work has been felt in every phase of our mission enterprise; but a great deal of evangelistic work has been done in institutions, churches and out-stations, where the tents have not been. Many revival meetings have been held in the chapels. The preachers in the different sections have begun to organize themselves for mutual help in evangelistic effort in their own local fields, and this has inspired them with greater zeal for the work. The preachers are lacking in experience, and could accomplish much more with proper guidance. But they are our hope, under God, for the evangelization of these multitudes. Some very effective evangelistic work has been done in the schools. Special revival meetings have been held in all of the larger schools, where the professions of faith have gone into the hundreds. In the hospitals also many tens of thousands of people have heard the saving message, and many have accepted it. The printed page has brought the message of good tidings to great numbers who otherwise would not have known of it. Personal evangelism has been stressed by an increasingly large number, and such efforts are always effective.

There are, within the bounds of the South China Mission, fifty-eight organized and co-operating churches, with more than a hundred out-stations. These churches and out-stations are manned by Chinese pastors and preachers. This force is also strengthened by some fifty Bible women. According to reports to hand, there have been something over a thousand baptisms during the year, making the total present membership about twelve thousand. About half of these churches are self-supporting in all of their current expenses; while many of the out-stations are supported either by the local churches or by the local Home Mission Board. We are encouraged to press on.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Right here is probably our weakest point. Missionaries, because of their many duties, have been unable to give much close supervision to the intensive work of the churches. The Chinese themselves are not familiar with modern church developments, and so progress is being made slowly. It is here a little and there a little, that we are able to give them encouragement and help. But the churches are working along right lines; and with their greater experience will come greater progress. Of the agencies that are now being used for this greater progress, we would emphasize the following:

First, Sunday-school work. The Sunday school is a distinctive feature in the life of all the churches, and this phase of church work is being taken more seriously as the years go by. The China Baptist Publication Society is getting out the best line of Sunday-school literature that is to be found in the Chinese language. The value of this literature to the teachers and workers in the Sunday schools, both in knowledge and inspiration, cannot be estimated. More and more the

students going out from our schools, being already familiar with our literature and with more advanced methods of teaching, are able to put more life into the Sunday schools. During the year a number of Sunday-school institutes have been held, rendering a timely service to this great cause. One of these institutes, held in Canton in December, should receive special mention. There were about twenty men in this class selected from the preachers and workers from different sections of our field. They took the most advanced course of study that has as yet been given to Sunday-school workers here, and were given Sunday School Teachers' Diplomas at the end of the course. The tendency is forward in Sunday-school work.

Second, cottage prayer meetings. These meetings are becoming very common among our Baptist people and are showing very beneficial results. The pastors, preachers, deacons, Sunday-school workers, take into the homes of their people the truths and spirit of the Christian religion, and it tells in the spiritual upbuilding of the people. In this connection we might also report that all of our largest and most prosperous Baptist business organizations have the daily practice of opening their business with a season of prayer. We believe this is one of the secrets of their marvelous success; and that it explains why they have been able to stand the terrible financial strain of the past year, when many other strong business organizations have gone to the wall. Our people are growing in the spirit and practice of prayer.

Third, the Summer Assembly. In July, South China Baptists held in Canton their first Summer Assembly. It was well-attended, continued for ten days, and dealt with every phase of our denominational life. Special emphasis was given to the devotional hour and to Bible study. There were educational, denominational, inspirational and other interesting and instructive features. The meetings were held in the Graves Theological Seminary, and the conduct of the whole assembly was remarkably successful for the first meeting. So much so, that it was enthusiastically decided to make it an annual affair. Many churches and stations were represented in this first meeting, and have already received much benefit from it. It is worthy of note that this assembly was under the direction of the executive committee of the five Boards of the Two Kwongs Baptist Association.

Fourth, the B.Y.P.U. This is practically a new work in South China. A few years ago it was undertaken in Yingtak, with some success, but made little headway in the field as a whole. During the past year this work has been conducted at Shiu Hing, Shiu Chow and Canton, with real success. The year's work in Canton has been of special interest. It was begun in January by an educational campaign, followed in February by organizing a class of sixty from the schools at Tung Shan, who took the course in the B.Y.P.U. Manual and received their diplomas. The graduating exercises were said to be a memorable occasion—"A sight to warm one's heart." The next few months were given to intensive training and practice, which proved these diploma holders to be a "serious, enthusiastic and determined bunch." With the opening of the fall work there was such an increase in membership that two Unions had to be organized, both of which are growing in spirit and usefulness. The members are following the daily Bible readings, taking advance study courses, and making liberal monthly contributions. Another award of diplomas and seals—the second in ten months—has just been made. At the Summer Assembly the B.Y.P.U. Manual was taught to a large number of workers from the field, and its influence has gone abroad.

Fifth, the W.M.U. This organization for the spiritual building up of the women of our churches, organized in 1916, has gone from strength to strength. The last Annual, issued in December, 1924, shows a total of fifty-seven societies co-operating in the Union. These societies consisted of twelve Sunbeam Bands, fourteen Y.W.A.'s and thirty-one W.M.S.'s. The Union is auxiliary to the Two Kwongs Baptist Association, and all contributions go to support the organized work. The women are supporting Bible women; the girls give to the Baptist Hospital; while the Sunbeams make their contributions to the orphanage. All of these are native enterprises. All the officers of this Union are Chinese women, which means decided growth in spiritual power and leadership on the part of our women. In literature and in program, this Union and its various societies are following closely the path marked out for us by the good women in our own American Southland. The meetings, local and general, are growing in numbers, in contributions, in interest and spiritual development. The pro-

gram of this Union is to get the women, girls and children connected with all of our churches and out-stations organized for the work of the Master. This work is already deeply implanted in the hearts of the Baptist women of South China, and is already bearing much fruit for good. It is one of the developing forces now being used by the churches in South China and to it we are looking for great things.

We remember that it took the churches at home several hundred years to attain to their present stage of development. So when we see the churches here working along sane and constructive lines, even though progress is slow, we have great hopes for the future.

EDUCATION

The South China Mission is committed to the cause of Baptist education. We would have our constituency to be well well-informed, and have their faculties developed to the point of efficiency in service. But it is not the aim of this mission to have its education work go ahead of the spiritual development of our people. We do not think of our schools primarily as agents for direct evangelism. There are evangelistic opportunities in the schools and these should be met. And we are glad to report that the past year has revealed an encouraging evangelistic atmosphere in all of our schools.

Our main objective in education is to prepare the rising generation of Christians for the service of Christ. While seeking to give an efficient service to our students, we have it in our hearts to guard well the Christian spirit in our institutions. We are firmly established on the principle of Baptist schools for the training and building up of our Baptist constituency. We have now in South China three theological schools, three Bible schools for women, six boarding schools for girls, five boarding schools for boys, about seventy day schools, and four kindergartens. In these schools there have been during the year about four thousand students. The following facts concerning our schools are worthy of special mention:

The Graves Theological Seminary, Canton

The enrollment this year was seventy-nine, with twenty-four graduating.

More than half of those in regular attendance have made their own way.

Chinese contributions for the year amounted to more than \$1,000 gold.

Mr. I. P. Wan, a teacher in our Seminary, has gone to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for theological study. We have great hopes for him.

We have added a fourth year to our course of study, giving special emphasis to the Bible, evangelism, and Baptist history.

The Hakka Seminary, Shiu Chow

This school, now in its second year, has enrolled twenty-two students. The students enrolled are from three different provinces. The school has also a department for women. The students have a wide field for evangelism in and around Shiu Chow, and are very active in church work.

Pooi To Academy, Canton

The higher primary work, formally conducted by Pooi To, has been turned over to the Education Board of the Two Kwongs Association.

The departments of work now being conducted by Pooi To are: Junior and Senior High School, Normal Training and Music.

The Pooi To budget for 1925 has been reduced by nearly \$5,000, Mex., due to an increase in self-support in our educational work.

Revival meetings have been held in the school, with fifty professions. Three-fourths of the students are Christians.

Plans have been drawn and the preliminaries are practically completed, for beginning the erection of the new high school building, made possible by the Five Year Program.

Pooi Ching Academy, Canton

There has been a complete reorganization of Pooi Ching's management, putting the entire school, in all of its departments, under one executive committee. Friction has thus been reduced to a minimum and overhead expenses have been greatly reduced.

In a recent revival conducted in Pooi Ching, there were more than 150 professions of faith, sixty of whom have already been baptized.

The new Y.M.C.A. Building, erected at a cost of about \$35,000, Mex., has been completed and is a credit to the school.

Pooi Ching enrolled during the year, in all departments, nearly seventeen hundred students. Her budget, amounting to above \$50,000, Mex., except \$3,600 paid by the Foreign Mission Board on the salaries of returned students, is met by the Chinese.

The value of Pooi Ching's property is estimated at three-quarters of a million dollars, gold.

There were 389 students in the high school during the year.

Pooi In Women's Bible School, Canton

The teachers and students have raised this year \$2,000, local currency, for an infirmary for the school, and work has begun on the building.

Pooi In has put in a course for advanced students. Those in this department take most of their class work in the Graves Theological Seminary. Four were enrolled in this department during the fall term. Four missionaries and ten Chinese constitute the Pooi In faculty.

The total enrollment for the year has been 169. There are nine now in the graduating class, five of whom are wives of preachers.

Khoi Min Girls' Boarding School, Shiu Chow

This is the only high school for girls in the vast Hakka Field.

This school graduated its first class—a class of three—this year. Two of these will teach next year in the grammar school in Shiu Chow, and the third will teach in one of the country day schools.

Eight girls graduated from the grammar grades at the end of the year.

Southwest China Baptist Bible Training School, Kweilin

This school enrolled eighteen students from the Mandarin section.

Acknowledgment is made, with gratitude, of the gift of ten thousand dollars, gold, from Mrs. J. L. Durham, of Woodville, Ga., to erect a building for this Seminary as a memorial to her son, who fell on the battlefields of France.

Inspired by Mrs. Durham's gift, the Chinese of the Mandarin section are attempting to raise money for another building for the Seminary, to be erected in honor of Mrs. Durham.

HOSPITAL WORK

The work of our Baptist hospitals has gone on without interruption. The political disturbances have rather added to the opportunities of the hospitals. This has been especially true in Canton and Kweilin, where many soldiers, wounded and sick, were cared for. The year has been one of great service and manifold blessings for the hospitals of our field. There are several facts about this medical work which have greatly impressed us.

First, the number of patients treated is astonishing. The Stout Memorial Hospital, at Wuchow, our largest and best equipped medical institution, reports 2,006 in-patients, 20,858 out-patients, with 82,563 treatments for the year. The Tung Shan Baptist Hospital, in Canton, with its small building and poor equipment, reports 655 in-patients, 14,736 out-patients. The Kweilen Hospital reports 6,900 patients, with 50,000 treatments. Statistics from the Ramsuer Memorial Hospital have not been received. It is clear that the number of patients treated in our Baptist hospitals during the year has been around fifty thousand, with at least 150,000 treatments. It is a matter of no small concern for a mission, in one phase of its work alone, to render a Christly service to 50,000 people in a single year.

Second, another impressive fact is that the fifty thousand people who received treatment in our hospitals also heard the gospel there. When the Chinese superintendent of the Tung Shan Hospital presented to us his report for the year, he was asked how many of the fifty thousand people treated at the hospital during the year had actually heard the gospel there? He replied: "All of them; for we serve the gospel to them while they wait." This is true of all of our hospitals. Among the hardest worked preachers and Bible women of our field are those who minister to the spiritual needs of the hospital patients. The great majority of these patients are heathen, who hear the gospel for the first time in the hospitals. So these institutions serve as broadcasting stations for the message of salvation.

Third, perhaps the most constructive fact connected with our hospital development is the degree of self-support to which this work has attained. The Stout Memorial Hospital with its budget of \$65,000, Mex., is self-supporting in all of its current expenses. From current funds this hospital has put into furniture and equipment this year \$14,000, Mex. The Ramsuer Memorial Hospital has been practically turned over to the Hakka Association, and is being run by Chinese staff. To its work the Chinese have made financial contributions, to remodel the old building, and to put up one new building. The Tung Shan Hospital, under Chinese control, shows receipts for the year amounting to \$9,000, Mex. The superintendent of this hospital, Dr. Ip Pooi Choh, is a staunch Baptist, and serves the hospital without salary. This hospital conducts the only absolutely free dispensary to be found in Canton. The work of healing, with its accompanying opportunities for spiritual service, appeals to the minds and hearts of our Chinese people, and is becoming more and more a factor in the spreading of the gospel.

Fourth, in connection with the hospital work, special mention should be made of the Colony for Lepers, which is being developed on Tai Kam Island. This project is assuming great proportions in the thinking, praying, and doing of our people. During the year a large number of lepers have been treated and cared for by this Baptist institution; while the influence of this undertaking has gone forth into many parts of the world. Much work of a preliminary nature has been done in grading, building wharves, etc. The contract has just been let for building the first unit of this great hospital. Money is coming from many sources, unsolicited, for these building operations, and for caring for these afflicted people. Medical science is on the threshold of great things in the treatment of leprosy; and South China Baptists will be in the front ranks of those who serve in this great and Christlike work. We see the dawning of a better day for the tens of thousands of lepers in our field.

ORPHANAGES AND OLD WOMEN'S HOME

There are two Baptist orphanages in South China, both of which are owned, supported and controlled by Chinese Baptists. The one at Canton has grown much in the affections of the churches. It is occupying very valuable but cramped quarters. Its present property, consisting of one building and less than one acre of land, is probably worth \$10,000, gold. During 1924 this orphanage took care of about fifty children, whose ages ranged from babyhood to sixteen years.

The second orphanage is being built for the Hakkas, and is located at Shiu Chow. A good tract of land has been secured and one small building has already been erected. Nine children have been received into this home. A large program of development has been planned.

The Tung Shan Baptist Church, Canton, has started this year a home for aged women, and four worn-out sisters from our Baptist ranks are being cared for in this new home. About \$5,000, gold, was sent from America for this home by Mr. Lo Lin, who is a member of the Tung Shan Church. Mr. Lo Lin is the proprietor of a Chinese restaurant in the City Hall, New York City.

CHINA BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

This society sends to the Home Boards each year, through its own board of directors, its own annual report. And yet a report from the South China Mission would not be complete without some words about this society and its great work. This is one phase of our foreign mission enterprise which serves every phase of our work and contributes in a vital way to every department of our church life. The society is publishing tracts for general distribution, which discuss in brief compass practically all the great themes of our religion; books of many kinds, including theological text-books, books for training courses in Sunday-school and B.Y.P.U. work, biographies of noted kingdom leaders, complete Bibles, giving the best known translation of the whole Word, New Testaments, and Scripture portions for easy use, a full line of Sunday-school literature, the "True Light Magazine," "Kind Words," and the "New East." During the year the society has sent out of the above publications 1,791,236 copies, with a grand total of 37,693,155 pages. This tremendous volume of business has meant, in gross receipts to the society, including the sales in the society's book stores in Canton and Shanghai, a little more than \$100,000, Mex.

This society is serving a great field, and a large constituency. It has the complete right-of-way in this great southern section of China, where all denominations are receiving of its benefits. But its publications, in ever-increasing volume, are going into every province in China, and to a dozen foreign countries. The Canton Book Store, which is the society's distributing center for South China, is reaching and serving a large constituency, and is becoming one of the most noted of our Baptist institutions. The society has passed through many struggles in this the first quarter of a century of its history; but the wide field of its usefulness today testifies to the wisdom of those in whose hearts this institution was born.

There are many phases of the society's work that could be very profitably dealt with in this report, if space would allow. We wish to make special mention of the "True Light Magazine." At a recent meeting of the China Christian Council, held in Shanghai, with Chinese representatives from all parts of the country, and with no representative of the "True Light Magazine" present, the question was raised, "What is the best Christian magazine published in the Chinese language?" A large majority of the Chinese voted for our "True Light Magazine." Chang Wen Kai, the editor-in-chief, is one of the most capable men and easily one of the best writers in all the Christian constituency in China. By his own able articles, he is rendering a great service to the cause. But being the recognized scholar that he is, he is able to secure contributions for the "True Light Magazine" from the best thinkers and writers of the whole country. He is doing a mighty work for the Kingdom, and is a great inspiration to that large body of Chinese Christian young men who are aspiring to a literary career.

BUILDING OPERATIONS

In Shiu Chow two residences and three school buildings have been practically completed. In Wuchow the Stout Memorial Hospital and one residence have been completed, and the building for the Girls' Boarding School is under construction. In Macao one missionary residence has been erected. In Canton work has gone on slowly on the remodeling of the Tung Shan Church Building, while some minor building operations have been under way in connection with the Pooi To and Pooi In schools. A new church building was completed and dedicated at Lin T'ong, in the Shiu Hing field. The several thousand dollars, local currency, that went into the construction of this building were raised by the local church. The year also witnessed the completion of the new church building of the First Baptist Church, Hongkong, with a total cost for land and buildings of nearly \$100,000, Mex. This money was also raised locally. The Tung Shan Baptist Hospital began its new building before the end of the year. Their plan is for a four-story building, of brick and reinforced concrete construction, preparing for more than a hundred beds. At

this writing they are working on a second story. The completing of the Y.M.C.A. Building in connection with the Pooi Ching Academy has already been mentioned in this report. The money for that building was raised by the Pooi Ching students.

THE OUTLOOK

The outlook was never better. We are surrounded by political chaos, business depression, lawlessness, and the black darkness of heathenism. But there is one bright spot in this whole situation, and that is in the progress of the cause of Christ. We are made to wonder if God has not allowed all other plans of men to go on the rocks; in order that out of the wreckage of human hopes, and on the basis of his own righteousness, he might bring forth a better day for the Chinese people. We have right here and now the greatest opportunity of a century to go forth among the multitudes with that cry of the Master: "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

But we cannot think of our future outlook without casting covetous eyes upon the untouched fields that surround us, where, perhaps among sixty to seventy millions of people, there is not a Baptist witness. Southern Baptists have, in a remarkable way, stood by the work of the South China Mission. We are grateful beyond words for the faith of our home people that has enabled them to establish this work. But we believe that the time has come for Southern Baptists to advance into new fields; and this mission stands ready to cooperate with such an advance step on the part of our Board. We believe that in the future, much more rapidly than in the past, the burdens of the work here will fall upon the shoulders of our Chinese Baptists. We hail with delight the coming of this day, and our vision is already advancing to new fields, where new Baptist lighthouses should soon be built. Pray for us, that we may see clearly and move wisely in this great work our Redeemer.

HUNGARY

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The two principal obstacles to our work in Hungary are religious and economic.

The religious obstacle is the opposition of the Catholic Church and the activities of the Russellites and Adventists among our members. Our brethren know the bitterness of the experience of the Apostle Paul who after he had with spiritual travail brought children into the world had them led away by the Judaizers. These Hungarian brethren suffer, as do also our brethren in Jugoslavia, from the inroads of those who find it much easier to steal sheep than to raise lambs. It is reported that these above-mentioned bodies have a most elaborate publication program. They circulate their literature in huge quantities. The opposition of the Catholics is normal and natural.

The second drawback to our work is the poverty of our brethren. The economic recovery of Hungary is not yet established. The country is in a very bad way. Unemployment is still very wide spread which affects our work acutely. The help that our Board grants is very keenly appreciated by these noble Baptists.

We are faced with an acute situation regarding our Seminary. We shall be without a building next November. A generous Baptist sister of our convention has already given \$15,000 toward the erection of a Seminary building. We have the building lot, one of the best in all the great city of Budapest. It is in the heart of the city on one of the broadest streets. The trouble is that the building will cost \$35,000. Three years ago we could have built for the half of that amount. We lost our chance. We do not see the way out yet.

During the past year the ex-secretary of the Hungarian Baptist Union, Mr. Mihaly Baranyay was finishing his Seminary work in our country. He is to return at once to his homeland to take up his important work. He has taken practically all the three years' work in two. He will be a very valuable man with his fine preparation for general work or as professor in the Seminary. The Board has approved the coming of one more of the workers to America for training. This will complete the list of American trained workers. They do not return as American missionaries, but return to their places as Hungarian workers.

Notwithstanding difficulties and handicaps the work is going forward. God has a great future for these splendid Hungarian Baptists. They have had a remarkable past, their present is difficult and hard to bear; but, surely a better time of victory awaits them.

ITALIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

ROME—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill.

It will be quite appropriate to begin this report by a quotation from Dr. Ray's excellent suggestions regarding the preparation of Annual Reports: "Some of the best work done is not reportable annually in thrilling stories. It is done line upon line and can be reported only in the perspective of many years." This is particularly true of the Italian Mission. Picturesque and highly colored incidents cannot give an adequate idea of work done on mission fields. The little donkey which drew the Bible Cart into Rome right under the Pope's window in 1870, has been "worked to death," but at the same time it is also true that straws show which way the wind blows, and that dry, storyless reports are read by few. A report of the early years of Carey's or Judson's missionary life might be very sterile reading, if we did not have "the perspective of years" to glorify it.

CHURCH WORK

As one looks over the Italian field and takes into consideration each of our little churches and their pastors and tries to sum up what has been accomplished in 1924, as far as human eye can see, it becomes more evident than ever how inadequate statistics are to tell the whole story. There are many imponderable things connected with each church and its pastor.

The year 1924 has been the best in the Italian Mission since the outbreak of the World War, as far as statistics are concerned. The largest number of baptisms ever reported in our mission consoles us no little. The figures may not seem large to American eyes, but to us 214 new members baptized into Christ and a large number of inquirers for 1925 make us more hopeful for the future. Last year we had twice as many baptisms per member as either Virginia or Georgia had while the difficulties are immensely greater. This represents an increase of 64 per cent over 1923. Our present church membership is 2,210, while we have a greater number outside of our folds who sympathize with us, many of whom actually attend our services and contribute materially to the advancement of our work. There is also a growing sense of responsibility and earnestness among our pastors, who ardently desire to evangelize the public and to develop the spiritual life of our Italian brethren.

We sometimes think that in Italy we have all the complicated problems of a Christian country joined with those of a pagan land. Evidently many people in America have no adequate conception of our problems here. If such were the case I am sure our friends would rally more faithfully to our help. For instance, if every Baptist tourist would look up one of our four churches in Rome and attend it regularly during his stay, even if he knew little or nothing of Italian, it would be a considerable help to us. His not being a Latin scholar does not prevent him from going to St. Peter's to services on Sunday morning and from being numbered as another far-away pilgrim coming to pay homage to the Pope. Here in Rome, people are being constantly told that England and America are rapidly becoming Roman Catholic and this exaggeration is enforced on the vulgar by the sight of tourists trooping to the Vatican. A great majority of American and English Baptists who come to Rome never frequent our churches. This fact is somewhat discouraging to us who need their help and encouragement.

Persecution is very active at present against Evangelicals. In the earlier part of the year, one of our pastors near Rome was almost beaten to death in his own home by our adversaries. Both he and his family had to leave home for several weeks in order to save their lives. Afterwards the pastor was brought to Rome and had to remain several days in bed before he was able to walk. An attempt to have the perpetrators of this dastardly deed punished has completely failed. A young girl, through a tailor's family in our church near the University of Rome, accepted the gospel gladly and asked to be baptized. All kinds of threats and inducements were offered, not to say specious arguments, to turn this noble girl aside from her chosen path. On being asked by her pastor, Dr. Fasulo, how she was getting on, she burst into tears and said that her home was becoming a place of torment. Emissaries of the Roman Catholic Church prophesied all sorts of disasters in case she joined the church. This child, by her perseverance, won the battle. Her baptism was attended by her mother who afterwards said to our pastor that she expected to see her daughter die in the baptism waters! Since then her parents and friends have attended our church services. A noted painter, in one of our provincial towns who was recently brought to Christ by means of our publications, has been largely deprived of his clients, and his life has been threatened by his fellow-citizens. Notwithstanding this persecution, his wife has asked to be baptized. A group of his personal friends have become interested in the gospel which is preached by this faithful layman in his own home and at his own expense. Many other cases could be cited like the above as an evidence of the difficulties which we are at present encountering in our work.

We are still suffering from a lack of consecrated pastors. However, during the year we gained three workers, two of whom finished their studies in the Theological School in Rome, while the third one we have found in the person of Prof. Paschetto. We had the misfortune to lose two pastors during the year, one of whom went over to American Adventism for some strange reason, while another was dismissed from our service on account of bad conduct in the administration of his work. This last one had not been giving satisfaction for several years. We found it necessary to transfer the Rev. James Campbell Wall, one of the former English Baptist missionaries, from Turin to Rome, where he hopes to do a work in our church at Via Urbana, of which he was the successful pastor a few years ago. We are also looking forward to his assistance and counsel in the administration of our mission. Mr. Paschetto, the Editor-in-Chief of our Review, "Bilychnis" had long desired to enter the pastorate, but owing to pressing duties in the publication work in Rome, the committee did not see fit until recently to allow him to leave Rome. We have, therefore, granted him his desire and he is now firmly established in Turin and has begun a work which promises great satisfaction and consolation. The former pastor at Turin, Mr. Renzi, has been transferred to Messina, to take the place of the one who was dismissed for bad conduct.

We are giving more attention to evangelism than formerly. It is not easy to persuade our pastors of its great importance. Fifteen copies each of Scarborough's "With Christ After the Lost," Crouch's "Plan of Salvation," and Spurgeon's "Soul Winning" were given to our pastors who know English. The fruits of this study we shall doubtless see in the near future. We have one worker who devotes all of his time to this work.

It may be of interest to know that our mission has churches in all the large Italian cities except Venice, Bologna and Palermo, and in a number of secondary cities and smaller towns. We shall very probably occupy again the three larger cities above-mentioned when our means will permit it, and when adequate pastors can be found.

Our work is still greatly handicapped in some places for lack of church buildings, especially in the cities of Milan and Naples, the two largest cities of Italy. In Naples, the hall will not contain the congregation on Sunday morning and as a consequence, they must stand in an adjoining room during the service. This church has nearly 200 members; they ought not to be left in this state any longer. We are greatly hoping that some additional funds of the 75 Million Campaign will be designated for Italy, in order that we may supply churches with needed equipment. The church of Reggio Calabria is still unfinished, after waiting three years for the necessary means.

PUBLICATIONS

Our publication work continues to maintain its high standard of efficiency. It would be very difficult to exaggerate the importance of our four periodical publications, not to mention the occasional books and pamphlets. By means of our press we are not only sowing seeds of truth on all sides, but are illuminating the Italian public regarding the principles and work of Protestantism and especially our own doctrines. The famous author of the "Story of Christ," Giovanni Papini, very recently told me that he had been reading our review, *Bilychnis*, for a number of years, and that he considered it the best in Italy. We have many testimonials concerning the value of our press from men of every profession and walk of life. In addition to the ban put upon our work by two different popes, the Mussolini Government has recently taken a hand in trying to hinder, if not to suppress, our propaganda. Our weekly newspaper, "Conscientia," has been sequestered three times during the last two months, for articles which would seem to be innocent enough. One article which was alleged to be the cause of sequester spoke of the Reformation and its great doctrines, the separation of the Church and State, the work and character of Luther and Calvin. However, this obstacle has turned out to be a blessing in disguise, as it became a means of advertisement. About a dozen daily political papers spoke of this sequester, which was the means of calling attention to our publications. Quite recently, two men of importance came to Rome to be baptized in our church in Piazza in Lucina. They were both led to Christ by means of our literature. One of these is a leading artist in one of the cities of the Adriatic Coast, and the other, a rising lawyer in the city of Siracusa. There are doubtless many other people all through Italy who could testify to the good accomplished by our publications, if they were asked. Both "*Bilychnis*" and "*Il Testimonio*" have an ever-increasing number of readers, not only in Italy but in other parts of Europe and among the Italian colonies in North America. *Bilychnis* is sent free to the libraries of most of the leading universities in Europe. "*Conscientia*," the weekly, is the only evangelical newspaper sold in public news-stands in Italy. In Rome alone there are more than fifty who keep it on sale.

During the year, besides a number of pamphlets and tracts, our Publishing House issued a volume entitled "*Il Salmo d'Oro*" (The Golden Psalm). This book is by Dr. Piero Chiminelli and is his sixth published by our press. The work is an exposition of the 23rd Psalm, and beautifully illustrated by Paschetto. It is largely devotional. Our field badly needed such a volume. Dr. Chiminelli's facile pen has greatly enriched our literature in Italy. Very soon we shall issue a work by Dr. Aristarco Fasulo, entitled: "*The Sources of Christian Faith*," which, as the title indicates, is a work destined to strengthen our Baptist position.

Our Publication House has splendid quarters now in Piazza in Lucina 35, one of the properties ceded to us by our English brethren. It is also the headquarters of the Italian Mission. Here may be found a reading room, for our friends who may be visiting in Rome.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Our work has a new development in the organization of the Baptist Young People's Union. This work was begun in the early part of the year by Dr.

Piero Chiminelli, the pastor of one of our Roman churches, but owing to excessive work in the church and Publication Department, he retired and was succeeded by Rev. Ignazio Rivera, at present the pastor of our church in Florence. He studied three years with us in Rome and afterwards a year in Scotland and England, where he better fitted himself for the work in Italy. Mr. Rivera seems eminently adapted for this work. He is very popular with the young and has a lot of tact and administrative ability. The meeting at Stockholm in 1923, inspired him with new ideals and a greater zeal for the young people's work. Up to the present time, Evangelicals in Italy have had an inter-denominational organization corresponding largely to the Christian Endeavor of America. This organization, however, did possibly more harm than good as it withdrew our young people from the churches into a movement which was concerned more about its own welfare than for the progress of the churches.

Young People's Unions are now organized in seventeen of our churches numbering 458 members, while several others have promised to organize in the early part of 1925. Both Dr. Chiminelli and Mr. Rivera deserve credit for starting this work. We consider this beginning very promising, and are praying that God will use this young army for the conquest of many souls for the kingdom of God. Let our American brethren pray for these young people that they all may become soul-winners for our King and Master.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

We are very sorry to report that we have no building in which to conduct a theological school, owing to drastic war measures and decrees, still in vogue, and as a consequence, our mission cannot do as it pleases with its own properties. The block of buildings which we bought a few years ago in Piazza Barberini is still occupied by the former tenants. Of course, the Foreign Mission Board has the benefit of its rent. It will surely be another year, if not more, before we can come into full possession of this valuable property. Being deprived of the necessary building, we are still obliged to accept the hospitality of our Waldensian brethren who receive our students along with theirs. At present, their seminary is the only evangelical institution of its kind in Italy. They have some very able teachers, and on the whole do a splendid work. I could wish that they had a chair of evangelism and one or two other studies adapted for a more thorough preparation for preaching the gospel in Italy. During the year we had six students—a number entirely too small—but we cannot call men to preach the gospel. Only God can do this. A number of applications from priests, friars and others continually come to us, but nearly all of them have been rejected, owing to the fact that the applicants have very little conception of what constitutes a call to the ministry. In some cases, it is doubtful if they have ever been converted.

Our students, of course, are under our constant care. They attend services in our local churches and assist as best they can in our work. In addition to their instruction in the Waldensian School, both Mr. Landels and I give them lessons respectively in Baptist History and Hebrew. The study of the English language is made compulsory, in order that they may have ready access to the large body of evangelical literature published in our language. We ardently desire the prayers of our friends everywhere that God may call to the ministry a greater number of men to preach the gospel in this needy land.

ORPHANAGE

This institution has been successfully running for 16 months. There are 13 boy orphans in the building and several others have been accepted. Our ten girls are still at Spezia, where they are cared for by Mr. Pullen in an independent orphanage till our buildings in Rome are erected. All the running expenses except L.5,000 were collected in Italy. Our churches gave Lire 27,268 for these poor children. Rev. W. K. Landels, notwithstanding the loss of his daughter, is managing this institution very well indeed. There is daily religious instruction and a Sunday preaching to which the public are invited. Three baptisms have resulted from these services. During the year Mr. Landels published a book which makes delightful reading for the young. It is a volume full of the gospel and our distinctive doctrines. It is only a question of time when the orphanage will be self-supporting.

PAST SUCCESS AND FUTURE NEEDS

If Protestantism has done nothing else in Italy, we can show that it has driven the State Church to abandon its lazy policy and to take many leaves from our book. They are beginning to introduce more of the spoken language into their services to have more semblance of teaching the young in catechisms and Sunday schools, to organize their members into individual combatants for the church. In preparing for the Jubilee Year, which was formally opened at the end of 1924, emissaries have been set to work to visit and try to get back the families suspected of evangelical tendencies, and some of our poor brethren have suffered a good deal at their hands and from their tongues. The circulation of Catholic translations of the New Testament and Bible is encouraged to a limited sense by the Church. Even the Boy Scout movement has been captured and adopted by the Catholics to their adroit propaganda. The Y.M.C.A. work is not only misrepresented, but at the same time **imitated** by the "Holy Church." All of this would seem to prove that Protestant Missions in Italy have not been in vain.

Baptists, too, have their share of honor in Italy. Our doctrines of soul liberty and the separation of Church and State are shared by nearly everybody except Catholics. These principles also form a part of the program of several political parties.

All the Evangelical Churches, at least in theory, have the same program. The baptism of believers by immersion is almost universally accepted by the other Evangelical Churches. In fact, many pastors of the other churches refuse to baptize babies. Some of them, though inconsistently, baptize their catechumens by immersion, on request. This attitude represents a Baptist victory. Our democratic form of church government also appeals to many. Without doubt our greatest conquests have been in the field of literature.

Our needs both material and spiritual are the same as formerly—more and better equipment, more students for our school and a greater spirit of consecration for Kingdom building. Pray earnestly for the Italian Baptist Mission.

Rome, February 25, 1925.

JUGO-SLAVIA

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The gospel continues to make progress in this newly united kingdom of the Southern Slavs. As elsewhere, the great need here is for more men and means.

There are four language-groups of Baptists in this land. It is probable that this fact does not mean much to the average reader. It means that in the annual meetings of the Baptist Union there will be brethren sitting side by side, dressed alike, looking alike, believing alike, and alike in everything except language. They can't talk with one another. No one can understand the heaviness of the curse which God put upon the proud and ambitious builders of the Tower of Babel like those who know the Balkans. For no greater curse rests today upon the race than the multiplicity of languages. The holding of peace conferences and the making of peace propaganda are all very well so far as they go, but those enthusiasts who are working for a universal language that can be used alongside the various national and racial tongues, are doing more than most of the rest for world peace. It is a universal instinct that we suspect the sanity or morals of the man who cannot speak our tongue.

The **Slovak Group** are a Slav people cut off from the main group of Czechoslovakia. They are, of course, kinsmen of the Jugoslavs, but their dialect differs enough for them to require workers of their own. From the first of our

co-operation with them they have been the most numerous group in the land. But, the lack of efficient leaders and the presence of denominational troubles have caused them to slightly decrease in the last three years. We are hoping that the Lord will raise up leaders who will guide this fine and potential people to better things. The situation is not really discouraging.

The **Hungarian Group**, likewise, are cut off from their homeland and brethren by the Treaty of Versailles. They, too, have slightly decreased in the period since the war. But, we believe that they will come to their own in the years to come.

The **Croatian-Slovenian-Serbian Group** is the most prosperous of all the groups. They belong to the people who form the great majority of the land. Then, too, it was to this group that our missionary, Rev. Vincent Vacek, came out from Detroit two years ago. He is the fruit of Home Missions in America and now he is doing a great work in his homeland. He travels widely and frequently. He is an incessant soul-winner. The writer has never known a Christian who so earnestly and naturally and persistently seeks to win men to Christ. When we began work among these peoples three years ago there were only seventy Croatian Baptists; now we have one hundred and ninety. Of course, we are in the days of small things in Jugoslavia, but the future is bright with promise.

Mr. Vacek is not only the general missionary of the above-mentioned group but president of the Yugoslav Baptist Union which is a federation of the four Baptist Unions of the land. This federated union holds its annual session in September of each year and the statistics given in our table are those of this conventional year.

The most encouraging event of the year was the dedication of the first Baptist chapel in Jugoslavia for the Croatian-Serbian Group. It was built almost entirely by the Yugoslav Baptists with the assistance of only sixty dollars from the Board. It is naturally small but adequate for the present needs, and constitutes a real victory. A neighboring church desires to do the same thing this summer. Thus, we see that the work in Jugoslavia is being started on the right basis, like that in New Testament times, with the idea of self-initiative and self-support.

During the year additions were made to our small force of colporters. This is the most economical and necessary arm of our service. They are our skirmishing line that must be strengthened.

We wish to place on record our appreciation of the splendid attitude of the Yugoslav government toward our Baptist work. In spite of the fact that we are a new and almost unknown people among them, they have shown themselves broad-minded and modern in their attitude toward the principle of religious liberty. Not only has the Yugoslav government by parliamentary action recognized the Baptists as a legitimate religious body, but the minister of religion on more than one occasion has demonstrated to the writer his determination that our brethren shall have the fullest religious liberty as provided by the constitution in accordance with their solemn promises and contracts in the Versailles Treaty. Whenever minor and rare injustices are done Baptists the minister has them immediately corrected. It would be a pleasure to say the same things of a neighboring state that made the same promises before the world and has failed to keep them.

The second most numerous group of Baptists in Jugoslavia who are on the increase are the Germans. They, however, are in great need of a pastor of their leading church and are taking steps in connection with the American German Baptists, to secure one. These Germans are born in the land and are usually citizens of Jugoslavia. They like the leaders of the other groups usually know several of the languages of the land. They have fine organizing ability and have been the prime movers in the organization of the Yugoslav Baptist Union.

The greatest need of the hour is a theological school. The Germans send their young men to Hamburg. The Hungarians may be able to send theirs to Budapest. But, there is no place to send the Yugoslav ministerial students, though the Slovaks may send their young men to Prague. We need at the earliest moment a finely equipped man who is a Yugoslav (Serbian, Slovene or

Croatian, or a Slav who can speak the Serbian language perfectly) who could found a training school for our young men. This is really a pressing need.

In spite of the great difficulties caused by the multiplicity of languages, racial antagonisms, indifference of the people or the opposition of the state church leaders, the effects of the gospel are evident in the fact that for the most part the brethren work together in harmony and peace. We face the future with hopefulness.

JAPAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

TOKYO—41 Kago Machi—G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark.

HIROSHIMA—KURE—456 Senda Machi, Hiroshima—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

SHIMONOSEKI—CHOFU—Kami Tanaka Machi, Shimonoseki—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.

KOKURA—SEINAN JO GAKUIN, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Phebe Lawton.

FUKUOKA—SEINAN GAKUIN—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Roscoe C. Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Effie Baker, Miss Florence Conrad.

298 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Collis Cunningham, Mrs. Cunningham, Miss S. Frances Fulghum.

KUMAMOTO—OMUTA—KAGOSHIMA—141 Kyo Machi, Kumamoto—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

NAGASAKI—SASEBO—1041 Narutaki Machi, Nagasaki—J. G. Chapman, Mrs. Chapman, E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Florence Walne

A glance at the outstanding events of the year 1924 in Japan would no doubt help Southern Baptists to arrive at a better understanding of the general situation in the country and the part Christians will be called upon to play in Japan in the immediate future, but we are compelled to content ourselves to one general topic only, namely, the effect of the Immigration Bill upon the Christian movement.

To quote from the Japan Evangelist: "It is impossible to measure the effect of the bill upon Christian work. The forces that have always been opposed to Christianity are enjoying a season of triumph. Much valuable ground has been lost. In the days succeeding the earthquake the church in Japan was face to face with a wonderful opportunity. Never in recent years had the attitude of the people been so cordial. It seemed to many that a great revival might confidently be expected. There is no doubt that many doors of opportunity have been closed, many barriers of prejudice re-erected because of the entirely unnecessary and un-Christian clause in the Immigration Bill."

The time has been one of severe testing and strain for many of the Japanese Christians, but their attitude has been "worthy of the finest traditions of the Kingdom." One phase of the independence movement was the retirement of the missionary from the Japan field. Pressure was brought to bear by the newspapers and a few Christian leaders, urging the Christians to sever all connection with mission boards and to stand on their own feet. But our people pointed out that "independence, however desirable, was out of harmony with the highest Christian principles if nurtured in an anti-American atmosphere,"

and many of them have gone out of their way to express their regard for their co-workers from across the seas. Some of us will never be able to forget the kindness of our Japanese friends in these days of stress. As for the future, "Diplomacy may, and undoubtedly will, remove the sting from the present bill, but the real problem of international good-will will still remain. To educational and religious leaders belongs the task of the ultimate solution." A tremendous obligation rests upon the missionary but, to quote from the speech President Coolidge made before the Conference of Foreign Missions, "the missionaries of this nation cannot rise higher than their source, and to expect success in this field we must provide correct influences at home."

We turn now to the work done by the Southern Baptist Mission during the year.

MISSION INSTITUTIONS

Seinan Gakuin-Willingham Memorial School for Boys—Fukuoka

Established April 11, 1916, with 105 students and a teaching force of twelve, this institution has grown until we have today a school with three departments, viz: Middle School, College (with both a literary and commercial department), and Theological Seminary, with a total enrollment of 635 students, and more than 50 teachers. Of these students 442 are enrolled in the Middle School; 182 in the College, and 11 in the Theological Department. It is worthy of note that three Louisville-trained Japanese teachers, Messrs. Takahashi, Akimoto, and Yuya, were added to the faculty of the seminary in 1924, making together with Mr. Ono, a total of four Japanese teachers who are products of the Louisville Seminary. Some additional facts bear corresponding witness to the marvelous growth which the school has enjoyed. In 1916, it boasted one and a half acres of land, and three buildings including the missionary's residence; now the school owns ten acres of land and fourteen buildings. The beginning was made in temporary quarters, today our boys' school is an institution of which Southern Baptists may well be proud. The entire plant is valued at something like \$325,000, although the actual cost was about two-thirds of that amount. This inspiring growth has been made possible by the 75 Million Campaign and is the direct product of prayer and sacrificial giving on the part of our people at home.

A glance at the routine of life at Seinan Gakuin shows us a school where the students are afforded every opportunity for enjoying sane, normal, and well-rounded living. In athletics we find them indulging in the time-honored native, as well as many "imported," sports and winning honors in both varieties. Fencing, archery, jujitsu and drill flourish alongside of baseball, tennis, basket-ball, volley ball and a species of football. The close of the baseball season found our boys in possession of the loving-cup and the name of being the best team on the island of Kyushu. But even higher honor was theirs on the night of the "celebration banquet," when they astounded the representatives of other schools who were present by omitting all intoxicating drinks in the midst of a general celebration, and otherwise conducting themselves in so gentlemanly a manner as to call forth the highest praise from the sporting editor of one of the daily papers.

The boys have their own string orchestra, Glee Club, and Japanese Musical Club. They publish magazines in both the middle school and college, and have frequent speaking contests.

The religious life finds expression in the Gethsemane Band, two B.Y.P.U.s, regular Bible study in the classroom, special Bible classes, street preaching, mission Sunday schools, in nearby mining towns, night schools and special work among the social outcasts. The work is all carried on by the students under the supervision of some of the teachers. The school has its own church and Sunday school, and the dormitory boys are required to attend the services. Good meetings were held from time to time throughout the year and 16 of the students received baptism. Ninety-eight or ninety-nine per cent of the boys who enter the school come from non-Christian homes and are not inclined to accept Christ and his teachings. When a positive Christian influence is brought to bear upon them many of them believe and are saved, more, it is true, some years than others, but together making a total that is large. Sunrise prayer meetings on the beach and on nearby mountain tops, where the time was spent

in prayer and serious talk of service, resulted, it is hoped, in the accomplishment of much that is worth while. There is rejoicing this year over a teacher for whom many have been praying who has found the Savior at last. Our school is already known as a progressive and aggressive force for Christ in Fukuoka. But in order that our ideal for it may be more nearly reached, and its usefulness greatly increased, one or two things are vitally necessary and these will be taken up a little further on in a discussion of the needs of our work.

Seinan Jo Gakuin (Southwestern Girls' Academy) Kokura

No such story of material growth is possible in recording the facts about our girls' school, although the growth in other directions, especially the spiritual, has been continuous and unmistakable. At one of the most crucial stages in its development, the Campaign in the homeland began to lag behind its promises, and the Board has been utterly unable to come to our aid with the funds necessary for equipping the work. The three comparatively small buildings which housed the school at its beginning have been entirely outgrown, and not only cramped living quarters but total lack of necessary classroom space has been crying for a relief which did not seem to be forthcoming. Many of the missionaries who are responsible for other interests on our field have felt the burden of this need as keenly as have those who are more directly connected with the school, and have tried to devise some scheme whereby they may, at the possible risk of crippling their own work, help Seinan Jo Gakuin through its present emergency. It is possible that in this way two or three of the most seriously needed classrooms can be provided, but the hoped-for, and much prayed-for, main building will have to wait.

The important facts about the work of the school, showing something of what has been accomplished, are as follows:

Our school is a high school, for girls from about thirteen to seventeen years of age, with a course of study corresponding somewhat to the seventh-to-eleventh grade public school work in the States, with the opportunities for specializing in music and English which the Japanese government schools do not afford. Founded in 1922, it has already made a wonderful place for itself in this section of Japan. Twenty-four of the 230 students enrolled are boarders, occupying to capacity our dormitory space. Our girls are nearly all splendidly representative of that which is brightest, best and most attractive in one of the most lovable of human types—the young Japanese girl. The school opened three years ago without even one Christian student. Today 162 of the 230 are Christians, although of this number only 65 have been baptized, 46 others having made public confession of faith without being able to secure from their parents permission to join the church, and the remaining 51 are first-year students whom it thought best to instruct further before baptizing. Such fine, intensive work was done in the autumn of 1924, by those responsible for the religious training of the girls that 98 were converted in the opening weeks of the term. We have been unusually fortunate in the personnel of the faculty with its seventeen teachers, all but one of whom are Christians.

Once a week, in the early morning hours, there is a gathering of students which is perhaps more than anything else indicative of the tenor of the spiritual life of the institution. To this meeting only those are bidden who desire to definitely dedicate themselves to building up and maintaining a genuine Christian atmosphere in Seinan Jo Gakuin. The average attendance is 75! Three girls and one teacher have been led to make a life-decision for consecrated Christian service.

Kindergartens

The two in Tokyo report progress. Koishikawa kindergarten, maintained in connection with our church building, gives promise of being self-supporting by the end of another year.

Kokura shows an enrollment of 35, with an average attendance of 30 mothers at the monthly Mothers' Meeting. Nearly all of the children attend Sunday school.

Yawata kindergarten has an enrollment of 17, and reports that the Mothers' Meetings are well attended.

Maizura kindergarten, in Fukuoka, has 40 pupils for whom sufficient classroom space is lacking. One room of the missionary residence has been pressed into use to supplement the inadequate school building. One of the interesting features of the year's work was a home-coming day for old graduates, and among those who came were many young men and women of the first graduating class. Much follow-up work is being planned and done with the idea of continuing the Christian teaching which is so vital a part of the kindergarten training.

Kure station sends word of our newest kindergarten, opened last year with more than 30 pupils.

Tokyo Dormitory

However necessary it may be to establish and maintain distinctively Christian educational institutions, the fact remains that by far the great majority of the high school and college students of Japan pass their student days in government and private institutions. Proof that Southern Baptists have not only realized that something must be done for the hosts of young men and women in the non-religious schools, but have really begun the doing of that something, seemed to be forthcoming when a recent issue of our denominational paper carried the news of the completion of our new dormitory for men in Tokyo. This building, which was erected on the Koishikawa property adjoining the church, was completed in December, 1924, and ready for occupancy January 1, 1925. The dormitory contains 22 single rooms and two double rooms, accommodating in all 24 students. Situated at a convenient distance to the great higher institutions of learning in the capitol, next door to the Academy of Science and in the same block with the Oriental Library, containing the famous Morrison collection of books on the Orient, this Christian home for students from afar has before it an immeasurable opportunity for rendering unique and interesting service in the work of Kingdom building in Japan.

The Gospel Publishing House—Shimonoseki

Our publication work which, as it has been said before, was "harder hit" by the earthquake than any other phase of our work in Japan, may be reported to be decidedly "on the rebound." Of course, the progress made by the leading printing companies of Tokyo and Yokohama in the matter of acquiring new stocks of type and other essential equipment has been necessarily slow and at times conditions have been extremely discouraging. A book which would have had a tremendous sale last year if we had been able to get it out per schedule before Christmas, was five months in the hands of the printers and did not reach us until some time in January. However, we have been greatly heartened by the sympathetic attitude of the people at home and are deeply grateful to the Board for the appropriation covering the loss sustained through the earthquake. With more nearly the needed amount of equipment in the way of stock, machinery, and personnel than it has ever had before in the long years of struggle and hard labor recorded in the history of its growth, our medium for preaching the gospel to the Japanese by means of the printed page is in a condition to render better and more effective service perhaps than has ever been possible before. The hour, too, challenges us. The field of literature is alive with competition, some of it being of a particularly malignant nature. Publishing concerns have sprung up in great numbers, some of them almost like mushrooms overnight. Literature of all kinds is pouring into the book markets of the country. Along with it all there is, thank God, a demand for Christian literature. There is joy indeed in the thought that to us is given the opportunity of helping to satisfy this demand.

The year's output is as follows:

Published in tract form—10,000 copies each of "The Prayer Life," by Dr. Aoki, and "Christianity and Our National Constitution" (3rd. edition), by Col. Oshima.

In book form—1,000 copies of a translation of a Commentary on Exodus, by Dr. Betteridge; 1,000 copies of a Commentary on Joshua, by Mr. Takahashi, of our seminary—two volumes in a Series of Studies in the Old Testament; 2,000 copies of a translation of Dr. Broadus' Catechism of Bible Teaching;

2,000 copies of a translation of "God's Minute"; 2,000 copies of a booklet called "Homma, the Man of Faith," a sketch of the life and character of a great Japanese Christian; 2,000 copies of a book for children, "The Sound of the Bells," by Nobechi Temma. This output represents 2,733,000 pages printed last year.

Sales recorded are as follows: 136,889 tracts; 6,202 books; 1,374 Bible portions; 999 hymnals, and 31,200 denominational papers. The total receipts from these sales amounts to Y 6,668.39.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

(As shown in extracts from Station Reports)

Four of our churches have attained the goal of self-support. That is one of the big outstanding facts that gladdens our heart in reviewing the work of the year. These churches are: the Koishikawa Church in Tokyo, which became self-supporting twelve years and eight months from the time of organization. The membership is 280 and contributions last year amounted to more than Y 3,600. The Kure Church began in the spring to reduce the mission appropriation by Y 30.00 per month, and by December was ready to assume full responsibility for the pastor's salary, thus joining the ranks of the self-supporting. The members, numbering 60 in all, raised for all purposes during the year Y 2,000. The Kokura Church, with a membership of 51, raised Y 1,186. The fourth church to become self-supporting is Yawata, also on the Kokura field. With a membership of 35, this church raised about Y 500. Referring to the growth of these churches one of our missionaries writes: "Humanly speaking, this progress has been due to three things: (1) The houses (churches and parsonages) the mission has built; (2) The help of evangelists such as Kanamori and Kimura; (3) The young pastors who have been trained in our schools."

To go back to the stations in their proper order:

Tokyo reports the organization of a second church in Sugamo, with 40 members. The total number of baptisms in this field is 77. Koishikawa Church has a large Sunday school and conducts three self-supporting English schools for evangelistic purposes.

Kure has also opened up a new preaching place, where five believers have been won to Christ. The preaching has been done by Pastor Wada, of the Kure Church, who was ordained to the full work of the ministry last spring. Two evangelistic meetings were held and 24 new Christians have been baptized.

Hiroshima has had "set-backs" in the way of dissension among the Christians, resignation of the pastor, etc., which left the church at the close of the year with no numerical gains beyond the figures for the previous year. Six young people were baptized and two were added by letter, but losses by letter, death and expulsion cancelled the number of accessions. Two have gone from this church to the Theological Seminary and a third hopes to enter next year, followed by a fourth the following year. The new pastor is the Rev. M. Goto, one of our veteran ministers who goes to Hiroshima after many years of service in Sasebo. A second-preaching place has been opened in the east end of the city where services are held every week. Two evangelistic services were held during the year. The total contributions toward pastoral support and running expenses amounted to Y 544.32.

Shimonoseki Church also lost much valuable ground gained last year both in the work of soul-winning and the progress made in the direction of self-support. The exceedingly able and hard-working pastor who only recently came to this charge has had his hands tied by the misunderstandings and general discord which have existed among some of the members of the church. Meetings and classes have been conducted as usual, and though many lives have been reached and, to some extent, undoubtedly influenced, the season has largely been one of seed-sowing, unblessed as yet by a harvest. However, the better element in the church membership has remained staunch and true, and Kuroda San is one of the finest pastors connected at the present time with Southern Baptist work, so it is hoped that with the improvement already evident in the situation, the coming year will bring many opportunities for evangelizing

effort, conducted on a scale commensurate with the emergencies of this large and little touched field.

There were only four additions by baptism last year. The membership is 105 but of this number only 35 are resident members. Such a situation is illustrative of one of our greatest difficulties. The total contributions for the year amount to Y 2,343.53 including paid-up five-year Campaign pledges. The Sunday school is well attended.

Chofu work is much more encouraging. Although only four baptisms are reported several young people have been won to Christ and are only waiting for the consent of their parents before asking to be received into the church. Pastor Aoyagi and his wife have made a large place for themselves in this interesting old community and watch with a truly fatherly and motherly interest over their little flock consisting almost entirely of students—young men and young women. This church, so recently built up from what had become a mere relic of a work organized by Northern Baptists years ago, is still dependent upon the mission for the pastor's salary, but the enthusiastic young Christians are caring for all of the running expenses, contributing last year Y 265.82, and including in their budget for the coming year, additional funds for promoting evangelistic work in neighboring towns and villages. The church has a well-organized Sunday school. Five young men are volunteers for the ministry and one of them enters the seminary this year.

Kokura field has not sent in a detailed report, but the following figures are available: Seven organized churches, with 14 Sunday schools, have had 80 baptisms during the year. This is the large field covering the greater part of Northern Kyushu. Much valuable, though unrecorded, work was done in 1924. Two churches, Moji and Yawata, which were pastorless when the year began are now supplied, the former with a half-time, the latter with a full-time pastor.

Fukuoka station has two organized churches. The Seinan Gakuin Church has been mentioned in the report of the school. Sunoko Machi Baptist Church, organized thirty years ago has a membership of 166, but only half of this number are resident members. The amount raised last year was Y 444.88. Pastor Shimose, who has been with this church nearly fifteen years, feels that in many ways the year has been a good one in the work, although only five members were added by baptism and one by letter. A self-supporting night school is conducted in connection with the church. The Jigyo Sunday school, holding its Bible school on Saturdays, and reaching the children in one of the best neighborhoods in Fukuoka, has an attendance varying from 60 to 80 pupils.

Nagasaki station sends in an encouraging report. The new parsonage has been completed on the lot recently purchased, and the pastor and his family have moved. Because of the present economic situation, general throughout the country, it has not yet been possible to sell the old church property and build on the new lot. The church has made a move toward self-support in reducing the amount it receives from the Mission by about Y 10.00 per month. There have been ten baptisms during the year. Among those baptized were Professor and Mrs. Sasaki, whose conversion occasioned much rejoicing in the Christian community. Professor Sasaki is Dean of the Nagasaki Commercial College, an institution with an enrollment of over 900 students. This fine, intelligent man has entirely surrendered himself to the service of the Lord.

Sasebo Church has been greatly handicapped since losing its pastor about a year ago. The missionary in charge, while living in Nagasaki, has attempted to supply in the interim and has done much through classwork and helping to maintain the regular preaching service, but naturally the need for a resident pastor is great. Sasebo is one of the most important naval bases of the empire, and the opportunity for preaching the gospel to many of the hundreds of officers and men who pass the church daily, is one that must not be neglected. The church has had two additions by baptism.

Kumamoto. Three stations, Kumamoto, Kagoshima and Omuta, are all under the supervision of the missionary living in Kumamoto. The total number of church members on this field is 230, with 234 children enrolled in five Sunday schools. There were 27 baptisms last year.

Kumamoto Church has a new parsonage, and a welcome addition to the church building of four badly-needed Sunday-school rooms. For more than a year without a pastor, it was a happy day indeed for the church community when Arase San accepted the call to this charge. Since the coming of the new pastor and his very efficient little wife, the church attendance has greatly improved and many signs of new life have been evident.

The signing of small pledge cards proved to be an impetus to Bible reading, and of the 78 who signed there is reason to believe many have been blessed in faithfully keeping the pledge. Three young men have offered themselves for service as ministers of the gospel, and look forward to entering the seminary as soon as they graduate from school.

W. M. U., Y. W. A., B. Y. P. U.

A report of the evangelistic work would not be complete without reference being made to the splendid work which has been done in the different organizations, some of which have only recently been built up. These are, to name them in the order in which they were instituted: the Woman's Missionary Union of Japan, the Young Woman's Auxiliary to the Union, and the B.Y.P.U. The fifth annual meeting of the W.M.U., which was held in Shimonoeki, in October of last year, gave gratifying proof of growth and useful service rendered to the cause of the kingdom. The Y.W.A. is just beginning to find its rightful place, but many of the churches already have organized work for the young women, and careful attention is being given to plans for its future growth and development. Regarding the B.Y.P.U., the following figures are available: There have been organized up to date, eight Unions, with a total membership of 297. The B.Y.P.U., with its membership limited to boys and young men, hopes to provide for them the same opportunity for training and for service that the Y.W.A. offers the girls and young women.

NEEDS AND APPEAL

Some of our needs will be apparent to all who read the above given report. Others, just as vital and perhaps more so, will not be evident on the surface. To summarize in as brief a way as possible those of a more concrete nature:

The boys' school needs a classroom building for the Theological Department, a Library Building and two missionary residences. Perhaps one of the two buildings last indicated is the most immediately required. Mr. and Mrs. Smith, who have been living in two or three hitherto uncalled-for rooms in the Theological Recitation Building, will be forced to give them up when the new term begins this spring. It will be necessary, then, for them to rent a Japanese house, not the least undesirable feature of such an arrangement being that they will no longer be on the school grounds, or in its neighborhood. Perhaps to a far greater extent than our people at home realize, the spiritual growth of a mission school depends upon the contact which the individual student has with the missionary, contact other than that provided for in the daily association in the classroom. Those in charge of the Y 650,000 plant, with its yearly budget for running expenses amounting to something like Y 95,000, which Southern Baptists have so generously provided for the enterprise of winning Japanese boys to Christ and training them for his service, are seriously aware of the magnitude of the burden of responsibility resting upon them. But their hands are tied unless those who have pledged themselves to adequately support the work already begun follow its development step by step, keep pace with its growth, and equip it for ever greater and greater usefulness.

Scarcely an appeal has gone from the Japan field to the homeland within the past two years which has not had for the chief burden of its refrain, the main building for the girls' school! As the hope of an immediate granting of the request slowly dwindled during many disappointing months of waiting, the size of the request dwindled with it until we found ourselves begging for a few classrooms to tide us over the time of most pressing need. An outline of the situation as it is today was given in the report of the work of the school and calls for no further elaboration. That the Lord will enable his people to carry on his work we can never cease to believe.

We need more parsonages, we need more churches, and if it is true, as many believe, that the erecting of these buildings is a large factor in helping the churches to stand on their own feet and become self-sustaining, it is worthwhile indeed to undertake to supply them as speedily as may be possible.

Other emergencies might be indicated in detail, did space permit, but in closing only one other—the **Paramount need of the Japan field** will be mentioned. Would that it could be written with letters of fire across the line of Southern Baptist vision, that all might read, and reading remember, and remembering, answer the call it makes. God's work in Japan needs **men**—and the best that you can send. Schools, the members of whose insufficient staffs know daily heart-ache over passing opportunities unused for lack of time and strength; city work, faced with complicated problems growing out of the social and economic situation in modern Japan, where the one missionary in charge has to divide his time between a multiplicity of duties, often doing justice to none; and, above all, the great outlying country districts almost untouched by the power of the evangelizing gospel; all call to you for **MEN!**

MEXICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

TOLUCA—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, M.D.

SALTILLO—G. H. Lacy, Mrs Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSeuer, Mrs. LeSeuer.

GUAYMAS—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, Miss Laura Cox, E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

MORELIA—Miss Annie Long, L. O. Engleman.

EL PASO, TEXAS (Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, C. D. Boone, Mrs. Boone.

ON THE BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas; W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Laura V. Cox

Come with me and let us visit this rich country to the southwest of our United States of America.

While waiting for the train at El Paso, Texas, we will take a bird's-eye view of our Baptist Publishing House, located at this border city. The plant itself, through these years since it was forced out of Mexico on account of warring conditions, has been located in very small, cramped quarters, where from early morn, through the heat of the day and many times until late at night our co-workers have toiled in this "sweat shop," that this very important work be carried forward in its ever-increasing and widening scope of usefulness. Our missionaries connected with this publishing work are Mr. and Mrs. Davis and Mr. and Mrs. Boone, and we are happy in introducing them to our readers, and their year's labors will be told through the Report of Baptist Publishing House, by J. E. Davis, manager.

REPORT OF BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, EL PASO, TEXAS

By J. E. Davis

The year 1924 has been a very good year for the Publishing House. Despite the unfavorable financial conditions in almost all Latin America, we have had splendid response from all our field, which is all the Spanish-speaking world. At the present time we supply literature for Baptist Sunday schools

wherever they exist in our great field. The increase has not been so great during the year, yet withal, it has perhaps been the very best year in our history.

Our Co-Laborers

Rev. C. D. Boone has continued in charge of the mechanical department of our plant, having the general management of that department of the house. Mrs. Davis has had charge of the correspondence department, which has become of such proportions as to demand the attention of one person with two helpers most of the time. This, of course, includes the mail order department also. Sr. E. G. Dominguez continued with us in the editorial department till October 1st, when he resigned in order to enter the pastorate. Since that time I have been carrying the burden of the editorial work along with my other duties. Dr. Eric Lund and Mrs. A. M. Gordiano continue to co-labor with us in this department. All these co-laborers have done good, conscientious work.

We have had from fifteen to twenty employes during the year, working six days every week. This with our modern machinery gives us the best force we have ever been able to employ.

Our Periodicals

We have published regularly all our periodicals—eight in number—as follows: Five for the Sunday school, one for the B.Y.P.U., one for preachers and workers, and our weekly denominational paper. All of these publications have held their own well, an increase in circulation for most of them. Especially has our weekly paper had a steady and satisfactory growth.

Our Book Publications

Several important books were published. Among them are the following: A translation of "The Black Prophet"; "A Treatise on Preaching," by Broadus; "Training in Church Membership," by Van Ness; "The Stewardship of Life," by Agar; "Popular Hymnal," word edition, and several other small works. The house has now something like fifty publications, and each year we are adding several new ones, and getting out second editions of others. The first edition of the Convention Normal Manual was sold out completely, and a new edition made during the year. We have several books in process of manufacture and other translations and originals in hand and approved.

Our Teacher and B.Y.P.U. Training Work

This is a new thing in Latin America, yet it is growing rapidly. We have the entire course in Spanish now and several have already received Blue Seals for having completed the work required. Not only are our Baptist schools interested in this work, but all the denominations have begun a similar movement, adopting our Manual as a part of their course. The field is very large and the need is urgent. We hope to push the training work more and more.

Crossing the "Rio Bravo," as most Mexicans call the Rio Grande, we find ourselves in Ciudad Juarez, named after Mexico's greatest son, Benito Juarez. Here, our Baptists through these last twenty years have gained a very strong hold, despite the sad social conditions that generally exist in this noted little frontier city of Mexico. Besides a strong congregation of Baptist believers, housed in an up-to-date chapel on the city's main thoroughfare, there has been maintained also one of our strongest day schools, now having as its principal the "Dean of our Mission Force of Mexico," our dear, consecrated missionary, Mrs. K. H. Cheavens, who for more than a quarter century has given her life to the upbuilding of Mexico. In her own way, she gives her report of the Juarez Day School:

"Our Juarez school is the largest and oldest of the day schools on the Chihuahua field. The attendance for 1924 has not been quite so large as for the previous year, due, in part, to the fact that we felt for many reasons that we should discontinue the 5th scholastic year. However, our enrollment in the entire calendar year shows that our school matriculated sixty-five boys and sixty girls, or a total in all grades of 125.

"With the privilege we have each day of giving short Bible talks and other Christian and moral themes; and in giving special attention to our plan of visiting in the homes of the children, much true mission work is thus fostered. We sincerely feel that, where at all feasible, the day school work in our different mission stations should be encouraged, fulfilling a need that apparently nothing else meets.

"Our school work at Juarez needs its own separate buildings. However, we shall continue the work as best we can in the basement quarters of the church building, and feel glad of the opportunities offered to gain access to the homes of our frontier city."

Before bidding our frontier missionaries adieu, we receive other reports of the Chihuahua field. Brother Hatchell gives this, which shows, as always, a good, healthful growth.

REPORT OF CHIHUAHUA STATE FIELD

By W. F. Hatchell

Churches

While there has been no unusual growth in our different churches, it has been perhaps one of our best years in the history of this large, frontier field. We have had sixty baptisms and a few additions by letter, making our total increase sixty-five. The spiritual growth and general development among our membership has been very noticeable.

One new church was organized during the past year; two of our churches have live, active women's and young people's societies, while all maintain growing Sunday schools, with practically all adults as well as children eagerly studying the Book of all books. What great hopes we build when we see our boys and girls studying God's Word, knowing that the boys and girls of today will be the men and women of tomorrow.

Evangelistic Work

The Chihuahua Association, in connection with the Pacific Association, procured the services of Brother P. H. Pierson as special evangelist for one year's work. The results of his labors in the Chihuahua field are very manifest. He held meetings with all the churches and mission out-stations, as well as helped in opening some work in new points.

One colporteur also has been employed in the distribution of tracts, Bibles and other good literature. Many times we could not get into the homes in any other way than through the work of our colporteurs and Bible women. In some of the places visited, the priests have bitterly opposed our propaganda work. This is naturally to be expected, but such opposition often brings the best results to our work by causing the people to think for themselves.

Pastors and Churches in Extension Work

Many of our pastors are not physically very strong, but go out week after week to nearby ranches and small towns, thus sowing the seed that are to bring eventually a bountiful harvest. This kind of work we are prosecuting in both agricultural and mining regions, thus reaching two distinct classes of people.

Day Schools

The report of our largest day school in the State of Chihuahua, that of C. Juarez, has been incorporated in the message from Mrs. Cheavens. We have two other day schools on this field—one at Parral, a large mining town, and the other one, recently begun, situated at a village near the city of Chihuahua. The former employs but one teacher, confining the work to small children in the primary grade. But this consecrated and conscientious teacher is impressing splendid truths on these children's minds and her work will count greatly in future years we can but feel.

The latter school, we should explain, is being sustained in part by the church at Chihuahua City, and gives promise of being a great aid in developing the work being undertaken at that point.

While on our journey southward through this large State of Chihuahua, we come to its capital city, bearing the same name. Here is located "Colegio Bautista," our largest school being conducted exclusively for the education of girls. Our good friends and earnest, devoted workers, Brother and Sister LeSueur, are in charge of this school.

Report of "Colegio Bautista" (Chihuahua City)

By D. H. LeSueur, Director

Our enrollment for the year is about the same as last year, but our pupils in general are more advanced than last year, and the work more satisfactory in various respects. We have enrolled 185 pupils in all departments.

Our course of study has again been extended, adding the third year to our Normal Course. The attendance in this department is very encouraging, there being quite an increase over last year.

On account of needing more classrooms, we have fixed up some old buildings which were on our campus for dormitories, thus giving all the rooms in the school building proper to class work. This arrangement gives us quite a bit more room both for dormitories and for classes, does away with a good deal of confusion, and enables us to do more efficient and satisfactory work.

The number enrolled in our boarding department is considerably larger this year than last. Quite a number of our boarding girls have come long distances, some of them two or three days' journey on the train. We have eight different states of the republic represented, and also California, New Mexico and Texas have their representatives.

We have gotten all of our work well-organized. Two new American teachers from Texas have greatly reinforced us in the departments of Music and English. These are Miss Irene Burr, recent graduate of Baylor University, and Miss Lydia Martin, graduate of Baylor College. We feel very fortunate in securing these well-educated, enthusiastic young women teachers—both of them adepts in their respective departments and lines of work.

All of our boarding girls continue to receive practical training in house-keeping. They are required to keep their rooms and yards in order, do their own mending and laundering of their clothes, and attend regularly classes in sewing and cooking, and prepare a good part of their own meals, taking it "turn about."

An earnest effort is being made to give all the religious instruction and training possible, although we are considerably hampered along this line by the laws of the country. All the boarding students attend the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. meetings as well as the regular church and prayer meeting services. Again this year as in former years practically all of the boarders who were not Christians and church members when they came to us have made a profession of their faith in Christ, and doubtless before the end of the scholastic year, with the blessing of the Lord, most of these will be baptized and added to the church. Daily classes in both the Old and New Testaments have been conducted, and several of the books of the Sunday-school and B.Y.P.U. training courses have been studied and completed by several of the girls, and certificates and seals have been received therefor. A few of our girls are taking a regular training in missionary work, accompanying our Bible woman on her visits in the homes, and assisting in the different missions of the church.

We shall now cross over into the Saltillo field, where we find our young Brother and Sister C. W. Branch, but a little more than two years amongst us, but who have already become a growing power for good in many lines of our work in Mexico. Besides a continuous study of the language, they have found time to enter into and incite great and renewed interest amongst our young people in the Sunday-school and young people's work. We find them now in charge of the Boarding Department of the Theological Seminary, located at

Saltillo; and also Brother Branch, besides doing regular teaching work in the Seminary proper, is finding time to attend the field work, contiguous to this school center. We present from this brother the

REPORT OF SALTILLO FIELD

By C. W. Branch

This field is a very small one, but the work that has been accomplished in and around Saltillo since our work first began in Mexico has been far-reaching—has been, in fact, in many ways the foundation work for our entire mission work in other parts of Mexico. The past year has been one of encouraging results in many ways, for which we are grateful to a loving Father.

The Churches

We have eight organized churches on this small field, which includes Saltillo City Church, which has recently become practically self-sustaining, and through the influence of the Seminary, its professors and students, is doing a wonderful extension work through its different missions sustained mainly by the young theological students who are here eight or nine months in the year. Seven missions are maintained in the city.

Some of our smaller churches, connected with this Saltillo field work, are located out in the mountain district—hard to visit, being so isolated from the center. Though the numbers of constituent members are small in these churches, and the increase this past year not very great, yet our outposts must be maintained, and have produced some notable results. One church has a new house of worship for which they seem profoundly grateful. A new pastor in the mountain district gives promise of a better day to come.

Including our Saltillo Church, there has been a total of sixty additions, with baptisms and letters.

We have one Bible woman, who seems to be winning her way into the homes of many and also of teaching them.

Day Schools

At Ramos Arizpe, a village near Saltillo, we have a school of fifty-three pupils, taught by two teachers. The school is carried on in one of the rooms of the new church building, and is giving good results in every way.

At Parras, situated midway between the cities of Saltillo and Torreon and the home of the famous Madero families, in connection with our regular church work, we are sustaining a small day school, taught by the pastor's wife. Recently there has been added to this school a kindergarten department, many of the Catholic women of the town telling the teacher that they would forget their "Scruples" and send to her their little children. This work promises rich returns, and we hope to see it duplicated in many other sections of our general field work.

From the incipency of our Mexican mission work, way back in the "eighties of last century," Saltillo, through its Madero and Zaragoza Institutes, through our first missionaries sent out, became the Baptist center. So, we must avail ourselves of a visit to the present schools being maintained by our Board in this beautiful city, the capital of the State of Coahuila. Of late years all who have followed the progress of our school work in Mexico are familiar with the name "Lacy." So we, too, now seek out the man bearing this name, and find him, as always, busy, planning for yet greater things in our extensive school system now being put into execution at Saltillo. These schools are co-operative, our Northern and Southern Boards bear equally the expenses incurred in sustaining the Seminary and the High School for Boys. Dr. A. Trevino for the Northern Board and Dr. Lacy for our Southern Board make good team-workers in these schools. The new buildings under construction will be certainly "a thing of beauty and a joy forever."

REPORT OF MEXICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

By Dr. G. H. Lacy

Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary

Our Seminary has had a good year's work. The enrollment was not quite so large as in other years owing to the fact that we have elevated the requirements for entrance. We now only admit students who have completed four years of preparatory school work. Of course, there are some exceptions to this rule in the case of married students or of others who have family obligations upon them. We also provide special courses for men who because of age do not find it convenient to take the preparatory course. But for all young unmarried men without special family obligations we require a full four years' course in our Preparatory School before entrance in the Seminary. As a consequence at present we have a much larger number of young men preparing for the ministry in our Preparatory School than in the Seminary.

During the past year we have sustained a class of post graduate students who are taking advanced work in Greek Testament, Theology, Homiletics and also some literary courses in the Preparatory School, comprehending classes in Latin and History of Philosophy.

At present we are striving to educate our own professors. We find that in many ways the well-prepared native ordinarily makes a better teacher than the American who does not thoroughly understand their language. We pick out some of the most intelligent and promising young men and try to give them special training, that they may later on fill the places of teachers in our schools.

We expect to begin the new scholastic year in September in our new buildings. At present we are constructing buildings near the city for both the Theological Seminary and the Preparatory School for Boys, which will cost without equipment about \$80,000. We naturally expect to do better work when in our new buildings with their modern conveniences and the equipment we hope to get.

Our Seminary has as its Articles of Faith the New Hampshire Confession, together with the statement that in questions of doctrine and teaching there must be conformity with the majority of the Baptist churches in Mexico. This statement is conservative. It is the conservatism of the Southern Baptist type, because practically all the churches in Mexico, both of the Northern and the Southern Board, are in perfect conformity with the conservative doctrines and practices of the Baptist churches of the Southern States.

We will again have a large number of students in the Seminary as soon as our Preparatory School students begin completing their required work.

We advise our young men in Mexico not to go to the United States or any other country for their theological training, since here in Saltillo we can give them about all of the training that ordinarily is given to ministerial students in the seminaries of the United States. It is true our teachers have not yet established any world-wide fame for scholarship, but they are capable of doing thorough teaching and some of them some day may by practical work demonstrate a capacity equal to some of the famed teachers of the United States. Our great effort is to prepare God-called young men to be efficient, consecrated evangelists and pastors.

The Primary and Preparatory Schools for Boys

Up to the present these schools have occupied the same building, the old building known as Instituto Madero. Great prosperity has marked these schools from the beginning.

The primary schools, comprehending the six first years of instruction, are equipped with thoroughly trained teachers, all of whom are evangelical Christians and who are considered among the best that can be secured. We would not be content with any second-rate teaching. The teaching must be of the best, and Christian. Very thorough work is done in all departments.

On the removal of our Preparatory School and Theological Seminary to the new buildings, the first six years of the primary department will remain in the city and continue to occupy the old building, Instituto Madero.

The work in the Primary School to the fourth year is entirely under the management of our Southern Board. The fifth and sixth are under the co-operative management of the Northern and Southern Boards.

The Preparatory School in this new course of work, comprehends five years for those who have completed the six years of the primary work. We have adapted our course of study to that authorized by the Mexican Government in order to correlate our school with the National Preparatory School of Mexico City. In order to do this we have been compelled to put in a very heavy course of study. It is probable we will have to extend the course to six years instead of five in order to give sufficient time to complete the entire program of study.

Leaving Saltillo, we start towards the great Laguna country of the State of Coahuila. After winding in and out of mountains, crossing rushing streams of pure, crystal-like waters, we find ourselves in this Laguna district, traveling many miles at certain seasons through great stretches of waste water from the river Nassus, which comes from the far-off mountains of the State of Durango. Incidentally, we might mention that hundreds of thousands of bales of a very fine grade of cotton are raised each year in this "rich-as-the-Nile-valley" kind of soil that is found adjacent to the large, modern city of Torreon, where we now await the coming of our missionary in charge of this field—a man able in his early youth to manipulate the "hurricane deck of a Texas cow pony" and now physically fit to climb mountains, cross deserts and walk through the valleys with the zeal and courage of a "Great Heart." It is with real pleasure we introduce to you Brother J. H. Benson, who finds time between looking after his large field also to preside with dignity as President of our Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Saltillo, and is engaged in these last months actively supervising the construction of the Seminary's new buildings, which we have just been discussing.

REPORT OF COAHUILA-DURANGO-ZACATECAS FIELD

By J. H. Benson

This field includes the States of Coahuila, Durango, Zacatecas, and a part of the State of Jalisco. It extends from the Texas border to the Sierra Madre mountains. It is the part of Mexico most open to the entrance of the gospel. While nearly a third of the workers in Mexico are found on this field, yet from the standpoint of opportunity to work it is one of the most unoccupied parts of the Republic.

The Churches

In the eighteen churches on this field there has been a forward movement along all lines. The spirit and progress of the churches have been good. Evangelism is taking a prominent place in the churches as never before. In addition to the services held in the churches by the evangelist employed by the Board of the National Convention, two of the pastors of the field have given more than three months of their time away from their churches holding one or more series of services in every church in the field with the exception of two. These services have had two fine results. One is the number of people who found the Savior under the power of the services; the other is the fellowship that has been brought about by the intermingling of the pastors in this work. The interest in the surrounding territory seems to be growing. Every church on the field has one or more missions, where the pastor or some members of the church are meeting once a week or oftener to preach the gospel to the people.

With the exception of four churches, there has been a forward movement in the amount of money raised for the support of the work on their own fields or in the bounds of the National Convention. Several of the churches have gone forward especially on the raising of the pastor's salary. The spirit of liberality seems to be growing among our Mexican brethren.

Colportage and Literature

During the year there have been two men on this field who have devoted all their time to the selling and distribution of Bibles, Testaments, other gospel books and tracts. They have sold over \$500 worth of Bibles and other books, gave away nearly 200 Bibles and Testaments, and distributed over 30,000 tracts. They have visited every town of any importance on the field as well as many small places and ranches; the people are receiving our literature as never before. And daily the opportunity along that line is increasing among all classes of people. The better class people are reading the Bible and Christian literature.

Schools

There are three day schools on this field. One each at Piedras Negras, Torreon, and San Pedro, all in the State of Coahuila. These schools are not having the large attendance they had last year, but it is the conviction of this writer that the class of work being done is superior to what has been done in the past. All of the teachers are Christian teachers, who seem to have an interest in the progress of the pupils and of the cause of the Master. In some cases we have had to caution the teachers not to exceed their rights under the law in regard to the teaching of religion. About 65 per cent of the pupils attending these schools are from Christian homes. There have been some professions of faith among the students. And a number have been brought into the Sunday schools. We feel that the influence and opportunities of our schools are growing. Would that we could have a good day school in connection with each church in the field!

The Opportunities

Multitudes of the people are turning away from the religion of their fathers, and their minds are open to the entrance of the truth. However, where the truth is not presented to them they are learning other things. Spiritualism, agnosticism, infidelity, presented by the leading books on those subjects, which have been translated into Spanish, are being read all over the country. Many who have turned away from Catholicism are taking up these false religions. Socialism and Bolshevism are growing rapidly in this land. The remedy for these errors is the truth of the gospel of the Son of God. If this time of change and opportunity is overlooked, who will be the responsible parties?

Never in the more than twenty years that this writer has known Mexico has there been such a wonderful opportunity to do effective work for the Master as at the present time. God has opened a wide door. May we enter in with service and prayer!

From Torreon, south, we climb, as we pass through Mexico's high plateau and Sierra Madre mountain range. On through the States of Durango, Zacatecas, parts of San Luis Potosi, Aguas Calientes, Guanajuato, Jalisco and into the State of Mexico, where at Toluca, its capital city, we find ourselves in the home of Brother and Sister Neal, the former at the head of all our South Mexico field work, while the wife, La Doctora Hallie G. Neal, is using her skill and experience of years in curing both body and soul of the city's teeming thousands of inhabitants.

The air comes crisp and rarified, and if one has (or thinks she has) a weak heart, this 8,000-foot altitude might cause a shudder for consequences. But we find these Mississippians not minding their transplanting to these heights, and are all enthusiasm to tell us the "latest mission news." So we receive and incorporate the

REPORT OF SOUTH MEXICO MISSION FIELD

By C. L. Neal

General Field Work

Churches.—As there are quite a number of churches on this field, I will group them and speak of the good work done by all the native pastors.

In most of our churches there has been shown a continued interest along all lines of work, and in many a very encouraging growth. We have had 223 baptisms, many professions of faith and also quite a number "in preparation"

for their entrance at an early date into the membership of our churches. We have had one new church organized with seventeen members. With the exception of one, all our churches have good Sunday schools. A goodly number of adults as well as children are in attendance—God's Word is really being studied with much interest.

Woman's Work and Young People's Societies.—We have but two women's societies organized, but these are giving a splendid account of themselves. Through their faithfulness is due in part the organization of fourteen young people's organizations. They are doing a good work, and some day we are going to hear from many of these fine workers. The future hope of the work in general lies in their hands.

Evangelistic Work.—Nearly all the churches have had from one to four revival meetings. These have been held by our worthy evangelist, employed by the Mexican National Convention, and by the missionary in charge of the field. Results have been indeed very encouraging. The evangelist has done good, faithful work, both in his meetings as also in his personal life-influence. Only God himself knows the lasting results of the labors of this consecrated brother.

Brother DeRoos, from California, also gave us a great meeting at Guadalarjara, our only self-supporting church on this field.

Our Churches Stressing "The Great Commission."—It is the desire of each of our churches to branch out as much as possible. All of our pastors are doing this kind of work in connection with their local pastoral duties. Some of them are so earnest and enthusiastic in this ranch and small town work that they have gone out as far as a six days' horseback ride from the railroad stations that the glad story of the "Savior of Men" might be told. Some have opened up new fields of work and are already seeing splendid visible results.

Our Tract Printery.—We have a small, but very serviceable printing plant on this field, located at Morelia, State of Michoacan, used exclusively for the purpose of augmenting our supply of tracts. Several have already been printed and others are in the press, ready for printing and circulation. One of these tracts is on the question of salvation, while the other deals with the "Holy Roller Sect," and treats especially on the matter of "Speaking in Tongues." Our Tract Department has been of untold help in propaganda work.

Some Noteworthy Experiences

I suppose we might say that our work in the South Field is in a very good condition, with the exception of a few places. We need workers, and need them badly. We have the money allowed, but not the men needed. We have lost three of our workers during the year from our field.

In Irapuato, in a recent visit, a man who now owns a large carpenter shop, told us how he had wasted so many of his best years; he said it was so wonderful to be a real Christian, with a living faith in a living Savior; that when a Catholic he suffered so much from drink and its evil consequences; and that time seemed to drag along in all its lonesomeness and weariness. Now, since becoming a Christian, a year seemed but as a day as compared to former years. He showed us three motors he had been able to purchase recently from wages saved, and one other already installed. And while we were there an atheist working for this carpenter was happily converted, thus giving him all his employees as Christians.

Another experience of the work would doubtless be of great interest—Brother Arevalo and wife from Morelia went over to a nearby town, Zamora, for a little rest, not expecting to be able to find a place to hold any meetings in that fanatical town. Meeting an acquaintance on the street, they were invited to arrange a service in their house, which they did, and all seemed quiet and peaceful that night. But the following night the Catholics also came, having learned about the services. Rocks were used to emphasize their presence. Appeal was asked from the police headquarters, which was granted, and Senor Arevalo and wife were enabled to pass safely through the mob, but were later arrested by the police. Senor Arevalo was armed not only with the "sword of the gospel" but also carried from the government a "salva conducta" (safe conduct) passport, which secured their immediate liberation.

The following night Brother Arevalo was reinforced by the visit from a brother pastor from a nearby field, who stood guard himself on the outside of the house while preaching was being conducted on the inside. This seemed to confuse the enemy, who then broke ranks and left the field to our workers. Other homes being opened, the two pastors divided their congregations and thus for several nights the Word was preached, with visible results.

Report of Medical Work

By Dr. H. G. Neal

There has been much sickness on account of the lack of hygienic conditions in the cities. The work has been made heavier because of the influenza, pneumonia and a long epidemic of smallpox that always demands visits to the homes.

The extreme poverty has created a great demand for charity work and because of this, after one or two visits, the poor people could not continue to pay for medical service, and I have continued to treat such patients until they were relieved. A number of people have died from black smallpox, and although there is great danger in attending such cases, I have not hesitated to wait on them.

Many children have died from lack of proper nourishment, because the parents could not give them proper food. When such cases came to our notice, we would say to the mother: "Take the money which you brought for me and buy milk for your child."

My work is not only to try to heal the body, but always try to have tracts at hand to give to those who come for medicine, that they might become interested in reading. Of course, some to whom tracts are given never come back; but the tracts often open a way for a talk with the patient, and usually time is taken to give an explanation of the plan of salvation, or to show him how the truth will lead a person to a different life.

In the medical work there is always an opportunity to get into the inner life of the people, morally, socially and religiously. They come to the doctor to tell their troubles and get advice and consolation; and it does not matter how poor they are, we never turn them away without medicine. Just a missionary's salary is received, but after furnishing medicine and giving medicine free to several hundred each year, there is turned over to the work of the Board almost twice as much as is received.

It is difficult to give a detailed account of the medical work because there are calls at all hours, both day and night. Our office hours are from 10 to 12 and from 3 to 5, and outside of these hours visits are often made from early morning to late at night.

Although I had to make a visit to the States, and was detained there for three months, yet there have been treated 5,240 patients, and 302 visits made. There were 903 charity patients. Amount received from patients was \$1,247.55, United States currency.

We will now take a hurried trip from Toluca, southwest to the city of Morelia, capital of the State of Michoacan, where two years ago Miss Annie Long was placed at the head of our youngest school work, "Escuela Progreso." Miss Long was formerly connected with our school work prior to Mexico's days of intense revolutions, but resigned and was connected with some of our leading Baptist schools in the States during the time of her absence from Mexico. We find her a very busy woman, apparently able to do the work of two people, and succeeding admirably. We could sympathize with her troubles, brought on by the revolution of the year which, though short-lived, was at its strongest right in their city of Morelia, and was at one time in the rebels' hands.

However, let us have the

Report of "Escuela Progreso"

By Miss Annie M. Long

Our school opened for its second term of work on January 2, 1924. Because of the threatening revolution, many of the pupils were unable to get to Morelia,

and our opening was not as large as we had expected and had prepared to receive.

The city was under fire for four days and was finally taken and held by the rebels for some time. Despite the warring factions, and the troubles and inconveniences attendant thereto, we were able to continue our session, and the work done was very creditable. We closed for vacation in October.

A dormitory for boys was opened during this session, but not very many were received, on account of unsettled conditions of the nation, at least in our section. However, we have made a beginning with this boys' department and we are expecting a larger attendance next session.

One of the departments of our school is given to the study of the Sunday School Normal Course. During the year seven pupils received their diplomas and eighteen received the first seal in the second study class.

There were five baptisms among our pupils during the year, and several others were very deeply interested, probably are converted and are being instructed in our doctrines.

Although Morelia is notably fanatical, yet our school is constantly attracting favorable attention from the citizens, and we are led to hope great things for it in the very near future.

We would tarry longer at Morelia, with its attractive work and workers, but our hearts and faces now turn toward the setting sun, and we go aboard the train for Guadalajara, one of Mexico's largest cities, aside from its capital city. We should delight to remain here and see the large church presided over by the pastor, Rev. Victor Godinez, but we can only change trains for Manzanillo, one of Mexico's Pacific ports, where we soon find ourselves aboard one of the Pacific Mail steamers, bound for the port of Guaymas, situated up in the Gulf of California.

Now, after several days, calling at different gulf ports, we see in the distance those familiar mountains, surrounding the beautiful blue bay of Guaymas, and on the north side of which nestles the quaint little city of Guaymas itself. As our boat approaches the wharf, we are sure we see familiar figures—our friends and co-workers of the many and eventful years of our work in Old Mexico. We step ashore and the first to give us the glad hand of welcome are Rev. Frank Marrs and his wife, who, after Mrs. Cheavens, are our oldest Mexico missionaries in point of service, having been appointed by our Richmond Board in May, 1900. After all the different ways of travel in our hurried "Circling our Mexican mission field," we choose an old-fashioned open carriage, horse-drawn, and soon we are at our own dearly loved "Colegio Occidental," where we receive a most boisterous reception from our teachers, boarders and day pupils of our school. Standing in the background of this hilarious group of boys and girls, we spy our "baby missionaries," Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Gregory, who came to us in the latter months of 1923; and who themselves now are holding up to our gaze the only baby born in all our Mexican Mission in the year of 1924. These good young people are soon to enter into the real work assigned them by our Board—the direction of our West Coast college work, for which they seem well-fitted, mentally and spiritually. But—our journey is over, we have taken you around with us and tried to interest you in this mission work of your nearest neighbor, Old Mexico. We lack one other report yet, that of this, our own personal field. Mr. Marrs, besides acting for almost twenty years as our general treasurer of our mission work in Mexico, has also looked after for many years the direction of this West Coast field, which from Nogales south covers 1,000 miles and over. Also these neighbors of ours have found time in these last years to reorganize the work of Colegio Occidental, Mr. Marrs giving as much time as possible, and Mrs. Marrs all her undivided time and energies, the love and respect of children and teachers alike attesting the esteem that all bear her for her sacrificial work. Read now the

REPORT OF THE WEST COAST FIELD

By Frank Marrs

With the arid regions of Arizona to the north; the waters of the Gulf of California to our west and southwest, where out and into the Pacific Ocean

juts the long peninsula highlands of the Territory of Lower California; to our east the almost impassable mountain barriers of the States of Chihuahua and Durango—thus surrounded lies our mission territory known as "The West Coast Field of Old Mexico."

General Field Work

The Churches.—During the year, we were fortunate in having come to the West Coast some workers from the States of Coahuila and Durango, thus supplying some pastorless congregations. Fifty-seven baptisms are reported, others joining by letter and experience, make the increase near the one hundred mark. Two new Sunday schools have been organized, with a very good number of both children and adults attending and deeply interested in the study of God's Word.

Evangelistic and General Propaganda Activities.—The Pacific Association composed of the churches of this coast field, uniting with the Chihuahua State Association, procured this last year the services of Brother P. H. Pierson, formerly of Mexico; more recently from California, to give a year of intensive work as evangelist in the bounds of these two associations. The visible results of Brother Pierson's evangelistic work has been very encouraging and satisfactory in every way.

There are two colporteurs and one Bible woman doing work in the northern and central portions of our field, and we are arranging to place others in the lower section.

It is the general aim and outstanding feature of our West Coast work and workers to go out to all the nearby towns and ranches as much as may be possible and evangelize these remote places where it is impossible to maintain a regular worker for all his time. Practically all our pastors from our organized churches are doing this from week to week. Notable conversions are reported from such house to house and town to town work by our native pastors. As a result, for example, we cite the case of a work being followed out from the city of Culiacan, the capital of the State of Sinaloa—a very prominent family of a small ranch town was brought to Christ some two or three years ago, and now two of the smaller children are in our Colegio Occidental here at Guaymas, while an older son is at Saltillo, taking the Seminary course, having consecrated his young life to the Lord's work as a minister of the gospel.

Bible Institute Work.—Our West Coast field, in common with two or three other central fields, has its annual ten to twelve days of Bible study and general Sunday-school and young people's society methods of work. This last year, our session was held with the church at Navojoa, Sonora. While, due to long distance and high cost of travel, our attendance was not all that was desired, yet the fifteen to twenty who did avail themselves of the privilege of this course of instruction offered showed great animation and zeal, and uplifting progress was made. Besides several lectures each day from some of our best prepared Mexican brethren and visiting missionaries, there were taught also two classes in the Training Course Series of studies of our Nashville Board, books that have been translated into the Spanish and given wide circulation in all Spanish-speaking countries through the instrumentality of our very active Baptist publication plant at El Paso, Texas. At this institute it was our privilege to teach one of these special courses, as also to examine the papers submitted in the final examination, and not one failed to pass the required grade.

Beautiful Chapel Dedicated.—During the Bible Institute in November at Navojoa, it was our great joy to participate in the inauguration and dedication of the newly constructed brick chapel at that young city, a center, by the way, of the rich agricultural regions of the Yaqui and Mayo rivers valleys. The chapel is the result, one of several we should say, that have come to us of recent years from the 75 Million Campaign. This new chapel will accommodate upwards of five hundred people in the main auditorium, and has several Sunday-school classrooms.

Our field, we must say in passing, has five or six places where chapels are so very, very much needed, that our congregations may be gotten out of small, rented halls. Could we get the money to purchase lots and build these needed chapels, it is beyond the ken of the missionary to foretell the quick results to

all the work. To begin work in the centers we visit, we expect naturally to procure rented halls, for which we are always glad; but when we are forced to continue long, tiresome years, hoping, praying for our own plant, promising the pastors and members chapels, and then have to answer: "Not this year—too many heavy debts"—all this is naturally discouraging and does many times keep the work at a standstill, if it does not actually retrograde in some instances. God speed the day when our Baptist brotherhood in the States will give of their abundance and allow "the outposts" to have needed "workshops" in which to do the Lord's work.

Colegio Occidental

The school had its "beginnings" back in the revolutionary period of Mexico; but, in common with other mission schools all over the Republic, suspended for a period of a few years. Since our re-organization, we are now in the third session, pressing forward with every encouragement from within and without to a bright future.

Unfortunately, our Board's financial inability to meet all demands of mission fields has kept our school work in rented buildings. Procuring a long lease on two large, two-story buildings in the center of the city of Guaymas, where this college has always been located, we were enabled to throw these two buildings together, thus forming a rather commodious plant, where ample classrooms and dormitories for the girls, as also separate rooms for the mission teachers, have been available. Also a large, well-ventilated building was leased, two blocks from our main building, which has provided a dormitory for our boys, as well as living rooms for one missionary family. So while waiting for "building money" from our Baptist people in the Southland, we have been happy and grateful to the heavenly Father for this provisional home for our West Coast School.

Closing Year's Work.—This has perhaps been our most prosperous year, both as to attendance and general work accomplished. Eleven boys and girls finished the elementary course, receiving their state certificates. This is the course, binding on all parents to give their children, as Mexico has incorporated in her new constitution a law of compulsory education, through this grade. Also in our higher department, eight young men and women received from the state government their diplomas. Also, as a separate department of our school, seven young ladies and young men, equally proportioned, received certificates of proficiency from our commercial department. Some of these latter have already procured good positions in offices and other places of work in and around Guaymas. English is taught in all grades—is, in fact, required by the government to be taught in the two higher grades of all their public schools. Needle craft, drawing, physical and manual training, domestic science, as much as possible are taught and some other special branches. It is our aim, in common with all other school systems, to prepare the child physically, morally and religiously, to enter in future life-work, and become that kind of citizen and home-maker that will count for the most in building their nation in sobriety, uprightness and stability—certainly that which all nations alike need in these restless, doubting times of this twentieth century. In all the different departments in 1925, our college has enrolled a total of 165.

Boarding Department, Bible Work, etc.—This, the real center of our college home-life activities for boys and girls, has been a source of great satisfaction to all concerned. Mrs. Marrs has had the general supervision of this entire department, with Miss Laura V. Cox, in September, assuming the personal direction of the boys' dormitory.

But better than all else has been our privilege with these Baptist boys and girls in our boarding department to lay out for them during the school months a graded course in Bible and general religious training, for in our daily program in the classes, under government regulations, we can not have either chapel exercises or Bible lessons. However, for our boys and girls in our "Boarding Home" we provide five different classes, covering all proportions of the Bible. It was our privilege, also, to give the larger class of girls a special course in Sunday-school pedagogy and general training, and at the close of school, in a special Sunday morning service at our local church, nine of our brightest and best young women received the diplomas as issued from our Nashville Sunday School Board, being distributed to the Latin-American fields from our Publica-

tion House at El Paso, Texas. However, as the Mexicans phrase it, our "Broche de Oro" ("Brooch of Gold") came with the joy of seeing some weeks before the closing of our last session, every girl of our boarding department not previously baptized happily converted and baptized into the Guaymas Baptist Church.

PALESTINE AND SYRIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

JERUSALEM—Jas. W. Watts, Mrs. Watts.

ANNUAL REPORT

By J. Wash. Watts.

"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is
For brethren to dwell together in unity!"

Like the dew of Hermon,
That cometh down upon the mountains of Zion."
Ps. 133: 1, 3a.

My mind runs unto these verses from two directions as I survey our Syrian-Palestinian field. There is a very loose but interesting connection in the fact that our field lies even from Hermon unto Mt. Zion. Our church at Rachaya rests upon the side of Hermon, and is the highest point in our field, 4,100 feet above sea level. The church at Kefr Mishky looks toward Hermon across the Jordan headwaters, as it sits on top of that range of hills that shoulders the northernmost wadies of the Jordan basin away from the Litany. When we go a-journeying about our field, the route lies from Jerusalem to Nazareth to Damascus, circling around to those churches at the foot of Hermon, then out again to Beirut, and back to Nazareth and Jerusalem. And in any part that dew of Hermon still comes down upon us. There is also a very fitting connection with the verses quoted in the unity that comes of the volunteer confession and sacrificial service which we live to share and magnify among the brethren who are and who are being born on this field.

RACHEYA

An important step has been taken in the management of the school. It was decided that at the opening of the 1924-25 session a small fee should be charged. Not the amount but the fact of the fee is what counts most now. Until within recent years there have been few schools outside the cities. Rachaya is a mountain town. And the few existing have been furnished by the churches for their own constituencies. Moreover, they have been supported by other means than fees, generally such means as are not exploited by Baptists. Thus the people have not been accustomed to pay directly for school privileges. Nevertheless, it appeared to us missionaries that the popularity of our school warranted a change, or at least the beginning of a change. And the results have been satisfactory. The number of pupils has been reduced to about 80, but much is gained. The overcrowding is relieved, and a start has been made toward a very desirable goal.

Brother and Mrs. David, with the aid of the teachers of the day school, are conducting an unusually good Sunday school. This is a bright spot in the midst of the maze of ritualism that has bewildered the people for many years. It is a strong emphasis upon the word of God, and will surely bear fruit. Mr. Dabagy, principal of the day school, has been very useful in this. He is of Presbyterian parentage and training, but has joined our church since coming to Racheya, was ordained a deacon this year, and feels called to prepare himself for the ministry.

Under Mrs. David's guidance there is a promising work among the women. It was organized in July with four members. Soon ten were reported. Now there are twenty-five.

The work at Kefr Mishky, which is considered a part of the Racheya Station, has reflected an interest among the people similar to that at Racheya. There is a movement among the church members to secure a church building of their own. One of them has offered the ground for a building, and they look to their Southern Baptist brethren to help provide it.

It is the custom in the villages to weep loudly and greatly over the dead, to do all possible to arouse the tears of those assembled. But Brother Boushy, pastor at Kefr Mishky, acted so differently at the funeral of his little daughter, which occurred this year, that the people accused him later to Brother David. He, of course, explained that we should not mourn as those that have no hope.

The churches at Racheya and Kefr Mishky have had a rather steady increase throughout the year. Seven have been added at each place, and four or five at each place are awaiting examinations for baptism.

NAZARETH

Plans for the new church building have been a chief subject of thought at Nazareth. The money for the lot, furnished by brethren from Texas, was received early in the year, and a lot selected. It is near the Virgin's Fountain, that one part of the Nazareth of Jesus' day concerning the location of which there can be no doubt, as it is the one spring of the town. This location appears to be fine, and the lot roomy enough to take care of our work for years to come. After months of bargaining after Eastern fashion, the price had dropped within the limit of the money provided, and an agreement concerning the transfer had been reached. But tangles in the registration of the land were found in the Land Office, heritages of the Turkish regime. Eight months were required for the straightening of them. Anyway, the property is now ours, a fine place for upholding the life of him who probably played there in his childhood days.

The membership of the church is gradually but steadily growing. There is a large Sunday school, a large women's meeting, and a B.Y.P.U. Enrolled in Sunday school are 123 boys and 118 girls. The last report of the women's meeting showed 80 present. The B.Y.P.U. has been organized during this year, and is a good indication of the need of a good church house.

The calls from the villages of Galilee are increasingly numerous and urgent. Of course, Brother Mosa, at Nazareth, is the only worker we have in reach of them. And he is finding his heart burdened with opportunities that cannot be met. To Malul he was recently called to see an old man, formerly a Greek Orthodox priest, but led to our views by Rev. H. Cary, who worked for many years in Nablus with the support of English Baptists. Being called to Malul again to conduct the funeral of this old man, Brother Mosa was kept by the people for three hours afterwards to talk about our faith. In Rameh he stayed for two days, and the people listened attentively. Moreover, they said openly, "We believe what you say." But—they added, "You open our eyes and leave us in the middle of the road. We begged you in vain to come over and open work here. We would gladly join, but you don't do anything to help us." Then Brother Mosa wrote: "Therefore, I say, as the good Lord said, the harvest is ripe, but the laborers are few. I am indeed bothered. Surely we need not only one but at least three workers in these villages, but. . . ." A leader from a large village above Acre said that his and several other families, in the face of overtures and opposition from the Catholics, who predominate in his town, had been waiting for fourteen years, since Presbyterian workers from Sidon withdrew, for someone to come and help maintain their evangelical faith. From Turan have come several calls. Cana of Galilee may have enough genuinely interested people to form a little church. These are the calls that are heard. How many there may be that are not heard! What a challenge! And from Galilee. Cannot someone heed? Yes, both those who have the means and those who have the life.

JERUSALEM

In Jerusalem the year has been one of ups and downs. Doubtless any year must be such more or less. But it must also be remembered that the waves are never so high and the troughs so deep as to new sailors.

The Arabic work had the prospect of considerable expansion early in the year. It appeared that a group of Syrians would break away from their church and ask Brother Hanna to guide them in organizing themselves upon evangelical principles. However, we knew full well that such a movement is inevitably liable to too many dangers to permit one guiding it to do any less than insist upon going all the way before stopping. So we insisted that this people burn their bridges behind them or go not at all with us. The result was that they feared to go. The leaders were persuaded but the majority was not.

A small congregation of Arabic-speaking people has been drawn together during the year, one from here, one from there. A very heartening spot in this work has been the conversion and baptism of a young Turk, formerly a Mohammedan in faith. He is an intelligent young man, very sincere, and is freely giving the most of his time at present to help in the work. An older brother of his is also fully persuaded of the truth in Christ. This brother recently said to some visiting Baptists, "I would that I could be trained to go back to Turkey and preach the gospel. What the Turk needs is the gospel." Hear that!

A W.M.U. was organized in the early fall by Mrs. Watts and has prospered beyond expectations. The membership has increased to about twenty and the interest taken in the meetings has developed encouragingly. Mrs. Hanna has proved a valuable worker, and is now acting as leader. The progress of this work, and that of the women's work in the other stations, gives promise that, as in the homeland, the women will accomplish a part of the Kingdom work proportionately greater than that of the men.

Among the Jews there have been many things about which to dream dreams and see visions, also many things about which to weep. For many reasons these cannot be fully revealed. The energy with which Jews resent missionary work among them prevents much publicity. Even if this were not so, the extent and variety of experiences would prevent their description here. We can give only a summary of what has been done. It needs to be remembered that the Lord brought Brother Volkovitch, our Jewish worker, into this work during the latter part of 1923. First there was a period, extending well into 1924, during which the work of Volkovitch was not generally known to the Jewish people. He and friends of his had opportunity to sound the sentiments concerning Jesus of a large circle of young Jews. Many were found who believe he is the Messiah. Would that you could be inspired with realization as to how many do so believe, and how great a possibility of influence lies within their power. Few were found willing to avow their convictions before their people. But even a very few may serve to precipitate the sentiments of many. In the middle of the summer enemies of Volkovitch began to question him and scattered the knowledge of his confession of Christ to all the Jews of Jerusalem and even beyond. Persecution followed. He was scorned and reviled on the streets, his family isolated, several times matters came near to violence, there were threats against his life, and his work seemed to go to pieces. It was hard, but it also furnished many opportunities for the finest kind of testimony. Very fortunately Mrs. Volkovitch had been baptized a short time before this persecution broke upon them, and through all of it she stood with him in sympathy and in deed. Now a new day is breaking. The storm is passing. He is still witnessing. And a small number of those who are willing to pay the price of confession is rallying around him. This means a little group which can sing, "How Firm a Foundation."

As Mrs. Watts and I have shared the joys and sorrows of these experiences, our hearts have been fixed in the conviction, which was forming even before, that we should prepare to give ourselves especially to this Jewish work. The Board has so directed, and we are now studying Hebrew. While there is not one other missionary on the field, there are many other responsibilities that simply must be borne; but we hope the future will soon demand the coming of another to assume responsibility for the work in the North and give us a real chance to press this preparation.

Please let this summary of the Jewish work say to you that we do see in the hearts of many Jewish people a yearning for Jesus that ought to send such a thrill of expectancy through the heart of our people as will produce such a spirit of attempt-ancy as would satisfy a William Carey.

ROUMANIA

MISSIONARIES

Bucharest, Str. Francmazoni 40, Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

In spite of changes in the general denominational organization reduction of mission funds for the workers and missionaries, and persecution the work of 1924 causes us to thank God and take courage. Though at the moment of writing this, all the statistics are not in the rate of increase in baptisms in this land of the Latins of the Balkans continues to be about three thousand a year. This is marvelous in our eyes. The Lord is with his persecuted saints and continues to give them the victory. It is as a gentleman remarked about the Baptists two years ago while we were traveling in the train, not knowing who we were—"The tiny spark has become a flame."

There are twenty-three **District Associations** in the Greater Kingdom of Rumania, which includes Transylvania that was transferred from Hungary to Rumania by the Versailles Treaty. These associations are real Baptist bodies with democratic simplicity and directness. They have not yet learned to do their work through committees and thus largely lose touch with the masses. In one of these annual gatherings recently one missionary reported that he had baptized over seven hundred souls during 1924. He was given a rising vote of thanks.

The small **Building and Loan Fund** that we were enabled to found two years ago before the Board's financial crisis became acute, has been of very great help and encouragement to the work. A number of churches have received help in the erection of their chapels without which they could not have gone forward. These loans are repaid in ten annual payments. As soon as possible we must enlarge this form of our co-operative work. The help that we give to these little churches is really very small, sometimes being only one or two hundred dollars, but it means victory for the churches. A five thousand dollar fund would almost finance the work for years, for the money is constantly coming back into the treasury.

The **Literature Department** has a very encouraging future. The Rumanian Baptists with all their backwardness in many things are alive to the value of the printed page. They are supporting not only their modest Baptist journals, but distributing tracts and Bibles in large numbers. They sell or distribute otherwise about six thousand Bibles a year. This is the best Baptist propaganda that could be made. It is a matter of historical interest that the Baptist movement in this part of the world as well as Russia was largely due to the labors of the agents of the British and Foreign Bible Society many years ago.

We have an ideal plan of **Education** for our Baptist folk if we can only get a little money. We do not propose to found expensive schools or colleges yet. We ask only for small sums of money for the purchase of Baptist homes that will house our Baptist high school boys and girls and give them a good Christian home-life during their school days. There are only a few high schools in the Kingdom and we must help our 8,000 Baptist boys and girls get an education in these schools. They do not ask that we pay for their food. They will bear all the expense except for the house. It will be the cheapest piece of missionary education in the world.

At last we can report that the **Seminary** building is completed. We opened school in it last October with twenty-five students, seven of them being young women who are occupying a small building out in the yard, really, a "shack." They are undergoing these privations because of their thirst for a better training.

At one time the Seminary was ordered to be closed by the government. But, it has gone on nevertheless. Even our missionary, Bro. D. T. Hurley, whose main activities are in the school, was ordered from the country by the government. This was, however, overcome by the protests of our State Department. The Orthodox Church that is the chief instigator of all our troubles, is quite aware of the danger to their interests in the existence of our Seminary in their midst. It is the key to the whole Baptist situation in Rumania. If there are eccentricities in the life of the denomination that need to be corrected, this will be done slowly and surely without a cataclysm by means of our school.

During the year, as the result of the action taken by the convention at the last session, as well as the intervention of the British Baptists, we fondly hoped that persecutions had finally ceased in Rumania. But, it seemed that in desperation the authorities tried to cut the whole matter short by closing the Seminary and ejecting our missionary. Not only so, but the grandson of one of the former editors of our venerable Kentucky Journal, who is a faithful independent Baptist, missionary in Rumania, was cruelly beaten by the police because of his work as a Baptist missionary. Up to this date no suitable apology or adjustment of the case has been made. It is clear that we have to do with an oriental and middle-age government that does not realize in what century they are living.

The people of Rumania are not, however, as out-of-date as their government. The daily press with courage and fine spirit defend the Baptists against the persecutions of the government. Two years ago a member of Parliament openly defended them. The question will not be settled until settled right, as it will surely be, for the Rumanian government has signed and sealed a compact with the Allies in treaty-form to give full liberty to minorities in the matter of language, religion and schools.

It is gratifying to be able to report that our new missionary, Bro. D. T. Hurley, who came out with Mrs. Hurley in the autumn of 1923 has very rapidly and efficiently taken hold of the work and has already rendered highly important service to our Board. His quick acquiring of a working knowledge of the language, along with his genial manner with the Rumanian brethren have already made a place for him in the affection of the brotherhood.

The present is encouraging for our Rumanian work and the future is full of promise.

RUSSIA

Missionary—Moscow, Hoyt E. Porter

The situation in Russia has changed little since our last report. Mr. Hoyt E. Porter, our missionary who has been in Russia doing relief work for two and a half years, has been compelled to return to the United States on account of the unwillingness of the Soviet Government to grant him a permit to engage in missionary activities. The fact that our United States Government has declined so far to recognize the Soviet Government, added to the opposition manifested by the Soviet Government to religious propaganda, has made it impossible for our Board to enter the Russian field for regular missionary service.

Some helpful things were done in Russia during the year. A very considerable amount of money and a large quantity of clothing were sent for the relief of the famine-stricken, not only in Russia proper but also in Siberia. We gave some aid also to Russian Baptists in conducting their Theological training.

Beyond these limits it has been impossible to go. We hope the time will soon come when we can join with our Russian Baptist brethren in the colossal task of preaching the pure Gospel to the millions of Russians. The response which our Baptist message has received already, encourages us to believe that Russia presents to us one of the most inviting fields in all the world.

SPAIN

MISSIONARIES

Barcelona, Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill, V. L. David, Mrs. David

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

Baptists have been doing a desultory work in Spain for the last fifty years. The work of 1924 was the best of all these years. A number of years ago the well-known missionary to Spanish peoples, Rev. Eric Lund, wrote that when he should see one hundred Baptists in Spain he would consider his labors crowned with success. This was his manner of indicating the inherent difficulties of the work in this "Land of the Inquisition." However, last year we had one and a half times that number of baptisms and the missionary who uttered those words is still living.

Since our Board entered into the labors of others in this land three years ago, a number of important changes have been made in the organization and personnel of the work. We have work in eight distinct provinces, with five principal centers—Barcelona, Madrid, Valencia, Alicante and Leon. We have forty preaching places, besides meetings in private houses. Because of the fact that Spain has been under martial law ever since the directory came into power, no vigorous and open propaganda can be made. Yet, there is a good measure of liberty, especially in the larger centers. But in the smaller towns and villages fanaticism still rules. One of our evangelists was forbidden to visit a certain village on pain of banishment; and our general secretary was expelled from a town for the crime of having held a gospel meeting there. Notwithstanding all this, we are happy to report that never before have the Spanish people evinced a greater desire to hear the gospel. We may add that in certain places where other denominations have failed, our work goes forward encouragingly.

The most hopeful phase of the work is a renewed interest in the evangelization of Spain on the part of the Spanish Baptists themselves. Up to this period, so it is reported, these brethren did not feel their responsibility in this matter. Now, on the other hand, there is a new spirit and movement toward self-support.

Two notable examples must be mentioned. The church in Tarrasa in the District of Barcelona, built a chapel. They expect to finish and dedicate it this year. This will be the first thing of the kind in Spain. The other case is that of the church of Madrid feeling very keenly their lack of adequate equipment for work while the churches of other denominations have large and beautiful buildings, have subscribed 14,000 Pesetas (\$2,000) to a building fund, with the hope that their American brethren will come to their help, which thing ought to be done at the earliest moment.

Since our work has become better organized and passed out of the first stages of more or less uncertainty, it will be well for the brethren in the homeland to become acquainted with the men at the head of the various departments of our Spanish Mission.

According to the judgment of those who know the work, both among us and those of other denominations, the splendid results mentioned above are under God largely due to the labors of the beloved Spanish Secretary of the Spanish Baptist Mission, Don Ambrosio Celma, whose fine Christian character, loyalty to our faith, deep spirituality, commonsense and hard work are known to all. As General Secretary he is the head of the Department of Evangelism and Missions. Though his health is not of the best, he does not spare himself in doing his great work. We pray that he may be spared to our work for many years to come, for he is still a young man.

The head of our Publication Department is the faithful and efficient missionary whom we inherited from the Swedish Missionary Society. Bro. Nils J. Bengtson. He remains with us after the many changes in the personnel of our mission. His knowledge of four European languages—Swedish, Spanish, English and German—along with his other gifts make him a very valuable man for his position. In these three years he has done a really remarkable bit of publication work in the founding and management of our new Baptist Journal, the "Baptist Messenger." Three years ago we had no paper worthy the name, while now some of our friends of the other denominations say that ours is the best in Spain. At present it is a monthly which we hope shortly to change into a bi-monthly and later into a weekly. Bro. Bengtson is a born newspaper man and rejoices in his work. His genial Christian character makes it easy and pleasant to work with him.

Beside the above-mentioned enterprise, Mr. Bengtson has carried on as best he could our theological school with the help of others. In the current year the last of the first class of five of our young men will have entered formally into our general work, and all of us rejoice in the fine results of this good man's unstinted labors. From now on he will give himself largely to publication work, while helping on the faculty of the theological school.

The new director of the theological school is at last on the ground in the person of Rev. V. L. David, who arrived with his wife and baby in February of the current year. He is rapidly getting adjusted to his new surroundings and we are expecting good things of him.

So, after various vicissitudes our Spanish Mission is well organized, with good men at the head of the various departments and God's blessings are already abundant upon it.

TREASURER'S REPORT

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

RECEIPTS

May 1, 1924, Balance Last Report.....\$ 20,387.05

Campaign Receipts

States	Gross	State and Campaign Expenses		Net
Alabama	\$ 57,590.16	\$ 6,404.06	\$	51,186.10
Arkansas	16,100.00			16,100.00
District of Columbia.....	12,143.41			12,143.41
Florida	38,150.65	2,273.71		35,876.94
Georgia	121,418.13	7,019.60		114,398.53
Illinois	10,335.72	2,310.18		8,025.54
Kentucky	191,308.37			191,308.37
Louisiana	28,938.08	2,624.30		26,313.78
Maryland	24,519.94			24,519.94
Mississippi	86,474.84			86,474.84
Missouri	46,904.78	557.49		46,347.29
New Mexico	4,016.43	1,175.51		2,840.92
North Carolina	163,117.16	7,440.71		155,676.45
Oklahoma	28,435.15	2,096.85		26,338.30
South Carolina	82,846.84			82,846.84
Tennessee	76,338.12	4,123.91		72,214.21
Texas	79,090.39	3,158.00		75,932.39
Virginia	209,218.11	12,922.19		196,295.92
Total Campaign	\$1,216,946.28	\$ 52,106.51		1,164,839.77

States	Designated Receipts	
Alabama	\$ 4,483.57	
Arkansas	67,023.49	
District of Columbia.....	159.75	
Florida	4,711.23	
Georgia	5,627.94	
Illinois	665.00	
Kentucky	9,756.13	
Louisiana	4,825.33	
Maryland	887.17	
Mississippi	6,549.21	
Missouri	5,104.37	
New Mexico	293.84	
North Carolina	11,308.63	
Oklahoma	3,735.04	
South Carolina	5,757.76	
Tennessee	4,292.22	
Texas	15,822.14	
Virginia	17,213.79	
Miscellaneous	72,199.50	
Total Designated		240,426.11
Total States		\$1,405,265.88

Legacies:	
J. D. Goode, Jr.....	\$ 21.17
A. L. Evans.....	751.95
Mrs. M. E. Kelly.....	800.00
J. J. Williams.....	800.00
A. C. Wenger.....	975.49
W. L. Carneal.....	3,804.83
D. Rich	14,317.94
	\$ 21,471.38

Miscellaneous Receipts:	
Relief	67,694.20
Interest on Bank Balance.....	631.67
Income from Endowment Funds.....	6,177.46
New Missionaries Salary Fund.....	6,564.86
Income from G. H. Connell Property.....	2,135.92
Miscellaneous Income	13,719.71
Income from Trust Funds.....	3,844.49
Income from Estate of Thos. S. Brown.....	62.03
Collections on Notes Receivable.....	28,663.96
Difference between Certificates of Deposit Surrendered and other Securities Purchased.....	5.33
	\$ 129,499.63
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money.....	\$1,556,236.89
Borrowed Money During Year.....	1,155,437.43

Total Receipts **\$2,711,674.32**

\$2,782,061.37

REPORT

Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 1, 1924, to April 30, 1925.

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Fields:

Africa	\$ 80,456.28	
Argentina	125,534.25	
Brazil	313,417.86	
China	774,415.10	
Chile	41,070.13	
Europe	52,610.51	
Italy	64,001.30	
Japan	111,344.30	
Mexico	148,308.72	
Near East	15,537.05	
Siberia	1,563.13	
		\$1,728,258.63
European Relief	37,061.51	
Near East Relief	33,354.48	
		70,415.99

Total Foreign Fields \$1,798,674.62

Home Expenditures

Office:

Salaries:

Corresponding Secretary	\$ 6,000.00	
Associate Secretary	5,000.00	
Educational Secretary	1,333.33	
Treasurer	3,500.00	
Clerks	6,509.06	
		22,342.39

Traveling Expenses	2,268.93	
Postage and Express	2,962.90	
Printing and Advertising	13,120.58	
Rent	3,142.50	
General Expense	3,241.25	
		47,078.55

Field:

Salaries of Two Special Representatives	\$ 8,000.00	
Traveling Expenses—W. D. Powell	1,100.00	
State Members Expenses	1,459.70	
Deputation Expenses	646.93	
		11,206.63

Miscellaneous:

Woman's Missionary Union	19,800.00	
Laymen's Movement	3,960.00	
Inter-Board Commission	4,825.00	
Bottom's Memorial Building	2,318.60	
Southern Baptist Convention	3,082.65	
Executive Committee S. B. C.	180.94	
Interest on Borrowed Money	67,886.96	
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools	2,638.15	
Educational (Book) Department	1,250.00	
Payments to Annuitants	10,490.73	
Less: Receipts from Securities	9,762.19	
		728.54
Stocks and Bonds	9,029.43	
Replacement of Endowment Fund	376.16	
Furniture and Fixtures	431.58	
Library	19.50	
		116,527.51

Total Home Expenditures 174,812.69

Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money 1,973,487.31

Borrowed Money Repaid During Year 459,800.00

Total Disbursements 2,433,287.31

Balance—Cash in Bank April 30, 1925 298,774.06

\$ 2,732,061.37

BALANCE SHEET

April 30, 1925

Assets

Cash	\$ 298,774.06	
Notes Receivable	1,954.37	
Stocks and Bonds	11,001.33	
Endowment Fund Securities	282,500.00	
Annuity Securities	183,954.00	
Library	563.65	
Furniture and Fixtures	3,651.39	
Letters of Credit Not Used.....	772,537.84	
Foreign Properties and Appurtenances.....	4,551,758.16	
Real Estate In U. S. A.....	90,500.00	
Total Assets		\$6,197,194.80

Liabilities

Notes Payable	\$ 1,432,636.43	
Designated Funds to be Disbursed	116,930.08	
Mortgage Payable	23,000.00	
Letters of Credit	772,537.84	
Annuities	183,942.03	
Endowment Funds	282,517.30	
Total Liabilities		\$2,811,563.68
Excess Assets Over Liabilities		3,385,631.12
		\$6,197,194.80

RECEIPTS FOR RELIEF FROM MAY 1, 1924, TO APRIL 30, 1925

Alabama	\$ 2,752.82	
Arkansas	1,480.47	
Florida	3,510.13	
Georgia	3,206.64	
Illinois	947.53	
Kentucky	7,340.69	
Louisiana	1,208.38	
Maryland	4,343.26	
Mississippi	3,187.36	
Missouri	3,785.97	
New Mexico	301.32	
North Carolina	8,748.30	
Oklahoma	2,765.69	
South Carolina	10,047.37	
Tennessee	5,056.02	
Texas	4,017.82	
Virginia	10,932.23	
Miscellaneous	233.81	
		\$ 73,865.72

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1924, to April 30, 1925, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

April 30, 1925.

JUDSON CENTENNIAL

Report of Treasurer From May 1, 1924, to April 30, 1925

Cash Balance May 1, 1924.....	\$	5,034.86
Texas	30.00	
Interest:		
On Bank Balance	\$	124.13
On Notes Receivable	4,249.87	
Loans Repaid—Foreign Mission Board.....	\$	4,374.00
Refund—African Mission	\$	20,000.00
Total Receipts	\$	480.63
Total Receipts and Balance.....	\$	24,884.63
		\$ 29,919.49

Disbursements

Foreign Fields:

Central China	\$	2,950.00
Mexico	25,000.00	
	\$	27,950.00
Salary of Treasurer	500.00	
Total Disbursements	\$	28,450.00
Cash Balance April 30, 1925.....		1,469.49
		\$ 29,919.49

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash in Bank	\$ 1,469.49	Letters of Credit	\$ 30,725.00
Notes Receivable	76,000.00	Excess Assets Over Liabilities..	50,744.49
Stocks	4,000.00		
	<u>\$81,469.49</u>		<u>\$81,469.49</u>

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1924, to April 30, 1925, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

April 30, 1925.

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board

CHURCH STATISTICS

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS										WORKING FORCE																				
	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-supporting	Out-Station	Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Episcopion	Letter	Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Number of Schools	Number of Scholars	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Women's Societies	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Young People's Societies	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Native Contributions	Men	Married Women	Unmarried Women	Ordained Natives	Male	Female	UNORDAINED NATIVE HELPERS	Missionary Residence Owned by Board
Africa.....	1850	113	94	6	881	79	391	72	42	120	14,008	35	59	5,583	25	380	5	263	\$ 17,250 00	12	11	10	12	70	4	13					
Argentina.....	1903	41	2	57	300	69	53	16	75	78	2,632	26	80	3,138	21	990	12	144	\$ 18,780 00	13	13	5	31	11	1						
Brazil.....	1882	99	2	168	492	243	39	26	45	206	4,433	49	57	5,401	39	765	20	529	\$ 83,143 00	16	16	3	36	26							
South Brazil.....	1882	180	91	559	1858	1201	117	436	833	955	16,485	150	224	19,838	135	1501	82	966	\$ 126,003 00	34	33	12	69	75	23	6					
Total.....		279	93	718	2359	1484	156	462	878	1163	21,328	199	321	25,339	274	2266	102	1429	\$ 209,143 00	51	46	15	105	101	23	12					
Chile.....	1917	33		59	294	105	39	21	116	71	1,357	15	33	1,282	22	274	5	75	\$ 9,230 00	6	5	4	22	9	1	3					
Central China.....	1847	43	4	44	448	32	4	27	7	38	4,050	16	61	5,609	10	140	6	72	\$ 19,583 00	27	24	98	19	30	21	26					
Interior China.....	1905	8	1	47	339	5		15	1		2,040	24	51	4,021	4	69	2	95	\$ 1,658 00	15	15	15	3	20	43	15					
North China.....	1899	82	3	132	1274	27		53	70	62	14,611	58	306	9,160	21	262	13	135	\$ 12,201 00	32	30	24	13	173	60	32					
Pak-Hoi China.....	1914	1		4	3						78	1	5	230					\$ 565 00	2	0	1		12	4						
South China.....	1845	58	25	126	1145	110		63	27	94	10,827	66	124	7,418	32	370	25	236	\$ 21,500 00	25	22	21	30	164	77	29					
Total.....		192	37	353	3200	174	4	158	115	194	31,600	165	547	26,438	89	1106	51	537	\$ 155,507 00	99	93	89	67	471	205	102					
Hungary.....	1921	61	18	355	866	940	93	135	1011	246	9,998	126	222	2,358	52	1841	206	2235	\$ 24,876 00				104	510	2						
Italy.....	1870	52	1	69	214	47	22	31	41	29	2,210	19	41	1,296					\$ 20,500 00	1	1		41	5	3						
Japan.....	1890	19	6	9	231	19		7	29	00	1,511	12	32	2,175	3	115	8	297	\$ 8,597 00	11	11	8	13	2	6	10					
Total.....		4		75	70		7				815		25	516					\$ 1,135 00				6	48							
Mexico.....	1880	58	3	135	609	81	27	31	65	128	4,108	36	69	3,178	15	250	20	801	\$ 11,871 00	11	10	3	32	29	6	6					
Total.....		3		24	20						69		3	419					\$ 472 00	1	1		3	3	2						
Palestine-Syria.....	1921	224	25	1023	3062	393	156	285	628	448	26,314	85	127	9,294	82	1653	75	1602	\$ 10,640 00	1	1		135	335							
Total.....				2							104		3	86									2	1							
Russia.....	1921	20	12	23	146	28	4	15	96	29	761	4	20	689					\$ 3,760 00	2	2		4	14	4						
Total.....		1101	291	2899	12134	3429	950	935	3099	2356	117,023	722	1,573	84,511	461	7906	510	7892	\$ 391,841 00	298	197	134	577	1,009	257	146					

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board—Continued.

SCHOOL STATISTICS

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS		KINDER- GARTENS		LOWER ELE- MENTARY SCHOOLS		HIGHER ELE- MENTARY SCHOOLS		MIDDLE SCHOOLS		COLLEGES		NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS		WOMEN'S TRAINING SCHOOLS		THEO- LOGICAL SCHOOLS		Total Number of Students				
	Number of Schools	Pupils	Number of Schools	Pupils, Male	Number of Schools	Pupils, Male	Number of Schools	Pupils, Female	Number of Schools	Students, Male	Number of Schools	Students, Male	Number of Schools	Students, Female	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students		Total Number of Schools			
Africa.....	.....	.....	24	948	4	274	136	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,437	
Argentina.....	1	15	2	126	2	103	50	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	
Brazil.....	1	12	8	231	114	304	114	1	169	84	1	20	12	1	17	1	15	17	1,126				
South Brazil.....	4	95	40	1,058	92	636	51	5	435	246	1	335	.....	100	1	10	60	59	3,118			
Total.....	5	107	48	1,289	215	940	165	6	604	330	2	355	12	3	2	27	2	75	76	4,244			
Chile.....	.....	.....	2	100	75	50	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	
China.....	8	357	44	1,099	15	332	334	11	816	342	1	372	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,697	
Interior China.....	5	120	87	1,627	929	9	325	62	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,230	
North China.....	4	14	340	5,087	1,991	21	453	225	9	416	142	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	
Pak-Hoi China.....	1	12	6	99	35	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	
South China.....	4	197	75	2,040	8	453	97	6	436	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,567	
Total.....	22	740	532	10,552	5,530	54	1,669	742	29	1919	735	2	381	50	5	21	51	8	231	680			
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,049
Italy.....	1	90	7	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Japan.....	6	251	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351
Jugo-Slavia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,176
Mexico.....	4	70	7	315	228	5	151	117	2	136	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,171
Palestine-Syria.....	.....	.....	2	44	26	2	47	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siberia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	5	75	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Grand Totals.....	39	1,283	650	13,749	6,246	76	3,031	1,303	41	3176	1385	5	918	62	11	80	190	6	264	18	411	846	32,124

Statistical Table, Foreign Mission Board—Continued.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS										Total Number of Patients Treated	Total Treatments
	Foreign Physicians, Men	Foreign Physicians, Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major Operations	Number Dispensaries			Number Out-Patients
Africa.....	2	3	2	1	1	1	34	373	43	4	416	15,284
Total.....												
Central China.....	2	1	1	1	18	1	125	599	308	1	4,174	12,703
Interior China.....	2	1	1	1	4	1	20	260	182	3	4,306	9,470
North China.....	6	1	3	4	28	5	162	1,159	223	7	23,171	73,941
Pak-Hoi, China.....	0	1	1	9	33	8	299	3,127	150	4	28,958	162,563
Total.....	16	4	8	15	73	15	606	5,185	953	15	78,205	258,677
Mexico.....	1	1	10	15	73	16	640	5,558	976	1	5,240	279,201
Grand Totals.....	18	8	10	15	73	16	640	5,558	976	20	83,861	279,201

LITERATURE STATISTICS

NAME OF PUBLISHING HOUSE	Tracts	Books	Bible Portions	Sunday School Quarters	Sunday School	Leaflets	Denominational Papers	Total Pages	Receipts from Sales	Receipts from Board	Foreign Missionaries Employed	Native Writers	Other Employees	Colporters Employed	Number of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment
Argentina.....	200,000	2,000	33,154	90,900	702,800	53,600	5,424,000	\$ 4,410	\$ 6,240	1	1	3	1	7	2	\$ 1,111	\$ 1,111
Brazil.....	151,435	15,004	17,426	63,300	59,125	176,800	13,226,196	23,400	19,500	1	1	5	4	12	2	\$ 50,000	\$ 35,000
China.....	381,864	21,063	17,426	63,300	702,800	59,125	37,693,155	51,117	16,100	8	8	20	80	30	4	\$ 65,000	\$ 40,000
Italian.....	5,000	4,000	1,374	51,300	946,000	31,200	2,571,200	5,000	2,000	1	1	6	3	1	1	2,500	22,000
Japan.....	136,889	7,201	1,374	51,300	946,000	160,000	15,740,900	3,332	12,000	2	2	3	16	1	1	33,375	33,375
Mexican.....	12,500	23,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	26,364	12,000	2	2	3	16	1	1	2,500	22,000
Spanish.....	21,000	202,708	51,664	205,500	1,638,800	887,125	80,138,651	\$ 1113,623	\$ 2224,536	18	18	34	142	49	7	\$ 117,500	\$ 134,486
Total.....	1,043,678	262,708	51,664	205,500	1,638,800	887,125	80,138,651	\$ 1113,623	\$ 2224,536	18	18	34	142	49	7	\$ 117,500	\$ 134,486

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
HOME MISSION BOARD
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Memphis, Tennessee

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary
Atlanta, Georgia

1925

In presenting to the Convention our eightieth annual report we are profoundly grateful to God for His blessings upon the work.

We have been filled with constant anxiety because of many untoward conditions and solicitude as to the financial outcome at the close of our fiscal year. The solicitude has continued all along. Notwithstanding drastic retrenchment in nearly every department of our work it became evident that there was great danger that our receipts would not meet our expectations nor the demands of our work, even though severe retrenchment was made at our annual meeting last June and then repeated at our special mid-winter meeting, January 13, 1925. The reduction in our force of workers has seemed to stimulate those left with us to greater zeal and consecration and we are happy to report gracious results in all departments of the work. The reports in the various departments, though briefer than usual, are filled with stirring facts and inspiring results. It is hoped that our brethren will read and digest these reports, which are encouraging in the highest degree, showing as they do glorious victories achieved under the blessings of God in every direction.

We are tempted, in presenting this report, to revert to the past history of the Board and its work.

Eighty Years of Service

Eighty years of service by this Board, since its organization in 1845, constitute a romance in Home Missions. Through countless vicissitudes, but with a steady and unvarying purpose for the salvation of the lost and the upbuilding of the kingdom of God in our Southland, the work of the Home Mission Board presents an unbroken history of fidelity and spiritual conquest. It has been the great constructive, co-operative, unifying agency of Southern Baptists, the foster mother of our weaker enterprises, the founder

and supporter of thousands of our churches, the precursor of most of our State Conventions and a stimulating factor in their organizations and prayers.

It would be instructive and stimulating in the extreme if even a resume of its glorious history in evangelizing and developing our Southland were brought under review. With meagre forces and resources in the beginning, the work has steadily grown in scope and power until it has become one of the greatest factors in America for the salvation and Christian development of our country.

A Significant Comparison

The following comparative statement by periods shows a steady onward and upward movement of the activities of the Board since its organization:

	Amount Raised	Missionaries Commissioned	Stations	Baptisms	Churches Organized
1845-1903 ..	\$3,520,000.00	10,586	38,793	82,742	3,649
1903-1913 ..	3,584,000.00	10,407	27,498	187,299	2,068
1913-1920 ..	5,337,000.00	10,770	25,094	255,210	1,347
1920-1924 ..	4,810,965.99	6,291	20,237	199,983	1,109

It will be observed that the number of baptisms and the money raised increased remarkably, while the number of churches organized decreased proportionately, which is a fine tribute to the development feature of our work. In the early period the frontiers and waste places called for the organization of churches while in the latter period it called for their development.

Expansion Versus Contraction

The history of the Home Mission Board financially, because of varying conditions for more than fifty years, was uneven but onward and upward. However, from the year 1903 steady enlargement began in financial receipts and in results achieved on the field. This advance has been at times remarkable and always continuous and healthy. It reached its culmination in 1920, the first year of the 75 Million Campaign. Since that time for various causes, sudden deflation in prices being one of the chief factors, the retrenchment has been drastic, especially in financial receipts and the number of workers employed. The achievements have kept up in a remarkable way, despite retrenchment in operations, due in a large measure to the foundations laid in the days of enlargement.

But now with such direful retrenchment in our forces and our appropriations, we have used up largely the dividends laid up in achieved results and are having to leave fields where the fallow ground has been prepared by the gospel plowshare and good seed sown, which we cannot cultivate for the lack of laborers and in many instances dead-ripe harvest fields, the fruitage of former sowing and culture, are without laborers to reap the harvest. It will be calamitous in the extreme for us to retrench any further. On the contrary, we must enlarge or lose immeasurably on fields where we have labored for years and laid the foundations for the future. This enlarge-

ment is imperative on two lines: First, in an increase of our forces. Second, in better equipment. For four years past we have suffered the loss of missionaries and evangelists, on account of our financial condition, by the score. We need now, at least, fifty capable young women for our different fields and as many men. We should increase our force among the Negroes, who are pleading for larger help. A half-dozen capable young women are needed for Cuba to train the natives and do other enlistment work, as well as win the lost; a dozen among the foreigners and Good Will Centers in our midst. For the time being, under this stressful financial situation, our Board felt it necessary to suspend our evangelistic force. This sent a thrill of poignant grief to the brotherhood. We have had to reduce our Enlistment force, a field in which our people are the weakest. As Dr. Gambrell was wont to say, "We have baptized much, but have taught little."

In equipment our need is even greater. For some ten years we have had the best site for our Mexican school in El Paso, and have expected to erect suitable buildings thereon. These buildings have been delayed. If we had had these buildings five years ago we could now have had 500 pupils in the school. Our great school site in Havana, the finest in the city, is pleading for buildings, for boarding pupils, as well as administration and class work. Our thirty Mountain Schools sorely need better equipment. In many instances it is absolutely necessary to enlarge or to erect additional buildings. There is need for at least fifty modest chapels among the Foreigners and Indians in the homeland and in Cuba and Panama, these chapels to cost from twenty-five hundred to five thousand dollars. Local forces could be induced to duplicate every dollar that the Home Board would put into this building enterprise. Then there are five thousand other churches that have no houses of worship and over thirteen thousand in our territory that need enlargement and improvement. This need for better equipment is recognized by the churches as never before. Including church buildings just completed or in process of completion, Southern Baptists will in the next five years in all probability spend fifty million dollars in church buildings. Proportionately this equipment program should be carried on in our mission churches and destitute places.

Our Financial Situation

The Home Mission Board is seriously handicapped with debt amounting at the present time to \$1,105,750.41.

We have been retrenching in our operations for several years and if our receipts had not fallen off so seriously, before now we would have had the debt removed. The Board has been greatly handicapped by extra burdens put on it, attended by a decrease in our receipts. According to recent figures from the Religious Herald, April 23, 1925, the results of the 75 Million Campaign were set forth, in which it was stated that the total amount received from the 75 Million Campaign was \$58,064,365, and that the state objects received \$37,299,302 and South-wide objects received \$29,032,133, or a shortage of \$8,267,119, the original agreement at the beginning of the campaign being on the fifty-fifty basis for South-wide and State-

wide objects. Of this amount Home Missions should have received sixteen per cent, or nine million, two hundred and ninety thousand, two hundred ninety-eight dollars and forty cents, whereas Home Missions has received only a little above six millions. If we had had our due proportion, we could pay off all our indebtedness and have over a million dollars surplus, according to the above figures.

Our Convention in Atlanta proposed an objective of fifteen million dollars for Southern Baptists for the year 1925, with a recommendation to the state bodies that it be divided on a fifty-fifty basis, namely, seven million, five hundred thousand dollars for South-wide and seven million, five hundred thousand dollars for State-wide objects and called upon the various state conventions to agree to this objective and percentage allocation. The percentage for Home Missions for the 1925 program was put at ten per cent of the full objective of fifteen millions, or twenty per cent of the seven million, five hundred thousand dollars for South-wide objects. In the 75 Million Campaign, Home Missions was apportioned thirty-two per cent of the South-wide funds. On the above basis for the 1925 Program, if the seven million, five hundred thousand dollars was raised, Home Missions would get one million, five hundred thousand dollars. As a matter of fact, the various state conventions in their sum total projected only twelve million, four hundred and forty-five thousand, two hundred and fifty dollars for South-wide objects and on the percentage basis, if it were all collected and distributed on fifty-fifty basis, Home Missions would receive only one million, sixty-seven thousand and one hundred dollars. But in addition to reducing the objective from fifteen million to twelve million, four hundred forty-five thousand, two hundred fifty dollars, most of the states changed the ratio between State and South-wide objects, most of them giving under fifty per cent for South-wide objects and a number of them making it sixty-five per cent for State-wide and thirty-five for South-wide objects, some of them even changing the ratio of the South-wide allocations made by the Southern Baptist Convention. Now, our total receipts instead of one million, sixty-seven thousand and one hundred dollars for the year just closed, are only \$659,574.16. Besides, to accentuate the seriousness of our financial situation: While the Convention reduced the percentage for Home Missions twelve per cent on the South-wide allocation, it also put the burden on the Home Mission Board to advance \$250,000 to the New Orleans Hospital for the calendar year 1925, of which \$100,000 has already been paid. This \$250,000 that we are to pay this year to the New Orleans Hospital is about two-fifths of our receipts from the states during our fiscal year just closed. With this brief statement of our situation and some of the conditions that led up to it, it will be evident to the Convention and the brotherhood that something must be done to relieve our situation and make it possible for us to go forward. Shall we go backward while all other denominational and inter-denominational agencies are going forward in the conquest of our land for Christ?

As stated above, if our full proportion of the 75 Million Campaign had been received we would have had no debt. The Board has not been plunging, but when the great deflation in prices came four years ago, the Board at once began drastic reductions and has continued

this process to the present, though we have had to deny pitiful pleas for help from every direction.

The following statement of appropriations for five years shows how drastically we retrenched:

Annual Meeting, June, 1920	\$2,914,617.95
Annual Meeting, June, 1921	1,284,280.13
	\$4,198,898.08

The appropriations for the last three years were:

Annual Meeting, June, 1922	\$ 965,255.37
Annual Meeting, June, 1923	877,769.00
Annual Meeting, June, 1924	947,747.20
	\$2,790,771.57

In other words, our appropriations for the first two years were \$1,408,126.51 more than the appropriations for the last three years, which goes to show how drastically we have retrenched for the last three years.

It will also be observed that our appropriations for the first year of the period were \$123,846.38 more than the combined appropriations for the last three years.

The reduction in our appropriations for the second year, it will be observed, was more than fifty per cent, compared with the appropriation of the first year.

Relation of the Convention to State Conventions

The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for two years in succession has reported to the Convention with recommendations concerning the relations between the Convention and the State Conventions, especially with reference to our financial matters. The Executive Committee was instructed a year ago to have conference with the state agencies and make a report thereon to this Convention. Your Board is profoundly convinced that some better understanding must be had between the Southern Baptist Convention and the various state conventions if our work is to be carried on with greater certainty and success. We have two recommendations:

Recommendations

First. That the Convention secure such arrangement and agreements as will be just to this Convention and to the bodies with which we co-operate.

Second. We fraternally and earnestly recommend and beseech that a larger percentage of funds be allocated to Home Missions in a future program than we have had during the present year.

CONCLUSION

Our conclusion is brief. We are filled with unutterable anxiety with respect to all of the work of this Convention in all its departments. We need Divine guidance and the best wisdom we can command with reference to our work in the future. We pray for this guidance and wisdom. Our past has been glorious. We have every reason for thanking God for His abundant mercies. The opportunities before us are bewildering in their number and magnitude. Let us quit ourselves like men and gird ourselves afresh for the great task before us!

SPECIAL ITEMS

March Week of Prayer

On every hand information has come to the effect that observance of this season was the most profitable of any year since its inauguration. The Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, prepared excellent literature for the occasion and the Home Mission Board supplied them with thousands of copies of our annual report. Thus our whole round of Home Mission activities was studied by our women.

Special Gifts

While all the work of the Home Mission Board was brought under review for this occasion, the offerings were made for our Mountain Schools and Good Will Centers, the aim being \$35,000, of which \$25,000 was to be for Mountain Schools and \$10,000 for Good Will Center work. According to our books we have received \$23,189.32. They did not reach the full amount aimed at, but this will be of substantial help and we believe is a prophecy of greater things in the future. The Board sincerely appreciates this co-operation from the Woman's Missionary Union.

Laymen's Missionary Movement

We continue our payment of a portion of the expense of the Laymen's Executive Committee and are confident that the constant insistence upon stewardship of life and possessions by Secretary J. T. Henderson is destined to bring far-reaching results in the future.

Chaplaincy Work

The joint Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains with headquarters in Washington continues its useful service. Our Board appropriated \$500 towards the expense of the Commission, of which the Corresponding Secretary is a member. Congress has in recent years given more serious attention to the moral and spiritual welfare of the army and naval forces and have enacted some very desirable measures. The position and worth of the chaplaincy have received special attention by recent acts of Congress. Other measures are pending which will still further accentuate the dignity and value of the chaplaincy.

New Orleans Hospital

Our Board has transferred to the New Orleans Hospital Commission titles to the hospital site donated to the Board by the citizens of New Orleans, and work has been begun on the first unit of the hospital by the Commission.

The Convention instructed the Home Mission Board to make an advance loan of \$250,000 to the Hospital Commission during the fiscal year 1925, beginning the first of January with the payment of \$50,000, and quarterly payments of a like sum for the balance of the year, the repayment of said loan to begin with 1926. Your Board felt that,

inasmuch as we are to advance \$250,000 in 1925 and receive none of the funds allocated to hospital work this year, we ought to have at least fifty per cent of the annual hospital receipts thereafter in the way of repayment, and so stated to the Hospital Commission, in reply to the proposition of the Commission that twenty-five per cent of the annual receipts for hospital work from South-wide allocations would be refunded to the Board.

After full conference on the matter it developed that the Hospital Commission had committed itself to its bondholders to a repayment of only twenty-five per cent from the South-wide funds to the Home Mission Board in liquidation of the \$250,000. At a joint meeting of the special committee of the Home Mission Board and a committee from the Hospital Commission, the following was recommended to our Board and the Hospital Commission:

"In view of the fact that the Hospital Commission is committed to its bondholders to a repayment of only twenty-five per cent of its receipts from South-wide funds to the Home Mission Board in the liquidation of the \$250,000 of the loan from the Board to the Commission, we would recommend that the Home Mission Board assent to the above percentage of twenty-five per cent, said payments to embrace all receipts from South-wide Hospital funds in 1926, payments to be made monthly as funds are received."

Our Home Mission Board adopted the recommendation and we are assured that the Hospital Commission will do the same.

Student Religious Activities

We still continue to bear our proportion of the expense of the Inter-Board Commission on the Student Religious Activities, of which our Secretary is Chairman. He reports that the work of the Commission during the year has been most gratifying. We make only this brief reference, inasmuch as the Commission will make its own report to the Convention.

Bequests to the Home Mission Board

We have had the good fortune to be remembered in one or two small bequests this year and are hoping and praying that our people, more and more, may bear in mind this form of service that they can render to the cause of the Master after they have gone to give account of their stewardship. It is a fine illustration of the thought that "They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

We present a simple form of bequest and shall be glad to furnish suggestions to prospective benefactors who desire to remember the Home Mission Board in their wills.

Form of Bequest to the Home Mission Board

Item Number —. I give and bequeath absolutely to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation of the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, the sum of..... Dollars to be used by said Board in its general work.

Note. If property other than money is given, give a complete and particular description of such property bequeathed. The will should, of course, be executed according to the laws of the state where the donor lives.

OUR GENERAL WORK

The reports in our Departmental Exhibit of Work are briefer than usual, but full of information and encouragement. A careful study of these reports will lead to a deeper interest in Home Missions. Faithfulness and efficiency have characterized the management in all departments of our activities. A brief reference to the work must suffice.

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS

Instead of retrenching we ought to enlarge our co-operative work. Its needs are greater than ever. There is vastly more destitution now in our territory West of the Mississippi than there was in all of the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845 when the Convention was organized and the Home Board work was started.

Needs and Opportunities

In such States as Florida, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas and New Mexico the needs and opportunities beggar description, and in many sections of the older States the needs are appalling. Millions and millions of our native people of adult age make no profession of religion. Other religious denominations are giving fresh and vigorous accentuation to the Home Mission problems. It behooves Southern Baptists to be alive to the critical conditions and imperative needs of our home field. Our co-operative relations with the various state agencies have been most agreeable. At a special mid-winter meeting of our Board, notice was served on the co-operating agencies that unless our financial condition greatly improved with the close of our fiscal year we would have to retrench in this important department of our work, especially as our retrenchments heretofore have been made chiefly in our independent Home Mission work. The painful necessity of retrenchment is therefore upon us because our receipts are less than they were last year.

EVANGELISM AND ENLISTMENT

Our force of evangelists and enlistment workers has been reduced along through the year by resignation, and then at our mid-winter meeting, in view of our financial condition, the Board temporarily discontinued our force of evangelists and gospel singers. It was painful beyond measure for the Board to have to do this. It does not mean that the Board abandons Evangelism, but on the contrary, as stated in the report of the Department of Evangelism, as soon as possible the Board will resume the work with renewed vigor. The Committees on Administration and Evangelism, with the Corresponding Secretary, were instructed to bring to our annual meeting in June, recommendations as to policies and personnel of the future work of the Department. On all hands it is recognized that our Home Mission Board, through this special department, has been the

greatest evangelistic agency in the country. It has added hundreds of thousands of converts and baptisms during its history and won more volunteers for Christian service than any single agency of the denomination.

The Enlistment feature of this Department is of vast importance at this time. More than any thing else Southern Baptists need to carry out in the fullest measure possible the original purpose of the Convention at its organization in Augusta in 1845, namely, to elicit, combine and direct the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel. The two departments go together, one to save the soul, the other to develop the life. In the absence of a superintendent of the Department during the year, the Corresponding Secretary has been greatly helped by Dr. J. W. Beagle, our Enlistment-Evangelist, who has accomplished great things in special campaigns, at which work he is a past master.

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOLS

One year ago at our Convention in Atlanta, Superintendent A. E. Brown was physically unable to address the Convention on his great work. Our Corresponding Secretary called on him to stand so that the brethren of the Convention might greet him. Instantly the entire body rose, in grateful acknowledgment of his long continued, self-sacrificing and efficient service as superintendent of our Mountain School work. Alas! About two weeks later he was called by the Master to rest from his labors and be with his Lord! In his home church in West Asheville, North Carolina, the funeral services were conducted, with a great host of his devoted friends and admirers present from all the mountain country. The Corresponding Secretary and the Associate Superintendent, J. W. O'Hara, and others paid tribute to his worth and work. He laid the foundations for our great Mountain School work and spared not himself in building thereon to the day of his departure. His memory is enshrined securely in the hearts of that great body of people whom he served so well.

Fortunately we had a co-worker, Rev. J. W. O'Hara, D.D., the associate of Dr. Brown, upon whom the Board placed the whole burden of leadership of the work. Prepared by training, character and consecrated gifts, Dr. O'Hara so conducted the work that when our Board met in the mid-winter meeting, January 13, 1925, on the recommendation of the Corresponding Secretary he was made Superintendent. The Board considers itself fortunate, indeed, that the Lord had prepared for us a man so capable of succeeding Dr. Brown. The work in the Department has been most successful during the year.

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

The Board has suffered inestimable loss in the resignation of Dr. B. C. Hening as Superintendent of this Department. On account of his health, Dr. Hening felt constrained to offer his resignation of this Department to the Board at the mid-winter meeting, January 13, 1925. It was with great regret that the Board accepted his resignation. They were willing to give him a rest for recuperation, so anxious were they to retain his services that had been so conspicuously

efficient. He, though so devoted to the work and loath to leave it, felt he must immediately seek rest and lighter work.

We have no department of our activities calling for more wisdom, prudence and resourcefulness and in all these respects Dr. Hening met every emergency with unquestioned ability. The Board hopes at an early date to supply his place with a capable leader.

CUBA AND PANAMA

Cuba

Superintendent McCall reports a year of steady progress and substantial results. The outlook in the Cuban work is surpassingly fine. Dr. McCall has just closed his twenty years of service, thus becoming a veteran. His wisdom, fidelity and devotion to the work command the respect, love and admiration of all. He needs reenforcement in workers and in equipment. Oh, how great is the need for a suitable school building on our great school site in Havana! Surely the Lord will put it in the hearts of some generous souls to supply this need! The immediate future is full of promise for our work in Cuba.

Panama

Superintendent M. F. Roberts sends a most stimulating report of his entire service in the Canal Zone. There, in that strategic location, if we will build permanently and strongly, the gospel message and Baptist principles can be sent to all parts of the earth. The Board is greatly gratified over the substantial and permanent character of the work being done there. Self-support is the order of the day and very soon the work in the Canal Zone will be virtually self-supporting.

CHURCH EXTENSION

In the absence of a superintendent of this work, the Corresponding Secretary has had its direction during the year. Most of the fund had been loaned out a year ago and not a great deal of additional loans have been made during this year. We have had more than \$300,000 in applications for loans brought over, much of it from last year and, added to that, came fresh applications this year. We were hoping there would be a large payment on installments due on outstanding loans during the year but most of the churches with loans, in view of the financial stringency of the times, asked for an extension of time. This the Board felt constrained to grant and consequently for this additional reason was unable to make new loans.

It is impossible to calculate the benefit our Loan Fund has been to churches in providing better equipment. If the fund were twice as large as it is it could be wisely and efficiently used by the thousands of churches that ought and will undertake to build in the immediate future.

WORK AMONG THE JEWS

Increasing interest in our work among the Jews is manifest and is very gratifying to the Home Mission Board. Our Baptist people

have been stirred afresh during the past year in their concern for the salvation of Israel. The Jews, on the other hand, whom we wish to serve and save, are more accessible and friendly than at any time heretofore. Our Missionary, Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, has been diligent in his work in appealing to our brethren for sympathy and help and in bringing the gospel message to the Jewish people in a personal way. The report elsewhere will repay thoughtful perusal.

WORK AMONG THE DEAF MUTES

Our veteran missionary, Rev. J. W. Michaels, has not spared himself in his zeal for the salvation and training of this unfortunate class of our people. Indeed, he has taxed himself almost beyond his strength, and needs, as he has needed for several years, at least one helper who could relieve him of some of the burden and strain of travel and be trained to take the place of our veteran missionary, who must in the course of events surrender it in the not distant future.

SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN

We are continuing our work among the soldiers in the camps in Texas and among the midshipmen at Annapolis, where our great Naval Academy is located. Dr. Jno. S. Sowers and his good wife are rendering a most capable and far-reaching service. Mrs. Sowers' class of midshipmen numbers 235. They are among the picked young men of the country.

Captain Karl J. Frost, Chaplain of our Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville, Fla., renders an encouraging report. He is a veteran of the seas, which puts him A-1 with the men of a sea-faring life. He reports many conversions and baptisms and a most salutary work upon the men who come and go through the port of Jacksonville. It is said that the men who have entered that port and visited our Seamen's Institute during this year, spoke 100 different languages. Captain Frost's Bible Class runs up into the thousands. It has been the purpose of the Board, when our finances would justify, to have two other seamen's institutes, one on the Atlantic seaboard and one on the Gulf coast. Some humanitarian may become a benefactor whose influence will be felt throughout the world, if he will furnish the means to establish one of these institutes.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

The report of Superintendent H. F. Vermillion gives interesting information about the work accomplished during the year. Much charity work has been done, but many calls had to be denied because of our financial condition. The influence of the Sanatorium in its educational features, as well as in its direct curative service, is being more widely felt from year to year. It is a gracious ministry to the sufferers from the great "White Plague."

PUBLICITY

Our publicity work for the year has been pursued with real diligence and to as large extent as our finances justified. It has consisted of tracts and our reports, news articles and advertisements in

the denominational papers and presentation of our work through stereopticon slides and books.

Miss Marie Buhlmaier's book, "Along the Highway of Service," has been brought out and met with enthusiastic praise from every quarter. The fine spirit of that noble servant, handmaiden of the Lord, runs through the entire volume. In its spiritual impulse it thrills the heart and in its recitation of stirring facts grips the thought of the reader.

Miss Margaret Lackey's Home Mission Study book, "From Strength to Strength," has had remarkable success, giving a general sweep of our Home Mission work and serving admirably as a study book.

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence's "Cuba for Christ" presents that fine field with great force.

Mrs. F. W. Withoft's "Oak and Laurel" gives a vivid story of our Mountain School work.

Our song book, "Songs of Redemption," grows in popularity. A new edition has been called for during the year which will doubtless be superceded by another in the near future.

The "Handbook of the Sign-Language," by Rev. J. W. Michaels, merits a wide circulation. A comparatively brief and serious study of it would put our preachers and our laymen and women in practical possession of the sign-language and increase their power of usefulness to serve these mute ones in our midst, many of whom, though their tongues are tied, have hearts that sing the melodies of heaven.

The Home Mission Board publishes four of the above books—"Songs of Redemption," "From Strength to Strength," "Handbook of the Sign-language," and "Along the Highway of Service." "Oak and Laurel" and "Cuba for Christ" are published by the Sunday School Board.

We have in contemplation one or two other books on Home Missions which are to be brought out during the coming year.

Miss Emma Leachman's Work

Miss Emma Leachman continues to render most efficient service in teaching mission study classes, attending institutes and various gatherings of our women. She is doing first-class enlistment work, stressing stewardship and missions and all-round development among our women and young people. The following gives a brief report of her work:

"God is again calling on Southern Baptists to write history. What will it tell the future generations? In my journeyings over the Southland I see in the upturned faces of thousands of Baptist women their undaunted courage, their unflinching faith, their uncompromising determination to carry out the Commission the Lord gave in the long ago: To take the whole wide world, "beginning at Jerusalem."

Days of actual service, 289; miles traveled, 18,839; Sunday schools visited, 36; women's societies visited, 83; State W. M. U. meetings, 6; associations, 29; State assemblies, 7; mountain schools visited, 14; Good Will Centers, 15; mission study classes taught, 9; talks on Home Missions, 211; letters written, 192.

Departmental Exhibit of Work

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

In conformity with the by-laws of the Convention that its Boards keep in closest touch with the State agencies, the Home Mission Board through its Department of Co-operative Missions accentuates this feature of our activities.

From the very beginning, when the Convention was organized eighty years ago, this Department has been the great unifying, co-operating agency of Southern Baptists. At first it constituted almost the entire work of the Board. Later as the work enlarged and took various special directions, the different departments providing for the special interests, came into existence for the sake of efficiency. Still the field of our Co-operative Missions has not grown less but rather larger.

In the older and stronger States the need for help is not so great, but in most of these States this character of mission work has increased while in most of the newer States the needs of Co-operative Missions have greatly increased in the last five years. Co-operative Missions is the nexus which joins in a sacred compact our State and Southwide agencies for the development of our great field.

On account of our financial condition the Board had a special mid-winter meeting, at which time further retrenchment was made in various departments of our work, including the Department of Co-operative Missions. Notice was also served upon the co-operating agencies that, unless our finances greatly improved, there would be necessity for additional retrenchment at our annual meeting in June. It is too early at the preparation of this report to forecast with certainty the financial outcome at the close of our fiscal year, April 30, but we are filled with much apprehension.

The Department of Co-operation is under the special direction of the Corresponding Secretary. He presents the statistical table of our achievements for the year in this department.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CO-OPERATIVE MISSION WORK IN VARIOUS STATES, 1924-1925

	Missionaries	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Stations	Sermons and Addresses	Prayer Meetings	Religious Visits	Additions by Baptism	Total Additions	Churches Organized	Houses of Worship Built or Improved	Sunday Schools Organized	Bibles and Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Amount Spent on Church Houses	Amount Spent on Work by State Board	Amount Spent on Work by Home Mission Board	
Alabama	50	861	55	2,439	593	8,898	595	1,140			4		11,116	\$ 2,760.00	\$ 4,899.83	\$ 8,000.00	
Arkansas	93	1,720	100	3,136	327	15,319	1,964	2,308			4	10	87,985	29,311.74	23,830.14	13,665.60	
District of Columbia	8	327	8	634	327	1,880	941	2,064	5	2	2	2	180,175	10,552.13	16,775.00	1,200.00	
Florida	67	2,615	969	7,880	4,023	19,690	941	2,064	5	4	15	412	1,025	295.00	22,300.73	11,408.92	
Illinois	8	160	25	634	257	3,635	77	135			1	104	1,025		16.70	947.96	
Kentucky (no report)																	
Louisiana	17	643	300	1,905	797	6,427	593	1,011	3	7	4		1,033,740	6,064.46	11,432.50	12,000.00	
Maryland	22	1,064	32	1,963	974	17,663	229	340	1		5	68	17,221	48,000.00	31,000.00	26,000.00	
Mississippi	106	1,231	177	2,293	1,771	15,056	961	1,790					34,425.61	24,890.53	6,833.32	8,833.32	
Missouri	115	2,560	291	13,667	1,596	19,652	1,921	2,961					45,036	34,425.61	24,890.53	6,164.52	
New Mexico	53	3,310	57	4,603	454	16,366	2,454	947		16	16	642	75,402	5,065.02	22,877.94	13,500.00	
Oklahoma	80	2,873	75	14,569	76	16,366	2,527	4,991	16	81	151	1,450	640,470	13,258.04	7,600.77	23,999.96	
Texas	287	18,560	445	53,163	436	82,223	8,223	16,295	141	234	393	4,813	684,873	115,556.64	23,149.75	15,656.64	
Virginia	9	468	30	971		1,645	42	42	3		2			1,250.00	6,320.00	18,656.60	
Totals	918	36,822	2,332	119,270	9,049	124,311	18,627	33,434	177	355	578	7,716	2,777,043	\$265,588.64	\$325,971.77	\$1,671,492.33	

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, 1924-1925

	Co-operation	Foreigners	Indians	Negroes	Evangelism	Cuba	Panama	Mountain Schools	Camp Work	Seamen's Institute	Total
Missionaries.....	918	64	15	28		40	4		8		1,077
Weeks of Labor.....	36,822	1,588	516	1,021	640		172	8,460			49,219
Churches and Stations.....	2,432					38	11				2,381
Sermons and Addresses.....	119,270	6,313	1,732	6,991	4,681	3,774			1,124	202	141,087
Prayer Meetings Held.....	9,049	2,361	888	2,357		1,783					15,958
Religious Visits.....	124,341	30,166	4,152	5,652		23,201			182		187,704
Religious by Baptism.....	18,327	753	412	1,580		271			361	112	30,027
Additions by Letter.....		327	114	1,352	3,093						4,886
Total Additions.....	33,934	1,080	626	2,932	11,094	271			361	136	50,354
Number of Schools.....								30			30
Number of Teachers.....								275			275
Number of Students.....								5,001			5,001
Ministerial Students.....								219			219
Hospital Visits.....										89	89
Workers' Conferences Held.....					355						355
Volunteers for Christian Service.....					928						928
Churches Constituted.....	177	23	2	8							210
Church Houses Built or Improved.....	355										355
Church Schools Organized.....	578	20	7	3							608
Bibles and Testaments Distributed.....	7,716	2,024	312	374					430	2,139	12,995
Pages of Tracts Distributed.....	2,777,043	245,180	34,128	31,545	517,760				24,043	10,700	3,640,399

EVANGELISM AND ENLISTMENT

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

It was our great pleasure to announce in our last annual report the return of Dr. O. E. Bryan to the superintendency of Evangelism and Enlistment, after a year of service as Budget Director of the 75 Million Campaign. Our joy was soon turned into regret when Dr. Bryan felt, shortly after his return to us, that he should accept the secretaryship of the State Board of Missions of Tennessee.

In consequence of our not having had a Superintendent of Evangelism during the year it has not been possible to stress the work as vigorously as was desirable in view of numerous other exacting duties of the Corresponding Secretary, under whose direction the Department has been supervised. Moreover, we have lost by resignation a number of workers during the year and at our special mid-winter meeting, January 13, 1925, when our financial situation was given special attention, the Board discontinued our evangelistic force, to be effective not later than March 1. This was a source of great regret on the part of the Board, but in view of our stringent financial situation, in line with the drastic retrenchment which had been practiced during the year in other departments, the Board felt constrained temporarily to suspend our evangelistic force and adopted the following report of the Committee on Evangelism:

"In view of the fact that the office of Superintendent of Evangelism has been vacant for so long a time and owing to the stress of the Board's finances, we recommend:

1. That the present staff of evangelists and singers be discontinued, effective not later than March 1, 1925.

2. That the Committee on Evangelism and Administration, together with the Corresponding Secretary, be instructed to make recommendations to the next annual meeting of the Board as to policies and personnel for the Department of Evangelism."

This by no means indicates that the Board is going to abandon the work of Evangelism; on the contrary, as stated above, two committees, with the Corresponding Secretary, are to report with recommendations as to policies and personnel at our annual meeting early in June. It was the expectation of the Board, when the temporary suspension of the force took place, to return with renewed vigor in the prosecution of the work of Evangelism as soon as possible.

We present in tabular form some achievements in Evangelism and Enlistment for the year.

Evangelistic Report May 1, 1924-April 30, 1925

Number of workers	24
Days of actual service	4,477
Services conducted	6,475
Sermons and addresses	4,681
Solos sung	2,845
Professed conversions	11,344
Additions by baptism	8,001
Additions by letter	3,093
Total additions	11,094
Volunteers for Christian service	928
Personal workers' conferences held	355
Signers of Bible Readers' League	1,724
Family altars established	1,141
Promises to tithe	733
Addresses and conferences on Home Missions	194
Shop, factory and street meetings conducted	174
Estimated attendance at these meetings	79,375
Pages of tracts distributed	517,760
Subscriptions for <i>Home and Foreign Fields</i>	7
Subscriptions for denominational papers	54
Collections for Evangelism and expenses	\$23,336.21
Collections for other purposes	5,931.36
Amount of salaries	36,582.36
Amount of expenses	6,409.73

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

B. C. HENING, SUPERINTENDENT

I am writing this in Florida where I am seeking recovery from physical troubles brought on and aggravated by strenuous effort in behalf of missionary work among the vast numbers of these much neglected peoples right at our very doors.

Need of Workers

Our workers among them, though far too few to afford much encouragement, are by their devoted and self-sacrificing efforts accomplishing much in leading the lost among these into the light, and in training those who are reached for useful service among their own people. Nevertheless, the work is so vast that the hope to advance upon such hosts with so few forces at times seems forlorn.

Self-Help

Converts among all of the races included here are being organized into New Testament churches and developed in the direction of self-help. Many of them are giving much of their little means to promote the cause of Christ among them. Very many of their young people are active and studious. One Italian Baptist church in the South has the distinction of every member in it contributing every Lord's Day to every cause promoted by Southern Baptists. The B.Y.P.U. of the Pawnee Indian Baptist Church, Pawnee, Oklahoma, can hold its own with any other like organization in the very best of our city churches. In an exhibit program these young Indians are hard to equal.

Negroes Forging Ahead

Our Negroes are making progress rapidly. They are forging ahead in the acquirement of education, property, business enterprises and denominational institutions. Their very progress accentuates their call for help from their white brethren. We need ten times the amount we have been expending in order to make a creditable showing in the work among these friends, which, we, by all means, ought to do.

Reinforcement Imperative

A greater number of special workers is necessary to even hold the work at its present vantage stage. Enforced retrenchment for several years, induced from lack of money with which to support the work, has been a distinct tragedy. This policy should not be continued. It is suicidal in the extreme. The white fields plead for laborers.

Better Financial Support

Our missionaries, among the peoples we are discussing, must in many cases have better financial support. I could recite incidents of the needs of some of the home missionaries that would put to shame the hearts and consciences of our people.

Better Equipment

There must be in very many cases better equipment for the work of the missionaries. It is short-sighted, indeed, to engage workers and then deny them the things necessary with which to do the work that is expected of them. My heart goes out for this work and only my physical disability causes me to relinquish my activity in it.

Work Among Foreigners, 1924-1925

Number of workers	65
Weeks of Service	1,588
Sermons and addresses	6,313
Prayer meetings conducted	2,361
Religious visits made	30,166
Additions by baptism	753
Additions by letter	327
Churches constituted	23
Sunday schools organized	20
Periods taught in day schools	20,474
Bibles and Testaments distributed	2,024
Pages of tracts distributed	245,180
Christian societies organized	51

Work Among Indians, 1924-1925

Number of workers	15
Weeks of labor	516
Sermons and addresses	1,732
Prayer meetings held	398
Religious visits	4,152
Additions by baptism	412
Additions by letter	114
Total additions	526
Churches constituted	2
Sunday schools organized	7
Bibles and Testaments distributed	312
Pages of tracts distributed	34,128

Work Among Negroes, 1924-1925

Number of workers	28
Weeks of labor	1,021
Sermons and addresses	6,991
Prayer meetings conducted	2,367
Religious visits made	5,662
Additions by baptism	1,590
Additions by letter	1,362
Total additions	2,952
Number of churches constituted	8
Number of Sunday schools organized	3
Bibles and Testaments distributed	374
Pages of tracts distributed	31,545

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS

J. W. O'HARA, SUPERINTENDENT

We are glad to report a year of perfect co-operation and splendid results, with no epidemics or disasters in any of our schools. Teachers and students have done excellent work.

The Death of Dr. A. E. Brown

It is with sorrow that we chronicle the death of Dr. A. E. Brown on May 30, 1924, who for a quarter of a century was superintendent of the mountain schools. Loyal, devoted, a passionate lover of mountain youth, deep convictions and strength of character were all manifest in his life. He gave not only himself but of his means to the Department. The Mountain School Department, with the thousands who have received instruction, stands as a monument to his memory.

Statistics gathered from the annual reports are as follows: Teachers, 235; students, 5,001; ministerial students, 219; conversions, 344; graduates, 547; total income, \$238,627, of which the Home Mission Board paid \$52,250; total value of improvements, \$247,339, of which the Home Mission Board paid \$59,500.

Mountain School Property

A new appraisal and inventory of the mountain school property has been made by the superintendent with values as follows: Dormitories, \$836,100; dormitory equipment, \$102,977.61; administration buildings, \$826,000; administration building equipment, \$118,439.07; dwellings, \$48,950; light and water plants, \$15,200; land, 636½ acres, \$167,500; miscellaneous buildings, \$14,625; endowment, \$37,879. Total \$2,167,670.68. There is some indebtedness on many of the schools. This will be liquidated as rapidly as possible.

Religious Life

We call special attention to the religious life of the schools. Splendid revivals have been held in all of them. Three hundred and forty-four conversions are reported. Very few pupils remain in the schools to the close of the session without a knowledge of the Christ and a full acceptance of Him as their Saviour. Teachers are selected with a view of their ability, their orthodoxy, and their spirituality. Special attention is called to the 219 ministerial students. Free tuition is given to young men preparing for the ministry, and concession made to children of ministers. These young men are active religious workers both in the local church and in the section round about. They walk many miles to and from their appointments, and face many difficulties in financial matters. A little help rendered from individuals or church organizations would mean much to many of them.

Our Policy

The policy has been as far as possible to turn no pupil away. However, this year perhaps 200 have been deprived of educational advantages because of lack of funds in the school and lack of means on the part of the pupil. These young people are in every sense worthy. Unparalleled opportunity for investment presents itself here to men and women of means.

Loss by Fire

We report two fires during the year. The girls' dormitory of Eldridge Academy burned December 2, 1924. The building and contents were practically a total loss. Both were covered adequately with insurance. There was no injury to life. All pupils were crowded into the remaining dormitory. The building will be replaced during the summer. The other fire was the loss of the light plant of North Greenville Academy. This has been replaced with a much better plant.

Enlarged Construction Work

Much construction work is reported. A new dormitory was erected at Hiawassee Academy, Hiawassee, Georgia, the girls' dormitory brick-veneered, and the administration building remodeled. Two new dormitories and a new athletic building were erected at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. An addition was made to the administration building of Eldridge Academy, Eldridge, Ala., for the sciences. Needed repairs have been made and essential equipment added to a number of schools.

Some Extra Gifts

Special mention is made of extra gifts. A Washington friend contributed \$400 to pay the salary of a Domestic Science teacher at Hiawassee Academy, Hiawassee, Ga. Another Washington friend gave \$300 for Domestic Science equipment for Hiawassee Academy and \$200 for Manual Training equipment for Cosby Academy, Cosby, Tenn. The Women's Missionary Societies of Knox County Association gave \$140 to provide tuition for students in Stoctons Valley Academy, Helena, Tenn., and also gave liberally for equipment in other schools. The T. E. L. Class of the First Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C., contributed \$65.50 to keep a young ministerial student in Fruitland Institute, and two loyal friends in Baltimore, Maryland, gave \$2 0 for scholarships in the mountain schools, requesting that they be given the opportunity of contributing again this coming year. Two devoted friends in Knoxville, Tenn., promise \$500 for the installation of a water system and laboratory equipment at Smoky Mountain Academy. Many other students have been provided for in our schools by individuals who have sent their money direct to the school itself. Such gifts are not only appreciated, but are instrumental in giving an opportunity to boys and girls eager for an education.

Schools Standardized.

It is our policy to standardize the schools as far and as fast as possible. Five schools have reached the standard of accreditation during the year, making a total of twenty-seven. Equipment, choice of teachers, buildings, curricula, must be considered in accreditation. Requirements vary in different states. However, requirements of state and denominational schools are gradually being met.

Urgent Need for Greater Dormitory Facilities

We are needing additional dormitory accommodations, enlarged and improved administration buildings, equipment for Manual Training and Home Economics, equipment and furnishings for dormitories and other buildings, and special funds to care for needy yet worthy boys and girls. Our policy is to encourage pupils and communities to provide for themselves as far as possible before assistance is given.

Our Aims and Ideals

Service, efficiency, spirituality, religious activity, and the highest principles of manhood and womanhood are the aims of these schools. We seek to build citizens and send forth kingdom workers. Trained minds, sound bodies, cultured souls, and readiness for service, are preeminent in the standards of the schools.

The statistical report follows:

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL STATISTICS 1924-1925

Name of School	Teachers	Students	Ministerial Students	Conversions	Graduates	Income	Value of Improvements	Value of Property
Alabama								
Eldridge Academy.....	5	93	1	15	31	\$ 4,042	\$ 5,000	\$ 37,849.50
Tenn. River Institute.....	7	105	4	8	10	5,350	1,600	85,151.00
Arkansas								
*Carroll County Inst.....	6	97	1	23	7	4,600	1,117	29,192.24
*Hagarville Academy.....	6	180	3	17	2	4,800	650	25,340.00
*Maynard Academy.....	6	120	2	12	9	4,445	994	26,546.00
*Mountain Home College	12	196	16	9	40	12,355	4,800	101,540.00
*Mt. Ida Academy.....	5	89	14	6	10	4,428	325	20,779.00
*Newton Co. Academy.....	6	148	1	31	4	2,465	825	31,243.00
Georgia								
Blairsville Academy.....	7	167			7	3,045	1,700	22,558.00
Hiwassee Academy.....	6	125	9		16	3,975	7,000	51,049.00
N. Ga. Bapt. Institute.....	6	168		2	6	3,198	58	13,446.00
Kentucky								
Hazard Institute.....	7	182	1	9	4	6,517	740	42,612.00
Magoffin Institute.....	6	138		17	7	4,313	2,200	87,207.00
Southeast Ky. Bapt. Sch.	9	220	2		17	8,118	3,250	143,445.00
Missouri								
†Southwest Bapt. College	13	282	60	6	54	21,261	10,000	223,858.00
North Carolina								
Fruitland Institute.....	10	153	4	15	26	8,587	27,255	78,331.00
Haywood Institute.....	8	164	2	10	24	6,598	3,289	56,675.25
†Mars Hill College.....	28	544	50	20	95	48,475	138,937	327,581.80
Mountain View Inst.....	8	123	2	15	19	8,600	2,500	69,210.50
Round Hill Academy.....	5	85	5	4	20	4,090	5,445	63,725.00
Sylva Collegiate Inst.....	9	217	4	22	27	11,555	4,500	97,503.85
Yancey Collegiate Inst...	10	222	2	10	16	8,521	2,500	106,245.25
South Carolina								
North Greenville Acad...	7	142	25	8	39	7,854	4,587	82,987.75
Tennessee								
Cosby Academy.....	5	72	3	10	7	4,959	1,165	38,107.05
Doyle Institute.....	7	218	1	40	1	4,463	1,082	68,148.35
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.	10	235	2	3	5	8,503	5,100	82,633.50
Smoky Mt. Academy.....	5	159	3	20	3	3,507	3,000	19,239.50
Stoctons Valley Academy	6	160		5	2	4,629	1,320	14,470.00
Watauga Academy.....	5	64	2	2	9	6,574	1,000	36,770.64
Virginia								
Lee Institute.....	5	133		5	30	8,800	5,400	83,680.00
Totals.....	235	5,001	219	344	547	\$238,627	\$247,339	\$2,167,125.68

*Operated jointly by the Baptist Home Mission Board and the Arkansas Baptist Convention.

†Operated jointly by the Baptist Home Mission Board and the Missouri Baptist General Association.

‡Operated jointly by the Baptist Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

CUBA AND PANAMA

CUBA

M. N. McCALL, SUPERINTENDENT

We are glad to be able to report a good year in our Cuban work. Many blessings have come to us, and there has been real progress along most lines. Evangelistic fires have been kindled in many places. Four new towns have been entered and two new churches have been organized. There has been no increase in the number of workers for though two young ladies have joined the force during the year—Misses Eva Inlow, of Missouri, and Lucy Cunyus, of Georgia—two others have had to retire on account of ill health.

A Faithful Servant Fallen

Great sorrow has come to us on account of the death of Miss Luella Bell. She left the field in February of the present year and died at her home in Austin, Texas, on March 29. Miss Bell had been a member of our force eleven years, and had greatly endeared herself to our people, both Cuban and American, by her unusual Christian character and consecration. Her last field of service was at Cardenas, where she will be greatly missed.

Twenty Years' Work

The writer has just closed twenty years of service in the Cuban field. While progress has seemed slow at any given time, a comparison of 1925 with 1905 shows that the Lord has been leading his people in a quiet, steady progress that calls forth deep gratitude. The seven churches of that first year have become thirty-eight, the 300 members have become approximately 3,000. Instead of one building, property of the Board, there are now nineteen. The native force of seven preachers has increased to forty. The little struggling churches of that first year contributed nothing toward helping themselves, while in the convention of 1925 they report more than thirteen thousand dollars contributed, an increase of thirty per cent over 1924. Sunday-school work at that time had just been begun, with less than 300 pupils in the entire field; this year we report more than 4,000 pupils. Our training class for young preachers was begun eighteen years ago, and has been continued almost without interruption ever since. More than half of our present pastors have come through this seminary, and the present class consists of twelve young men.

If the same ratio of increase is maintained Cuban Baptists should have twenty years hence 175 churches, 30,000 members, 40,000 pupils in Sunday-schools, 200 native preachers, and a theological seminary with a constant attendance of thirty. They should have a minimum of eighty church buildings, and a strong, efficient school system.

The Task Just Begun

Notwithstanding the many blessings that have come to us, a glance at the field will show that our task has scarcely begun. Our field now contains over two million people. An average of one person in about every seven hundred has been reached. An average of one church to every fifty thousand of population may not seem so bad for a mission field, but when you bear in mind that in some places existing churches are a hundred miles apart, with no effort being made to reach the intervening territory with its numerous towns and villages, it looks differently. There are many thousands who are not in reach of any gospel message. Great districts have never been visited by a messenger of our King. And all these untouched places are as good soil waiting for the seed of the sower. Cuba has no closed doors to the gospel except those which our lack of ability has failed to open. Last November work was begun in a flourishing town of several thousand in the rich cane section near the south coast, where no missionary's voice had ever been heard. In February, three months later, a little church of eighteen members was organized. In the words of a young native preacher who went recently on an evangelistic tour into some of the untouched territory, "The doors are wide open and the multitudes are hungry for the message of life."

Great Need of Leaders

We have made only a beginning in the training of our members in stewardship. We have a tithers' league of 170 members who gave almost half the entire amount contributed last year by our churches. This shows that our people are responsive to leadership. Some better plan to prepare leaders in the congregations for the different phases of work among our women, young people and children is needed. Wherever there has existed the helpfulness of contact with a trained American worker, these departments of work have responded to a gratifying degree. But there are great groups of young people who are not getting this helpful touch. A native pastor said recently, "My church house is running over with women, young people and children, and I do not know what to do with them after I've got them. Can't you lend me a young lady missionary for even a few weeks?" We sorely need a few more trained American women. We can never hope to have one for each local field, but we ought to have enough to visit all the fields and train native local leaders.

A School the Great Need

But our most helpful training agency must ever be the school. Our one great outstanding need at the present time is a Baptist Institute to take care of Cuban Baptist boys and girls. We are doing high school work in two places, but only for day pupils. A constant stream of young people from the interior is knocking at our door in vain. The sons and daughters of those we baptized twenty years ago and less are asking us to help them and we are powerless to do so. Even our preachers are forced to send their children to secular schools, of those of other denominations because we are not prepared

to take care of them. Those to whom we should look for denominational leadership a few years hence are being educated by others and many of them will be lost to us. For four and a half years now our beautiful site has been waiting for buildings and we have been saying to our young people and others, "We cannot take you now, but we hope to be able to do so soon." To conserve what we have gained we must meet this need. It will be disastrous for us to wait longer. We should get a first unit on our school ground with accommodations for fifty boarding pupils at the earliest possible date. We plead with our brethren to make this possible. If social conditions were such as we are accustomed to in the States these young people could board near us and attend our school, but that is not possible in Cuba. Whoever is prepared to board them will get them and will inevitably shape their future influence.

A Year of Great Activity

The year has been one of great activity. In addition to the constant labors of the pastors, and their frequent interchange for special meetings, two evangelists have been kept at work all the time and one other part of the time. The results have been positive and encouraging. Better preparation for evangelistic work is desirable. An evangelistic corps, with singers and personal workers to supplement the efforts of the preacher, would accomplish great things, especially in our larger places.

A brief statistical statement is as follows:

Present number of churches	38
Number baptized in the year	271
Present number of church members	2,743
Religious visits	23,201
Preaching services	3,774
Prayer meetings	1,783
Contributed by churches	\$13,763.68
Number of Sunday schools	55
Number of pupils enrolled	4,116
Contributed by Sunday schools	\$ 1,890.29

PANAMA

M. F. ROBERTS, SUPERINTENDENT

The Home Board workers in Panama are glad to report tidings from the South. Nothing new has been undertaken and nothing startling has been accomplished. No new difficulties have come to us and none of the old ones have gone away. We have put in another year of toil and have some assurance that the pleasure of the Lord has prospered in our hands. The entire work has made progress in all departments and the outlook is bright for continued growth from year to year.

The American Work

The Balboa Heights Church continues to minister, not only to the local community, but to the soldiers and sailors among us, and to the passing pilgrims from everywhere. The church has all the auxiliary institutions common to the Baptist churches in the homeland and each one of these is alive and at work.

Special attention may be called to the Sunday-school. This year, for the first time, the Sunday-school passed the 200 mark in attendance and there is no reason why it will not have greater numbers next year. The adult class, with an attendance of about fifty, is one of the strongest forces for good in this part of the world. This class supports a missionary to work among the needy in our West Indian churches.

A Challenge from the Canal Zone

The B.Y.P.U., is doing a good work in bringing a band of young people into sympathy with the Baptist program. The young people received the news of the closing of the Evangelistic Department, on account of the financial condition of the Board, with deep concern. At the same meeting they voted to offer their assistance in an effort to relieve this crisis and to help raise \$30,000 for this purpose. They figure that ten per cent of the 15,000 unions in the States would be willing to help in this undertaking. More would be willing, of course, but this number would be sufficient. We will join with 1,500 of our B.Y.P.U.'s in raising twenty dollars each, above our regular dues and contributions, for this cause. This would allow the Board to put the force back into the field at once. We will also guarantee that the two West Indian Unions will furnish twenty dollars each. If the B.Y.P.U.'s in the States will make it ten per cent, we will make it 100 per cent on the Isthmus. Let's go!

The Woman's Missionary Society has a fine organization, a fine spirit, and is in many ways a strong ally. The society maintains excellent devotional and study programs and contributed for all purposes during the year, \$1,100.00.

It is not possible to give expression to the importance of the mission of this church to the enlisted men in the army and navy. Almost every week a letter comes from someone who wants us to look after a boy. We are very happy to be of service in this way. The entire organization is enlisted in an effort to furnish a church home for our boys. Here we try to furnish these young men a high ideal and a wholesome religious atmosphere.

The Balboa Heights Church is now on its feet financially. This year, for the first time, actual contributions have passed the \$5,000 mark. We have seventy-five members, of whom fifteen are private soldiers earning twenty-one dollars a month, and the others regard themselves as transients. This year voluntary contributions amounted to a little more than \$5,500. We would like to make the acquaintance of every church in the homeland which has a better record than this. This is a distinct joy to every one of us. The pastor has been here only four years and has not had time to preach a sermon on, "Money," or "Giving," and we have not made a canvass this year except for

new members. This church is a working organization—a going concern, and the program works itself.

It is not necessary to say that the social and spiritual condition of the church is fine. The increase has been substantial, both by letter and baptism, and the outlook is bright for the new year.

The West Indian Work

The West Indian work has proceeded along the same lines as in former years, making substantial progress in all departments. The home folks are now well acquainted with our missionaries to the West Indians.

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Thrift have the great Colon Church, with four stations on the Atlantic side, and Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Witt are in charge on the Pacific side, with Chorillo and four stations. Each one of the churches is in a healthy condition. Mrs. Witt and Mrs. Thrift and Miss Eva Davis are doing a remarkable work with the young girls, and the churches are making great progress in the Sunday-schools and the young people's work.

This year the West Indian churches contributed \$3,619.63. Last year they began in a small way toward pastoral support. This year they have made a 50 per cent increase in this direction and promise 100 per cent increase for next year.

Other West Indian Opportunities

The Panama Baptist Church is now asking to be taken into our fold. This church was formerly fostered by the National Baptist Convention but in recent years has been trying it independently. Two years ago the Board instructed the superintendent to take this work over but there were some details which could not be arranged to our satisfaction, so the church was not accepted. This is the leading Baptist church in Panama City, situated in a West Indian community of 15,000 people. If we are to enlarge the West Indian work we should have charge of this work.

St. Andres

There is fine opportunity for real service on the Island of St. Andres. The Baptist cause has enjoyed a flourishing growth here but in recent years has been in distress. The Home Mission Board of the Northern Baptist Convention has requested the superintendent to add this field to our West Indian work. We have not presented this matter to the Board because the financial distress of the Board would not allow us to reach out.

Spanish Work

Many of our people think we are doing work among the native Spanish people. We are not, and there is very little of this kind of work being done. The Methodists have a school and church here

and are doing a good work but they are not able to begin the task. The opportunity is here. Panama is more and more to be the commercial, intellectual and religious center of Latin-America. We are in especially close touch with the Republics of Central America, and with the Caribbean and Andean countries of South America. Here we should have a clearing-house and distributing center for Latin-American Missions, with, at least, a school, hospital and printing plant. We see the opportunity here for enlargement if the Board had the means to finance the undertaking.

Conclusions

We have in the Panama work, 11 churches; 905 church members; 1,627 people in Sunday-school, who made contributions to the amount of \$9,119.00. The churches have carried a heavy current expense, contributed to local benevolences and paid on pastoral support as follows: Balboa Heights, \$2,000; Rev. Joseph Thrift's churches, \$416.31; Rev. Stephen Witt's churches, \$300.

With a little more patient effort the entire field can be self-sustaining, and we are working to that end. We are charged with the responsibility of representing the Baptist spirit and program at the crossroads where all nations are passing by. We are engaged in the very difficult task of building a Baptist church and a Baptist spirit in an unfriendly atmosphere. We are striving to make a necessary rapid advance in financial support, and at the same time cause finances to look like a secondary matter. It is our earnest desire, first of all, to safeguard, maintain and develop the spiritual lives of the people here. In these things we can report a faithful application to the task and an honest effort under trying conditions. We wait for the years to determine the measure of our success.

WORK AMONG THE JEWS, DEAF MUTES, SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

WORK AMONG THE JEWS

Most gratifying success has attended our work among the Jews during the year. Our missionary, Jacob Gartenhaus, has been unceasing in his labors and has been almost constantly in the field. Some notable meetings have been held during the year, particularly in Louisville, Kentucky. Our people are becoming much more interested in the salvation of the Jews. Many of our pastors are giving it fresh and earnest study. The interest of our women in the work has been conspicuous. In view of the Lord's favor, the urgent needs and the encouraging outlook for this work, the Board is confident of substantial results in the near future.

The direct results in the way of conversions and baptisms are comparatively small for the present but the foundations are being laid and an increasing number of conversions and some baptisms are indirect results of our missionary's labors. We call upon our brotherhood to make Israel's salvation a matter of constant prayer. Brother Gartenhaus' report is full of encouragement.

Report of Jacob Gartenhaus

"This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes." Ps. 118: 23. The interest has been greater during the past year than in any preceding year. Your missionary is unable to express his gratitude to all who have assisted in this work. He is especially grateful to the women of the South (who have lightened his burdens) for the opportunities to bring the work before their meetings and for the doors they have opened. He has felt in his work the power of the prayers of thousands of consecrated women throughout the South and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

The Number of Baptisms

The seed sown is beginning to take root. Converts have been more numerous than in previous years. Reports have come that many Jews have been baptized into our churches, but we have no way to tell the exact number. Recently the missionary wrote two pastors who had baptized Jews, asking for information, but no reply has been received. Another pastor baptized a Jew and never even took the trouble to tell the missionary, although he had several opportunities to do so. A bit more thoughtfulness would have brought cheer to the missionary and helped the work.

The missionary has talked with many who confessed Christ as their Saviour, but "for fear of the Jews" have not acknowledged him publicly.

The Response of the Jews to the Gospel

The missionary has been pictured to the Jews by their leaders as their worst enemy and a traitor and as the one who has caused their greatest sorrows since the time of Christ. This has made the Jews look with suspicion upon him. But conditions are greatly improved. Whereas, ten years ago he could hardly get a hearing from Jews, and in the large cities he has been insulted and frequently beaten, in the past year he has not received a single rebuff and found as warm a welcome in many Jewish homes as the rabbi.

The question is often asked: "What's the use of giving the gospel to the Jews when they won't even listen to it?" During the past this may have been true in a measure, but it is rarely true today. A Jewess who said: "I would not cross the street to hear you," changed her mind and came to the service. She came expecting to hear the missionary arraign her own (and his own) people, stirring up prejudice, but instead she heard the gospel message preached in love. Afterward she told him: "What we need is one hundred and fifty like you." Practically all the public meetings were attended by Jews and many contributed to the work. In one place there were eighteen Jewish families. After personal visits had been made them, sixteen of the eighteen families were represented at the services on the following Sunday, to the surprise of all. Two were out of town and on their return expressed their regret that they could not be present. A Jewess who attended a service wrote the missionary, as follows:

"It is indeed of great value to meet such friends as you. I sincerely trust those who are so fortunate to hear you will join you in your way of thinking. We should all pull together in this great universe. We all speak of you so often and trust will meet you again."

Many have been loth to consider the missionary a friend, but after a second visit have changed their attitude and spoken more freely, often opening their hearts.

Like Apostolic Days

Three thousand people packed a downtown theatre in Louisville, Ky., and hundreds were turned away. This was the first meeting of its kind in the South, if not in America. Your missionary was assisted by Rev. Henry Singer, of Detroit, Mich., who rendered effective service. Brother Singer has been a missionary for thirty-five years, but this, he said, was the greatest meeting that he ever witnessed. Jews were scattered over the immense auditorium. Many remained for conference with the missionary. A prominent Jewish rabbi was present. Some Jews came from neighboring towns.

Visiting a Synagogue

The missionary and Bro. Singer went to the synagogue (as was the apostles' custom) and to their surprise they were warmly welcomed, escorted to the front by the president and introduced to the rabbi, who asked: "What is your business?" (the first question a Jew will ask).

"We are in the King's business."

This led to a long discussion, with the number of listeners constantly increasing and with earnest questions and answers about the claims of Christ. When we left (unlike Paul's experience, when some mocked and others said: "We will hear thee again of this matter") they were all cordial and this rabbi and many of his people were present at the mass meeting which followed.

A Meeting in Louisiana

Another meeting of great power and influence was held at the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Although the weather was inclement, the great auditorium was soon filled, with many prominent Jews and Catholics in the audience. The message was both broadcast and printed in full in the daily papers.

The Two-Fold Task

The case of the Jew has been pronounced hopeless by the Christian who has never attempted to win him to Christ. Christian people are not aware that the success of work among the Jews has been five times greater than work among other non-Christian people. Yet the tens of thousands of Jews under the sound of the gospel have been left untouched. The Jew is utterly ignorant of true Christianity. To him it is nothing but idolatry. Why, he thinks, should he change? His old religion (to which he may not cling) is far superior in his eyes. And the Christian has been unconcerned.

Our people are aware that the Jewish missionary's task is very difficult, but they do not realize that he not only has to overcome the obstacles placed in his way by the Jew himself, but has to earnestly plead with Christians for their assistance. Christians are often unconscious allies in withholding the gospel from the Jews and the task of the missionary has, therefore, been doubly hard, as he has had to deal with Christian prejudice, as well as Jewish prejudice.

The Magnitude of the Task

Think of one man going into business (and expecting success) in a territory comprising seventeen states, the District of Columbia, Panama and Cuba, seeking to reach a constituency of five hundred thousand Jews and to enlist about four million Southern Baptists, on an annual expenditure of less than three thousand dollars! This is what we are doing. One lone missionary for our immense territory! Only a Methuselah could cover it in a lifetime. The task would not be so arduous if we had an adequate sum of money and the sympathetic cooperation of Christian people. One local mission in any city, properly conducted, would cost between ten and twenty thousand dollars a year, while Southern Baptists have spent only three thousand dollars a year for the entire work. The utter inadequacy of the force and the fund is apparent. Then, as we enlist the sympathy and assistance of Southern Baptists, with the help of the Lord, mighty things will be accomplished.

Personal visits for the year, 1,442; tracts distributed, 13,600; Bibles sold, 5; Bibles given, 12; Testaments sold, 78; Testaments given, 69; open-air meetings, 6; conversions, 2; sermons preached, 203; collections for Jewish work, \$841.32.

WORK AMONG THE DEAF

Our veteran missionary, Rev. J. W. Michaels, is abundant in labors, looking after the 40,000 deaf mutes in the South. If they were all together it would simplify his work and make it easier but they are scattered throughout the South and this necessitates much travel on his part. The work is very taxing and is testing his strength very sorely, especially in view of his advanced years. His health has not been so good during the year and we must lighten his burdens by securing as early as possible one other worker.

His "Handbook of the Sign-Language" is a work of merit and ought to be widely circulated. Pastors and laymen as well as our women and young people could render a great service to the deaf in the various communities by learning the simple sign-language, which is not so difficult if given some serious attention.

Brother Michaels expects to give a treatment of the Sunday School Lessons for the Deaf on the line of Dr. Hight C. Moore's "Points for Emphasis." Let's remember these silent ones in our midst!

Report of J. W. Michaels

In summing up my statements from May 16, 1924, to April 15, 1925, I find besides many family religious services (that is, services held at the homes of the deaf people, with nearby deaf friends in attendance) I have delivered 133 regular sermons in churches or in rooms furnished for the purpose by the Y.M.C.A.'s. At these meetings sixty-three conversions were obtained for the Baptist churches. Besides these there were many obtained by the numerous Sunday-school class leaders in the field. We now have forty-nine well-organized Sunday-school classes for the deaf with an average attendance of about twenty members. Most of these deaf leaders of the deaf serve out of gratitude to God for the great good the missionary work among the deaf has brought to them. Yet in large communities of the deaf I have recommended that the churches secure a hearing person who understands the sign-language or who will learn the language and devote his or her Sunday church work to the deaf and allow them the small compensation of \$12.50 per month for the extra work. This should be done because the deaf usually look up to their hearing friends as their superiors in education and worldly knowledge, and with such help they (the deaf) could get the benefit of the pastors' sermons as interpreted by the hearing leader.

The collections for the year were \$217.33, and the expense \$449.43. This does not include what the Sunday-school classes contribute to the churches.

I regret deeply that our "Handbook of the Sign-Language" prepared especially for the churches and religious students has not met with the success we had hoped. We received many promises of orders

for the book from the various organizations of the Convention but as yet have not received them. The library of every Sunday-school in the country should have a copy of this book for, perchance, should a poor deaf person appear in the midst, there would be at hand a book which could teach how to reach his soul with the gospel of the Lord.

I am now preparing a course of Sunday School Lessons especially for the deaf people, following along the lines of Dr. Hight C. Moore's "Points for Emphasis" (by permission). This new book will embrace lessons from one end of the Bible to the other, and will, I hope, be put in book form to be used by the schools for the deaf. The International Lessons are all entirely too difficult for the most intelligent deaf persons and they need such a preparation for them with short, simple, illustrating stories and questions that will reach the understanding of the deaf and bring out their thoughts.

The Deaf Christian Band

For a number of years I have had under contemplation the organization of a society to be known as "The Deaf Christian Band" in which all deaf persons who believe in Jesus Christ as the Son of God may become members and take part in its proceedings, and all other deaf persons may attend and have an opportunity of becoming members upon the confession of Jesus as the Son of God and our Saviour. Each member of this society will contribute a small sum as a subscription for a small periodical containing religious news and stories and a monthly sermon that comes within their understanding. The society will be organized when we have secured 500 pledges. At present the deaf of Fort Worth, Texas, have sixty-three pledges; Atlanta, thirty-five, and a number of other places are getting pledges to start the organization.

As I am advancing in years and may not be able to continue the active work my position requires of me, I am hoping that provision may be made for an assistant to work under me with the object of succeeding to my position, in the meanwhile allowing me to do less traveling and attend more to the work through correspondence.

In conclusion I take pleasure in saying that I am now occupying the nice little parsonage of the Deaf-Mute Church at Fort Worth, Texas, as my home and headquarters. This church building and parsonage is built upon a now very desirable corner lot acquired by me free of cost for the Home Mission Board some years ago. At present, according to real estate people in Fort Worth, the property is well worth \$12,500. The property is deeded to the Home Mission Board to be used for the Deaf Mission of Fort Worth and Texas. The deaf keep up the care of the property, including the insurance. In a number of other places the deaf, instead of building separate churches, have contributed sums of \$250 up to churches of the hearing for the privilege of using a room in the church. This plan is preferable to having separate churches since it draws the hearing and the deaf closer together.

I am submitting this report with great thanks to the Lord for leading the Home Mission Board to help the deaf people in this religious work.

SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN

We still continue work among the soldiers at various camps, chiefly in co-operation with the Texas Baptist Board of Missions, with gratifying results.

At the Naval Academy we have part of the services of Rev. J. H. Sowers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Annapolis, Md. Mrs. Sowers is rendering a great service with her Sunday-school class of midshipmen numbering nearly 250. We have many tokens of appreciation from the parents of midshipmen for the work we are doing there for their boys. Some of them will be high officials in the Navy, maybe admirals. It is worth while to give them the benefit of sane, Scriptural, religious teaching as they are preparing for their future careers.

The work of Chaplain J. A. McKaughan, at Oteen Hospital, is being carried on with constant fidelity, loving solicitude and real efficiency. We have no work quite so appealing to the hearts and minds of our people as that in a hospital of this sort.

Our Local Advisory Committee, in Asheville, is rendering Brother McKaughan faithful and efficient help and co-operation.

Summary

Number of workers	8
Hours engaged in the work	14,993
Sermons and addresses	1,124
Classes, group meetings, etc.	390
Hospital work	9,859
Religious visits, talks and prayers	182
Reconsecrations	884
New Testaments given away	430
Tracts and literature distributed	44,143
Professions of faith	1,420
Baptisms	361
Letters to home folk or church	408
Inquiries dealt with	954

Seamen's Institute

It has been a great year at our Seamen's Institute, really the greatest of its history. The report of Chaplain Karl Frost is full of information and encouragement. We are touching men from all parts of the earth, many of them from our Southern homes, who have entered upon the seafaring life.

Report of Chaplain Karl J. Frost

The work carried on by the Baptist Home Mission Board for the year ending March 31, 1925, shows there has been a substantial gain in all the departments over the preceding year.

Religious Work

The statistics show that in promoting the gospel among the seamen in the port of Jacksonville, the religious work has been greatly blessed by the Lord and that the spiritual and moral welfare and uplift among the men has been a great help in bettering the condition of the marine population to which the Seamen's Institute has ministered.

Ships

During the past twelve months 1,507 ships have entered and cleared this port, of which 1,223 cleared for coastway trade and 284 for foreign ports throughout the world. Some of the ships made the voyage around the world.

At a close estimate it took about 100,000 officers and men to man this fleet of ships, of which about 79 per cent were American, and a large percentage of the crews were from our Southland. A considerable number of these men were Baptist boys, brought up in the faith of the Baptist churches. Of this number of men 34,670 visited the Seamen's Institute and availed themselves of the Reading Room and Library, where a good supply of good books is to be found as well as stationery for writing home. The records show that 12,520 letters were written to loved ones at home and about a similar number were received and distributed to the men when they came to port and eagerly looked for news from home.

Temperance Department

This department has rendered a splendid service. One hundred and seventy-two men signed the Temperance Pledge to abstain from intoxicating beverages. Through these efforts our statistics show from our safe-keeping department \$1,281.64 was taken care of, a large amount of which was sent to dependents at home. I feel that this department has rendered a splendid service, that many homes were helped and blessed and caused to rejoice because their loved ones had saved and taken a step in the right direction. This department has enrolled 1,113 men and many of them are holding responsible positions today.

Tracts and Reading Matter

Visits are constantly made to ships as they come to port and the hospitals and institutions of correction have been visited by myself and co-workers. On these visits 10,700 tracts and other reading matter have been distributed and sent on board of ships so the men could have something good to read, especially those in foreign trade, while on their voyage.

Social Work

The Social Work and meetings conducted by the Young People's organizations from the various churches have rendered splendid service in giving us entertainments and musicales that have proven very helpful in bringing to the memory of the men their childhood days at home when they were growing to manhood and took part in

similar exercises themselves. This has given the men the homelikeness they were called upon to leave when they adopted a seafaring career as their life occupation.

Employment Department

The Employment Department has assisted 545 men to find employment on board ships and in other ways. This department is always alert to find jobs for the men. Forty-two have been furnished clothing, which they greatly needed, in order to qualify for the positions for which they were engaged. Twenty-two men were helped with transportation to their ships or to jobs that required transportation that they might be able to help themselves.

Religious Services

Our religious services have been well attended and good results accomplished. There have been 1,217 men who desired an interest in Christians' prayers that God Almighty might send His mercy to them and save them through the Sovereign Grace of God, which is extended to us through the Lord Jesus Christ. I believe many have been saved and blessed. There have been 112 baptized on confession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. These have been received into membership of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville through the Chapel of the Seven Seas.

Seamen's Bible Class

The Fellowship Bible Class has grown to be the largest Seamen's Bible Class in the maritime history of the world. It has enrolled 469 new members during the past year. It has a total enrollment of 3,945, representing every state in the Union and sixty-eight different nationalities. It is estimated that the membership of this class can speak over 150 different languages. This class has received 2,139 Bibles, Testaments and portions of Scripture to take with them on their voyages and to distribute among their shipmates on board ships and in foreign countries. This has been made possible through the courtesy of the American Bible Society, the Los Angeles Bible Institute and Miss Mary Yarrow, of New Jersey. This generous donation of Bibles, Testaments and portions of Scripture as well as gospel tracts is a great missionary work in itself. The Lord has promised that His Word will not return unto Him void.

The Baptist Women's Missionary Unions throughout the South have assisted in many ways in this most needed work among the seamen, especially the women from various parts of Florida, who have made donations of quilts, linen, etc., of which this Department always stands in need and has heavy expense through wear and tear of laundries. These donations help a great deal in meeting this urgent expense and upkeep of the hotel department.

Relief Department

The Relief Department has rendered a great service to the sick and distressed seamen who have come to the Institute for aid. There

have been 128 given First Aid and many of them sent to hospitals for further attention and care. We have given in this Department lectures on First Aid and Ship Sanitation. These lectures have enabled many of these men to understand that cleanliness is next to godliness, and that it is important to keep clean in spirit and mind as well as in body. They are greatly appreciated by a large number of young lads who are absent from a mother's loving care.

Seamen's Relief

Our Relief system is aiding men who have come to grief through the loss of their ships and through old age have become dependent on the benevolence from the Institute. Assistance to 1,454 men has been given the past year. Free beds have been given 7,723, at a cost of \$1,930.75. Meals have been furnished to the amount of \$440, making an approximate cost of maintaining the relief work \$2,370.75. This is an increase over the preceding year as the general shipping conditions have been better.

A large number of these men have become converted and today are making good records and good citizens. Many have come into church fellowship and have assumed the responsibility of helping the cause of the churches.

Hotel Department

The records of this Department show that 21,517 seamen roomed at the Institute during the past year. There were 13,794 beds paid for and 7,723 free beds given to the destitute, sick and old sailors.

Donations

The Baptist Women's Missionary Unions have made several donations of curtains that made the rooms at the Institute more home-like. Linen and towels have been donated by the various women's organizations. The Sunbeam organizations throughout the South have written many letters assuring their co-operation and prayers for the success of the work for which I thank the women and children. The Cheek-Neal Coffee Company, Kingan's Packing Company, Stein's Bakery Company have made Christmas and Thanksgiving dinners possible for the seamen in the port of Jacksonville. I wish to thank all donors and co-workers in God's kingdom who labor for the salvation of mankind in extending the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the seafaring men of the world. I also wish to convey special thanks to the Southern Baptist Convention and to the Baptist Home Mission Board, who maintain the work and help me to carry it on. I am especially grateful to the Community Chest Association of Jacksonville for their generous contribution which enables us to meet the expenditures of this much needed work. I thank the editors and publishers throughout the country for their generous donations of their valuable publications, which permits us to keep our Reading Room supplied with up-to-date news on all events. I am grateful to the press of this city for presenting the Seamen's work to the public in such a practical manner. It has helped me to carry forward this great work in promoting the spiritual, moral and temporal welfare among the men of the sea.

Bibles, Testaments and Magazines

Donations have been received from The American Bible Society (Southern Agency) Richmond, Va., Bible Institute of Los Angeles, California; Miss Mary Yarrow, Clarksburg, New Jersey; The New York Maritime Register, New York City; The Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va.; Christian Observer (Converse Company), Louisville, Ky.; The Christian Witness, Chicago, Ill.; The Union Signal by W. C. T. U., Evanston, Ill.; The Judson Press, Philadelphia, Pa., and the Quarterly Bible Class Leader.

Cash Donations

Community Chest Association—City	\$966.67
Donations by friends	47.08
Boxes on ships	31.10
Memorial—Mr. T. R. Harmon	10.00
Total	<u>\$1,054.85</u>

Record of Baptisms at Chapel of Seven Seas at Seamen's Institute, Year Ending March 31, 1925

Seamen Received Into the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

Illinois	6	Texas	6
Connecticut	5	Wyoming	1
Colorado	1	Virginia	2
New York	17	Oklahoma	1
Alabama	2	Maryland	1
Missouri	1	Massachusetts	10
Louisiana	2	Washington, D. C.	2
Indiana	1	South Carolina	2
Iowa	1	North Carolina	3
Oregon	1	Pennsylvania	8
Florida	7	Tennessee	1
Georgia	5	New Jersey	8
Ohio	1	Vermont	1
Utah	1	Michigan	1

Foreign-Born Baptized from Eleven Nationalities

Poland	1	Scotland	1
Germany	2	Ireland	1
Sweden	1	Cuba	1
France	1	England	2
Canada	2	Turkey	1

Grand Total Baptized on Confession of Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Different Religious Persuasions and Churches of Their Childhood

Baptists	28	Christians	3
Episcopalians	5	Congregationalist	1
Catholics	34	Presbyterians	3
Jewish	1	No Church	10
Methodist Episcopalians	22	Christian Scientist	1
Lutherans	3	United Brethren	1

These statistics give an idea of the great work being done to better the religious life of the mariners who annually visit the port of Jacksonville from all parts of the world.

It is encouraging to know that these hardened and weather-beaten seamen, who go down to the sea in ships and do business on great waters, have been led to see, not only the works of the Lord and the wonders of the deep, but in reality have found Jesus of Nazareth, the Saviour of mankind, who gave His life a ransom on Calvary's cross for the redemption of the world.

The following statistics show the field of work covered by the Institute:

Religious Work

Religious meetings conducted at the Institute	202
Men who have decided to live Christian lives	1,217
Sunday Bible Class enrollment	469
Number of seamen who have been baptized	112
Men received into membership of churches	436
Men receiving first aid and sent to hospitals	128
Bibles and Testaments for ships and individuals	2,139
Number of men visited reading room	34,670

Visits to Sick and Distressed

Visits made to seamen in various hospitals	89
Visits made to institutes of correction	79
Visits to ships while in port	153
Tracts and other reading matter distributed	10,700
Total number visited by workers	5,380

Social Work and Meetings

Meetings conducted by young people from churches	31
Entertainments, musicales and social gatherings	15
Lectures on religious and social topics	20
Funerals conducted at the Institute	55
Number of letters written to those at home	12,520

Temperance Work and Meetings

Meetings held by Temperance Societies	12
Number of temperance pledges signed	172

Comfort kits to seamen by W.M.U.	34
Money handled for safekeeping of seamen	\$1,281.64

Employment Department

Men gotten employment at the Institute	545
Bags and valises cared for by baggage room	531
Men furnished clothing	42
Men assisted in getting transportation	22

Relief Department for Seamen

Number of sick and distressed men helped	1,454
Free lodgings given to seamen	7,723
Cost of free lodgings given to distressed	\$1,930.75
Cost of free meals given to men	440.00
Approximate cost of maintaining Relief Department	2,370.75

Income from All Sources

Income from rent of stores	\$1,385.00
Income from rent of rooms	3,592.92
Cash donations, boxes and other ways	88.18
Community Chest Association, Jacksonville	966.67

Total income year ending March 31, 1925

\$6,032.77

Disbursement of Funds

Salaries for help	\$2,280.00
Laundry bills	631.19
Improvements	757.34
Equipment	828.26
Lights, water and gas	220.29
Telephone and telegrams	77.25
Miscellaneous expense	489.42
Relief Department	440.00
Expense Chapel and Branch	220.00

Total expense year ending March 31, 1925

\$5,943.75

Statement of Treasurer

Balance on hand from last year	\$ 332.23
Total income from all sources	6,032.77
Total amount for the year	\$6,365.00
Total expense to March 31, 1925	5,943.75
Balance in local bank March 31, 1925	\$ 421.25

The books have been audited by Hall and Pentland, Certified Public Accountants and Auditors, and found to be correct.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION

....., Superintendent.

(Pending the securing of a Superintendent this Department is under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary.)

The Church Building Loan Fund at present amounts to \$1,270,-786.54. We have in outstanding loans, \$948,381.26. There has been received during the year from gifts and interest on outstanding loans, \$47,015.96. A detailed statement of the present status of the fund is contained in our Treasurer's Report for the year.

A year ago our annual report stated that the fund was all loaned out at that time,—that is, it was either actually in use by the churches or had been granted, to be paid out as soon as the necessary papers were completed by the churches.

We were hoping during the year that there would be a substantial inflow of funds from the payment of installments due on these outstanding loans. In this we have been disappointed because more than seventy-five per cent of the churches with loans have asked an extension of time and the Board has felt constrained to grant this extension.

In view of our general financial condition and the heavy pressure of our indebtedness, we have not pressed collections for the enlargement of our Loan Fund, consequently only a small addition to the corpus of the fund from gifts has been made.

We have had over \$300,000 in formal applications for loans which we have not been able to grant. They are under consideration and part of these loans will be made as soon as possible from funds in hand at the close of this fiscal year. We have had many other applications for loans which to our regret we have not been able to grant.

Enlargement of the Fund

As early as possible we need to enlarge our Loan Fund. It is a great church building era and thousands of small churches are asking help in the erection of their houses of worship. The strong churches can more readily finance their building enterprises through loans from general loan companies than can the smaller churches. Then a larger number of churches can be helped by rendering assistance in loans to small churches. In many instances from \$500 to \$5,000 would be sufficient to complete modest buildings; whereas, if loans were made to churches in sums of from twenty-five to fifty thousand dollars each, it would mean that a comparatively small number of churches could be helped and they would be the very ones that could more easily finance their own enterprises.

Two Phases of Our Loans

Up to two years ago the Board made loans for a period of not longer than five years, to be repaid in equal annual installments, the

interest being paid semi-annually. At that time an additional feature was added, namely, the amortised loans, one to run for ten years, the other for fifteen years, to be paid in equal annual payments, to include the principal and interest. The chief advantage of the amortised loan is that it gives longer time for payments. The primary advantage of the simple five-year loan is that it is paid sooner and can be used earlier in loans to other churches.

The Loan Fund a Trust Fund

The Loan Fund has been made a Trust Fund and the principal is to be kept intact and the interest added thereto, hence we are unable to make gifts from this fund, either from the principal or the interest. Stress is here laid upon this point because many churches have asked us to make gifts from this fund, which is strictly a loan fund.

A Gift Fund Desirable

We have more than five thousand Baptist churches in the South absolutely homeless and over thirteen thousand needing improvements and enlargement. It would greatly help if the Home Mission Board had a large gift fund. For some years the Board out of its general fund made gifts to churches but on account of our financial condition it has not been able to make gifts towards the erection of church buildings. No department of our activities shows larger or more gratifying results than those that have come from our gifts to weak churches. In numerous instances these weak churches have become strong and in turn become benefactors instead of beneficiaries. Here is a field for our wealthier brethren to do incalculable good by helping us to establish a fund, the interest on which would go in the way of gifts to churches in their building programs.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

H. F. VERMILLION, SUPERINTENDENT.

From the tuberculosis hospital viewpoint the year closing has been the most successful. More patients have gone out able to work. Fewer incurable cases have been received. The Sanatorium has been more largely patronized by the general public than ever before. The amount of free or charity work has been much reduced.

All of this has been accomplished in spite of the fact that we have treated a very much smaller number of railroad trainmen than last year. This is not due to their unfriendliness to us but to a change in the policy of their grand lodge in hospitalizing their men. The new policy is to leave the men free to enter sanatoria near their homes if they so desire.

We have felt the burden of the Home Mission Board's debt and have left off much needed repairs and equipment. Replacement of wornout and broken equipment has been deferred, where it could be done without serious loss in efficiency, and economy has been rigidly enforced in all departments.

However, the service rendered to patients and the food served have been kept up to the highest standards. Our reputation for faithful and generous and efficient service to patients has grown much and our Sanatorium is in good favor with all who know our work.

The amount of service donated to patients in gifts and reductions of rate, charged at our regular rates, is \$13,134,84. This, of course, is included in our operating deficit of about \$26,000, which, as we have said before, is smaller than formerly and really represents our donation to the public. A considerable portion of the deficit is due to losses on accounts and to deferred payments on some good accounts.

We have within the year opened an office in the city of El Paso, and this office has already proved itself an asset and not a liability. Our medical men receive and treat office and out-patients there and the superintendent meets people there for consultation about business matters of the Sanatorium.

No statistical table can measure the full work and worth of a Christian hospital. The human interest stories of personal sympathy, religious instruction and comfort, prayers offered, and souls led to know Him who is the source of all help cannot be put into a report. The hundreds of letters written to help sufferers who cannot come and the literature sent them and the good thus done cannot be set down in figures or other forms of definite measurement.

The pressure upon us to take free and part free patients grows stronger and stronger and many of the appeals are heartbreaking. There is no way by which the Sanatorium can render free service or give reduced rates except as the Baptists furnish money to meet the cost of such service. A large endowment or yearly contributions of funds is the only solution of this problem.

We greatly need an enlargement of our plant to care for our medical and nursing departments outside our infirmaries where these departments are now housed.

We append the following statistical statements relating to the year's work:

Medical and Laboratory Work

April 10, 1924—April 10, 1925

	TOTAL
Patients in sanatorium, April 10, 1924	59
Patients admitted within year—males, 48; females, 47	95
Office and out-patients examined and treated—males, 49; females, 34	83
Total patients within year—males, 141; females, 96	237
Patients died in sanatorium—males, 14; females, 2	16
Patients left sanatorium improved or arrested cases—males, 41; females, 31	72
Patients left sanatorium unimproved—males, 1; females, 1	2
Patients now in sanatorium apparently improved—males, 24; females, 28	52
Patients now in sanatorium apparently unimproved—males, 2; females, none	2
Total patients now in sanatorium	54
Office and out-patients now under treatment—males, 5; females, 7	12
Total patients now under treatment	66

X-Ray Work

Stereoscopic chest pictures	171
Pictures of alimentary tract	22
Sinus pictures	18
Pictures of spine	4
Dental pictures	162
Other special pictures	27
Fluoroscopic observations	547

Laboratory Work

Sputum examinations	723
Urine analyses	640
Blood examinations	476
Gastric analyses	29
Basal metabolism tests	4

General Medical Services Rendered

Physical examinations	627
Visits to patients by physician—approximate number	36,500
Reports to physicians, relatives and friends by medical director—approximate number	1,800

Treatments

Artificial pneumothoroces administered	461
Quartz light treatments given	4,745
Deep light therapy treatments	52
Heliotherapy treatments	2,163
Laryngeal heliotherapy treatments	2,920

TREASURER'S REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND GIFTS, AND EXPENDITURES OF
GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS AND GIFTS

	75 Million Campaign Receipts	1925 Campaign Receipts	State and Campaign		Net Receipts
			Designated Receipts	Expenses 75 Million Campaign	
Alabama	\$ 27,367.36	\$ 3,664.49	\$ 2,223.92	\$ 3,609.53	\$ 20,646.24
Arkansas	1,206.48	6,500.00	1,214.43		8,920.91
Dist. of Columbia ..	1,124.68	5,900.86	51.50		7,077.04
Florida	21,875.26	4,848.42	1,915.03	1,762.78	26,875.93
Georgia	52,548.03	13,337.30	3,877.55	3,987.57	65,775.31
Illinois	1,070.03	4,461.20	431.90	1,070.03	4,898.10
Kentucky	46,414.50	21,417.71	861.77		68,693.98
Louisiana	13,816.99	4,231.33	2,206.81	1,252.59	19,002.54
Maryland	9,880.89	2,200.00	171.08		12,251.97
Mississippi	41,844.46	8,217.06	1,924.22		51,986.74
Missouri	15,427.09	10,017.96	2,287.65	236.93	27,495.77
New Mexico	1,552.86	648.17	214.56	1,175.51	1,240.08
North Carolina	60,938.34	18,145.86	505.29	3,641.93	75,947.56
Oklahoma	11,304.16	3,643.15	1,915.95	1,303.91	15,559.35
South Carolina	7,960.94	3,235.24	2,567.61		13,768.79
Tennessee	25,909.81	11,523.74	1,368.09	1,690.01	37,111.63
Texas	15,529.85	24,591.30	7,183.35	1,300.00	46,004.50
Virginia	77,887.52	37,217.24	6,869.90	6,150.41	115,824.25
Panama		716.31			716.31
Other States		41.78			41.78
Miscellaneous	2,250.62		1,314.56		3,565.18
	\$435,909.87	\$184,559.12	\$39,105.17	\$27,181.20	\$632,392.96
Total Receipts for year for General Fund					\$ 632,392.96

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Evangelistic Collections	\$ 23,336.21	
Ground Rents	340.21	
Southern Baptist Convention	56.25	
Interest on Invested Funds	47,709.59	
Sales of Mission and Song Books	4,609.55	
M. E. Kelley Legacy	800.00	
Samuel D. Goode Legacy	21.17	
D. Rich Legacy	3,807.99	
Thomas Mercer Legacy	767.92	
Carroll Ellis Legacy	1,000.00	
Sue C. Wenger Legacy	975.49	
M. A. Oates Legacy	1,000.00	84,424.38

(3) Miscellaneous Receipts—

Sale of Real Estate	2,250.00	
Payments on Notes Receivable	314.43	
Mountain School Insurance Collected	16,762.19	
Sale of Mountain School Property	4,000.00	
Gifts to Churches Returned	250.00	
Accounts Receivable Collected	480.00	
Advances for Traveling Returned	2,250.00	
Annuity Contracts (Transferred from C. B. L. Fund)	25,000.00	
Pro-Rata Part of Campaign Expenses paid by C. B. L. Dept.	1,250.08	
Notes Payable Increase Over Last Year	105,345.00	
Balance Reserve for Gifts of 1924	18,515.24	176,416.94

Balance—May 1, 1924

\$ 893,234.23

277,812.65

\$1,171,046.93

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1925.

GENERAL FUND

DISBURSEMENTS

(1) Mission Work—

Co-operative Missions	\$170,074.23	
Evangelism	42,992.09	
Enlistment	40,645.04	
Cuba and Panama	90,306.81	
Mountain Schools	60,145.73	
Jonesboro College	5,059.50	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	101,439.57	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso	27,315.97	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marine Work	12,753.91	
Missionary to Deaf	2,565.73	
Missionary to Jews	3,314.23	
Special Work—Galveston and Key West	1,550.00	
General Field Work	2,819.73	\$ 560,981.64

(2) Miscellaneous—

Women's Missionary Union	\$ 13,200.00	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	2,640.00	
Sunday School Missionary Day	1,758.77	
Inter-Board Commission	2,935.00	
Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains	500.00	
M. M. Welch, Pension	1,100.00	
Publicity	7,119.82	
Advertising	142.00	
Printing Miscellaneous Books	4,174.98	
Taxes	756.56	
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	21,000.00	
Interest—Annuity Contracts	501.72	
Insurance	12,358.96	
Convention Expense	3,786.09	
State Members Expense	1,646.96	
Commission on Sale of Property	115.00	
Interest on Loans for Current Operations	40,445.00	
Interest on deferred payments for property	11,044.92	
Interest paid in Advance—Unearned	3,563.03	
Repairs to Property	3,034.34	
Repairs to Property—Mountain School	1,946.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds Redeemed	10,000.00	
Notes Receivable—Hospital Advances	100,000.00	
Investments—M. A. Oates Legacy	1,000.00	
Investments—Gertrude Joerg Annuity	25,000.00	
Investments—Received on D. Rich Legacy	2,900.00	
Liberty Bonds—Credited to Home Missions	3,000.00	
Surplus Adjustments	3,403.96	
Accounts Receivable	361.90	279,435.01

(3) Administration—

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary	\$ 6,000.00	
C. S. Carnes, Treasurer	4,500.00	
W. W. Gaines, Attorney	1,200.00	
Stenographers and Clerks	6,850.00	
Extra Help	418.53	18,968.53

Other Administrative Expense—

Office Rent	\$ 4,877.50	
Postage, Freight and Express	1,445.93	
Office Supplies	1,205.97	
Printing	114.95	
Telephone and Telegraph	770.67	
Office Expense	428.37	
Traveling Expense	936.08	
Employee's Bond and Audit	581.25	10,360.82

(4) Improvements—

In Tampa, Florida	\$ 10,000.00	
In Dallas, Texas	7,118.17	
In Bastrop, Texas	3,700.00	
In Union, Mississippi	112.50	
In San Antonio, Texas	656.35	
In Galveston, Texas	275.00	
In Pembroke, North Carolina	1,000.00	
In Commerce, Oklahoma	3,453.25	
In Panama	2,000.00	
In Cuba	10,700.00	
In Jonesboro, Arkansas	12,248.75	
Furniture and Fixtures—Atlanta	13.25	
Mountain Schools	87,176.58	
Equipment—Southern Baptist Sanatorium	1,537.49	139,986.34

(5) Specials—

National Baptist Memorial	\$ 30,000.00	
Bluefield College—Gift	12,000.00	42,000.00
		\$1,051,732.34
Balance		119,314.59
		\$1,171,046.93

Distribution of Balances—

Bank Balance	\$ 75,643.04
Temporary Investments	21,137.50
Certificate of Deposit	22,534.05
	\$119,314.59

INDEBTEDNESS

CURRENT

Notes Payable	\$698,785.00	
Less—		
Bank Balances	119,314.59	
Net Current Indebtedness		\$ 579,470.41

DEFERRED

Notes due 1 and 2 years	\$236,280.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds	290,000.00	526,280.00
		\$1,105,750.41
Unpaid appropriations for Church Gifts		53,724.58
		\$1,159,474.99

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT, APRIL 30, 1925.

Financial Statement

General Donations	\$1,072,105.20	
Annuities	171,759.16	
Legacies	26,922.18	
Total Collected		\$ 1,270,786.54

Investments—

Real Estate (Donated)	\$ 1,200.00	
Legacy Investments	26,922.18	
Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps	1,595.00	
Baptist General Convention of Texas Bonds	2,300.00	
Notes Receivable	3,000.00	
First Mortgage Bonds (Temporary Investments)	56,469.04	
Loans to Churches	948,381.26	
Advances to Churches for Insurance	125.50	
Cuts for Printing	232.92	
Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., Bonds	50,000.00	
*Bank Balance	180,560.64	\$ 1,270,786.54
*Loans granted—Papers not Complete	\$133,000.00	
Applications Pending	477,000.00	

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS

(1) Receipts by States—	Gross	State and Campaign Expenses	Net
Alabama	\$ 2,538.00	\$ 290.67	\$ 2,247.33
Arkansas	471.50		471.50
District of Columbia			
Florida			
Georgia	4,305.71	310.53	3,995.18
Illinois			
Kentucky	575.00		575.00
Louisiana	863.96	83.04	780.92
Maryland	111.00		111.00
Mississippi	580.00		580.00
Missouri			
New Mexico	922.65		922.65
North Carolina	1,793.58	63.66	1,729.92
Oklahoma	51.50	6.02	45.48
South Carolina	4,623.03		4,623.03
Tennessee	1,458.48	64.85	1,393.63
Texas	510.00	44.00	466.00
Virginia	5,240.55	387.31	4,853.24
Miscellaneous	1,000.00		1,000.00
Total Net Receipts for Year	\$25,044.96	\$1,250.08	\$23,794.88
			\$ 23,794.88

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Interest from Church Loans	\$ 52,863.09	
Interest from Invested Trust Funds	1,323.39	
Interest from Temporary Investments	6,680.94	
Interest—General	3,352.79	
Received on Annuity Contracts	900.00	
Advances for Insurance Returned	12.00	\$ 65,138.21
Loans to Churches Returned		\$ 136,813.36
Balance May 1, 1924		
Bonds	\$108,720.54	
Bank Balance	53,667.82	\$ 162,388.36
		\$ 388,134.81

DISBURSEMENTS

Loans to Churches	\$109,200.00	
Annuity Interest Paid	14,305.23	
Salaries—Clerks	1,500.00	
General Expense	669.03	
Traveling Expense	426.12	
Hall of Fame	4.75	
Annuity Contracts Transferred	25,000.00	\$ 151,105.13
		<hr/>
Balance April 30, 1925.		
Bonds	\$ 56,469.04	
Bank Balance	180,560.64	\$ 237,029.68
		<hr/>
		\$ 388,134.81

(Continued Next Page)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Fund

April 30, 1925.

RESOURCES

Securities—

Investments—Trust Funds	\$157,283.25	
Liberty Bonds	3,825.00	
Baptist General Convention Bonds	50.00	
Investments—Annuities	25,000.00	
Miscellaneous Bonds	2,900.00	\$ 189,058.25
Notes Receivable		103,526.24
Notes Receivable—El Paso Chamber of Commerce		31,707.38
Inventories—Books, etc.	\$ 9,013.65	
Accounts Receivable	461.90	9,475.55
Real Estate and Equipment		2,263,376.15
Cuts for Printing		12,106.97
Working Funds—		
Atlanta, Georgia	\$ 500.00	
Jacksonville, Florida	500.00	
El Paso, Texas	6,000.00	
Havana, Cuba	6,000.00	
Advances for Traveling	750.00	13,750.00
Bank Balances and Securities		119,314.59
Contingent Assets—		
Accounts Receivable—Secured		30,000.00
Deferred Charges to Operating—		
Unearned Insurance	\$ 15,849.45	
Interest Paid in Advance	3,563.03	
Unamortized Commission on Sale of Bonds	17,559.06	36,971.54
		\$ 2,809,286.67

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds—Invested	\$157,283.25	
Trust Funds—Uninvested	2,775.49	
Annuity Contracts	25,000.00	\$ 185,058.74
Reserve for Gifts to Churches		18,515.24
Notes Payable—Current	\$698,785.00	
Notes Payable—Deferred	206,280.00	905,065.00
Contingent Liability—		
Notes Payable		30,000.00
Bonded Indebtedness—First Mortgage Bonds, El Paso		290,000.00
Excess of Resources over Liabilities		1,380,647.69
		\$ 2,809,286.67

I hereby certify that I have audited all the records in the office of C. S. Carnes, Treasurer of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1925; that in these records are carried certain cash items received and deposited in May but which were audited as being a part of April business. I have also inspected the securities in the hands of Hugh M. Willet, Chairman of the Committee of Custody, as well as those remaining in the hands of the Treasurer.

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial statement together with the statement of receipts and disbursements are true and correct; that all assets and liabilities of the Home Mission Board and all receipts and disbursements for the period are correctly stated therein; that all the records of the Treasurer's office have been correctly kept, that he has fully accounted for all funds passing through his hands and that all securities in the hands of the Treasurer and of the Committee of Custody were found in proper order.

J. H. DREWRY,
Certified Public Accountant.



THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tenn.)

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary
Nashville, Tenn.

1925

We must again record losses by death. Mr. Harry L. Strickland, who was seemingly in the very prime of life and usefulness, died of blood poisoning on November 4th, after having been sick but a few days. He had become greatly interested in certain evangelistic plans for the organized classes and was in the midst of an evangelistic meeting when the seemingly trivial accident, which caused his death, took place.

Mr. Strickland came to the Board September 1, 1916, and the special department which he developed so successfully was organized in 1917. He practically created our distinctive organized class movement, giving direction to its plan for organization and creating a spirit which set it forth with great effectiveness. The work grew rapidly under his direction and has become one of the most aggressive and far-reaching of our many departmental organizations. Mr. Strickland was a man of unusual talents; a vigorous speaker, and an untiring worker, a systematic organizer, and a fine Christian personality. He rendered a singular and distinct service to our Baptist cause in the South.

The Board suffered greatly also through its loss, on December 21st last, in the death of Mr. R. M. Dudley. Mr. Dudley was reared a Primitive Baptist but a few years ago became related to one of our Missionary Baptist churches. He entered immediately upon effective service to our various causes, bringing to them his fine business ability, combined with an unusual doctrinal training, but accompanied by spiritual fervor. He served the Sunday School Board as a member of its business committee and as chairman of its committee on publications. He gave to us many hours of faithful work and was always ready when called upon. He was greatly interested in our work, and our Baptist people, though they did not know him personally, profited greatly by his unselfish devotion to our causes.

* * *

OUR BUSINESS

The business of the Board has continued in a healthy and prosperous condition. Our receipts have been \$1,474,931.28, an increase of \$53,028.22, over last year. The increase during the year has not been very large, but for the quarter beginning April 1st we have had a very decided advance with all our periodicals. This is not only gratifying from a business standpoint, but also from the standpoint of

development, for it indicates larger schools and more aggressive plans. The open weather of the spring evidently brought the rural churches out, and our business through the winter shows that there were more evergreen schools than is customary.

The Convention endorsed the Board's policy of a reasonable reduction in price, which was made over a year ago, and then (1) that we should carry on our denominational work on the basis of \$300,000.00; and (2) that we be authorized to lay aside in our invested funds an amount equal to five per cent on \$1,000,000.00. Out of its earnings the Board has been able to expend \$336,133.54 in general denominational work, and has also been able to put \$50,000.00 in its invested funds.

Our attention has recently been called to a comparison with other denominational houses, brought about by some investigations on their part. It was very clearly manifest that our advantage largely grew out of the freedom which the Convention has accorded to us of using our earnings for the direct work of the Board and not placing fixed charges for other enterprises upon us. Many Sunday-school publishing houses are handicapped because their profits must go to the old ministers' fund, or to sustain denominational activities which cannot find other support, and to similar enterprises. Some of these publishing houses do a business as large as ours and have practically the same returns, but they are hindered from the direct work of Sunday-school development and extension, as well as of young people's work, because they must first provide for these other undertakings. The Sunday School Board as the creature of the Convention stands ready to fulfill any obligations laid upon it by the Convention, but we do wish to call attention to the fact that the Board's success through the years has come because of the freedom accorded to it, which has enabled us to lead in a campaign of Sunday-school and B.Y.P.U. extension of unusual character. The future will bring added revenues from increased business, but the future will also bring demands for denominational extension along lines committed to us which will draw upon these resources, and the denomination has no other method of caring for these ventures.

* * *

THE SCOPE OF OUR WORK

Those who do not come in direct touch with the work of the Sunday School Board at its headquarters have little or no appreciation of the vast extent of our operations.

OUR BUSINESS

We have first of all our business. It is through our business operations that we secure all our revenues and carry on all our non-productive but essential work. Our business divides itself into four distinct lines:

1. The publication of periodicals for use in the Sunday school and the Baptist Young People's Union. This is the bulk of the business which we do.

2. The publication of books: This includes the large number of text-books which we issue for use in the Sunday School Training Courses and also in the B.Y.P.U. Study Courses. In addition we publish a large number of general books.

3. Merchandise sales: In handling supplies for the Sunday school, the B.Y.P.U. and general church supplies such as records, envelopes and all the material which is used by a well organized Baptist church.

4. Our new system of co-operative book stores: This will go into effect on May 1st, and it is probable that we will have at the beginning of this new book-selling movement a chain of at least eight or nine stores.

All of the above lines of business are carried on so as to render a profit, yet the business is a direct service to our constituency.

OUR DENOMINATIONAL WORK

In addition to the above extensive business organization the Board carries on a number of lines of distinctive denominational work, all of this being non-productive so far as profits are concerned, except as they result in increased Sunday-school development, and so have effect upon our business.

1. The work of Sunday-school extension and development. This is carried on through the following departments:

(1) The Educational Department, which has charge of the teacher training work.

(2) The Department of Sunday School Administration, which leads in the work of the superintendents and the officers.

(3) The Organized Class Department.

(4) The Intermediate Department.

(5) The Elementary Department.

(6) The Architectural Department, which gives advice and suggestions in the matter of church building, and especially in providing adequate Sunday-school equipment.

2. The Baptist Young People's Union extension work: This department leads in the development of the B.Y.P.U., having charge of all leaflets and printed matter, the preparation of text-books, and also general oversight of the periodicals which are issued for use in the B.Y.P.U.

3. The Daily Vacation Bible School Department: This is our newest department, and it has the general leadership in the development of the new and interesting movement for Vacation Bible School work.

4. Co-operative work with the states.

5. Bible distribution.

6. Tract work.

7. Statistical work.

8. *Home and Foreign Fields*: The publication of *Home and Foreign Fields*, which is the official missionary journal, must be classed with this non-productive work as it is published at a loss to us each year. It is, however, one of the most important of our enterprises.

9. Stewardship co-operation: The development of the last two years with renewed emphasis upon the matter of stewardship, we have co-operated with various state and other agencies in furnishing free text-books, and also furnishing supplies to churches introducing the budget for the first time.

10. Co-operation with the Laymen's Movement, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Baptist Bible Institute, through annual contributions to their specific work.

A BUSINESS AND A GREAT MISSIONARY AGENCY

A glance over the above will show how the earnings of the Sunday School Board are applied and a little consideration will show how essential all these lines of work are to our development at home, and that there is no other agency prepared or equipped to do these necessary things. The Sunday School Board is frequently

referred to as a money-making institution. Any fair estimate of its work will couple with this the additional fact that it is a great denominational agency, as essential to our life as any other missionary agency we have, the only difference being that it is required to earn the money to carry on its work. This emphasizes the more clearly that it is the part of wisdom to leave the Sunday School Board free and untrammelled to use its earning capacity to do these great things and not to hamper it with the burden of enterprises entirely outside of its own sphere of operations.

THE DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

During the present year we have expended \$336,133.54 in carrying forward various forms of denominational work either directly or through co-operation with others. A detailed statement of the disposition of our earnings is given below:

THE DISPOSITION OF EARNINGS

1. S. S. and B.Y.P.U. Departments, General Field Work and Statistical Work:	
Architectural	\$ 12,705.46
B.Y.P.U.	9,222.89
Educational	19,981.30
Elementary	12,272.64
Organized Class	13,004.35
Intermediate	7,172.86
D. V. B. S.	7,471.47
Statistics, Survey, Etc.	11,405.76
Sunday School Administration	25,020.07
General Field Work (salaries and expenses) of seven general workers, helpers in training schools, etc., and general printing	61,265.21
	\$ 170,522.01
2. Co-operative Work, General and State Boards, Churches, etc:	
Co-operative S. S. and B.Y.P.U. Work with State Boards....	\$ 27,556.08
Bibles and Testaments	4,524.21
Books and Tracts	19,534.81
Donations, Periodicals and Merchandise.....	26,082.75
W.M.U. Expense Fund.....	3,200.00
Laymen's Missionary Movement.....	1,277.75
Rural Campaign	52,036.13
Southwestern Theological Seminary.....	1,500.00
Baptist Bible Institute.....	1,300.00
Stewardship Campaign	2,242.88
Organized Class Conference.....	2,959.67
	\$ 142,314.28
3. Miscellaneous:	
Annual Meeting of State Members.....	\$ 542.79
Convention Annual	4,085.19
Convention Exhibit	1,862.09
Executive Committee S.B.C. Expense.....	280.94
Inter-Board Commission	5,025.00
Lesson Committees	29.94
Russian Quarterly	806.49
Pro Rata Share Expense of S.B.C. Committees.....	1,033.51
Dargan English Mission.....	631.30
	\$ 14,297.25
	\$ 336,133.54

OUR RESOURCES

We give below the assets and liabilities of the Board, showing that our net resources on April 30, 1925, were \$1,558,112.56, an increase of \$97,418.40 over last year.

OUR RESOURCES

Loans with Securities		\$ 167,687.12
Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 49,975.76	
Eighth Avenue property	310,967.01	
Ninth Avenue property	256,056.29	
Tenth Avenue property	240,597.17	
Truck	1,412.60	
	\$ 1,558,112.56	
		\$ 859,008.83

Current Resources—

Merchandise, Periodicals, Graded Lessons and Stores, as per invoice	\$202,229.37	
Accounts, unpaid subscriptions	248,809.32	
Cash and stamps in bank and office	59,505.19	
Insurance still in force	70,228.48	
Rent due on rooms, advertising and from Joint Committee	5,762.05	
Bills Receivable	2,049.09	
	1,000.00	589,583.50
Total Resources		\$1,616,279.45

LIABILITIES

Bowen-Jewel Stock	1,000.00	
Three Book Endowments	1,500.00	
Drafts Legacy	9,542.60	12,042.60
Total		\$1,604,236.85
Accounts payable maturing in May		46,124.29
Balance, net resources		\$1,558,112.56

* * *

BOOK STORES

As we have been developing as a book publishing agency, we have become more vitally concerned as to the channels of distribution for these books. Our large interest in training books for the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. has also made the question of distribution a very vital one to us. For these and other reasons our attention has been called to the various book stores conducted by the state organizations, and for the last three years we have been holding occasional conferences with those conducting these stores on the matter of book selling. It seems absolutely essential that our Southern Baptist people should become book readers and that they should have brought to their attention books of special value to them. The State Book Store being closer to the people has appealed to us as having a greater value than the establishment of branch houses, as has been done by other denominational houses.

As a result of our study of this situation, and of negotiating with the various book houses, we have inaugurated an experiment of far-reaching significance. We have proposed to the state organizations that they enter into a co-operative relationship with us which involves: (1) the conduct of these stores upon a uniform policy; (2) consolidated buying through the Sunday School Board; (3) the concentration of the efforts of these stores along definite lines.

As we made progress in our discussions it seemed evident that the only way to effectively conduct these co-operative ventures was for our Board, wherever the states were willing, to enter into a joint partnership. Through such joint partnership, with an agreement as to consolidated buying and uniform procedure, we could gain advantages both for the stores and for the Sunday School Board, as well as set forward the sale of books. This proposition was made to all of the states. It was not urged upon them but co-operation was of course purely voluntary on their part. It was deemed an essential by the Sunday School Board that the co-operative agencies in any state should be under direct denominational control, so that any profits accruing should go, as in the case of the denominational boards, directly to the denomination and there should be ample guarantee for any losses.

This proposal has now been accepted by the State Boards of Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Florida and Oklahoma, and it is expected that on May 1st of this year the plan will go into effect. The plan has been proposed to the other states and whenever they see their way to accept

the necessary conditions of such co-operation the same relationship will be offered to them. We recognize that there is an element of experiment in this venture, but we are sanguine that it will be a successful one.

* * *

INTERDENOMINATIONAL RELATIONSHIPS

It may be well to repeat the position which we have reported to the Convention from time to time, and which has been approved, of our relationship to interdenominational organizations. The only relationship of this kind which we sustain is to the International Lesson Committee, which has served us in outlining our lesson courses and to which we have contributed our share of the expense. We are directly represented in this International Lesson Committee by Dr. Hight C. Moore, who succeeded Dr. Dargan. Under more general appointment, Dr. John R. Sampey and Dr. I. J. Van Ness have served, filling out unexpired terms to which they were elected under former co-operative administrations. With the more general interdenominational bodies we have declined to co-operate. The International Council of Religious Education for example, is organized about the principle of direct official denominational relationship and control, by which official delegates are sent, with all the responsibilities that go with such an arrangement. Co-operation with the general organizations also implies a similar co-operation in the various states. This carried out would require official representation from the various state boards in the interdenominational work of these states. Such relationship has not been desired by any one of our state Baptist organizations and it is the general conviction that our work today is better conducted on the independent basis where we assume direct responsibility for Sunday-school methods, standards and field work, and where only Baptist representatives go directly to Baptist churches and schools. With some of the subsidiary organizations where publishers, editors and field workers meet with others working in the same lines but assume no obligations beyond those of discussing common problems, we have sent representatives. The Convention has approved from year to year the expression of the Board's purpose to conduct its own distinctive work, absolutely under its own control, unencumbered by any entangling alliances. The results of this policy are manifest in the remarkable development of our work, which is today second to that of no denomination in this country.

* * *

RURAL CAMPAIGN

We have continued our rural Sunday-school and B.Y.P.U. campaigns, as in the past years, and we think with a large degree of success. We have abundant evidence that hundreds of rural Sunday schools have been quickened into new life and have caught the vision of better things. The work which we have done has been tangible and definite, yet it has been in and of itself an agitation also, and has served to call attention to our great rural constituency, and the demand upon us all for the development of these churches. Your Board has had the conviction throughout that the most practical immediate approach was through the Sunday school. Thousands of our churches which do not co-operate in any other way do co-operate by the purchase of our Sunday-school periodicals and to this extent they are the friends of the Sunday School Board and we welcome any effort to help them along these lines. With the new facilities for transportation both the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U., have become more practical. It used to be that the country B.Y.P.U. had to meet at the monthly business meeting on Saturday. With the new conditions of automobile travel, however, the Sunday night B.Y.P.U. meeting has become practical in thousands of country churches and it has largely solved

the night service problem. Country B.Y.P.U.'s operating fifty-two Sundays a year are no longer a novelty. The development of the Sunday school and the B.Y. P. U. in the rural church is also bringing about the remodeling of buildings and the improvement of physical conditions. At the time of Mr. Strickland's death he was contemplating a most vigorous campaign for the development of men's classes in our rural schools. Such classes hold great possibilities. Our Department of Sunday School Administration is also giving attention to the rural school from the organization standpoint. We recently made an effort to send the *Sunday School Builder* free of charge to any officer not then subscribing for it. Nearly 10,000 applications came immediately. There is no telling the influence which this special magazine will have in the cultivation of new ideas for the rural school.

Realizing that the rural problem is, at the final analysis, simply the question of organizing the rural church to use its own resources, we have put at the disposal of the Woman's Missionary Union a sum of money to enable them to do a similar work to that which we are doing for the Sunday school and the B.Y.P.U. A well-organized urban church has no difficulty in the organization of the Sunday school, and B.Y.P.U. and the various women's societies, all working together. Indeed where we find a vigorous Sunday school we are apt to find an aggressive B.Y.P.U. and a vigorous woman's work. The Board, therefore, at its April meeting set aside the sum of \$10,000.00 to be used by the Woman's Missionary Union during the next year for strictly rural work, this sum to be used in co-operation with the state organizations and to be met by an equal amount in each state, the work to be distinctly a rural organization work.

* * *

SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRESS

Our Sunday-school progress is strikingly manifest. Our gain in enrollment for the present year is 155,236, making a total enrollment of 2,536,953 and more complete statistics from some of the states would have no doubt indicated a much larger enrollment than we report. We have not only the second largest Sunday-school enrollment of any denomination in America, but we are rapidly crowding up on the leader. Our gains have consistently been large and the last five years have put us with perhaps the largest gain of any denomination in this country. This is gratifying, but far more is it an encouragement for the future, for our Sunday schools are now including people of all ages and hold the promise of the present and the future.

Our teacher training work is set forth in the report of the Educational Department, and is well worth reading. Think of the great army of diploma holders, and the growing army of those who now hold the higher awards in this course. The work being done in our schools and colleges is far-reaching in its influence. The encampments and assemblies which now spread over our whole territory in the summertime are now largely based upon Sunday-school interest and are a factor in its development.

Our most recent development is the Sunday School Clinic and the Enlargement Campaigns. The clinic is an effort to train practical workers for modern church management, and at the same time carry on in the city, which is made the center, an extensive development and enlargement campaign. During the last year clinics were held in Louisville, Fort Worth, and Knoxville. A large company of men and women who are actually engaged in the work of Sunday-school management spent three weeks in some one of these clinics not only to listen to lectures

and studying books, but actually taking part in the work of organization in the local schools.

We have for the last two years been reporting a list of "big schools," that is schools of 900 and upward. This list has grown rapidly. It sometimes forces the erection of great modern buildings, and sometimes results from the erection of such buildings. Because of the big schools which are now being developed, not only in our cities but in our towns, church architecture is being revolutionized and the whole work of administration is undergoing changes. Last year we reported 169 schools in this list of "big schools." The list which follows contains 222 schools which can be classed as "big."

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS WITH ENROLLMENT OVER 900

CITY	SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT
ALABAMA—14.		
Birmingham	Southside	2,923
Birmingham	First	1,930
Tuscaloosa	First	1,526
Montgomery	First	1,117
Troy	First	1,160
Ensley	First	1,150
Mobile	Dauphin Way	1,128
East Lake	Ruhama	1,124
Birmingham	56th St.	1,020
Selma	First	1,010
Montgomery	Clayton St.	945
Mobile	First	925
Gadsden	First	938
Dothan	First	905
ARKANSAS—6.		
El Dorado	First	1,912
Ft. Smith	First	1,335
Little Rock	Immanuel	1,606
Little Rock	Second	1,150
Jonesboro	First	1,192
Pine Bluff	First	1,155
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—2.		
Washington	Fifth	1,831
Washington	Calvary	3,863
FLORIDA—7.		
Lakeland	First	1,080
Tampa	First	1,240
Jacksonville	First	1,210
Jacksonville	Main St.	1,275
Miami	First	1,050
Tampa	Palm Ave.	960
Orlando	First	934
GEORGIA—18.		
Atlanta	Tabernacle	2,799
Atlanta	Capitol Ave.	1,573
Atlanta	West End	1,537
Macon	First	1,446
Columbus	First	1,325
Atlanta	First	1,291
Savannah	Second	1,285
Atlanta	Druid Hills	1,280
Cordele	Cordele	1,260

Savannah	First	1,232
Gainesville	First	1,178
Savannah	Calvary	1,151
Atlanta	Second	1,059
Augusta	First	1,017
Athens	First	959
Atlanta	Grant Park	928
Rossville	Rossville	918
La Grange	First	957

ILLINOIS—6.

Herrin	First	1,073
Frankfort (West)	First	1,035
Marion	First	1,144
Du Quoin	First	906
E. St. Louis	Lansdowne	930
Harrisburg	First	920

KENTUCKY—15.

Middlesboro	First	1,215
Newport	First	1,368
Hopkinsville	First	1,064
Owensboro	First	1,259
Owensboro	Third	1,053
Lexington	Calvary	1,222
Frankfort	First	1,258
Mayfield	First	1,643
Louisville	Tabernacle	1,072
Louisville	Walnut St.	1,851
Harlan	Harlan	1,351
Bowling Green	First	1,366
Paducah	First	1,300
Danville	First	1,140
Somerset	First	1,036

LOUISIANA—I.

Shreveport	First	2,615
------------	-------	-------

MARYLAND.

None.

MISSOURI—19.

Independence	Independence	1,180
Kansas City	Kensington Ave.	1,020
St. Joseph	First	1,337
St. Louis	Euclid	1,049
Springfield	First	1,103
Columbia	Columbia	1,301
Kansas City	First	3,528
St. Louis	Third	1,711
Springfield	Grant Ave.	900
Hannibal	Calvary	1,334
Hannibal	Fifth Street	988
St. Louis	Lafayette Park	1,053
Sedalia	First	1,145
Springfield	Hamlin Memorial	915
Chillicothe	Chillicothe	950
Moberly	First	900
Joplin	First	1,071
Caruthersville	First	1,100
Kennett	First	1,000

MISSISSIPPI—6.

Laurel	First	1,092
Meridian	First	1,145
Columbus	First	1,350
Jackson	First	1,050
Jackson	Second	1,342
Hattiesburg	First	934

NEW MEXICO.

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—13.

Gastonia	First	905
Asheville	First	1,571
Charlotte	First	1,700
Cliffside	First	915
Durham	East	905
Durham	Edgemont	1,029
Durham	Temple	1,039
Gastonia	Loray	3,012
Greensboro	First	1,299
Raleigh	First	1,013
Raleigh	Tabernacle	1,496
Rocky Mount	First	962
Kannapolis	First	938

OKLAHOMA—17.

Ada	First	1,080
Altus	First	948
Ardmore	Broadway	900
Duncan	First	910
Enid	First	1,333
Henryetta	First	1,294
Lawton	First	1,030
McAlester	First	1,000
Muskogee	Central	934
Muskogee	First	1,209
Oklahoma City	First	1,734
Oklahoma City	Olivet	934
Sapulpa	First	1,010
Shawnee	First	1,673
Tulsa	First	1,465
Durant	First	926
Okmulgee	First	900

SOUTH CAROLINA—11.

Charleston	Citadel Sq.	1,342
Greenville	First	1,211
Anderson	First	1,752
Columbia	First	1,050
Spartanburg	First	1,100
Hartsville	First	1,112
Greenville	Central	1,072
Greenville	Pendleton St.	928
Rock Hill	First	1,100
Greenwood	First	950
Gaffney	First	950

TENNESSEE—12.

Chattanooga	First	1,388
Knoxville	First	1,719
Knoxville	Bell Ave.	1,502

Knoxville	Fifth Ave.	1,058
Knoxville	Broadway	1,053
Memphis	Central	1,450
Memphis	Bellvue	1,188
Memphis	First	1,320
Memphis	Temple	1,050
Nashville	First	1,746
Morristown	First	1,008
Johnson City	Central	973

TEXAS—44.

Paris	First	1,163
El Paso	First	1,750
Port Arthur	First	1,404
Austin	First	993
Dallas	First	6,050
Fort Worth	Broadway	1,521
San Angelo	First	1,067
Fort Worth	College Ave.	1,130
Fort Worth	Travis Ave.	954
San Antonio	First	1,484
San Antonio	Beacon Hill	986
Waco	First	2,036
Waco	Tabernacle	1,353
Waco	7th & James	1,129
Waco	Columbus St.	1,118
Beaumont	First	1,955
Texarkana	First	936
Tyler	First	1,207
McKinney	First	956
Houston	Woodland	908
San Marcos	First	1,150
Denton	First	1,370
Ennis	Tabernacle	1,075
Abilene	First	1,787
Gainesville	First	1,050
Sherman	First	1,425
Amarillo	First	1,317
Palestine	First	918
Wichita Falls	First	2,671
Houston	First	2,889
Greenville	First	1,007
Galveston	First	953
Temple	First	992
Dallas	Second Ave.	1,187
Hillsboro	First	1,373
Dallas	Cliff Temple	4,593
Dallas	Gaston	1,550
Dallas	McKinney Ave.	1,127
Dallas	Calvary Baptist	928
Fort Worth	Northside	1,102
Houston	Magnolia Park	1,010
Dallas	East Grande	907
Fort Worth	North Fort Worth	932
Quanah	First	900

VIRGINIA—31

Charlottesville	First	1,113
Suffolk	Suffolk	1,162
Richmond	First	1,733
Richmond	Second	1,070
Richmond	Grace St.	957
Richmond	Leigh St.	1,664
Richmond	Pine St.	1,972
Richmond	Grove Ave.	965
Richmond	Venable St.	1,044

Richmond	Tabernacle	1,864
Richmond	Randolph	1,050
Richmond	Barton Heights	1,290
Richmond	Northside	1,361
Richmond	Weatherford Memorial	927
Newport News	Orcutt Ave.	1,070
Petersburg	West End	1,042
Lynchburg	First	1,019
Lynchburg	College Hill	1,246
Lynchburg	Rivermont Ave.	962
Roanoke	First	1,551
Roanoke	Belmont	1,812
Roanoke	Calvary	1,344
Roanoke	Melrose	1,441
Norfolk	First	1,021
Norfolk	Freemason St.	1,067
Norfolk	Park Place	1,332
Norfolk	Spurgeon Memorial	915
Portsmouth	Fourth St.	963
Portsmouth	Port Norfolk	986
Alexandria	First	1,305
Newport News	First	970
Grand Total		222

* * *

B.Y.P.U. DEVELOPMENT

One of the most striking phases of our work, and indeed of the denomination's work, is the development of the Baptist Young People's Union in the last six years. The latest figures are not only interesting, but encouraging. There are now 17,665 B.Y.P.U.'s with an enrollment of 546,193, a gain during the last year of 1,646 unions and 51,044 members. This enrollment equals about one in six of our entire membership. The growth of the educational work is gratifying. Our young people are becoming acquainted with our Baptist principles and informed about our Baptist work. No single aspect of our denominational life is more encouraging than our work among the young people.

* * *

CO-OPERATION WITH THE STATE FORCES

The Sunday School Board has for some years carried on its work in close co-operation with the various state board organizations. From the beginning its policy has been to recognize only such general state bodies. Such contributions as we make are made to the treasury of these state boards and for designated work, rather than for individuals. We have preferred to see built up effective Sunday-school and B.Y.P.U. departments directly responsible to the conventions in the several states. This has proven to be a much more effective policy than trying to send our own direct agents into these states. We assume no authority over these state workers, but do work in the closest possible co-operation with them. We wish to give due credit to them for their unfailing loyalty and whole-hearted co-operation. The great company of Southern Baptist field workers are one in spirit and purpose. To show how large this company of workers has become and also to give them due honor, we are attaching a list of the various state workers:

ALABAMA

Emmett Moore, S.S. Secretary.
Miss Arrie Moody, Elementary Secretary.
J. E. Lambdin, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Junior-Intermediate Secretary.

L. H. Tapscott, Rural B.Y.P.U. Worker.
Miss Ada Drake, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Rural Worker.
In addition to the above we assisted with 26 summer rural workers on a 50-50 basis.

ARKANSAS

H. V. Hamilton, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. We also assisted with 11 Special Summer Workers.
E. S. Campbell, Field Secretary.

FLORIDA

W. W. William, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Miss Ada Robinson, Associational Worker,
J. P. Edmunds, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Field Worker. West Florida Association.

GEORGIA

Geo. W. Andrews, S.S. Secretary. R. E. Connely, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Jas. W. Merritt, Field Worker. Channing P. Hayes, Field Worker.
Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Elementary Supt.

ILLINOIS

L. W. Wiley, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Miss Lula Burton, Field Worker.

KENTUCKY

W. A. Gardiner, S.S. Secretary. Lyman P. Hailey, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Elementary Secretary. We also assisted with five Rural Workers.

LOUISIANA

Joe B. Moseley, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. We are also assisting with 23 Rural Workers.

MARYLAND

R. E. F. Aler, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. We also assisted with 15 summer Rural Workers.
Miss Dorothy E. Earp, Assistant B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

MISSISSIPPI

J. E. Byrd, S.S. Secretary. Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Junior-Intermediate Secretary.
E. C. Williams, Assistant S.S. Secretary. We also assist with two year-round Rural Sunday School Workers.
Miss Minnie Brown, Elementary Secretary.
Auber J. Wilds, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

MISSOURI

J. C. Hockett, Jr., S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Miss Geane Roop, Elementary Worker.

NEW MEXICO

S. S. Bussell, S.S. Secretary. We also assisted with six Rural Workers.
Geo. F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA

E. L. Middleton, S.S. Secretary. Perry Morgan, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.
Miss Sophia Berghauer, Elementary Secretary. Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Junior-Intermediate Field Secretary.
Jasper N. Barnette, Field Worker. Ed S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Field Worker.
Ben S. Beach, S.S. Field Worker.

OKLAHOMA

Fred A. McCaulley, S.S. Secretary. We have also assisted with 9 Rural Workers.
T. H. Farmer, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Commission. J. L. Baggott, Superintendent, B.Y.P.U. Department.
J. L. Corzine, Supt. Rural S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Miss Ethel Brooker, Elementary Correspondent.

TENNESSEE

W. D. Hudgins, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Department.	W. C. Milton, Field Worker.
W. H. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.	Miss Zella Mai Collie, Elementary Secretary.
D. N. Livingston, Field Worker.	Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

TEXAS

Wm. P. Phillips, General S.S. Secretary.	Leonard Frisbie, Field Worker.
W. A. Harrell, Sunday School Field Worker.	Miss Ethel Hudson, Field Worker.
T. C. Gardner, General B.Y.P.U. Secretary.	Miss Lucy Lagow, Field Worker.

VIRGINIA

Joseph T. Watts, Secretary S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Departments.	Miss Mary A. Harcastle, S.S. and B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary.
E. T. Smith, Assistant S.S. Secretary.	Miss Alberta Jones, Elementary Secretary.
E. J. Wright, B.Y.P.U. Field Secretary.	We also assist with 17 Rural Workers

* * *

ADDITIONS TO OUR FORCE

During the year there have been some changes and additions to the working force of the Sunday School Board. Mr. Bryan Robinson retired from his position in the Department of Sunday School Administration in order to accept work of a different kind in Texas.

The coming of Dr. Homer L. Grice to take charge of the Daily Vacation Bible School is noted in another connection.

Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate joined our force on October 1, 1924, as an associate in the Elementary Department and with special interest in the development of the pre-primary age. She has done effective work.

On August 1st Miss Willie Jean Stewart, who has been prominent in Alabama, joined our editorial force as an associate editor, with special oversight of the elementary publications.

The death of Mr. Strickland has been recorded elsewhere, and at this time his successor has not been appointed.

We also regret the loss of W. J. H. Wallace, who has done effective work in our Architectural Department. He came to us with an experience as a church architect and has done pioneer work in developing certain types of church buildings. He leaves us to establish an office of his own in Nashville.

* * *

SPECIAL FIELD WORKERS

We have six general field workers who are not attached to any of our departments. This includes:

Dr. B. W. Spilman who has the longest term of service of any of the field workers, and whose contributions to our Sunday-school cause have been invaluable.

The work of Dr. Harvey Beauchamp has been referred to elsewhere. The demands made upon him for assistance in plans for church building have practically determined the character of his work. He has been especially valuable in giving assistance to pastors who are contemplating building, and who wish to have expert advice before an architect is employed.

Dr. W. S. Wiley has given himself to training-school work, covering the whole extent of our territory as the demands are made upon him. He is everywhere welcomed in such gatherings.

Mr. E. E. Lee does general B.Y.P.U. field work, also covering our entire territory. He has a wonderfully strong hold upon our young people.

Miss Annie L. Williams and Miss Margaret A. Frost are our special field workers in the Elementary Department. Their work is known everywhere, and they are in constant demand.

* * *

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD AND SPECIAL DAYS

Some years ago we inaugurated the special days in the Sunday school, using for this purpose the last Sunday of March, the last Sunday of June, the last Sunday of September, and leaving the last Sunday of December for various benevolent interests, such as the orphanages. The Sunday School Board has utilized its literature for these days, and has also co-operated in the preparation of the material. The Foreign and Home Mission Boards have had charge of the March day, though we have handled the literature for them and made the programs, subject to their revision, the expense being borne by the two general boards, and the entire proceeds going to them. The Education Board has taken charge of the last Sunday in June, preparing the material and programs under its own direct supervision, though we have co-operated in promulgating information concerning this special day. By agreement, with the Education Board, in most of the states the last Sunday of June for 1925 has been given to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Special programs have been prepared and arrangements made for collection in the Sunday school for the seminary buildings. We have been glad to do our little part in this day. The State Mission Day in September has been arranged for with a committee of state secretaries and the expenses have been borne by the various state organizations.

In addition to these special days, the State Boards have exploited other occasions. The Hospital Commission have asked that Mothers' Day in May shall be made a special occasion. We also have requests from the various state agencies to make November a special stewardship month, and we shall try to do this by optional lessons in 1925 and specially adapted lessons in 1926.

It seems necessary, however, to call attention to what may be a possible abuse of these special occasions. If we met all the requests made to us we should have very few Sundays left for the study of the Bible as a book, and our Sunday schools would be exploited much more continuously than our churches. There is already complaint from Sunday-school workers that they are having too many special days and our constituency must have some consideration. The great fundamental fact must always be kept in mind, that the purpose of our Sunday schools is to teach the Bible as a book continuously and persistently. All our other courses, missionary and benevolent, will find their rootage in the Bible studying soil. The Sunday school as an agency primarily exists to see that each successive generation is acquainted with the Bible as a book, and understands that the Bible is the great guide book for our souls. Now that we have both the graded and the uniform lessons, it becomes more and more difficult to adjust these special occasions to the teaching period in the school. We feel justified, therefore, in asking our constituency to soberly consider the primary need of keeping the Sunday school, at all hazards, as a great agency for Bible instruction.

THE NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL

During the year we began negotiations with the American Baptist Publication Society for the issuance of a new hymn book for Baptist use. There seemed to be great advantages in our combining for the production of a hymn book serviceable to all American Baptists. The negotiations have resulted in an agreement with them to enter upon the preparation of such a book. "The Baptist Hymnal," which they have published for forty years or more, has been the outstanding book of this kind. It was decided, therefore, that the best plan was to have a revision of this book and to retain the name which had proven so acceptable in the past. The agreement made between the two organizations is that we shall prepare a hymn book to be sold at a reasonable price, each organization to own a set of plates when the work is completed, and to publish in its own way with a definite agreement as to prices and discounts. The work is well under way and it ought to be completed within the year. We find ourselves greatly pleased at this co-operative venture and with the cordial spirit which has been manifested. It is eminently proper that our two organizations should work in friendly co-operation in this and other ventures.

* * *

BOOKS

Our output of new books has not been as large as the previous year. We have not tried to go ahead of that record. We have, however, issued a considerable number of new books, all of great value. We give below a list of our new publications.

Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptist Handbook, 1924"	\$0.50 and \$1.00
Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptist Working Together" .....	.40 and .60
Bow, J. G., "Pure Gold"	1.50
Broughton, Len G., "Soul Consciousness After Death"	1.25
Conner, W. T., "A System of Christian Doctrine"	3.00
Conner, W. T., "Gospel Doctrines" .....	.50 and .75
Cranfill, J. B., "From Nature to Grace"	1.60
Creasman, Mrs. C. D., "Working with Juniors" .....	.40 and .60
Denham, W. E., "Introducing the New Testament" .....	.50 and .75
Dodd, M. E., "The Democracy of the Saints" .....	.75
Drummond, N. R., "The Educational Function of the Church" ..	1.50
Hamilton, W. W., "Sermons on Books of the Bible"	1.75
Jent, J. W., "The Challenge of the Country Church"	1.60
Landrum, W. W., "Settled in the Sanctuary"	1.25
Leavell, L. P., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1925" .....	.50
Love, J. F., "Today's Supreme Challenge to America"	1.25
McDaniel, Geo. W., "The Supernatural Jesus"	1.75
Moore, Hight C., "Books of the Bible" .....	.40 and .60
Moore, Hight C., "Points for Emphasis" .....	.35
Niese, R. B., "The Newspaper and Religious Publicity"	1.25
Ray, Jeff, D., "The Country Preacher"	1.25
Robertson, A. T., "Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament"	2.25
Scarborough, L. R., "Christ's Militant Kingdom"	1.60
Scarborough, L. R., "Holy Places and Precious Promises"	1.60
Stafford, T. P., "A Study of the Kingdom"	1.60

Stephenson, G. T., "The Pastor Beloved"	1.00
Tidwell, J. B., "Introducing the Old Testament" .....	.50 and .75
Wallace, O. C. S., "Looking Towards the Heights"	1.60
Weeks, W. W., "The Heart of God"	1.50
Wells, Amos R., "Teachers That Teach" .....	.50 and .75

Our relations with the George H. Doran Company have continued and we have found this relationship both pleasant and profitable. We greatly deplore the death of Mr. Chas. M. Roe, who represented that house, and whose loss is great to them and to us, as well as to the general religious book business.

* * *

OUR TRACT WORK

We printed during the year 850,000 tracts in our regular and special issues, making a total to date of 12,870,000. We are now planning to revise and enlarge our tract series. The list of tracts which we now have available for free distribution for pastors and other workers is as follows:

- "Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.
- "If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.
- "Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.
- "The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present It," by Rufus W. Weaver.
- "The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.
- "Religion a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.
- "A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.
- "Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.
- "The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.
- "How Much Must I Understand?" by George W. Quick.
- "When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.
- "How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.
- "Excuses—An Old Business that Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.
- "Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.
- "Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.
- "The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.
- "Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.
- "A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.
- "Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.
- "Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "What Class Are You Traveling?" by an English Evangelist.
- "What Must I Do To Be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.
- "Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.
- "Baptists and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.

* * *

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

During the year the Board introduced a new department known as the Daily Vacation Bible School Department to take over the work which had already been conducted to a limited extent through the Department of Sunday School Administration. We were fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Homer L.

Grice, formerly pastor at Washington, Ga., who had conducted this kind of work in his own church for several years, and who was an enthusiast for it. He entered upon his service with us on September 1st. He brought to his task expert knowledge which immediately became fruitful. He has worked with diligence and already has started a great movement for the Daily Vacation Bible School. He estimates that nearly 1,000 such schools will be held among Southern Baptists the coming summer. The Daily Vacation Bible School is a commendable and safe enterprise for us to secure additional Bible study among our young people, and at the same time to enlist them even more definitely in our churches.

In addition to the field work, the department has prepared text-books with handwork and all the necessary equipment for conducting these schools. These books are graded for the Primary, the Junior and Intermediates. They are our own production, prepared for our own people, and we feel sure they are going to make the work of these Vacation Bible Schools thoroughly practicable and effective. Our Board has given its endorsement to this kind of work under denominational auspices and believes it is one of the great new movements.

* * *

CO-OPERATION IN STEWARDSHIP PLANS

During the past year we have co-operated, as in the past, with the efforts being made through the state and general organizations in the matter of stewardship. We have continued to furnish free of charge the text book "Stewardship and Missions" for church classes. In addition we offered in the fall of 1924 to furnish free of charge the necessary envelopes to enable any church not previously having used the envelope system, to introduce it. Frequently a pastor can secure the introduction of the envelope system if he is able to offer to his people free of cost the material to try what to them is still an experiment. A large number of churches in every state of the convention have taken advantage of this offer. Our direct business in envelopes has really been overshadowed by our free distribution. We have abundant evidence, however, that we have been able to greatly advance the budget program by this offer.

BIBLES

We have continued our distribution of Bibles in an increased way during the last year. We express our appreciation for the contribution for this purpose which has been made by the Woman's Missionary Union. These contributions have been supplemented with the amount which we lay aside from our own funds. We are glad to help wherever Bibles are needed for missionary purposes. In some cases our purposes have been misunderstood. As is the case with all our free distributions, we are desirous of helping where help is needed. We have had applications for Bibles as prizes for Sunday-school attendance and other similar purposes, which are clearly not to be classed as a missionary distribution. We do not, however, wish to have the lines too closely drawn and we do desire to be of service to our churches, to the Good Will Centers, and to mission workers, in the free distribution of Bibles to needy people.

* * *

THE ORGANIZED CLASS CONFERENCE

The annual session of the Organized Class Conference was held in Shreveport, January 13-15. The plans for this meeting had been made by Mr. Harry L. Strickland, and were completed before his death. The program was carried

out essentially as he had planned it. His spirit largely dominated the meeting and it proved one of the most effective of these meetings. Those who attended were practical Sunday-school workers eager for new ideas and zealous in the Lord's cause. The discussions of the conference centered (1) about the organized class as an agency in the church and Sunday school with the fullest loyalty to the local church; (2) the emphasis upon the evangelistic work of these classes, drawing as they do material from all classes of the community; and (3) alignment of these classes with the great denominational programs.

The influence of this Organized Class Conference from the beginning has been helpful. It has not only emphasized the idea of organization among men and women in connection with the Sunday school, but it has set forth our general denominational life in a great way. Arrangements have not been made as yet for the next conference, but it is probable that one will be held in January of 1926.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

We have co-operated, as in the past, with the Woman's Missionary Union. We have contributed to their rental in Birmingham the amount of \$2,400.00 a year, and in addition have given them the usual appropriation of \$800.00. Under the head of rural campaign we set forth an additional proposition which we have made to them and which we hope they will agree to and work through with their usual efficiency. We find a growing sense of co-operation between the women's organization and the forces representing the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U.

* * *

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

The Sunday School Board has continued its co-operation with the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and we have put at their disposal during the last convention year the sum of \$2,500.00, which has been used by them in the preparation of their stewardship literature. We have not issued any tracts directly on these subjects, but have left this question of tract literature entirely to the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

SPECIAL MATTERS

The total number of Teacher Training awards was 78,963.

We have continued our work in the various seminaries and colleges, and the result will be seen in the report of the Educational Department. In brief, these figures show that we have given 15,884 diplomas and awards to the students in these schools.

In co-operation with the Foreign Mission Board we provided for the observance of "Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Relief Day" on January 18th. The proceeds of this day went to the Foreign Board and not to us, and so we are unable to make a report as to the results.

We contributed to the work of the Inter-Board Commission the sum of \$5,000.00, and in addition published *The Baptist Student*, the official organ of this movement. This latter is not a profitable venture from a money standpoint, but it is one of the most far-reaching and helpful lines of work, and we are glad to co-operate in it.

The full figures for our Baptist growth will be found in the report of the Statistical Department. These figures show that we now have 27,517 churches

with a membership of 3,574,531, an increase over last year of 424 churches and 100,342 members. There were 209,676 baptisms.

Some interesting figures of circulation are presented in the report of the Editorial Department. This shows our total copies issued for the year, exclusive of our Picture Cards and Rolls, 29,504,775.

One new periodical has been begun during the year. It is called *The Cradle Roll Home*, and intended for visitors in the Cradle Roll Department.

We have 433 Standard Sunday Schools, a gain of 160 over last year.

763 churches made use of our Architectural Department during the year.

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

It was our privilege to be associated closely with the now historic Seventy-Five Million Campaign, and in particular to act as the fiscal agents for the Campaign. In so doing we handled its affairs entirely separate from our general business, using our credit to borrow the funds needed, and carrying the account in a separate bank. The detailed statement below shows that we handled \$427,878.11 for the 75 Million Campaign account, and this has all been met by the various state boards, who in turn deducted it from the returns to the various participating interests. The Sunday School Board received no compensation for this work, save an insignificant sum paid to one of our accountants for services rendered. It will be noted that the percentage of expense for the general headquarters throughout the whole Campaign was only .0073%.

BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Headquarters Expenses May 1, 1924, to Close of Campaign Prorated to States

Salaries	\$ 8,305.97
General Expense	754.53
General Traveling Expense	1,811.12
Telephone and Telegraph Expense	855.67
Advertising	4,470.34
Postage	2,064.75
Freight and Express	163.08
Interest	591.09
Printing and Binding	8,375.71

Total Prorated to States (exclusive of direct expenses or charges).....\$26,892.26

BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Headquarters Expenses for Whole Campaign

Beginning to May 1, 1920	\$302,580.94
May 1, 1920, to April 30, 1921	22,244.17
May 1, 1921, to April 30, 1922	18,913.90
May 1, 1922, to April 30, 1923	27,034.79
May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924	30,212.05
May 1, 1924, to end of Campaign	26,892.26—\$427,878.11

All of which has been paid by the co-operative state organization and the account of the Sunday School Board as the fiscal agent of the Campaign has been closed.

Total amount raised by 75 Million Campaign	\$58,591,713.69
Total expense for general headquarters	427,878.11
Percentage amount raised to total expense, .0073, or less than one per cent.	

THE 1925 PROGRAM

The Sunday School Board was also asked to finance the new Commission on the 1925 Program, and this we have done, as is shown by the following report:

1925 PROGRAM CAMPAIGN
Headquarters Expenses Beginning to April 30, 1925.

Prorated to States.

Salaries	\$ 7,891.54	
General Expenses	704.20	
Traveling Expense	3,112.19	
Telephone and Telegraph	113.14	
Advertising	4,410.81	
Postage	2,997.31	
Freight and Express	191.00	
Interest	760.28	
Printing and Binding	5,457.13	
(Exclusive of Direct Charges)		
Total Expenses Prorated		\$ 25,637.60

ASSETS

Current		
Cash	\$ 1,911.93	
Due from:		
Arkansas	1,239.52	
Florida	272.12	
Georgia	3,522.30	
Illinois	562.05	
Maryland	302.93	
Mississippi	1,703.31	
North Carolina	2,853.04	
Oklahoma	1,049.95	
Texas	4,422.72	
Virginia	3,160.13	
Total Assets		\$ 21,000.00

LIABILITIES

Notes in Bank	\$ 21,000.00
---------------------	--------------

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

E. C. DARGAN, HIGHT C. MOORE

Circulation—The growth of our periodicals in circulation during this Convention year has been gratifying. We give the figures in detail for each quarter since our last report:

I. QUARTERLIES

Names	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Total Copies for Convention Year
	Third Quarter 1924	Fourth Quarter 1924	First Quarter 1925	Second Quarter 1925	
Adult Bible Class	415,000	415,000	415,000	450,000	1,695,000
Senior	510,000	510,000	510,000	545,000	2,075,000
Intermediate	340,000	345,000	345,000	365,000	1,395,000
Junior	330,000	350,000	325,000	345,000	1,350,000
Children's	160,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	610,000
Home Dept. Magazine On the Wing With the Word	90,000	85,000	85,000	95,000	355,000
Bible Lesson Pictures	12,000	14,000	19,000	19,000	64,000
Picture Lesson Cards	21,000	21,000	21,000	21,000	84,000
Junior Teachers'	225,000	250,000	240,000	250,000	965,000
Primary Teachers'	10,000	12,000	15,000	18,000	55,000
B.Y.P.U. (Senior)	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Intermediate B.Y.P.U.	225,000	240,000	240,000	275,000	980,000
Junior B.Y.P.U.	90,000	80,000	78,000	105,000	353,000
Intermediate Leaders' B.Y.P.U.	90,000	85,000	90,000	115,000	380,000
Junior Leaders' B.Y.P.U.	8,000	6,000	8,000	7,500	21,500
Elementary Messenger	8,000	5,000	5,000	7,000	25,000
Intermediate Counselor	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,500	24,500
S. S. Young People	5,200	6,300	7,000	8,075	26,575
	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,500	12,500
Total					10,511,075

II. MONTHLIES

Names	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Total Copies for Convention Year
	per month Third Quarter 1924	per month Fourth Quarter 1924	per month First Quarter 1925	per month Second Quarter 1925	
Teacher	66,500	66,500	61,000	62,500	769,500
Sunday School Builder	13,500	13,500	13,000	19,000	177,000
Organized Class Mag.	31,000	31,000	31,000	34,000	381,000
Lesson Leaf	270,000	270,000	270,000	270,000	3,240,000
Home & Foreign Fields	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	312,000
Baptist Student		7,500	10,500	10,500	85,500
Monthly Book Talk	8,850	8,850	8,850	8,850	106,200
Total					5,071,200

III. WEEKLIES

Names	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Circulation	Total Copies for Convention Year
	per week Third Quarter 1924	per week Fourth Quarter 1924	per week First Quarter 1925	per week Second Quarter 1925	
Kind Words	110,000	110,000	110,000	112,000	5,746,000
Boys' Weekly	49,000	49,000	50,000	53,000	2,613,000
Girls' Weekly	54,000	56,000	58,000	60,000	2,964,000
Child's Gem	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	2,600,000
Total					13,923,000
Grand Total					29,505,275

Staff—There has been one addition to our Editorial Staff during the year—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, formerly of Birmingham, Alabama, who came to us last August to assist in editing our elementary publications.

Dr. E. C. Dargan, Editorial Secretary, edits our periodicals of exposition and teaching, including one monthly—*The Teacher*, for which he writes the leading exposition—and seven quarterlies: *The Adult Bible Class*, for which he prepares the lessons; the *Senior* and the *Intermediate*, with special writers; and, with Miss Willie Jean Stewart as Associate Editor, the *Junior*, the *Children's*, the new teachers' quarterlies—*The Primary Teachers'* and the *Junior Teachers'*, started the third quarter of 1924—and the *Picture Lesson Cards*. The *Lesson Leaf* is reproduced from the *Intermediate Quarterly*.

Dr. Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary, edits four illustrated weeklies: *Kind Words*; *The Boys' Weekly*, with Mr. Noble Van Ness as Associate Editor; *The Girls' Weekly*, with Miss Novella Dillard as Associate Editor; and *The Child's Gem*, with Miss Willie Jean Stewart as Associate Editor. He also edits two monthlies: *The Sunday School Builder*, in connection with Secretary Arthur Flake of the Department of Administration, and *The Organized Class Magazine*, in connection with the Organized Class Department. He prepares two quarterlies: *The Home Department Magazine*, with eighteen or twenty pages of magazine material, and the pocket quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*.

Dr. L. P. Leavell edits our five periodicals of training: *B.Y.P.U. Quarterly* (for Senior unions), *Intermediate B.Y.P.U.*, *Junior B.Y.P.U.*, *Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, and *Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*.

Professor G. S. Dobbins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., edits our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields*.

Secretary Frank H. Leavell, of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities, Memphis, Tennessee, edits *The Baptist Student*, which is published for ten months in the year.

Four departmental periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger*, edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes of the Elementary Department; *The Intermediate Counselor*, edited by Miss Virginia Lee of the Intermediate Department; *Sunday School Young People*, edited by the Organized Class Department; and *Monthly Book Talk*, edited by Dr. John L. Hill, Book Editor.

For the entire Editorial Department, Dr. Hight C. Moore is Managing Editor and Mr. Noble Van Ness is Assistant Managing Editor.

New Periodical—Beginning with the third quarter of 1925, we are to publish a new, three-column, eight-page, illustrated quarterly, to be called *The Cradle Roll Home*. It is intended for the Cradle Roll visitors to take into the homes of parents with children under four years of age. It will be under the editorial direction of Miss Willie Jean Stewart. The price will be 3½ cents the copy the quarter.

Special Lessons—As in former years, we have prepared in lieu of the usual quarterly reviews a series of special lessons for 1925, selecting special Scripture passages with appropriate department topics and golden texts, for the observance of special days at the close of each quarter: A Home and Foreign Mission lesson on "Supporting the Workers," for the last Sunday in March; an Education lesson on "Christian Education," for the last Sunday in June; a State Mission lesson on "The Appeal of State Mission Work," for the last Sunday in September; and a Beneficence lesson on "Benevolent Work of Our Churches," for the last Sunday in December.

Budget—Our Department was allowed by the Board a financial budget for the present fiscal year amounting to \$20,000 for the purchase of manuscripts and illustrations (which included drawings and photographs only). We find we have expended for these purposes \$19,994.35, which is \$5.65 within our appropriation. To meet our expanding needs both in material for our new periodicals and in more adequate remuneration for our writers and artists, we shall need a somewhat larger appropriation next year.

BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, EDITORIAL SECRETARY

Perhaps the most conspicuous development in this department is the rapid increase in the number of manuscripts submitted. This reflects a growing interest in authorship which is gratifying. Of course, we can publish only a few of the manuscripts received, but we are happy to promise to all careful consideration, sympathetic treatment, and reasonably prompt reports. We appreciate the fact that Southern Baptists look upon us as their regular publishers and we are anxious to render the largest possible service.

OUR PUBLISHING FACILITIES

We regret to report the death of Mr. Charles M. Roe, of George H. Doran Company. Mr. Roe was an authority in the field of religious literature, an excellent business man, and a courteous gentleman. He will be greatly missed by us and by many of our constituents. Our arrangement with the Doran Company continues, while our local connections in Nashville are most satisfactory. Through these two houses we are able to offer the best workmanship to be found anywhere.

BOOKS PUBLISHED

The following books have been published since the session of the last Convention:

- Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptist Handbook, 1924."
- Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptists Working Together."
- Bow, J. G., "Pure Gold."
- Broughton, Len G., "Soul Consciousness After Death."
- Conner, W. T., "A System of Christian Doctrine."
- Conner, W. T., "Gospel Doctrines."
- Cranfill, J. B., "From Nature to Grace."
- Creasman, Mrs. C. D., "Working with Juniors."
- Denham, W. E., "Introducing the New Testament."
- Dodd, M. E., "The Democracy of the Saints."
- Drummond, N. R., "The Educational Function of the Church."
- Hamilton, W. W., "Sermons on Books of the Bible."
- Jent, J. W., "The Challenge of the Country Church."
- Landrum, W.W., "Settled in the Sanctuary."
- Leavell, L. P., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1925."
- Love, J. F., "Today's Supreme Challenge to America."
- McDaniel, Geo. W., "The Supernatural Jesus."
- Moore, Hight C., "Books of the Bible."
- Moore, Hight C., "Points for Emphasis."
- Niese, R. B., "The Newspaper and Religious Publicity."

- Ray, Jeff D., "The Country Preacher."
Robertson, A. T., "Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament."
Scarborough, L. R., "Christ's Militant Kingdom."
Scarborough, L. R., "Holy Places and Precious Promises."
Stafford, T. P., "A Study of the Kingdom."
Stephenson, G. T., "The Pastor Beloved."
Tidwell, J. B., "Introducing the Old Testament."
Wallace, O. C. S., "Looking Towards the Heights."
Weeks, W. W., "The Heart of God."
Wells, Amos R., "Teachers That Teach."

EXPANDING BUSINESS

The reorganization of our local force and the closer relationship with many of our denominational book stores, both of which subjects are treated more at length in other parts of the Board's report, guarantee a more efficient sales system and promise a wider distribution of our output. We could not ask more encouraging interest than that manifested by the Baptist press and by our pastors and leaders.

TRACTS

The demand for tracts is surprisingly large. Our regular issues seem to grow in favor. We are engaged in the revision of our series, and plan the addition of two or three collections on topics of vital importance to the development of church and denominational life.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

This little review is making its way into the homes of booklovers. Containing brief but comprehensive reviews of six new books each month, it serves to inform as well as guide in the selection of books. The fact that it goes only by request lifts it out of the advertising class and gives it the character of a personal message which cannot but deepen the appreciation of good literature and enlarge our reading constituency.

GRADED LITERATURE

We have completed the revision of the Graded Series through the Intermediate Department. We shall begin at an early date the re-writing of graded lessons for the Young People's Department. The growing demand for the Graded Series is one of the notable features of the year's business.

THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, *Secretary*

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Standard of Excellence is more and more demonstrating its value as a program of work for a Sunday school. The Standard of Excellence provides a simple working basis for Sunday schools of all types, whether located in remote rural communities or in the heart of our great cities. The number of standard Sunday schools is increasing year by year, as indicated by the following list:

	1922	1923	1924
Alabama	9	9	17
Arkansas	6	11	13
Florida	2	6	5
Georgia	15	18	16
Illinois	4	2	1
Kentucky	27	32	39
Louisiana	7	20	45
Maryland	1	2	1
Mississippi	14	7	19
Missouri	6	13	24
New Mexico	4	7	8
North Carolina	32	32	69
Oklahoma	11	10	15
South Carolina	4	5	33
Tennessee	7	8	12
Texas	89	86	100
Virginia	7	5	16
Totals	245	273	433

For the following reasons Standard Sunday schools are better schools: They are rightly related to the church; they emphasize numbers; they are correctly graded and equipped; they use Baptist literature; they magnify the Bible; the pupils attend the preaching service; they keep soul-winning to the forefront; they plan definitely for lesson preparation and co-operation; they train the officers and teachers; they co-operate in the entire denominational program.

LARGE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Ten years ago the number of Sunday schools in Southern Baptist churches with an enrollment of 900 and above could be counted on the fingers of one hand. Today there are more than 200 Sunday schools in the Southern Baptist churches enrolling 900 and above. This rapid growth of large Sunday schools is attributable to many things. No doubt, the influence of the 75 Million Campaign and the increasing interest of Southern Baptists in soul-winning has indirectly contributed much toward increasing the attendance of our Sunday schools. Our teacher training work has been pushed with untiring energy by the Educational Department, and the other departments of the Baptist Sunday School Board, in co-operation with the Sunday School Departments of all the State Mission Boards in the South. Also, Southern Baptist churches have been building large, modern church buildings adapted to the needs of and making room for our growing Sunday schools.

However, aside from all these, the simple, definite methods of Sunday-school organization and administration as advocated by Southern Baptists are largely

responsible for this greatly increased number of large Sunday schools. In all the Sunday-school world there is nothing comparable to the Sunday-school record made by Southern Baptist churches. Last Convention year there were reported 169 Sunday schools in Southern Baptist churches having an enrollment of 900 and above. This year, the reported number has grown to 222.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

This Department, continues to conduct Sunday-school enlargement campaigns in individual churches. These campaigns run through eight days, the work consisting in taking a religious census of the community in which the church is situated, enlisting and training the necessary workers for the permanent enlargement of the Sunday school, using the census information as a basis for reorganizing the Sunday school and in leading the local forces, the officers and teachers of the Sunday school, in going after the prospective pupils for the Sunday school. This is a method of Sunday-school building which proves itself effective and satisfactory wherever used for any and all situations, whether in the city, town or rural community.

RURAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

In view of the fact that eighty per cent of the Sunday schools in Southern Baptist churches are in the country and in towns and villages of less than 1,000 population, it has been the aim and effort of this department to advocate and develop methods and produce literature suited to the needs of the rural Sunday schools working in harmony at all times with the policies of the Sunday School Departments of the various State Mission Boards. The *Sunday School Builder* and *Standard of Excellence* are being used to the utmost in the promotion of this all-important phase of our work.

COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The course in Sunday School Administration consists of four books, as follows:

Book 1, "Building a Standard Sunday School"—*Flake*.

Book 2, "Sunday School Officers and Their Work"—*Flake*.

Book 3, "The Department Sunday School"—*Flake and Blankinship*.

Book 4, "The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—*Flake and Noland*.

The methods of Sunday-school organization and administration as set out in the above course are proving effective in getting results wherever used. It is gratifying to note that the above course is becoming more popular all the time, even extending its influence beyond the borders of the Southern Baptist Convention territory.

THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

As a system of Sunday-school bookkeeping the Six Point Record System is proving its worth. This system of records is a most effective agency, when properly utilized, in the building of Standard Sunday schools, and it is doubtful if a large Sunday school can reach the highest point of efficiency without using this system of records. The points of efficiency incorporated in the Six Point Record System are as follows:

Attendance	20
On time	10
Bible brought	10
Offering	10
Prepared lesson	30
Preaching attendance	20
Total	100

This system of records has been adapted to meet the needs of all types of Sunday schools and is now offered in three forms, viz.:

1. Book form for undepartmentized schools.
2. Book form for departmentized schools.
3. Card form for departmentized schools.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

The Department of Sunday School Administration is earnestly addressing itself to the task of making *The Sunday School Builder* more practical and helpful to Sunday-school officers and teachers. We are gratified to know that our efforts in this direction are meeting with a fair measure of success as indicated by the increased circulation of this journal.

The pages of the *Sunday School Builder* are devoted to the task of promulgating the work of every one of the departments of the Sunday School Board. The methods advocated in its pages are of a practical nature dealing with the phases of organization and administration of Sunday schools of all types.

The suggested programs for the use of Sunday-school superintendents on Sunday morning, if studied and intelligently utilized, would result in transforming many Sunday schools and would be worth many times the price of the periodical.

LITERATURE

Besides the four books in the course in Sunday School Administration already referred to in this report, this department has for free distribution a choice collection of booklets, dealing with Sunday-school organization and administration in all its phases and suited to the needs of all types of Sunday schools. The following list of booklets is offered to our constituency:

- Department of Sunday School Administration.
- The Standard of Excellence—Its Design, Aim, and Value.
- The Sunday School Under Church Control.
- Building the Sunday School.
- Baptist Sunday School Literature.
- Using the Bible in the Sunday School.
- Sunday School Pupils in the Preaching Service.
- Sunday School Evangelism.
- The Weekly Teachers' Meeting and Workers' Conference.
- The Real Sunday School Problem.
- Denominational Work in the Sunday School.
- How to Install and Operate the Six Point Record System.
- The Book Form of the Six Point Record System for the Department Sunday School.
- The Book Form of the Six Point Record System for the Sunday School Not Departmentized.
- The Sunday School Task of Southern Baptists.
- The Superintendent—The Man in Charge.
- The Superintendent and His Program.
- Running a Sunday School.
- Monthly Visitation Day.

Absentees—What to Do With Them.
 When a New Pupil Joins the School—What Should be Done for Him.
 The Sunday School Teacher at Work.
 The Six Point Record System in the Hands of the Teacher.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINICS

In August, 1923, the first Sunday-school clinic was held in the First Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky. The number of students attending this clinic was restricted to 25. So valuable, as a means of training Sunday-school workers, was this clinic considered that it was advisable to continue them, at least for the present. 1924 clinics were held as follows:

Clifton Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky, May 11 to June 1. Students enrolled, 133.
 First Baptist Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, August 3-24, inclusive. Students enrolled, 127.
 Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, August 31 to September 21. Students enrolled, 122.

The first and last of these clinics were held primarily for the classes of Drs. Dobbins and Price in Sunday-school pedagogy.

1925 CLINICS IN PROSPECT

During this year plans have been made for holding two Sunday-school clinics. One, east of the Mississippi River in First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, Virginia, August 9-30. The other, west of the Mississippi River, September 13-October 3, in the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas. The number of students outside of the cities where the clinics will be held will be restricted to 50 each. The Sunday-school clinics are held primarily for religious educational directors, Sunday-school field workers, Sunday-school superintendents and other workers giving all their time to religious work.

DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

P. E. BURROUGHS, EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY

The Department of Teacher Training is the oldest of the special departments conducted by the Sunday School Board, having been established in June, 1901. It is not too much to say that out of the quiet, persistent training processes which have now continued through 24 years have come very largely the enlargement and development of our Sunday-school situation. The training of officers and teachers has brought vision and confidence; it has introduced new methods of Sunday-school organization, and best of all, it has ushered in a new era of actual and effective teaching of the Holy Scriptures.

THE COMING OF A NEW HELPER

During the year, Miss Mary Cason who had been for some years Dean of Women in the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana, came to us for service in the Department of Teacher Training. Miss Cason has proven herself an efficient and resourceful helper.

"HINTS AND HELPS"

This is the title of a weekly publication issued by the department. The little sheet has served well as a medium of communication with the workers in the

various states. It carries announcements of our policies and methods; it gives some of the more important developments on the field; it seems to render a general service which is appreciated by the workers.

CAMPAIGN FOR 50,000 DIPLOMAS

Our department has challenged the leaders in the states to join us in a "South-wide Campaign," setting as a goal the issuance of 50,000 King's Teacher Diplomas for the calendar year. The response has been most gratifying, and the proposed campaign is now in full swing. It is too early to forecast the results for the year, but it is quite clear that we are to have the most fruitful year in the history of our work.

NEW TEACHER TRAINING LEAFLETS AND LITERATURE

During the past Convention year we have issued new leaflets setting forth our plans and methods. The new literature has been well received and is being widely used.

FURTHER REVISIONS OF THE NORMAL COURSE

In accordance with plans commenced a year ago, we have made further revisions in the Normal Course, and have introduced several new study course books.

"A Search for Souls," by President L. R. Scarborough is a vigorous appeal for personal soul-winning; the book takes its place in Section 2 as an optional along with "Winning to Christ."

"Teachers That Teach," by Dr. Amos R. Wells, has been placed in Section 4, and will serve as an optional book along with "The Seven Laws of Teaching." The book has been received with many expressions of appreciation.

Two new Bible books have been issued during the past year for use in our Normal Course. "Introducing the Old Testament" was written by Dr. J. B. Tidwell, while "Introducing the New Testament" was written by Dr. W. E. Denham.

For our doctrinal section, we have a new book, "Gospel Doctrines," by Dr. W. T. Conner. This book takes its place along with "The Doctrines of Our Faith" and "What Baptists Believe."

SOME TEACHER-TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

We present below in tabulated form the developments of the past year and years. We invite a careful examination of the significant figures set forth:

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS APRIL 1, 1924 TO APRIL 1, 1925

Alabama	669
Arkansas	454
Florida	77
Georgia	666
Illinois	42
Kentucky	581
Louisiana	104
Mississippi	1,710
Missouri	397
New Mexico	4
North Carolina	3,021

Oklahoma	50
South Carolina	818
Tennessee	531
Texas	2,366
Virginia	891
Foreign	113
Total	12,444
Seminaries	3,440
Grand Total	15,884

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN NUMBER OF AWARDS.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky.....	1,180
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas.....	1,172
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana.....	976
Mississippi Woman's College, Mississippi.....	828
Baylor College, Texas.....	734
Newton Collegiate Institute, Alabama.....	669
Mars Hill College, North Carolina.....	665
Buie's Creek Academy, North Carolina.....	528
Simmons College, Texas.....	504
Mississippi College, Mississippi.....	390
Anderson College, South Carolina.....	363
San Marcos Academy, Texas.....	318
Total	8,327

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1925.

Diplomas	19,539
Red Seals	4,194
Blue Seals	1,828
Post-Graduate Diplomas	712
Gold Seals	440
Total	26,713

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR.

Awards Bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes.....	11,200
Awards Bestowed in Educational Institutions.....	15,884
Awards Bestowed in Local Classes.....	42,926
Awards Bestowed in Correspondence Work.....	6,099
Post Graduate Awards.....	2,854
Total	78,963

AWARDS BY STATES DURING THE YEAR.

	Diplomas	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	Gold Seals
Alabama	816	186	70	31	9
Arkansas	647	119	60	17	17
Florida	553	69	32	17	5
Georgia	4,444	246	75	23	25
Illinois	272	90	16	4	5
Kentucky	1,422	353	147	84	47
Louisiana	857	225	118	45	19
Maryland	99	36	17	11	3
Mississippi	1,311	325	118	23	14
Missouri	1,085	181	75	32	14
New Mexico	178	58	32	26	17
North Carolina	1,824	379	159	32	26
Oklahoma	974	202	97	21	15
South Carolina	597	154	58	20	11
Tennessee	714	222	96	35	21
Texas	2,517	866	469	233	162

Virginia	1,036	436	141	47	24
District of Columbia	4	2	1	1	1
Foreign	189	45	47	10	5
Totals	19,539	4,194	1,828	712	440

TOTAL AWARDS BESTOWED TO APRIL 1, 1925.

Diplomas	139,263
Red Seals (Four books)	28,183
Blue Seals (Eight books)	12,596
Post Graduate Diplomas	4,021
Gold Seals (Thirteen books)	2,100

CIRCULATION OF NORMAL COURSE BOOKS.
(Our own publications)

"Sunday School Manual"	433,000
"Winning to Christ"	61,000
"Doctrines of Our Faith"	30,000
"What Baptists Believe"	40,000
"Studies in the Old Testament"	33,000
"Introducing the Old Testament"	3,000
"New Testament Studies"	41,500
"Introducing the New Testament"	3,000
"Teachers That Teach"	7,500
Departmental Books	91,000
Total	743,000

YEARLY INCREASE TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS.

	Diplomas	Red Seals	Blue Seals	P. G. Diplomas	Gold Seals
April 1, 1911	3,564	201	76	....	....
1911-1912	5,773	420	298	....	....
1912-1913	7,441	990	486	....	....
1913-1914	7,153	1,133	597	....	....
1914-1915	3,679	1,030	542	125	12
1915-1916	6,160	1,158	504	179	91
1916-1917	6,022	1,184	523	177	87
1917-1918	6,116	1,300	631	187	99
1918-1919	5,780	1,333	559	180	109
1919-1920	7,109	1,462	630	173	85
1920-1921	12,081	2,612	1,042	372	233
1921-1922	17,087	3,487	1,555	579	294
1922-1923	16,997	3,882	1,637	617	289
1923-1924	15,783	3,804	1,711	745	362
1924-1925	19,539	4,194	1,828	712	440
Grand Total to April 1, 1925 ..	139,263	28,183	12,596	4,021	2,100

THE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

- Book I. "The Sunday School Manual" (*Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs*).
- Book II. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism" (*Burroughs*).
"A Search for Souls" (*Scarborough*).
- Book III. "Talks With the Training Class" (*Slattery*).
- Book IV. "The Seven Laws of Teaching" (*Gregory*).
"Teachers That Teach" (*Wells*).
- Book V. Any one of the following books:
"Building a Standard Sunday School" (*Flake*).
"Building the Bible Class" (*Strickland-McClothlin*).

- "The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School" (*Leavell*).
 "Working With Juniors" (*Creasman*).
 "Plans and Programs for Cradle Roll, Beginners, and Primary Workers" (*Williams*).
 "Building a Country Sunday School" (*Middleton*).

- Book VI. "Doctrines of Our Faith" (*Dargan*).
 "What Baptists Believe" (*Wallace*).
 "Gospel Doctrines" (*Conner*).
 Book VII. "Old Testament Studies" (*Burroughs*).
 "Introducing the Old Testament" (*Tidwell*).
 Book VIII. "Studies in the New Testament" (*Robertson*).
 "Introducing the New Testament" (*Denham*).

THE POST GRADUATE COURSE

- "Churches of the New Testament" (*McDaniel*).
 "With Christ After the Lost" (*Scarborough*).
 "Building a Successful Sunday School" (*Burroughs*).
 "The Way Made Plain" (*Brooks*).
 "Secrets of Sunday School Teaching" (*Pell*).
 "Teaching and Teachers" (*Trumbull*).
 "The Making of a Teacher" (*Brumbaugh*).

OUR TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

I. J. Van Ness	Corresponding Secretary
P. E. Burroughs	Educational Secretary
B. W. Spilman	Kinston, North Carolina
L. P. Leavell	Nashville, Tennessee
H. Beauchamp	Dallas, Texas
Arthur Flake	Nashville, Tennessee
E. E. Lee	Dallas, Texas
W. S. Wiley	Muskogee, Oklahoma
H. E. Ingraham	Nashville, Tennessee
Miss A. L. Williams	Birmingham, Alabama
Miss Margaret A. Frost	Louisville, Kentucky
Miss Lilian S. Forbes	Nashville, Tennessee
Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate	Nashville, Tennessee
Miss Willie Jean Stewart	Nashville, Tennessee
Miss Mary Virginia Lee	Nashville, Tennessee

THE STATE MISSION BOARDS

Emmett Moore	Montgomery, Alabama
Herbert V. Hamilton	Little Rock, Arkansas
George W. Andrews	Atlanta, Georgia
W. W. Willian	Jacksonville, Florida
L. W. Wiley	DuQuoin, Illinois
W. A. Gardiner	Louisville, Kentucky
Joe B. Moseley	Shreveport, Louisiana
Robert E. F. Aler	Baltimore, Maryland
J. E. Byrd	Jackson, Mississippi

S. S. Bussell	Albuquerque, New Mexico
E. L. Middleton	Raleigh, North Carolina
J. C. Hockett, Jr.	Kansas City, Mo.
Fred A. McCaulley	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Thomas J. Watts	Columbia, South Carolina
W. D. Hudgins	Tullahoma, Tennessee
W. P. Phillips	Dallas, Texas
Joseph T. Watts	Richmond, Virginia

ORGANIZED CLASS DEPARTMENT

Mr. Harry L. Strickland, whose death is noted elsewhere in this report, actively led in its work until a few days before his death on November 4th. He undertook the work of the Organized Class Department when it was first established in 1917 and had directed its policies since that time. He made Organized Class work a great reality among Southern Baptists. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him and influenced many lives for the better. He was peculiarly happy in his personal relationships on the field and many a man and woman owes his or her interest in Christian activities to his zeal and enthusiasm. He was at the same time a good office man and successful in administration work.

It is the purpose of the Board to secure a successor to Mr. Strickland and we hope to do this at an early date. The work of the Organized Classes is now in a transitional stage. It must seemingly be related very closely to the State Sunday-school work and workers, and must also be related more and more closely with the administrative side of the Sunday school and become a part of the Adult Department. We hope to get a leader who can help us realize the present great possibilities of this great department.

EVANGELISM

At the time of his death Mr. Strickland was greatly interested in some plans he had matured for enlisting the Organized Classes in Evangelistic Campaigns. He conducted a City-wide Campaign, using the Organized Classes of that city, in Columbia, S. C. This meeting was a memorable one, not only in its results so far as conversions were concerned, but also in the practical training of Christian workers. A short time afterward he conducted a similar campaign at Florence, Ala., and was in the midst of this when he was taken sick and compelled to come home. He had preached with remarkable fervor and power, though he was a layman.

THE ORGANIZED CLASS CONFERENCE

The fourth annual Conference of Organized Classes was held in Shreveport, La., January 13-15 and was largely attended. The program and all the arrangements had been made by Mr. Strickland and these plans were carried out with little or no break. The Conference was in many ways the most valuable of the series. It is planned that a similar conference will be held in January 1926, but no definite arrangements have yet been made.

DETAIL WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

"The Organized Class Magazine" has continued in a most successful way, its circulation increasing and its usefulness being greatly enhanced. In addition, the department throughout the year has issued "The Sunday School Young People"

a quarterly publication for free distribution. This has been found useful by workers in the young people's departments. The oversight of the Home Department is also in this department and this work has been pushed without interruption.

THE COUNTRY CHURCH

Mr. Strickland became greatly interested in plans to make the Organized Class a greater reality in our rural churches. He had also purposed to push with vigor the organization of men's classes in the Sunday schools, believing that this would help every other interest of these schools. His death interrupted the plans he made, but we must emphasize the great usefulness and the fine possibilities of the Organized Class as a factor in the rural Sunday school. Great numbers may not be possible, but every other plan is possible.

REGISTRATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1925

- 11,964 Classes of Young People's-Adult pupils with enrollment of 302,531.
 191 Home Departments have registered with the Board.
 5 Home Departments are Standard.
 231 Young People's-Adult Standard Classes.
 5 Young People's Departments are Standard.
 4 Adult Departments are Standard.

The Departments included in what is known as the Organized Class Department are Young People's, Adult and Home Departments. Standards of Excellence are set up for these various Departments and also for the classes, each of which is approved and adopted by the Sunday School Board. A large number of classes and some departments annually attain these standards, which are inspirational and helpful in the work of the Sunday school.

STANDARD CLASSES UP TO APRIL 15, 1925

Alabama—Fidelis, First, Athens, Miss Eloise Benagh, teacher; Fidelis, Union, Grand Bay, Mrs. R. H. McNeil, teacher.

Arkansas—T. E. L., First, Arkadelphia, Mrs. C. G. Elliott, teacher; Fidelis, First, El Dorado, Mrs. R. N. Turnbow, teacher; Baraca, First, El Dorado, T. W. Brown, teacher; Sunset, First, Jonesboro, Mrs. J. B. Clark, teacher; Fidelis, Immanuel, Little Rock, Mrs. J. M. Oathart, teacher; Young People's Bible Study, Beech St., Texarkana, Miss M. Louise Johnson, teacher.

Florida—T. E. L., Grace, Jacksonville, Mrs. F. L. Salfelder, teacher.

Georgia—Mother and Matrons, Oakland City, Atlanta, Mrs. R. A. McMurry, teacher; Euzelian, Clarkston, Mrs. J. J. Wallace, teacher; T. E. L., Woodlawn, Augusta, Mrs. J. H. Oliver, teacher; Woman's, Byromville, Mrs. R. E. Johnston, teacher. Fidelis, Byromville, Miss Ellie Hill, teacher; Men's, Byromville, W. E. Dawson, teacher; Berean, Byromville, Miss Blanche Hill, teacher; Woman's, First, Barnesville, Mrs. J. W. Reeves, teacher; Abigail Judson, Carlton, Mrs. C. L. Patton, teacher; Fidelis, First, Cochran, Miss Sallie Wilkinson, teacher; Agoga, Eastern Heights, Columbus, Miss Fannie Funderburke, teacher; Fidelis, Carlton, Mrs. Ethel David, teacher; Euzelian, Eastern Heights, Columbus, Miss Lucy Barfield, teacher; T. E. L., First, Decatur, Mrs. L. L. Perrine, teacher; Philathea, First, LaGrange, Miss Viola Burks, teacher; Mallary, First, Macon, E. Y. Mallary, teacher; Berean, Vienna, T. R. Smith,

teacher; Junior Fidelis, Vienna, Mrs. G. S. Haslam, teacher; Men's, First, Vienna, J. H. Jenkins, teacher; Woman's, Vienna, Mrs. Paul Ellison, teacher.

Illinois—Agoga, First, Sesser, G. R. Hughes, teacher; Fidelis, Sesser, Mrs. G. R. Hughes, teacher.

Kentucky—Baraca, Berea, Rev. A. W. Denlinger, teacher; Glad Girls, Berea, Mrs. L. A. Watkins, teacher; Gleaners, Berea, Mrs. N. H. Oliver, teacher; Men's Adult, Berea, W. E. Farmer, teacher; Alathean, First, Bowling Green, Mrs. H. E. Davidson, teacher; Dorcas, Franklin, J. V. Harris, teacher; Young Business Men's, Harlan, W. A. Ellison, teacher; Dorcas, Harlan, Mrs. G. J. Giles, teacher; Home Makers, Harlan, Mrs. J. D. Casey, teacher; Convention Adult, Harlan, F. D. Perkins, teacher; T. E. L., Hazard, G. W. Nicholson, teacher; Fidelis, Clifton, Louisville, Miss Edna Meyer, teacher; Euzelian, Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Miss Rose Ham, teacher; T. E. L., Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Mrs. R. H. Tandy, teacher; Teacher Training, Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Miss Anne Weaver, teacher.

Louisiana—T. E. L., Coushatta, L. A. Smith, teacher; Amoma, Homer, Mrs. E. H. Fortson, teacher; T. E. L., Homer, Mrs. D. W. Evans, teacher; C. E. Jenkins, First, Mansfield, J. F. McFarland, teacher; Berean, First, Mansfield, Mrs. H. R. Holcomb, teacher; Fidelis, First, Mansfield, Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, teacher; Alathean, First, Mansfield, Mrs. Daisy W. Saunders, teacher; Philathea, First, Mansfield, Rev. H. R. Holcomb, teacher; Baraca, First, Mansfield, W. C. Nabors, teacher; Victory, First, Mansfield, Mrs. T. J. Lawrence, teacher; Alpha Zeta, St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Miss Carrie C. Reese, teacher; Fidelis, Slidell, Mrs. U. G. Neuhauser, teacher; Business Men's, First, Slidell, R. G. Stillwell, teacher; Queen Esther, First, Shreveport, Mrs. W. B. Brown, teacher; T. E. L., First, Shreveport, Mrs. T. E. Willis, teacher; Philathea, First, Shreveport, Mrs. Ben Johnson, teacher; Fidelis, Parkview, Shreveport, Mrs. B. F. Wallace, teacher; Alathean, Queensboro, Shreveport, Mrs. B. M. Dorrity, teacher; T. E. L., Vinton, Mrs. E. Horton, teacher.

Maryland—Fidelis, Temple, Baltimore, Rev. P. B. Watkinson, teacher; T. E. L., First, Frederick, Mrs. Nellie Royal, teacher; Men's, First, Frederick, G. H. McGregor, teacher.

Mississippi—Carroll, Clinton, W. C. Hester, teacher; Fidelis, Columbia, Mrs. I. A. Shelby, teacher; Berean, Columbia, I. B. Purvis, teacher; Steadfast Daughters, Columbia, Mrs. A. H. Ball, teacher; T. E. L., Columbia, Mrs. Addie Norton, teacher; Fidelis, Pine Bluff, Hazlehurst, Miss Lula Everett, teacher; Workers, New Albany, Mrs. W. F. Williams, teacher.

Missouri—Fidelis, Bolivar, Mrs. C. E. Elliston, teacher; T. E. L., Park, Brookfield, Mrs. W. E. Waugh, teacher; Amoma, Park, Brookfield, Mrs. Robert Haley, teacher; T. E. L., First, Butler, Miss A. H. Frey, teacher; Euzelian, Calvary, Hannibal, C. A. Troutman, teacher; T. E. L., First, Farmington, Mrs. J. A. Kite, teacher; T. E. L., First, Kirksville, Mrs. T. L. Northup, teacher; Amoma, First, Kirksville, Mrs. Roy Thrasher, teacher; Yates Memorial, First, Joplin, Mrs. R. C. Miller, teacher; Fidelis, Marble Hill, Mrs. J. H. Jenkins, teacher; T. E. L., Shelbina, Mrs. Ida A. Minter, teacher.

New Mexico—Men's, First, Albuquerque, H. B. Phelps, teacher; T. E. L., Albuquerque, Mrs. Blanche Underwood, teacher; Dorcas, First, Clovis, Mrs. Virginia Mateer, teacher; T. E. L., First, Clovis, Mrs. I. C. Johnson, teacher; Amoma, First, Raton, Mrs. G. C. Culberson, teacher; T. E. L., Tucumcari, Mrs. N. E. Hunnicutt, teacher.

North Carolina—Ann Judson, First, Winston-Salem, Miss Carrie Jones, teacher; Euzelian, Salem, Winston-Salem, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, teacher; Susan Anderson, First, Charlotte, F. B. Davant, teacher; T. E. L., First, Dunn, Mrs. E. N. Johnson, teacher; Berean, New Hope, Earl, Mrs. D. B. Lowery, teacher; Fidelis, New Hope, Earl, Mrs. D. B. Lowery, teacher; Alathean, First, Elizabeth City, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, teacher; T. E. L., Pullen Memorial, Raleigh, Mrs. G. A. Ferguson, teacher; Berean, Double Springs, Shelby, J. S. Gillespie, teacher; Dorcas, Double Springs, Shelby, W. W. Washburn, teacher; Fidelis, Double Springs, Shelby, Lucy Falls, teacher; Men's Adult, Double Springs, Shelby, T. B. Hamrick, teacher.

Oklahoma—Dorcas, First, Blackwell, Mrs. A. L. S. Swearingen, teacher; T. E. L., First, Cushing, Mrs. J. W. Hollums, teacher; T. E. L., First, Mangum, Mrs. R. C. Miller, teacher; Euzelian, First, Okmulgee, Mrs. W. C. McAdoo, teacher; Dorcas, Southern, Pond Creek, Mrs. Wm. Whitlow, teacher; Alathean, First, Shawnee, Mrs. J. B. Lawrence, teacher; T. E. L., First, Stigler, Mrs. L. C. Robbins, teacher.

South Carolina—Young Men's, Allendale, H. E. Hitt, teacher; Fidelis, Bamberg, Mrs. O. B. Falls, teacher; Fidelis, Second, Columbia, Mrs. E. O. Fallow, teacher; Watson Memorial, Pendleton Street, Greenville, Mrs. B. J. Walls, teacher; Philathea, Inman, Mrs. D. B. Canaday, teacher; Euzelian, Red Bank, Saluda, Miss Leilah Attaway, teacher.

Tennessee—Fidelis, First, Athens, Mrs. A. W. Foster, teacher; Dorcas, Tabernacle, Chattanooga, Mrs. H. M. Reeves, teacher; Fidelis, Central, Fountain City, Mrs. J. C. Shipe, teacher; Berean, Second, Jackson, Prof. Geo. Shankle, teacher; Fidelis Junior, Second, Jackson, Mrs. J. R. Haskins, teacher; Fidelis, Second, Jackson, Mrs. C. F. Dalton, teacher; T. E. L., Second, Jackson, Mrs. Mollie Siler, teacher; Convention, Second, Jackson, Dr. C. L. Skinner, teacher; T. E. L., First, Martin, G. W. Hall, teacher; Euzelian, Union Avenue, Memphis, Miss Byrdie Wright, teacher; Fidelis, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. W. O. King, teacher; Friendship, Union Avenue, Memphis, W. E. McLeod, teacher; T. E. L., Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. C. H. Nash, teacher; Business Men's, Union Avenue, Memphis, J. S. Hampton, teacher; Amoma, Union Avenue, Memphis, Miss Gulda Aylesworth, teacher; Eunice, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. J. K. Graves, teacher; Comrade, Union Avenue, Memphis, J. Kirk Graves, teacher; Boosters, First, Monterey, Miss Flossie Carroll, teacher; Alathean, First, Nashville, Mrs. Sophia D. Edwards, teacher; Friendship, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Mrs. John White, teacher; Lydia, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Mrs. Josephine Jordan, teacher; Men's, Belmont Heights, Nashville, N. B. Fetzer, teacher.

Texas—Light Bearers, First, Abilene, Mrs. H. J. Bradshaw, teacher; T. E. L., First, Abilene, Mrs. H. E. Davis, teacher; T. E. L., Tabernacle, Amarillo, Mrs. E. A. Warren, teacher; T. E. L., Bowie, Mrs. W. T. Coffield, teacher; T. E. L., Burleson, Mrs. J. L. Hill, teacher; Amoma, First, Brownwood, Mrs. Chas. Sivells, teacher; Fidelis, First, Brownwood, Mrs. E. Godbold, teacher; Dorcas, First, Chillicothe, Mrs. C. E. Lancaster, teacher; Fidelis, First, Chillicothe, Mrs. D. T. Wilson, teacher; T. E. L., E. Henderson St., Cleburne, Mrs. F. J. Johnson, teacher; Fidelis, Calvary, Dallas, Mrs. H. E. Moore, teacher; T. E. L., Forest Avenue, Dallas, Mrs. W. H. Wynn, teacher; Fidelis, East Grand Avenue, Dallas, Mrs. Leon Gault, teacher; Beta Fidelis, First, El Paso, Miss Alma K. Jones, teacher; Berean, Highland Park, El Paso, J. R. Dodd, teacher; Alathean, College Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. Avner Mayhew, teacher; T. E. L., College Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. R. E. York, teacher; Women's Convention, College

Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. C. V. Edwards, teacher; T. E. L., Tabernacle, Fort Worth, Mrs. J. S. Bates, teacher; T. E. L., Travis Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. W. N. Cozzens, teacher; Amoma, First, N. Fort Worth, Mrs. O. L. Young, teacher; Dorcas, N. Fort Worth, Mrs. W. L. Davis, teacher; T. E. L., Garland, Miss Hattie Flook, teacher; Amoma, First, Greenville, Mrs. W. H. James, teacher; Adult, First, Haskell, J. A. Couch, teacher; Euzeian, First, Hillsboro, Mrs. J. R. Comer, teacher; Harrell, Calvary, Houston, Rev. W. M. Harrell, teacher; Home Makers, Magnolia Park, Houston, Mrs. W. S. Garnett, teacher; Fidelis, Magnolia Park, Houston, Mrs. E. D. Platzer, teacher; Glad Girls, Magnolia Park, Mrs. G. R. Sligh, teacher; Fidelis, Trinity, Houston, Miss Annie L. Sykes, teacher; Fidelis, Central, Jacksonville, Mrs. C. A. Childs, teacher; T. E. L., Central, Jacksonville, Mrs. W. T. McKinney, teacher; T. E. L., First, Jasper, Mrs. R. F. Stokes, teacher; T. E. L., Lockney, Mrs. H. M. Mitchell, teacher; Gleaners, First, Lubbock, Mrs. C. M. Ballenger, teacher; T. E. L., First, Lubbock, Mrs. J. H. Hankins, teacher; T. E. L., First, Marshall, Mrs. C. W. Wolfe, teacher; Dorcas, First, Merkel, Mrs. J. M. Meeks, teacher; Alathean, First, Merkel, Mrs. E. N. Brown, teacher; Euzeian, First, McKinney, Mrs. T. H. Bryant, teacher; Fidelis, First, McKinney, Mrs. W. L. Day, teacher; T. E. L., First, McKinney, Mrs. J. W. Green, teacher; Alathean, Mount Calm, Mrs. W. T. McGrew, teacher; Glad Girls, Nevada, Mrs. G. H. Jones, teacher; T. E. L., Pharr, Mrs. C. H. Riddle, teacher; Fidelis, Plainview, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, teacher; Training for Service, Plainview, Mrs. E. H. Perry, teacher; Alathean, First, Pittsburg, Mrs. J. T. Webster, teacher; Philathea, Rockwall, Mrs. Bertie Bourn, teacher; Agoga, Rusk, F. D. Waldrop, teacher; Fidelis, First, Sinton, Mrs. J. C. Houts, teacher; T. E. L., Snyder, Mrs. J. A. Woodfin, teacher; T. E. L., First, Terrell, Mrs. W. C. Porter, teacher; T. E. L., First, Texarkana, Mrs. C. W. Waterman, teacher; T. E. L., Brook Avenue, Waco, Mrs. W. T. Turner, teacher; Home Builders, Brook Avenue, Waco, Mrs. W. L. Hawkins, teacher; T. E. L., Columbus Avenue, Waco, Mrs. R. B. Spencer, teacher; T. E. L., Dean Highland, Waco, Mrs. S. C. Barrett, teacher; Fidelis, Dean Highland, Waco, Mrs. Dunker Hudson, teacher; T. E. L., Provident Heights, Waco, Mrs. Minnie L. Guyton, teacher; Fidelis, Seventh and James, Waco, Mrs. E. D. Head, teacher; College Fidelis, Seventh and James, Waco, Mrs. H. F. Blalock, teacher; T. E. L., Seventh and James, Waco, Mrs. W. H. Pool, teacher; Dorcas, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. P. A. Lacy, teacher; Men's, Tabernacle, Waco, Dr. J. W. Downer, teacher; Amoma, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. J. D. Isaacs, teacher; T. E. L., Turner St., Waco, Mrs. L. P. Orr, teacher; T. E. L., First, Whitewright, Mrs. G. M. McNeilly, teacher; T. E. L., First, Whitney, Mrs. W. C. Chase, teacher; Dorcas, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. R. C. Smith, teacher; Amoma, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. W. L. Robertson, teacher; Clasby Gleaners, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. A. B. McIver, teacher; T. E. L., First, Winters, Mrs. C. L. Graham, teacher.

Virginia—Fidelis, Boykins, Mrs. H. F. Knight, teacher; T. E. L., Boykins, Mrs. W. H. Powell, teacher; T. E. L., Little River, Buckner, Mrs. G. E. Diggs, teacher; Fidelis, Cape Charles, Mrs. A. S. Downes, teacher; T. E. L., Lower Northampton, Cape Charles, Mrs. J. W. Reams, teacher; T. E. L., First, Danville, Mrs. J. M. Shelburne, teacher; T. E. L., Irvington, Mrs. O. James, teacher; Philathea, Jackson Memorial, Portsmouth, Mrs. Olive P. Hackel, teacher; Fidelis, Jackson Memorial, Portsmouth, Mrs. O. E. Fentress, teacher; Philathea, Kenbridge, Mrs. W. B. James, teacher; Alathean, Barton Heights, Richmond, Mrs. N. G. Rice, teacher; Fidelis, Oak Grove, Richmond, Mrs. W. R. Burnett, teacher; Women's, Tabernacle, Richmond, Mrs. J. B. Crocker, teacher; Glad Girls, Calvary, Roanoke, Mrs. H. W. Sanders, teacher; Adult Philathea, First, Roanoke, Mrs. J. M. Richardson, teacher; Fidelis, Schoolfield, Miss Elva Brakeman, teacher;

T. E. L., Smithfield, Mrs. C. S. Hart, teacher; Convention Adult, Providence, Wicomico, Mrs. Preston Williams, teacher.

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS

Georgia—Young People's Department, First, Vienna; Adult Department, First, Vienna; Home Department, First, Vienna.

Louisiana—Young People's Department, First, Mansfield; Adult Department, First, Mansfield; Home Department, First, Mansfield.

Mississippi—Young People's Department, Columbia; Adult Department, Columbia; Home Department, Columbia.

Kentucky—Home Department, Berea.

North Carolina—Young People's Department, Double Springs, Shelby; Home Department, Double Springs, Shelby.

Tennessee—Young People's Department, Union Avenue, Memphis; Adult Department, Union Avenue, Memphis.

ARCHITECTURAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, SECRETARY IN CHARGE

In submitting this, the eighth, annual report of this department, we wish to record our appreciation of the services of Mr. W. J. H. Wallace who has served us as architect for three years. Mr. Wallace, following out a purpose expressed when he came to us from Oklahoma, has opened an office in Nashville and entered the independent practice of his profession.

A COMPLETE SERIES OF CHURCH DESIGNS

Last year we reported the completion of a series of church designs suited especially to meet the needs of village and country churches. We are now able to report that we have extended our efforts and are in position to offer suggestive designs for churches ranging from small to very large. We have sought to combine beauty and utility and have endeavored by compactness and other economies to bring desirable designs within the reach of churches with limited means.

MORE EXTENDED SERVICE FOR CHURCHES WHICH PLAN REMODELINGS

This has proven a most difficult and in many ways a most important part of our service. Church plants in all parts of the country which are well built and in good condition are proving inadequate to meet growing needs. These in great numbers must be rearranged or enlarged to meet the new situation. In many cases new Sunday-school buildings must be erected. We hope to increase our service in these lines by the making of sketches which will guide the churches.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF ARCHITECTURAL SECRETARIES

This meeting of the representatives of the architectural bureaus maintained by the various denominations has come to be a most pleasing and profitable experience in the year's work. The conference was held April 21 in Detroit, Michigan. The ends sought by these various bureaus are in general the same. All of them ex-

cept our own are maintained by Home Mission Boards and are operated in connection with building and loan funds. While ours is supported and operated by the Sunday School Board and very naturally stresses the provisions needed for the Sunday school, we seek impartially to safeguard all of the interests of church life.

SECRETARY H. BEAUCHAMP CONTINUES TO ENLARGE HIS SERVICE

Dr. H. Beauchamp was probably the first to recognize the necessity for the guidance of the churches in their building plans and through more than fifteen years he has rendered practical and effective service along these lines. Dr. Beauchamp has made acceptable floor plans for some of the largest and best buildings in the country. During the past year his labors have been especially blessed.

OUR ANNUAL CONVENTION EXHIBIT

We plan to offer during the session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis, Tennessee, our usual exhibit of church and Sunday-school buildings. This exhibit has come to be a useful element in our service. We will offer designs of our own and some choice designs by outstanding architects co-operating with our department. We believe that the designs offered this year will show marked improvement over those offered in former years.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE BY CORRESPONDENCE, LITERATURE, OR OTHERWISE, TO APRIL 1, 1925

Alabama	373
Arkansas	230
District of Columbia.....	18
Florida	189
Georgia	360
Illinois	130
Kentucky	349
Louisiana	144
Maryland	55
Mississippi	362
Missouri	270
North Carolina	567
New Mexico	43
Oklahoma	238
South Carolina	434
Tennessee	345
Texas	574
Virginia	265
Foreign	448
Total number of churches receiving help since organization in 1917.....	5,394
Total number of churches receiving help during past year.....	763

The department offers the following literature without charge:

"Selecting the Architect," 12 pages.

"Preliminary Steps in Church Building," 8 pages.

"Furnishings and Equipment for the Church Building," 6x9 inches, 27 pages.

"Approved Plans for Remodeling Church Buildings," 6x9 inches, 32 pages.

"Financing the New Church Building," 6x9 inches, 14 pages.

"The Pastor and the Building Campaign," 6x9 inches, 24 pages.

"Plans and Suggestions for Pastors' Homes," 6x9 inches, 20 pages.

"Building for Evangelism," by President L. R. Scarborough and Rev. Allen Fort, 12 pages.

"Building for Social Life," 6x9 inches, 16 pages.

"Building for Village and Country Churches, Costing \$3,000 to \$25,000," 6x9 inches, 14 pages.

"A Standard Church Building, Costing \$10,000 to \$20,000," 6x9 inches.

"Small Buildings for Village and Country Churches," 6x9 inches, 6 pages.

"Housing the Sunday School," 6x9 inches, 22 pages.

A series of booklets offering designs costing from \$30,000 to \$500,000.

Wall posters and other helps for the building campaign.

Besides this and other literature which is offered for free distribution, the Sunday School Board has published a helpful book entitled, "A Complete Guide to Church Building." By P. E. Burroughs, Educational Secretary (\$2.50).

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY WORK

LILIAN S. FORBES, SECRETARY

It is with grateful hearts that we acknowledge the sustaining, guiding hand of our heavenly Father throughout the year that is past.

We feel that the Lord has signally blessed us in many ways. Not the least of these is the coming to the department of Mrs. Aurora Medford Shumate as an associate in the department.

Mrs. Shumate was an unusually successful worker with little children in the public schools of Birmingham prior to her marriage. She had specialized in kindergarten studies at the University of Alabama. The fine type of Sunday-school work done by her in the Ruhama Baptist Church of Birmingham led us to use her as an approved worker for several years.

Shortly after the death of her husband she was elected to the position she now holds with the Elementary Department of the Sunday School Board.

She is definitely charged with the development of the Cradle Roll and Beginners Departments and Parent-Teacher Associations or Mothers' Clubs.

FIVE OUTSTANDING EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The Elementary Exhibit—This is displayed each year at the Southern Baptist Convention. We count it as a real event because it is educational and because its message gets across to hundreds of visitors who come to look and stay to confer on the work which they regard as a sacred trust.

The Demonstration of Junior Memory Work at the Southern Baptist Convention—This was given by the Junior Department of Vienna, Georgia, under the leadership of Mrs. J. J. Heard and was second only in general interest to the new program. There are thousands of our Sunday schools hiding the word in the hearts of their boys and girls as a direct result of this demonstration.

The Annual Meeting of the State and General Elementary Secretaries—This was held in Nashville in June and is, perhaps, the greatest event in the annual calendar of the elementary workers. Here problems are solved, policies are shaped, stimulating friendships are formed and plans are made for advancement along every line in work for the children. It is a real spiritual power house.

The Observance of Children's Week—This movement stresses the importance of having a mutual understanding between parents and Sunday-school workers in

all that pertains to the developing life of the child. The interest in it as a South-wide movement is increasing each year. Our State Baptist papers have co-operated in a great way in putting this week before the churches. A report of items that could be tabulated is shown elsewhere. Only eternity will reveal the results of the deeper, higher accomplishments which cannot be reported in figures.

The First Southwide Elementary Conference—This was held in Louisville, Kentucky, in December, 1924, and it brought together a notable group of leaders in elementary work from over the South. Eleven states were represented. Two hundred and eight-two registered as delegates. At least one hundred others attended as visitors. Its success was greatly advanced by the excellent co-operation of Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Elementary Secretary for Kentucky, assisted by the Louisville Baptist Elementary League.

DIRECTORY OF STATE AND GENERAL ELEMENTARY SECRETARIES GENERAL

Miss A. L. Williams, 1400 Beech Street, Birmingham, Alabama.
Miss Margaret A. Frost, 1357 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.
Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.
Mrs. Aurora M. Shumate (Associate), Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

STATE

Alabama—Miss Arrie Moody, 127 South Court St., Montgomery.
Georgia—Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Thomson.
Illinois—Miss Lula Burton, Mounds.
Kentucky—Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville.
Maryland—Miss Dorothy Earp, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore.
Mississippi—Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc.
Missouri—Miss Geane Roop, 3046 Main Street, Kansas City.
North Carolina—Miss Sophia Berghauser, Recorder Bldg., Raleigh.
Tennessee—Miss Zella Mai Collie, 125 Elizabeth Avenue, Jackson.
Virginia—Miss Alberta Jones, Grace-American Bldg., Richmond.

SUMMARY OF FIELD WORK REPORT OF GENERAL AND STATE ELEMENTARY SECRETARIES

Elementary Departments Organized	69
Elementary Books taught in Training Schools	298
Elementary Books taught in Colleges	12
Elementary Books taught in Assemblies	27
Addresses	464
Conferences	423
People reached (approximately)	24,000
Assemblies where Elementary work was represented.....	24
Superintendents' Conferences where Elementary work was represented.....	21
State Sunday School Conventions where Elementary work was represented.....	14
Associational Conventions where Elementary work was represented.....	70
Elementary Exhibits	70
Leaflets Distributed at such Meetings (approximately).....	35,000
Public Demonstrations of Elementary work.....	27
City Elementary Leagues organized.....	7
State Federation Elementary Leagues organized.....	2

INTERESTING ITEMS FROM ELEMENTARY REPORTS

In *Tennessee* three schools were held during the past year where only Elementary books were taught.

South Carolina and *Mississippi* have so advanced in the organization of Elementary Leagues that they were able to form a State Federation in each.

In *Alabama* the state elementary secretary successfully directed the rural campaign for a period of six weeks while the general secretary was away. This worker also directed the campaign in one of the Birmingham churches during the enlargement campaign held there.

In *Mississippi* the elementary secretary conducted sixty-four story hours which resulted in the putting on of a weekly story hour by ten churches.

Georgia has led in the organization of City Elementary Leagues, its elementary secretary having organized one in each of the following cities—Atlanta, Macon, Augusta, and Savannah.

To the untiring efforts of the elementary secretary in *Kentucky* is due much of the success of the first Southwide Elementary Conference.

The new secretaries in *Missouri* and *North Carolina* are getting a fine grip on their respective situations. Their reports tallied well with those of their sisters who have been several years in the work.

Virginia has a secretary who is definitely charged with the development of elementary work from her office. She is making good in every way.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S WEEK OBSERVANCE

	Ala.	Ga.	Ky.	Miss.	Mo.	N. C.	S. C.	Tenn.	Tex.	Va.
Teachers visiting homes	400	...	139	261	5	219	640	8	15	187
Homes visited	1,701	300	753	4,307	34	1,490	...	148	307	1,307
Parents' meetings held	33	200	9	13	1	20	...	1	2	14
Parents present	1,415	700	541	1,052	..	810	587	60	200	1,621
No. Forward Steps	38	100	5	13	..	16	4	1	4	14

(Thousands of leaflets were distributed to the churches in connection with this week.)

ELEMENTARY TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS

(These records date back only seven years)

	Previously Reported	This Year	Total
Beginners	157	285	442
Primary	7,579	3,636	11,215
Junior	6,522	2,579	9,101
Stories and Story Telling	207	703	910
	14,465	7,203	21,668
Grand Total of Elementary Awards in seven years			21,668

REPORT OF STANDARD ELEMENTARY DEPARTMENTS

ALABAMA—*Cradle Roll*, South Side, Birmingham; First, Dothan; Decatur; First, Huntsville; Dauphin Way, Mobile; *Beginners*, South Side, Birmingham; *Primary*, South Side, Birmingham.

ARKANSAS—*Cradle Roll*, First, Van Buren.

GEORGIA—*Cradle Roll*, Vienna; *Beginners*, Vienna; *Primary*, Byromville, Vienna; *Junior*, Byromville, Vienna.

KENTUCKY—*Cradle Roll*, Harlan; *Junior*, Berea.

LOUISIANA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Mansfield; *Beginners*, First, Mansfield; *Primary*, First, Mansfield; *Junior*, First, Mansfield.

MARYLAND—*Junior*, First, Frederick.

MISSISSIPPI—*Cradle Roll*, Columbia, Columbus; Fifteenth Avenue, Meridian; *Beginners*, Columbia, Pontotoc; *Primary*, Columbia; *Junior*, Charleston, Columbia, Pontotoc.

MISSOURI—*Cradle Roll*, Bolivar.

NEW MEXICO—*Beginners*, First, Clovis; *Primary*, First, Clovis.

NORTH CAROLINA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Greensboro, Norwood, Double Springs, Shelby, Spencer, Waco; *Beginners*, Double Springs, Shelby; *Primary*, Double Springs, Shelby; *Junior*, Double Springs, Shelby, First, Spencer.

OKLAHOMA—*Cradle Roll*, First, Clinton.

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Cradle Roll*, Simpsonville.

TENNESSEE—*Cradle Roll*, Central, Fountain City; Second, Jackson; Union Avenue, Memphis; *Beginners*, Second, Jackson; Union Avenue, Memphis; *Primary*, Central, Fountain City; Second, Jackson; *Junior*, Second, Jackson, Union Avenue, Memphis.

TEXAS—*Cradle Roll*, First, Crystal City; First, Gainesville; Tabernacle, Waco; First, Wichita Falls; *Beginners*, Bethel, Houston; First, Texarkana; Tabernacle, Waco; *Primary*, Cliff Temple, Dallas; College Avenue, Ft. Worth; Bethel, Houston.

STANDARD JUNIOR CLASSES

ALABAMA—Parker Memorial, Annison, *Fourth Year Boys*, *Earnest Workers*, *Wide Awakes*; Calvary, Birmingham, *Busy Bees*; Geneva, *Hearts Golden*; Clayton Street, Montgomery, *Merry Maids*; First, Selma, *Blessing Bearers*, *King's Daughters*, *First Year Class*, *Second Grade*.

ARKANSAS—Second, Little Rock, *Eleven-Year-Old*.

GEORGIA—Byromville, *Blessing Bearers*, *Truth Seekers*, *Busy Bees*, *Bible Learners*; Newington, *Blessing Bearers*.

KENTUCKY—Berea, *Up Streamers*, *Truth Seekers*, *Dorcas*, *King's Daughters*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Willing Workers*, *On Timers*, *King's Sons*, *Blessing Bearers*; Walnut Street, Owensboro, *Nine-Year Girls*, *Ten-Year Girls*, *Nine-Year Boys*, *Eleven-Year Girls*, *Twelve-Year Girls*, *Twelve-Year Boys*.

LOUISIANA—First, Mansfield, *Truth Seekers*, *On Timers*, *Busy Bees*, *King's Daughters*, *Live Wires*; Parkview, Shreveport, *Co-Get-'Em*, *Little Jewel*.

MARYLAND—First, Frederick, *Willing Workers*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Up Streamers*, *Race Runners*, *King's Sons*, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Light Bearers*.

MISSISSIPPI—Columbia, *Dorcas Class*, *Bible Learners*, *Live Workers*, *Busy Bees*, *Wide Awakes*, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Truth Seekers*; Brookhaven, *Truth Seekers*,

Cheerful Helpers; New Albany, *King's Daughters, Cheerful Helpers, Busy Bees, Race Runners, Bible Learners, Loyal Soldiers, Willing Workers*; Pontotoc, *Ever Ready, Cheerful Helpers, Loyal Soldiers, Busy Bees, Willing Workers, On Timers, Live Wires, Light Bearers*.

NORTH CAROLINA—Double Springs, Shelby, *Light Bearers, Cheerful Helpers, Wide Awakes, On Timers*; Temple, Wilmington, *Senior Girls*; First, Spencer, *Up Streamers, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Busy Bees, Cheerful Helpers, Hobobs*.

TENNESSEE—First, Fountain City, *Busy Bees*; Humboldt, *Loyal Daughters*; Second, Jackson, *Cheerful Helpers, Willing Workers, Loyal Soldiers, Race Runners, Light Bearers, King's Sons*; Union Avenue, Memphis, *Boys' Cadet Corps, Bible Learners, Busy Bees, King's Soldiers*.

TEXAS—Calvary, Dallas, *King's Daughters*; First, Galveston, *Glad Girls*; Calvary, Houston, *King's Daughters, Bible Learners*; First, Mart, *Truth Seekers, King's Daughters, Willing Workers*; First, Temple, *Cheerful Helpers*; First, Texarkana, *Loyal Soldiers, Light Bearers*.

SOME BY-PRODUCTS

From the pen of Miss Margaret A. Frost has come during this past year the quarterly material for the 350,000 Junior Quarterlies issued by the Sunday School Board. She has also carried on a great correspondence with teachers and with a host of Junior boys and girls who send her their notebooks each quarter hoping for a place on the Junior Roll of Honor of the Uniform Lesson Series.

Miss Annie L. Williams has delivered a series of addresses as the representative of the Sunday School Board at the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, and at Judson and Intermont Colleges. She has also prepared a beautiful Children's Day Service, *The Message of the Seasons*.

The first duty placed on Mrs. Shumate was the preparation of the Beginners Text-Book for the new D.V.B.S. series which is being issued by the Sunday School Board.

The Elementary Messenger, edited by the elementary secretary of the Board, has now reached a circulation of seven thousand copies. It is limited in its circulation to departmental superintendents. She was ably assisted this past year by Miss Allene Bryan, Mrs. Grace W. Owens, Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood and Mrs. Annie Going Taylor.

Working With Juniors is the title of a new text-book in our Teacher Training Course by Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman. She has been closely allied with our department, first as a local member of the Sunday School Board before moving to Knoxville and second, by her admirable work in the Junior Graded Lesson Course. We haven't any right to claim this child of her pen because it belongs to the Educational Department, but we cannot forbear claiming an interest in its preparation.

A series of dissected maps called *The Educator Maps*, beautiful colored cards promoting from grade to grade within the department, and a new Cradle Roll birthday card mark our point of contact with the Order Department.

A new catalogue featuring elementary books and supplies marks our co-operation with the Sales-Promotion Department.

Participation in clinics and enlargement campaigns bespeak our vital interest in the plans of the Administration Department. We also share two pages in its *Sunday School Builder*.

Our slogan "Keep the babies out of the basement" manifests our interest in the Architectural Department.

The untiring support given by our state elementary secretaries to the campaign for fifty thousand diplomas in 1925 testifies to our loyalty to the Educational Department.

We walk hand in hand with the editor of all the Board's elementary periodicals and count it all joy that we now have such a worker in our midst.

We now have a long list of free leaflets. This list will be sent to any one on request.

SOME PLANS FOR 1925-26

Annual meeting of the general and state elementary secretaries under direction of Dr. I. J. Van Ness, Birmingham, Alabama, September 27 and 28.

Second Southwide Elementary Conference, Birmingham, Alabama, September 29, 30 and October 1.

Third annual observance of Children's Week in every Baptist church in Southern Baptist Convention territory, October 18-25.

A sharing in the campaign against immoral moving pictures by placing free informational literature in the hands of parents and Sunday-school teachers.

Great men have given us these messages concerning the value of the childhood period:

"Only Christ can make the world a safe place; we must lay siege to the boy life."—*John R. Mott*.

And of him who is greater than all it is said: And he took a little child, and set him in the midst of them; and taking him in his arms, he said unto them, Whosoever shall receive one of such little children in my name, receiveth me; and whosoever receiveth me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

MARY VIRGINIA LEE, *Secretary*

CO-OPERATION WITH THE STATES

It is the purpose of this department to co-operate in every way possible with our state secretaries for the promotion of this very important phase of Sunday-school work. We plan to have some one in each state, approved by the state Sunday-school secretary and the Sunday School Board, to do Intermediate work. Already each of five states has an approved worker. We have enjoyed most gracious co-operation and splendid support from all the state Sunday-school secretaries.

In the large cities where there are several Baptist churches, we are urging the organization of an Intermediate Superintendents' Council to be composed of super-

intendents of Intermediate Departments and representatives from those Sunday schools in which there are no separate Intermediate Departments. Such representatives to be appointed by the general superintendent or pastor. It shall be the purpose of this organization to encourage efficiency, to organize separate Intermediate Departments wherever possible, and to strengthen all departments.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION

This department gives its heartiest support to the Administration Department both in enlargement campaigns and clinics.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

We are encouraging teacher training in every way possible. Not only do we make it one of the requirements in the Standard of Excellence for both classes and departments, but we spend at least half of our time on the field teaching in training schools.

EXHIBITS

Until within the last few years the Intermediate Department has not been represented in the Sunday-school exhibits. We sincerely hope that from now on it will find a place in every exhibit: city, county, associational, state, and South-wide. This department will furnish free literature and make suggestions for all such exhibits. We shall also be glad to place on exhibition at the Southern Baptist Convention each year, any work of individuals, classes, or departments which the superintendent or school thinks is worth while and will be helpful to others.

LITERATURE

Much time has been spent in writing and revising literature for free distribution, as follows: pamphlets on "The Intermediate Superintendent," "The Intermediate Teacher," "The Intermediate Organized Class," and "The Bridge Builder" (a pamphlet on evangelism); leaflets on "Class Schemes," "Suggested Books for Workers with Intermediates," and "Service Activities Engaged in by Intermediate Classes and Departments."

This department also edits two pages in the *Organized Class Magazine*, one in the *Sunday School Builder*, two in *The Uniform Teacher*, and the *Intermediate Counselor* (a free quarterly for Intermediate superintendents and teachers).

ORGANIZED CLASSES

From April 1, 1924 to April 1, 1925, we registered 793 classes with an enrollment of 9,170.

STANDARD CLASSES AND DEPARTMENTS

We recognized as standard 92 classes and 11 departments.

EVANGELISM

Because this department covers a period of religious crisis, because statistics still show that the greatest number of conversions occurs during this period and each year hereafter makes it more difficult to win them, and because of the urgent need, we shall always endeavor to lay much emphasis on evangelism. This will be done through our literature, Intermediate Superintendents' Councils, Intermediate Parent-Teacher Meetings, etc.

THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

L. P. LEAVELL, *Secretary*

Under the leadership of efficient B. Y. P. U. secretaries and helpers in each state of the Convention, the work of the B. Y. P. U. has gone forward and made substantial gains. Recent figures give a total of 17,665 unions, with a membership of 546,193. This is a gain during the year of 1,646 unions, and of 51,044 members. It is gratifying to see the total membership of unions go well past the half million mark. The sale of B. Y. P. U. literature has been correspondingly gratifying. For the Second Quarter, 1925, the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly ran to 275,000; the Intermediate to 105,000; the Junior to 115,000; the Intermediate Leaders' to 7,500; and the Junior Leaders' to 7,000. Comparing Second Quarter, 1924, with Second Quarter, 1925, we find an increase of 50,000 for the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly; of 15,000 for the Intermediate Quarterly; of 20,000 for the Junior Quarterly; and of 6,500 for the Junior and Intermediate Leaders' Quarterlies (beginning with Fourth Quarter of 1924, the Leaders' Quarterly was divided into two quarterlies, Junior Leaders' and Intermediate Leaders'). During the Convention year of 1924 the output of the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly ran to 980,000; the Intermediate to 353,000; the Junior to 380,000; the Intermediate Leaders' to 21,500; and the Junior Leaders' to 25,000; this runs the total of the five B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies for 1924 to 1,759,500.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of unions in the various states and the increase over the past year.

Note the states having 1,000 or more unions, Texas, Georgia, North Carolina, Missouri, Alabama, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Mississippi. Note the states having within 300 of 1,000, Virginia, Louisiana, Tennessee, Kentucky:

States	Gains in B. Y. P. U.		Total Enrollment for 1924	Gains in B. Y. P. U Enrollment for 1924
	Total B. Y. P. U.'s 1924	Organizations 1924		
Alabama	1,304	105	43,815	5,349
Arkansas	510	86	16,320	1,448
District of Columbia	49	10	1,577	L. 10
Florida	529	22	14,722	1,155
Georgia	1,834	34	56,015	815
Illinois (So. 1/4)	244	None	8,946	None
Kentucky	718	80	19,771	420
Louisiana	780	None	21,775	None
Maryland	110	L. 7	3,024	L. 103
Mississippi	1,106	296	33,718	8,977
Missouri	1,320	167	43,932	8,993
New Mexico	137	31	2,754	474
North Carolina	1,510	132	49,148	7,966
Oklahoma	1,183	183	35,135	5,375
South Carolina	1,177	194	37,994	6,131
Tennessee	764	68	21,387	L. 225
Texas	3,503	218	100,840	2,241
Virginia	887	27	35,320	2,038
Totals	17,665	1,646	546,193	51,044

A-1 UNIONS AND A-1 AWARDS FOR 1924

The following table, covering the four quarters of 1924, shows two things: in the first column, the number of unions in each state, which reached the Standard during 1924. In the second column, the number of A-1 Awards issued to each state. The totals shown in the second column are, of course, larger than those in the first column because, in each state, many unions attained the Standard two or more quarters during the year, and received an A-1 Award for each quarterly A-1 report.

States	A-1 Unions Reported During 1924			A-1 Awards Issued During 1924		
	Junior	Intermediate	Senior	Junior	Intermediate	Senior
Alabama	59	45	69	101	87	129
Arkansas	17	10	12	39	22	30
Florida	12	9	45	21	15	99
Georgia	63	45	167	104	94	356
Illinois (So. 1/4)	5	2	22	9	4	47
Kentucky	14	5	36	27	10	76
Louisiana	18	14	26	33	19	49
Maryland	5	2	7	9	4	19
Mississippi	25	31	32	49	45	48
Missouri	8	5	17	15	9	31
New Mexico	10	8	17	14	13	34
North Carolina	30	20	87	54	37	145
Oklahoma	15	8	32	22	14	48
South Carolina	38	34	83	64	55	156
Tennessee	7	4	18	9	5	41
Texas	55	45	133	95	72	226
Virginia	29	33	128	52	72	269
Totals	410	320	931	717	577	1,803
Total A-1 Unions	1,661					
Total A-1 Awards	3,097					

NEW DIPLOMAS AND ARRANGEMENT OF BOOKS

By vote of the Field Workers in their 1925 meeting, a new arrangement of B.Y.P.U. Study Course Text-Books was made, as given below, and new diplomas were issued with seal spaces to correspond:

FOR SENIORS

	Cloth	Paper
The Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual, by Leavell	\$0.75	\$0.50
Training in Church Membership, by Van Ness	.60	.40
Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U., by Leavell	.60	.40
Helps for Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress, by Leavell	. . .	.25
Training in the Baptist Spirit, by Van Ness	.60	.40
Southern Baptists Working Together, by Alldredge	.60	.40
The People Called Baptists, by McDaniel	1.00	.75
The Plan of Salvation, by Crouch	.60	.40
The Books of the Bible, by Hight C. Moore	.60	.40
Division I of the Sunday School Manual, by Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs	.75	.50

FOR INTERMEDIATES

The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual, by Lee	\$0.75	\$0.50
David, the Master Poet, by Keiningham	.60	.40

Guide for Teachers of David, the Master Poet, by Leavell . . . . .	.25	
Training in Stewardship, by F. H. Leavell . . . . .	.60	.40
Training in Bible Study, by Cooper . . . . .	.60	.40
Training in Christian Service (to be revised), by Leavell . . . . .	.60	.40

FOR JUNIORS

The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual, by Sprecker	\$0.60	\$0.40
Studying for Service, by Black . . . . .	.60	.40

TRACTS AND PLAYS

1. Helps to Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress \$0.25 . . .
2. Guide to Teachers of David, the Master Poet25 . . .
3. B.Y.P.U. Methods Tracts (free):
 - (1) Modern Methods in Senior B.Y.P.U. Work (revised). A tract setting forth methods of work for Senior Unions.
 - (2) The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. How to Organize and Operate It (revised).
 - (3) Plans for the Junior B.Y.P.U. (revised).
 - (4) The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Church (*Lambdin*).
 - (5) The B.Y.P.U. Director (*Gardner*).
 - (6) The President and the Program Committee (*Hamilton*).
 - (7) The B.Y.P.U. Instruction Committee (*Willian*).
 - (8) How the Instruction Committee Worked in "Possum Bend" B.Y.P.U. (*Willian*).
 - (9) The Vice-President and the Membership Committee (*Baggott*).
 - (10) Chorister and Pianist (*Aler*).
 - (11) Corresponding Secretary and the Social Committee (*Preston*).
 - (12) How to Make the Bible Readings and Weekly Bible Drill Go (*Wright*).
 - (13) The B.Y.P.U. Secretary (*Flake*).
 - (14) Gospel Music (*Ackley*).

SENIOR PLAYS

- "Wedding Bells," by Audelle Alford.
 "The Creation of the B.Y.P.U.," by Rose Goodwyn Poole.
 "The Way Made Plain," by G. A. Garig.
 "What God Would Have to Happen" (revised), by Rev. J. W. Watts.
 "The Three Visitors," by Daniel F. Stokes.
 "Making the Standard of Excellence," by Mrs. G. R. Martin.
 "Farmer Brown's Conversion to the Doctrine of Stewardship" (revised), by Rev. R. E. Grimsley.
 "The Heroine of Ava," by Dorothy Wittenmeyer.

INTERMEDIATE OR JUNIOR PLAYS

- "The Spirit of Missions," by Edna Sanders.
 "Playlet in Song," by Robert F. Aids.
 "The Choosers," by Eva Nelle Robinson.
 "The Downs and Ups of an Intermediate B.Y.P.U.," by Mrs. J. E. Lambdin.
 "The Cobbler Missionary," by Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman.
 "The Junior B.Y.P.U. Diary of the Year," by Bess Houston.
 "A Conference Among Junior Leaders," by Mrs. O. E. Bryan.

THE B.Y.P.U. STATE SECRETARIES

Alabama—J. E. Lambdin, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Ala.; Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Alabama, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas—Rev. Herbert V. Hamilton, 406 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.; E. S. Campbell, Field Worker, 406 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—Rev. W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia—Rev. Robert E. Connely, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Building, DuQuoin, Ill.

Kentucky—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

Maryland—Rev. Robert E. F. Aler, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Miss.; Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, Baptist Building, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 3046 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

New Mexico—Rev. Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

North Carolina—Perry Morgan, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.

South Carolina—Rev. Jas. L. Baggott, Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—Wm. H. Preston, Tullahoma, Tenn.; Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior-Intermediate Leader, Tullahoma, Tenn.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 727-28 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; J. W. Mason, Field Worker, Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; Miss Lucile Cloud, General Worker, Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia—Rev. Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary, 906 Grace American Building, Richmond, Va.; Rev. E. J. Wright, Field Secretary, Grace-American Building, Richmond, Va.; Miss Mary Hardcastle, Field Worker, 231 Wellington Avenue, Roanoke, Va.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE, SECRETARY

We take pleasure in presenting the fifth annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information. Eight outstanding tasks have engaged our hearts and hands in the year 1924-25, as follows:

1. *Gathering and Giving Out Information.* Our Department receives some 65 weekly religious papers (the main organ of each main denomination in the United States and abroad), and about 35 magazines (monthlies and quarterlies). We also keep in touch with all the books published and try to secure copies of all the best books published which carry information dealing with the various phases of our denominational work. From these papers, magazines and books we gather and file information bearing upon all lines of religious work, and we also make note of and file information concerning all forward movements of all religious bodies in the world. Within a few years we hope to have accumulated information along many lines which will be invaluable to the denomination.

We are also passing out this information in an ever-increasing volume to our people. Our records indicate that more than two letters a day come to us calling for definite and specific information on some phase of our denominational life. And we take great pleasure, as well as great pains, to answer these calls for information whenever it lies within our power. We take pardonable pride also in the fact that Southern Baptists are the only denomination in America which maintains an office for the sole purpose of securing information for the people and passing it out to them, without money and without price.

2. *Surveying Our Town and City Churches.* Our next big task, the past year, consisted in making an outline survey of the 3,188 town and city churches among Southern Baptists. This task required all the efforts of our regular office force, and two extra helpers most of the time, for five months. It also called for the expenditure of a large sum of money. A summary of the findings of this survey was published in the 1924 Handbook, and we trust the denomination will be permanently benefited by the facts there presented.

3. *Publishing the 1924 Handbook.* Our experience in getting out the Southern Baptist Handbook has been altogether favorable to its publication late in the year—certainly not earlier than October 1st, each year. Acting on this plan, we brought out the "1924 Southern Baptist Handbook" about Thanksgiving of 1924. It is our plan, for the coming year, to bring out the "1925 Handbook" by October 10th. We also hope to give some distinct effort, during the coming year, to increase the sales of the Handbook and thus widen its influence and augment its service.

4. *Securing and Preserving Historical Books and Papers.* We have been very fortunate, the past year, in coming into possession of some twenty or more additional volumes of invaluable historical books. The files of some of our very oldest religious papers published in the South have come into our hands. Complete files of the minutes of certain outstanding District Associations have also come to us and been substantially bound and placed in our great fire-proof vault. If the brethren and sisters over the South, who have old papers, minutes and books which tell the story of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

5. *Publishing a Revised Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers.* This year, for the first time, we have undertaken the difficult and all but impossible task of revising (monthly or quarterly) the list of 19,580 ordained ministers among Southern Baptists. We estimated that this new feature of our work would cost the Board \$1,500 the year; but it has cost us over \$2,500 this first year, and we have been able to revise the list only six times. We estimate that it would save the denomination at least \$10,000 a year and make the appeals of all our denominational agencies 50 per cent more effective if we could somehow secure the help and co-operation (1) of the ministers themselves and (2) of the various denominational headquarters, in keeping the list revised correctly and completely at least once every quarter. We have made a good beginning during the past year, but it is only a beginning, for the task has not yet been effectively done.

6. *Publishing the Register and Statistics of the Convention, etc.* One of the really difficult and important tasks of our Department is to gather the statistics and register of the Southern Baptist Convention and publish them in a distinct section of the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention. We hope to increase the usefulness of this publication from year to year.

7. *Writing a Unique Book for Southern Baptists.* Late in December, 1924, we received the repeated request of the State B.Y.P.U. secretaries of the South for a new book to be entitled: "Southern Baptists Working Together." In addition to all the other work of our Department, therefore, we undertook the task of writing this book. And now that the task is done, it can be truly said that it is an unique book—the only book ever published which tells the story of all phases of Southern Baptist work in the compass of one little volume of 179 pages. It will be the mission study book for the Senior B.Y.P.U.'s of the South; and we also hope it will be used by pastors, college students, woman's missionary societies and all our denominational workers.

8. *Counting Up the Numbers and Gains of Southern Baptists.* Who knows how many white Baptists there are in the South? We do not. But we found a great many more this year than in any of the previous years. For this reason our gains in church membership show up much larger than usual. Dr. H. K. Carroll, the great Methodist statistician, says that all the Baptists of America, white and colored, gained only 88,000 in 1924; but our official figures, just completed, show that Dr. Carroll's guess or estimate is very far from being correct. For Southern Baptists alone, to say nothing of the Northern Baptists and the colored Baptists, had a net gain last year of 100,342. Here is the whole story of Southern Baptist gains for 1924. All things considered, it is the greatest report I have yet had the privilege of presenting to Southern Baptists.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS IN 1924

Items	1923	1924	Gains
Churches	27,093	27,517	424
Church Members	3,474,189	3,574,531	100,342
Ordained Ministers	19,580	19,525	Loss 55
Baptisms	195,864	209,676	13,812
Sunday Schools	20,601	21,570	969
Sunday School Enrollment	2,381,717	2,536,953	155,236
Number B.Y.P.U.'s	16,019	17,665	1,646
Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s	495,149	546,193	51,044
Church Houses	19,351	20,318	907
Pastors' Homes	2,910	3,097	187
Total Church Property	\$127,021,098.00	\$141,737,127.00	\$14,716,029.00
Gifts to Local Church Expenses	\$ 25,045,818.09	\$ 27,496,460.86	\$ 2,450,642.77
Gifts to Missions, Edu. & Benevolences	\$ 9,393,253.83	\$ 9,863,153.80	\$ 469,899.97
Total Gifts All Purposes	\$ 34,439,071.92	\$ 37,359,614.66	\$ 2,920,542.74

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, *Secretary*

In the spring of 1924 the Baptist Sunday School Board began giving some attention to Daily Vacation Bible School work under the supervision of the Department of Sunday School Administration. The indications of the rapid development of this type of teaching in Baptist churches into a major activity led to the creation of a separate department. It began its labors September 1, 1924.

The office has been established and put into proper shape for handling its rapidly growing work, and contacts have been made with the Sunday-school secretaries of the several states through whom it is planned to promote the work. As this type of educational work is so new to most Southern Baptists, much attention has been and is being given to acquainting them with the nature of the work, how it will be conducted, and what it is hoped its effects will be on the childhood of the South. Some six to eight pamphlets have been printed by the department for free distribution in accordance with the methods followed by the other departments of the Board. One of these is a comprehensive pamphlet equivalent to about thirty pages of an average book entitled "How to Have a Daily Vacation Bible School," fifteen thousand copies of which have already been printed. Other pamphlets will be printed from time to time as need for them arises.

The *Sunday School Builder* has given the department a page each month in which to present the work of the department. The April issue of the *Builder* was made a special Daily Vacation Bible School number. The *Christian Index*, of Georgia, had a most excellent Daily Vacation Bible School number April 2, 1925, due to the zeal of Mr. James W. Merritt, director of the Daily Vacation Bible School work for Georgia Baptists. The department bought two thousand copies of the issue for judicious distribution throughout the South. At the time this report is being written the *Baptist Record*, Mississippi, and the *Baptist Courier*, South Carolina, are planning special D.V.B.S. numbers for late April and early May.

Before September 1, 1925, or by the end of the first year of the department's existence, the secretary will have visited every state of the Convention, and will have filled engagements in all but one. If no providential reasons prevent the schedule being carried out, the states will have been given time as follows: Alabama, two days; Arkansas, nine; Florida, four; Georgia, six; Illinois, four; Kentucky, eight; Louisiana, twelve; Mississippi, four; Missouri, eleven; New Mexico, five; North Carolina, six; Oklahoma, nine; South Carolina, six; Tennessee, seven; Texas, nine. Alabama also participated with Georgia and Mississippi in interstate conferences at Columbus, Ga., and Meridian, Miss. In addition to the work to be done during the Convention, one week will also be given to the work at Ridge Crest during the summer assembly there. One hundred and twenty days will have been spent in actual participation in conferences and other gatherings. All told, about 175 of the 365 days of the year will have been spent on the road in promotion work, and some twenty-five thousand miles will have been traveled.

The secretary has co-operated with the Sales Promotion Department in the issuance of booklists and a catalog of books and supplies, and with the Order and Mailing Department in the purchase of suitable supplies.

The creation of the department and the promotion of Vacation schools have necessitated the publication of text-books. The secretary in charge of the depart-

ment has secured text-books writers and had editorial supervision of the four first-year text-books, already from the press or in process of publication. The books and their authors are: Beginner, Mrs. Aurora Shumate; Primary, Mrs. James W. Wood; Junior, Mrs. Homer L. Grice; Intermediate, Mrs. Homer L. Grice. Mrs. J. D. Hamrick prepared the handwork section of the Primary book. Miss Lucy Van Ness prepared the handwork for the Beginner book and did the art work for all the volumes. The books, nine by twelve inches, are printed in large type. They open perfectly flat. They carry twenty complete programs and have appendices of games, music, and handwork patterns.

In the Vacation schools the text-books are given only to the teachers. Only one set of lessons is used to a department. Books will be issued for each department each year until there will be a sufficient number of books to care for the children's needs without any duplication of work while they are in any given department.

The purpose of the department is to get the churches to use their idle Sunday-school plants in the summer months, when the public schools are closed, for four weeks, five days a week, three hours a day, or a total of sixty hours; organize the school into the same departments as are found in the Sunday school, grading the children by departments as in the Sunday school; and give them a daily three-hour program of teaching that will minister to their physical, mental, social, moral and spiritual needs. To accomplish this purpose no new machinery will be set up, either in the local church or the several states. The promotion work will be done through the several state Sunday-school secretaries, and presented at the various institutes, assemblies, conferences and conventions that are already in existence.

It is the hope of the department that within five years from the time the department began its work Southern Baptist churches will have 3,333 Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and that in ten years we shall have at least ten thousand vacation schools in our 28,000 churches, with a million and a half children enrolled, or as many schools in our own denomination as there were in the entire world in the summer of 1924.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Treasurer's Report

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1924		\$	29,049.64
Periodicals, Merchandise, Home and Foreign Fields and General Receipts	\$1,449,994.08		
Interest on Invested Funds	7,478.26		
Contribution to Bible Fund	2,302.94		
Real Estate Income from Rentals	15,156.00	\$1,474,931.28	
Returned to Regular Cash Account from Invested Funds	11,300.00		
Notes Payable	23,000.00	\$	34,300.00
			\$1,509,231.28
			<u>\$1,538,280.92</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Denominational Work—

Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members	542.79
Books and Tracts	10,672.40
Convention Annual, Southern Baptist Convention	4,085.19
Convention Exhibit	1,862.09
Executive Committee, S. B. C.	280.94
Expense Fund, W. M. U.	3,200.00
Inter-Board Commission	5,025.00
Laymen's Missionary Movement	1,277.75
Lesson Committee	29.94
Rural Campaign	52,036.13
State Mission Boards	27,737.50
Russian Quarterly	806.49
Southwestern Theological Seminary	1,500.00
Stewardship Campaign	2,242.88
Baptist Bible Institute	1,300.00
Southern Baptist Convention-Committee Expenses	1,033.51
Organized Class Conference	2,959.67
Dargan English Mission	631.30

Cash (Departments):

Architectural	12,705.46	
B. Y. P. U.	9,222.89	
Educational	19,981.30	
Elementary	12,272.64	
Organized Class	13,004.35	
Statistical	11,405.76	
Sunday School Administration	25,020.07	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Field Work	61,265.21	
Intermediate	7,172.86	
D. V. B. S.	7,471.47	
	\$	296,745.69

General Operating Expenses—

Management and Commercial—

Salary Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer .. \$	6,000.00	
General Expenses	4,648.03	
General Traveling Expense	2,324.28	
Advertising in Denominational Papers	12,877.74	
Circular and Form Advertising	2,102.16	
Light, Water and Fuel	5,749.98	
Maintenance	24,485.73	
Furniture and Fixtures Bought	5,795.97	
Insurance Paid During Year	5,805.28	
Accounting Department	48,122.77	
Corresponding Secretary Department	2,759.47	
Order Department	30,816.87	
Sales Department	21,817.03	
Multigraph	597.68	
Truck Expense	1,287.56	
Shipping	7,823.03	
Interest	1,019.50	
	\$	184,033.38

Periodical and Editorial Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 332,968.20	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	17,133.72	
Pay Roll	16,159.03	
Postage	28,680.77	
Editorial Department	20,122.56	
Editor's Traveling Expense	1,122.96	
Manuscript	15,492.35	
Electros and Illustrations	12,811.28	
Freight and Express	17.13	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	5,881.90	
Expense	422.64	
Returns and Allowances	143.27	450,955.81

Merchandise Department—

Purchases	\$ 125,696.53	
Manufactured Books	77,516.63	
Pay Roll	14,516.60	
Postage	10,925.57	
Freight and Express	972.59	
Royalty	6,913.24	
Expense	1,314.66	
Returns and Allowances	567.26	
Editorial	8,279.20	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	2,826.84	
New Baptist Hymnal	543.75	250,072.97

Graded Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 95,509.75	
Pay Roll	4,128.00	
Postage	15,520.00	
Expense	457.89	
Returns and Allowances	86.79	
Electros and Illustrations	2,356.28	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	1,451.01	119,509.72

Home and Foreign Fields Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 14,533.40	
Pay Roll	7,073.50	
Postage	996.08	
Electros	1,112.07	
Manuscript	155.00	
Expense	705.05	
Returns and Allowances	7.33	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	21.88	24,604.31

Miscellaneous Disbursements—

Group Insurance	\$ 5,901.83	
Refunds to Agents and Individuals	16,642.71	
Building on Eighth Avenue	92.48	
Building on Ninth Avenue	8,557.63	
Education Board	16.17	
Home Mission Board	216.87	
Foreign Mission Board	2,702.97	
Notes Payable	58,000.00	
Reserve Fund	50,000.00	142,130.60

Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals, Miscellaneous and Operating Expenses, Including Buildings.....

\$1,468,052.44

Balance on Hand April 30, 1925.....
 (Approximately \$30,000 of this reserved for
 use in purchasing an interest in eight book
 stores.)

\$ 70,228.48

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITOR

I have had the books and foregoing accounts of I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer, examined by Allen B. Fisher, Certified Public Accountant, who has certified to them as being correct, and I have myself verified the balances and securities and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.
 April 30, 1925.

F. P. Provost, Auditor.

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTED FUNDS

Reserve Fund	\$100,000.00
Enlargement and Equipment Fund	22,637.12
Permanent Bible Fund.....	45,050.00
Total	\$167,687.12

BOOK ENDOWMENTS

No. 1	Matthew T. Yates Publishing Fund, given by the Board, December 31, 1897..	\$ 500.00
No. 2	Eva Garvey Publishing Fund, given by B. E. Garvey, January 21, 1899.....	500.00
No. 3	Constance Pollock Publishing Fund, given by P. D. Pollock, LL.D., President Mercer University, March 8, 1902.....	500.00

ANNUITY GIFT

No. 1	Given June 5, 1899.....	\$1,000.00
-------	-------------------------	------------

FIVE SELECTED BOOKS

FOR THE QUIET HOME READING HOUR

BOOK OF DAILY DEVOTIONS—W. B. Crumpton and Associates—Keratol, \$3.00; cloth, \$2.00

A page for every day in the year; each page contains a topic with Scripture, a meditation on this topic, a suggestion for prayer, a verse or two of an appropriate hymn, and the citation of certain Scripture for further reading. While intended primarily as an aid and stimulus to family worship, it will prove equally valuable as a guide to private, personal devotions.

THE PRAYER LIFE OF JESUS—M. E. Dodd—\$1.50

An original and penetrating study of Christ and prayer with distinct application to the prayer life of the Christian today. Dr. Dodd has long been an earnest student and exponent of the subject of prayer, and has thrilled and inspired many audiences by his addresses on the nature and possibilities of communion with God.

LOOKING TOWARD THE HEIGHTS—O. C. S. Wallace—\$1.60

Messages, thoughtful, intellectual, spiritual, that made a wonderful impression on an exacting and cultured audience. One rejoices that the pure gospel, preached in love and power, loses none of its appeal before supposedly thoughtless youth and reputedly intellectual high-brows. The rest of us, too, will find refreshment in this choice volume.

SEEING THE BEST—Geo. W. McDaniel—\$1.50

Next to the pleasure of hearing Dr. McDaniel speak is that of reading his messages in printed form. These messages are for men, for women, for young people—for all. Each message is distinct in its emphasis, but the collection represents a blending of philosophy, history, logic, science, philanthropy, and spirituality, which it is difficult to surpass.

SOUL CONSCIOUSNESS AFTER DEATH—L. G. Broughton—\$1.25

A book for all who have lost loved ones or who are interested in their own status after death. The volume contains comfort for the believing, assurance for the perplexed Christian, light for the lost and wandering, and satisfaction for all who are battling against materialism.

Books are Substantial Gifts

ALWAYS APPRECIATED — NEVER FORGOTTEN

Our Descriptive Book Catalog will help you in making your selections. Write for it.

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

161 Eighth Avenue, North

Nashville, Tennessee

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EDUCATION BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tenn.)

J. W. CAMMACK, Corresponding Secretary

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

1 9 2 5

Every cause fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention has reason to rejoice in the forward movements made possible by the Baptist 75-Million Campaign. "Make disciples," and "teach them to do," have been the voices which have summoned our people, and to which they have responded to God's glory as in no other period in the history of our Convention.

Nothing comparable to the progress made in our schools and colleges in this period can be found in all our history of educational work. In speaking for these one hundred and seventeen (117) institutions, representing near \$48,000,000 in property and endowment, and with about 38,000 students enrolled, the Education Board would express the gratitude of all concerned, to our God, and to all who, by their prayers or labor or gifts, made possible such growth. With this period of worthy achievement closed, we turn our faces to the inviting tasks ahead, and ask the co-operation of all who are facing in the same direction.

SECRETARY W. C. JAMES RETIRES

After more than four years of faithful service as Corresponding Secretary of the Education Board, Dr. W. C. James accepted a call to become President of Bethel College, Russellville, Kentucky, and took up his duties there on September 30, 1924. Dr. James came to this office when there was needed a man of conservative leadership, of consecrated scholarship, of deep conviction of the place and importance of Christian education. In him, the Board found such a scholar and trusted leader. Under his guidance this youngest of our Boards has effectively touched our educational service throughout the South, and beyond. Though greatly handicapped for funds under the limitations of the five-year campaign, the Board has stimulated our educational work in every tangible way, and all of our schools, as well as the Education Board, desire to express their debt of gratitude to Dr. James for his most efficient service, and will follow him with their prayers and good will in his new field of service for the Master.

At a meeting of the Board held in September, 1924, J. W. Cammack was unanimously elected as Corresponding Secretary, and assumed the duties of that office on October 1, 1924. The new Secretary came into office with a

rather intimate knowledge of the workings of the Board, having been Secretary of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, during its entire history, and having been one of the state members of the Education Board from the date of its organization.

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE DEFINED

Very early in the history of their organized effort, Baptists felt the need for schools. This need has constantly increased rather than diminished. Baptists in the states have grown up around these cherished institutions, and are, to no small degree, known and judged by their schools. A denomination that magnifies spiritual qualities will constantly need to own and control schools for training its leaders in the pulpit and pew, as well as for training leaders in the cultural, political, and industrial fields.

The Education Board has, since its organization, in the tracts prepared and in all its publicity work, maintained the policy that our Baptist schools should not only meet the technical educational requirements, but also contribute very positively to the religious and spiritual values in our denominational life, and to the life of the churches, through whose faith and gifts our schools were founded and are maintained.

The Education Commission, which preceded the Education Board, adopted some years ago a tentative definition of a denominational school. This definition approximates the type of school for which the Education Board strives and is here repeated, believing it meets the approval of this Convention:

"A college founded or adopted by a Christian denomination; owned and controlled by a Christian denomination, having a definite and positive Christian aim; a college in which the Bible is exalted to a commanding or even to a compulsory place in the curriculum; a college in which the president and every member of the faculty are pronounced active Christians; a college of which most of the students are from Christian homes and a college of which the atmosphere is pervasively Christian; where persistent effort is made to bring every non-Christian to accept Christ and where the claims of the Christian ministry are properly emphasized."

I. SOME PERIODS OF PROGRESS

Inasmuch as we have come to the close of the period covered by the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, it is of interest to record for the attention and stimulation of our people, as well as for the student of history in the years to come, a few of the very encouraging facts connected with recent developments in education among Southern Baptists.

1. IN 1900

Number of Southern Baptist Schools	65
Property and Equipment	\$5,139,000
Endowment	\$2,367,091
Total	\$7,506,091
Students:	
Young Men	8,064
Young Women	3,066
Total	11,130

2. IN 1914

When the Education Commission was organized ten years ago, the situation was as follows:

Number of Schools	114
Property and Equipment	\$13,625,380
Endowment	\$ 6,354,383
Total	\$19,979,763
Students:	
Young Men	10,485
Young Women	10,725
Total	21,210

3. IN 1919

At the beginning of the Baptist 75-Million Campaign we reported:

Number of Schools	119
Property and Equipment	\$18,506,326
Endowment	\$ 9,349,938
Total	\$27,856,264

4. TODAY

While not all the figures are available to give the exact situation today, it is conservative to say we have in our schools in the Southern Baptist Convention:

Property and Equipment	\$32,000,000
Endowment	\$16,000,000
Total	\$48,000,000
Student Enrollment	38,000 Plus

5. NOT A WORK OF CHANCE

This splendid growth and this blessing under God have not come by chance. They are the result of a foundation laid by the prayer and sacrifice of our sainted men and women who have gone home to Glory. They are the result of careful and persistent training of our people to the end that they might know that the reason for our Baptist schools is found in God's Book and in God's plan. They are the result of reasonable organization and co-operation in the States and in the Southern Baptist Convention. In union there is strength.

6. GAIN IN SCHOLASTIC STANDING

The advance in scholastic standing on the part of Baptist schools in the South greatly cheers our hearts. In 1919 only three of our Senior Colleges had been admitted to membership in the highest standardizing agencies in our territory. In the period of the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, the number of our colleges to attain to this high standing has grown from three to thirteen, and four others will doubtless be admitted to membership this year.

II. CO-OPERATION IN STATES

1. IN THE REGULAR PROGRAM

Co-operation of the Education Board in the education program of the states is being carried out in several ways:

- (a) Supplying tracts and publicity for whole education program.
- (b) Represent all states in Southwide Standardizing Agencies, and in Commission on Promotion.
- (c) Go in person at request of state organization to join forces with local institutions in completing endowment funds. This type of co-operation has been carried out in Arkansas and Louisiana, and requests from other states are in hand.
- (d) Supplement funds raised in state for required endowment as Standard College. Gifts of this character have been made in five special states during the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, under the instruction of the Convention.

2. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

For a number of years the Convention has recommended a "Special Day" in the Sunday schools on the last Sunday in each quarter. The last Sunday in June has been designated as "Christian Education Day." Usually this occasion has been used to emphasize Christian Education in general, using a special lesson prepared by the Sunday School Board in the Sunday School quarterlies, and a special program prepared by the Education Board in co-operation with the state offices.

This year, owing to the fact that the Convention has made the Seminary Building Fund at Louisville a preferred object, and because of the urgency of the situation at the Southern Seminary, it was agreed in conference with the Sunday School Board and the Southern Seminary to feature that institution in the program this year on Christian Education Day, and ask that the offering in the schools be given to the Seminary Building Fund. A very attractive program is now being printed to be used on Sunday, June 28th. The co-operation of pastors and superintendents and of State Sunday School secretaries is earnestly sought in making this occasion a great success. It is eminently worth while to have all Sunday schools informed about this school of the prophets. The name of every school making an offering that day to the Seminary will be preserved in the building which is to be erected by the gifts coming from this source.

While our Board entered most heartily into this plan because of the unique occasion, and we are urging all of our Sunday schools to make the best possible use of the day, yet, we do not understand that this action is to be taken as a precedent for making appeals for "special objects" on Christian Education Day. We recommend that hereafter this day be featured as an appropriate occasion to magnify the importance of education in general and Christian Education in particular, and to disseminate information about our Baptist schools in the states and the educational needs in each state.

III. STATEMENT OF THE SITUATION IN FIVE SPECIAL STATES

In 1919 the Education Board was authorized to give \$100,000 each to Ouachita College, Arkansas; Louisiana College, Louisiana; Montezuma Col-

lege, New Mexico; Ewing College, Illinois; Columbia College, Florida; on condition that \$200,000 additional be raised in the states in order to have the amount of endowment required of a standard college.

1. ARKANSAS

Arkansas Baptists, by heroic effort, more than met the conditions necessary to claim the \$100,000 from the Education Board. Since almost all their pledges were taken on the condition that the entire amount of \$300,000 be raised, it became necessary for the Education Board to borrow a considerable sum to complete our payment in full and enable Arkansas to collect in full on subscriptions to Ouachita. These gifts were supplemented by a good gift from the General Education Board and Ouachita College now has a substantial endowment and will not ask for further aid from our Board. The school is exerting a wide influence in the field of Christian Education.

2. LOUISIANA

In Louisiana, the amount necessary to claim the \$100,000 gift from the Education Board had not been raised on December 31 towards the endowment of Louisiana Baptist College. Inasmuch as it was understood that the offer from our Board did not hold beyond the period covered by the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, which was December 31, 1924, the Louisiana State Convention authorized the State Board to borrow \$50,000 on the Board's note, and turn this amount over to Louisiana Baptist College before December 31, and then instruct the College to continue its campaign and raise this amount after January 1, 1925, and return the same to the State Board. Had the Education Board paid the entire amount of \$100,000 to Louisiana Baptist College, and this amount added to the amount raised in the state and the sum given by the State Board, the College would then have been in position to claim a sufficient sum from a conditional gift from the General Education Board in New York to make up a total endowment of something over \$300,000. However, the Education Board, after giving most earnest consideration to the terms of our proposed gift of \$100,000, and the conditions under which the College had tried to meet them, decided it could pay to Louisiana College only such portion of the \$100,000 as was due, not counting the sum to be received from outside the state. At the same time the Education Board expressed the hope that the Convention may make an allocation to the Education Board on such a basis that the Board may be able to complete the gift of \$100,000 to Louisiana College. This College has had a very remarkable history, has done a fine work, and serves a very needy and important field. The ability of the college to carry on its work in a worthy way is very largely dependent on securing the required endowment of \$300,000.

3. ILLINOIS

Ewing College, at Ewing, Illinois, has been paid \$50,822.23 under specific instructions from the Convention, and the restrictions concerning endowment were removed by the Convention. Ewing College is still having a hard struggle. The present outlook is not promising. The Board would be inclined to continue a small annual appropriation to this school under certain conditions.

4. NEW MEXICO

Montezuma College, by instructions from the Convention, was allowed to use its allotment for other purposes than endowment. This school is serving a vast territory where such a school is sorely needed. New Mexico presents a foreign mission proposition here in our borders. A wonderfully fine spirit prevails in this school and the professors and students are evangelizing the regions round about. Our Board asks the Convention to make it possible for us to give \$25,000 to this work in 1926, by allocating a percentage of South-wide educational funds sufficient to meet this urgent need.

5. FLORIDA

Columbia College, in Florida, was closed in 1919 and its assets transferred to Stetson University at DeLand. The Convention instructed our Board to continue to pay to Stetson the amount allocated to Columbia College. Under this arrangement the sum of \$7,552.35 was due Stetson on December 31, 1924. In view of the fact that Stetson was in position to meet the endowment requirements of the Standardizing Agencies, and in view of the fact that the Education Board has received only about 50 per cent of the amount allotted to our work in the Baptist 75-Million Campaign, and had been forced to borrow largely, we laid all the facts before the President and Finance Committee of Stetson, and asked to be relieved of further payments to that institution, dating back to May 1, 1924. These brethren heard us patiently, and generously agreed to remit the amount due them since last May, on condition that the Board consider it a gift from Stetson, to be used in meeting the obligations of the Board in carrying on its own work. This gracious deed on the part of Stetson is deeply appreciated by the Education Board.

IV. NEW UNDERTAKINGS

1. INDIAN EDUCATION

The evangelistic labors of the Southern Baptist Convention among the Indians for more than half a century have been greatly honored of God. Reports from reliable sources show that in Oklahoma there are today more Indians holding membership in Baptist churches than in the churches in all other denominations combined. Nowhere in the world have our missionary endeavors been more fruitful than among the Indians, who readily respond to the invitation to walk in "the Jesus way." Yet, among the Indians is the only place in the world where the Southern Baptist Convention has not followed its missionary and evangelistic successes with a Christian school for the purpose of developing those led to accept Christ and for training a native leadership in church work. In October, 1924, an appeal was made to the Education Board to take up this task so long neglected by our people. Desiring to work in full harmony with the existing organizations, official approval of our entering this field was secured from the Oklahoma Baptist State Board, Oklahoma Baptist University, and the Home Mission Board, S. B. C. In a remarkable manner God opened the way to start the work. Without using a dollar of the funds coming to our Board from the usual sources, we have secured a valuable school property, worth at least \$75,000. It is owned by our Board, with all indebtedness provided for by special gifts from Indians, and other friends of the school, including the citizens of Okmulgee, where a

campaign was conducted under the auspices of the Chamber of Commerce and the Retail Merchants Association. This property, consisting of fifty acres of land and eleven buildings, is located on an improved highway a few miles from the City of Okmulgee. In addition to the grammar grades, four years of standard high school work is offered.

The school is now in operation, with fifty boys and girls enrolled. The next session will open September 1, 1925, when we will enroll from one hundred to one hundred and fifty pupils, according as we can provide the additional equipment needed to care for that number.

While the Catholics have very few members among the Indians, they have not been slow to develop schools. The school at Bacone, maintained by Northern Baptists, has been the only school fostered by Baptists for Indians. We are expecting only the most cordial relations with Bacone. There will be an abundance of opportunity and a large field for both schools, so long as out of a comparatively small Indian population there are more than 21,000 Indian children of school age who are not enrolled in any school, and for whom apparently no provision has been made by the Government, or by any Christian body. Much of the injustice that has been heaped upon Indians would be avoided if among them illiteracy were decreased, and a trained leadership were increased. It is fitting that Southern Baptists should have some part in bringing about this changed condition, and to this end Nuyaka Baptist School will serve.

2. WIDE OPEN DOOR IN NEW MEXICO

In New Mexico we have a situation that should have our prompt attention. A foreign field condition exists here in our own land, and in the territory for which this Convention has assumed definite obligations. Nearly sixty per cent of the population is Spanish-American and largely speak the Spanish language. In addition, there are more than twenty thousand Indians and many Mexicans in New Mexico. The twenty or twenty-five per cent of white Americans in this state is numerically and financially unable to handle the problems alone. The Education Board has an urgent appeal from the State Board to come to their help by starting some educational work for the Spanish-Americans and to train up those whom God may call to be religious leaders among these people who have known nothing religiously, or educationally, except Roman Catholicism. Only in this way, it is believed, can the present intolerable conditions in state and church be remedied.

With only a few thousand dollars, a property well located and well adapted to school purposes can be secured within two miles of Montezuma College. The property was formerly used as a hospital by the Sante Fe Railway, and is worth several times what it will cost if secured at once. Here, a number of promising boys and girls can be brought together and taught by members of the Montezuma College faculty, who speak Spanish fluently. Here is an opportunity that will not wait long for our action, and may never return. A small gift from someone who wants to help one of the most needy states in our Convention territory will start a great work for God's glory.

V. TWO ACADEMIC NEEDS

1. COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS

For some years the Education Board has been considering the matter of text books for our schools and colleges. In addition to requests from groups

and individuals that the Education Board undertake to improve the present situation, we have a memorial from the Baptist State Convention of Texas, asking that our Board undertake to work out some method for improving the present supply of text books available for schools and colleges.

Scholarship of a high order, and other special gifts, are necessary to the preparation of text books that will appeal to educators. Time is required for such work, and the average college professor is already overtaxed with duties. Publishing text books is quite expensive and someone must assume the financial load and the risk of having the books accepted. The Education Board is of the opinion that the successful experience of the limited number of Southern Baptist educators, who have entered the field of text book writing, should encourage others to similar endeavor. Both state and denominational schools have adopted their books. Here is a field to which Baptist scholars should make such contribution as will fairly represent our large numbers. Baptist scholars have gained distinction in every branch of learning. We believe that some of our scholarly Christian men could make just now a real contribution in the field of text books for the natural sciences. Some of our men, who are most scholarly and who have majored in the natural sciences, believe there is no conflict between true science and true religion. They have delved deep into the study of the "ages of the rocks," and all the while have kept their feet firmly planted on the "Rock of Ages." It appears that some of the text books now being used in the Science Departments have been prepared by men who did not take any pains in distinguishing between a proven truth and what is merely a working hypothesis, while in some others the authors proceed on the theory that Science and the Bible are in hopeless conflict.

Some special provision may have to be made in order that our scholars, who are fitted for this type of work, may have the time free from class work to write books. The Sunday School Board agrees to accept such manuscript as commends itself to them, and assume the task of publishing and promoting the text books. Our Board is now in correspondence with certain persons with a view to finding among our Baptist scholars those who are willing to undertake the preparation of text books. We may be confronted with the necessity of making some financial remuneration to any who undertake this work in addition to a possible royalty they might receive.

Our Board wishes to assure our Texas brethren who sent us the memorial, and also all members of our Convention, that we shall address ourselves seriously to this task, praying for the wisdom and the patience to accomplish worth while results.

2. A GRADUATE SCHOOL

The Education Board is convinced that, while the text book problem is of no small importance, yet the teacher problem is of very much deeper significance. The old illustration of Mark Hopkins on one end of a log illustrates our point. President Coolidge has lately emphasized the same thing, by declaring: "The teacher makes the school." We may have a school without books, but not without a teacher. No one, who thinks at all, thinks that the materialistic views of evolution will be kept from the youth of this day by any change of text books in college. These views are in almost every magazine that is to be found on the newsstand, in many modern novels, and in the columns of practically every large daily newspaper. It is to be found in every rural mail box. Since rationalism will be read by every child that

reads at all, it is all important to have the right teacher in charge to answer the questions raised by these modern writers in the minds of our young people. Almost any text book is harmless as a destroyer of faith, if it is in the hands of a teacher who has kept his feet on the ground and his faith in God. Herein lies one of the reasons why Southern Baptists should have a Graduate School. At one time our Board was encouraged to believe we might have Columbian University in Washington, D. C., restored as a nucleus of such an institution. It possessed unique advantages. Our Board was instructed by the Convention last year to take any action that seemed wise, in view of any developments during the year. We have observed the situation, but there has been no development which justified any action in that direction. We are still convinced that the property, by legal and moral rights, belongs to the Baptists. We hope the right will triumph in this instance. Meanwhile, some of our colleges in the South are becoming quite firmly established in the matter of grounds and buildings and endowment. Considerable gifts have come to some of them in the past year. The largest single gift that has ever come to a Southern Baptist school came to Furman University at Greenville, S. C., through the liberality of Mr. James Duke. This gift amounts to an endowment of about one and three-quarter million dollars, and the principal will be gradually increased. We have one other college with an endowment in excess of two million dollars, namely, the University of Richmond, where the endowment has reached the sum of \$2,110,428, and a campaign is planned to add two million more in 1926. We rejoice that Wake Forest College has recently received about one and a quarter million dollars. We could scarcely hope to conduct a Graduate School with an investment less than ten million dollars. We are well able to provide this amount in the next ten years. The Education Board hopes that some of our people of large means will make such an institution a reality. As a place for training teachers for our system of schools, it will be an untold blessing.

VI. REFERENCES FROM THE CONVENTION

Last year the Convention instructed our Board concerning several matters.

1. CALLING OUT THE CALLED

a. MINISTERIAL SUPPLY

We were instructed to promote the work of calling out a larger number among our Baptist youth for the service of the High Calling. The Corresponding Secretary held evangelistic services in certain colleges where the matter of a call to the ministry was especially stressed, with fruitful results, and has spoken in many of our schools, and in young people's state conventions, and on other occasions, where those present were deciding under God's guidance their life calling. On each of these occasions, the importance of engaging the brightest minds and the strongest personalities in the propagation of the Gospel of Christ, in these days of drifting and doubt, was stressed, and we have been rejoiced in seeing the best coming out for God's service, both of young men and young women.

b. VOLUNTEERS FOR SERVICE

A special day was set apart at the suggestion of our Board, in all our educational institutions. At eleven o'clock on Wednesday, April 15, the schools everywhere joined in this service. A call was made for any uncon-

verted students to accept Christ. A call was made for enlistment for life service. A call was made for all who would agree to take a practical part in the evangelistic efforts of the 1925 Program, to the extent of making an honest effort, by God's help, to lead at least one person to Christ during the vacation period.

The response was thrilling. Nearly every one of our schools observed the hour. Scores accepted Christ. Many fine young men and young women decided for distinctly religious service. Perhaps 25,000 teachers and students promised to try to lead at least one to Christ this year. No doubt these teachers and students will lead 50,000 people to Christ in 1925. We feel that this should be made a permanent and annual feature in our Baptist schools. They are one of our greatest fields and one of our greatest forces for evangelism.

C. TEACHING STEWARDSHIP

The Education Board very earnestly recommends that all our schools arrange for regular courses each session on Stewardship. Forty thousand (40,000) students, with a clear understanding of the principles of Stewardship in its broadest and deepest meaning, would be a mighty force for practising and teaching this important matter. This may be accomplished by including a text book on this subject in the Religious Education Department, or by a series of lectures at the chapel period with all students present. One of the best lectures which we have ever heard on this subject was delivered by Professor Noah K. Davis, in the regular class work in Ethics at the University of Virginia. He covered thoroughly the Stewardship of time, of money and of life. Our Board has an approved list of text books on the subject of Stewardship suitable for use in any school. Also information on this subject will be gladly furnished by Secretary J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tennessee. Any school would be most fortunate to secure the services of Dr. Henderson for a series of lectures on Stewardship. They would contribute largely to a liberal education.

2. SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

We find pleasure in complying with the instruction of the Convention last year that our Board "prepare a definite, practical schedule of its plans and needs for the development at Ridgecrest of a great Summer Assembly for Southern Baptists." At the same time we have conveyed to the Committee on recommending allotments to be made of funds in future campaigns, the Convention's action on this point as contained on page 31 of the 1924 Annual.

Our schedule of plans and needs is as follows:

a. THE LOCATION

That the regions around Asheville, N. C., afford unique advantages for Summer Assembly work is admitted by all who have visited that section. It has so impressed all religious groups. Southern Methodists are materially enlarging their equipment at Junaluska, which already represents an investment of more than a million dollars. Southern Presbyterians are constantly adding to their large plant at Montreat. The Episcopalians of the South are planning to build a great Assembly for their people in this same vicinity. The Y. M. C. A. looked over the entire South, and invested more than a million dollars at Blue Ridge.

Southern Baptists, by the far-sightedness of the late Federal Judge Pritchard, and our beloved B. W. Spilman, and a few others, were among the first on the ground. We owe a large debt to these brethren who secured and held for Southern Baptists the most ideal location for a Summer Assembly in all the Blue Ridge mountains. This property was purchased nearly a quarter of a century ago, when no one could foresee the present developments in that direction. We have here near a thousand acres under the shadow of Mount Mitchell, the highest point East of the Rockies. Our location, in addition to the advantages of other Assembly grounds in that section, has the two additional important advantages over any of the others of being on the main line of the Southern Railway, and on the main hard-surface state highway as it goes over the crest from Asheville to Eastern North Carolina.

b. BUSINESS MANAGER

We were fortunate to secure on January 1, the services of Rev. R. F. Staples, as business manager of the Assembly. His address is Ridgecrest, N. C., where he lives the entire year. Under his direction, the ground has been landscaped by one of the leading landscape firms in this country, with reference to all future and permanent developments. From this time on, all improvements will be made with reference to a plan which has been completely designed.

Competent legal assistance has been secured and the records pertaining to all deeds have been brought to date. An additional tract of land has recently been secured containing about ninety (90) acres, and giving us control of an entire watershed which will soon be a necessity for the Assembly and a valued possession. Surveys have been made definitely locating the lots which have been sold and the land which remains in the possession of our Board.

c. IMMEDIATE DEVELOPMENTS

Certain improvements were necessary in order to prepare for the program this Summer. These improvements include recreation grounds, a temporary auditorium, repairing and transforming Pritchelle Hall, and improving the grounds and roadways. The need for a new hotel and a permanent auditorium and dormitories is very urgent. Under the present financial situation, the committee on building has cut out every item that was not essential to continuing the work, and while the improvements costing \$250,000 are immediately and urgently needed, the program for improvements this Spring have been cut to \$35,000.

d. FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS

Because of a lack of proper conveniences and facilities at Ridgecrest for caring for those who would have come to us, many of our people have been securing quarters at the Assembly grounds of other denominations, and at the Y. M. C. A. Assembly. Our Board has approved a plan of development to begin at the earliest time possible, which consists of:

- (a) A new and larger hotel
- (b) A permanent auditorium
- (c) Two additional dormitories
- (d) Library and missionary building
- (e) Several cottages
- (f) Improvement of roads
- (g) Light and water plant

For these permanent improvements a million dollars might be economically and worthily invested. For a beginning in this work we should have at least \$300,000. With this amount we can build an Assembly that will bring together for three months each Summer at the South's greatest playground our Baptist people from Baltimore to Santa Fe, and from William Jewell to Stetson. As all roads lead to Florida in the Winter, so we can have them lead to Ridgecrest in the Summer. The playground around Asheville is one place where the Devil did not get in on the ground floor for monopolizing the playtime of the multitudes. If we will hold our position of advantage, and enlarge it, we can "Capitalize Recreation for Christ" on the mountain tops of the Blue Ridge, the "Land of the Sky."

e. PLAN OF FINANCE

We may reasonably expect to secure money from three sources:

- (a) As soon as we show that we are in earnest, and project a worthy program, we are certain to receive gifts from persons of means who visit the Assembly.
- (b) The Business Manager will call on prospective givers during the entire year.
- (c) For a large development we should expect a larger allotment from the regular Convention receipts.

In order that the money may be made available at once for a real development, the Board can sell bonds for approximately \$300,000 and retire them from the above indicated sources of income over a period of years.

This, in general, is the plan our Board submits to the Convention as requested, and for which we ask approval by your body. Your approval should carry instruction to the Committee on Allocation of Funds to provide for this work.

f. PRESENT VALUE

We have secured the advice of six non-Baptist, disinterested real estate firms, who are familiar with the situation, as to the value of the present holdings of the Education Board at Ridgecrest. The figures we have accepted are lower than the lowest estimate placed on the property by any one of the six firms, and is not over 50 per cent of the value placed by some of them.

Present estimated value:

(a) Lots and Park Land	\$ 367,200
(b) Pritchelle Hall	31,000
(c) Improvements this year	35,000
(d) Equipment	7,500
Total	\$ 440,700

These figures represent only the lands and buildings which have been deeded to the Education Board, and do not include any lots or cottages owned by individuals. We believe this estimate is conservative. All the land on the state highway from Asheville to our property has increased in value very rapidly. A development costing \$15,000,000 is now going on a few miles from our property on the main state highway running through our grounds.

The total indebtedness on the property is \$44,071.86. Of this amount \$9,071.86 is for debts assumed by our Board when it took over the property and for improvements made prior to 1925. The balance of \$35,000 represents the amount spent for necessary improvements this year.

g. ASSEMBLY PROGRAM

The program for this year begins June 16 with the Y. W. A. Camp, and continues every day up to September 1, closing with a special week on Home Missions. Special features, including almost every cause fostered by Southern Baptists, are presented each week. Fifty or more of our ablest platform speakers, both men and women, have been engaged to speak. Capable teachers have been secured for a six weeks' course for religious workers. Gospel music, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Laymen's Work, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Work, Baptist History, Country Church, Schools and Colleges, are some of the subjects to be featured week by week.

h. OPEN ALL YEAR

Our Board is now considering some propositions by means of which our valuable property at Ridgecrest, with unique advantages, may be used twelve months in the year. We are encouraged to believe that by next year we may have definite recommendations to make looking to this end. Meanwhile, we invite additional suggestions as to possible uses of the Assembly property for the entire year.

3. LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION

The Convention instructed the Education Board to present a plan to care for the cause of Christian Education as it might be affected by legal and legislative problems. See discussion of this matter under Item 6 of Departments of Education Board Work.

4. LOAN FUNDS

The Convention referred this matter to the Education Board. See discussion under Department of Student Life, Item 2.

VII. DEPARTMENTS OF EDUCATION BOARD WORK

The Education Board, at its Annual Meeting in June, 1924, divided its work into departments in order to secure greater efficiency. Back of this departmentalization are certain commanding principles.

CONTROLLING PRINCIPLES

1. FUNDAMENTAL

Christian education is fundamental to every Kingdom interest. The true type of Christian education recognizes the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the primacy of His Kingdom in the world, and the obligation to interpret the world order in harmony with the revelation of God.

2. EDUCATIONAL CONSCIENCE

The initial task of Southern Baptists is to create an educational conscience that will give rightful appreciation to Christian education, and that will furnish adequate facilities to our schools.

3. DOMINANT PURPOSES

(a) To enable the denomination, as a whole, to function in the realm of education.

The Board endeavors to bring the impact of the denomination upon educational problems and interests, so that all schools may benefit. There exist community problems and interest that can have proper consideration

only through the combined efforts of all the educational forces. The Board has served as a point of contact between the Convention and the Southwide educational institutions.

(b) To enable our educational institutions, individually and collectively, to function in the work of the denomination.

The Board endeavors to bring to the adequate attention of the denomination the place that Christian education should occupy in the allocation of funds; to inform the constituency, and the public at large, that the schools are rendering to the denomination an invaluable service; to help the schools formulate the true ideals of Christian education; to assist the schools in reaching academic and denominational efficiency; and to enable the denomination to give correct appraisal to its schools.

(c) To enable the denomination and its schools unitedly to function more largely in the life of the world.

The Board is trying to make effective the influence of our schools upon general educational policies, and to relate Christian education to education under state and private control up through the public school system to the university. The Board has a deep conviction that the erection of academic standards of curricula, endowment, equipment and support should not be left entirely in the hands of representatives of state and private institutions.

4. We maintain that our schools should combine academic efficiency with unyielding loyalty to denominational ideals.

Southern Baptists have a right to expect that Baptist schools, organized and supported through Baptist beneficence and patronage, should conserve the Baptist position, and contribute in their product to the Baptist life. Such a demand upon our schools is not narrow but protective. Baptist money in education should incarnate itself in Baptist character.

(I.) DEPARTMENT OF SURVEYS

The Board believes that it may contribute largely to a correct Baptist progress in education in undertaking to give an accurate appraisal of education in its varied relations to Southern Baptist life. We seek to function as the educational clearing house for Southern Baptists, and, as far as possible, for others interested in our common tasks. In order to render this service, it is necessary that we make a wide scientific study of education.

In this Survey Department we have projected, as a beginning, the following surveys:

1. Clearing House of Information
2. Surveys of Curricula
3. Surveys of Administration
4. Surveys of Equipment
5. Surveys of Finance
6. Surveys of Faculties
7. Surveys of Student Bodies
8. Surveys of Individual Institutions
9. Surveys of Educational Legislation
10. Surveys of the Denominations in Education
11. Surveys of Scholarships, Loan Funds and Free Tuition
12. Surveys of Particular Educational Problems
 - a. Rural Secondary School Education
 - b. New York Plan of Scholarships

- c. Ethical Teaching in the Public Schools
- d. Comparative Cost of Denominational and State Education
- e. Contribution of the Denominational College
 - (a) To the Teaching Profession
 - (b) To Civic Life
 - (c) To the Ministry

A number of these have been published; others are almost ready for the printer, while others are in process of preparation and will be published as soon as possible. Even a cursory glance of this list of surveys will suggest the importance and wide scope of these studies. We invite fullest inquiry concerning these or other educational problems.

(II.) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

The purpose of this department is to give accurate information regarding the work of the Education Board and the educational situation as it relates to Southern Baptists. In order that our educators and general constituency may appreciate the vast and important educational task, the Education Board engages in a constant propaganda of information. Knowledge of the actual situation must precede improvement, as well as co-operation in our educational plans. We indicate certain features in our method of publicity as follows:

1. Education Bulletin
2. Tracts, Booklets, Posters, etc.
3. Press Articles
4. Advertisements
5. Addresses
6. Books
7. Christian Education Day

(III.) DEPARTMENT OF INSTITUTIONS

We are helping to correlate and unite educational forces of Southern Baptists, so that there may be an educational program that will allow a definite and integrated system of education; that will present an intelligent scientific objective in the type of education produced by our schools, and in which system competitive friction between individual institutions would be lessened to the minimum.

1. CO-OPERATIVE

The Education Board does not have any organic control over any institution owned by the various states and the Convention, and yet, it has a vital interest in promoting the growth and stability of all of them. We have participated in special efforts in behalf of individual schools, and shall covet the task of aiding not only the Southwide institutions, but also those owned by the various states.

2. ADMINISTRATIVE

The Education Board is not primarily an administrative agency of the Convention. However, through the action of the Convention, the Board has come into control and management of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, and has administered on this trust for four years. We have recently acquired school property valued at \$75,000, and are operating a school and orphanage for Indians at Nuyaka, Oklahoma.

3. DISBURSING AGENCY

From the time of its creation, the period coincident with the 75-Million Campaign, the Board has been the disbursing agency of the campaign funds for Southwide educational institutions. The Board has received from the states and transmitted to the institutions the funds that were allocated upon a percentage basis. The Board has not charged states or institutions anything for this service which it has rendered free. This method enables the Board to present a condensed summary of the receipts from states for Southwide institutions and furnishes a medium of contact between the Convention and these institutions.

(IV.) DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT LIFE

1. RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES

The Board generally carries forward its work in religious activities in the colleges through its relation with the Inter-Board Commission of the Convention. This Commission is supported and directed by the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the Sunday School Board, the Education Board, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

2. STUDENT AID

(a) *Loan Funds.* At its last session the Convention instructed the Education Board to devise and present a plan for correlating and collecting for distribution of aid and loan funds for the students of Southwide institutions. The Board has studied this situation, but so far has not been able to determine the best plan of procedure. During the period of the 75-Million Campaign most of the states included in their regular percentage their aid to students in the Southwide institutions. Some of the states supplemented this by direct gifts to the institutions and to students. We hope to be able to work out a plan by which the states may create a loan fund for such students, but so far the conditions of the 75-Million Campaign, and the current 1925 Program, made this impracticable. There is a growing sentiment that loans should be made to worthy students rather than direct gifts made, either on the part of the several states or the institution, to care for the board and incidentals of the students.

(b) *Scholarships.* Many of our schools have scholarships, based either upon competitive merit, or choice of President. We have in process a survey of Scholarships which we hope to complete soon.

3. LIFE SERVICE

(a) *Recruits for the ministry.* By the instruction of the Convention, the Education Board is seeking to present in a proper way the ministry and missionary calling to the students in our schools. We are thoroughly convinced that God calls men and women into particular service, but a divine call to the ministry does not exclude a prayerful presentation of the claims of the ministry to our young men.

April 15th was observed almost unanimously in our schools and colleges as Evangelistic Day. Two objects were held in view for that day:

1. To present to the unconverted the Gospel message and appeal.
2. To secure volunteers for personal evangelism during the Summer.

Reports from the schools show that many hundred boys and girls, in addition to the ministerial students, will seek to win others to Christ during their vacations. In some cases, the whole student body and faculty volunteered for this work.

The Education Board plans to bring before the students of all our schools, from time to time, both the claims of the ministry and the obligation of each individual Christian to do personal evangelism. Many of our schools already hold special meetings during the school session. A large percentage of the unsaved students are brought to Christ during their student days. One could hardly over-value this denominational service of the schools.

(b) Volunteers for other Christian service. We are glad to report that our schools contain thousands of earnest boys and girls who are willing to try to lead others to the Christian life.

4. THE WEEK-DAY CHURCH SCHOOL

The Education Board is studying the problem of the Week-Day Church School. We rejoice that religious education is coming to have a larger attention with educators in the public school system. Already the Vacation Bible School, as conducted by our Sunday School Board, has secured a worthy response. The Week-Day Church School is intended to reach the children of the public schools for religious instruction. Several types of the Week-Day Church School exist. These vary in control and curriculum. We are not prepared yet to suggest a complete working method and curriculum for the Week-Day Church School, but we are thoroughly persuaded of its possibilities for good.

(V.) DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER BUREAU

The Education Board has conducted a Teacher Bureau Department through which teachers have been introduced to college executives. We are planning to enlarge this feature of the work to include the following items.

1. REGISTRY OF TEACHERS IN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

We have secured a complete registry of teachers in our Baptist schools. Such registry includes the academic preparation, the professional experience, and such other information as will be helpful to the school executives looking for teachers. At present it has been impossible to fill every position in our Baptist schools with Baptist teachers, this being especially true in the Department of Fine Arts. The purpose of the school administration has been to employ Baptist teachers so far as consistent with opportunity and efficiency.

2. REGISTRY OF BAPTIST TEACHERS IN OTHER SCHOOLS

We will secure a registry of Baptist teachers in other schools with reference to academic and professional training and experience, and also as to other vital information. Out of this data we will be able to assist in placing such Baptist teachers in some cases with our Baptist schools.

3. REGISTRY OF BAPTIST STUDENTS IN GRADUATE SCHOOLS

We expect to secure a registry of Baptist students in graduate schools, many of whom are expecting to devote themselves to teaching. In this way, we will serve both schools and students as our schools are looking constantly for a larger number of competent men and women.

4. REGISTRY OF BAPTIST SENIORS DESIRING TO TEACH

There is a growing number of Baptist young men and young women graduating from our colleges who desire to teach. It will be possible for us to place many of these in touch with secondary schools and even in some cases with vacancies in instructorships of our colleges.

5. RECOMMENDATIONS

The data to be secured from the foregoing registries can hardly be over-estimated in value. One college president expressed his appreciation of this proposed work in the statement that he would be willing to travel hundreds of miles to consult such data. One hindrance that we have found in our Teacher Bureau work so far has been that a large number of our registrants have not had sufficient academic preparation to justify recommendation on our part to responsible positions. This registration will place us in touch with the most desirable material.

(a) To Baptist Colleges and Schools. We hope to make valuable suggestions to our schools which may be looking for new teachers. We expect to give only reliable information and to recommend only worthy registrants.

(b) To Non-Baptist Colleges and Schools. There is no reason why Baptists should not be fairly represented in the faculties of state and private institutions. While these are not governed by denominational affiliations, Baptist teachers could give a religious and ethical atmosphere that would comport with the true ideals of education. Other denominations have given large attention to this matter.

(c) To Public Schools. It should be increasingly true that we will have opportunity to recommend well equipped men and women for public school service, both as to teaching and administration. We have already had a number of requests for such recommendations, but our data of registration gave but little opportunity for recommendations.

We consider the service to be rendered as sketched above one of the most important contributions to our denominational progress.

(VI.) LEGAL AND LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

The Convention instructed the Education Board to consider the possibility of the service to be rendered by a legislative commission, and to present plans for such to the convention. At its annual meeting in June, 1924, the Board adopted the following outline of tasks to be accomplished by such a department.

1. OBJECTS AND AIMS

This department will be charged specially with the duty of caring for all legal matters as they may affect the Board and its work; to care for the interests of Baptist education as regards both individuals and institutions, as they may be affected by existing or contemplated legislation; and to cooperate with other agencies for the promotion of the general cause of education throughout the South.

2. SPECIAL TASKS

(a) The securing and examination of the charters of all our educational institutions in order to determine their legal status, and to hold this information in readiness for the use of any institution or denominational agency.

(b) The securing of information relative to existing or contemplated educational laws in the various states and the appraisal of such laws as regards their effect upon education in general and Christian education in particular, together with such recommendations as may be advisable. Special attention should be given to the New York plan of scholarships.

The State of New York subsidizes the student rather than the institution. The State awards five scholarships annually for each Assembly district in each county. The number of scholarships in New York does not exceed three thousand for the State. The scholarship entitles the holder thereof to the sum of one hundred dollars for each year which he is in attendance upon any approved college of the State. The period of the scholarship is for four years and the money is paid to or for the benefit of the scholarship holder. The Regents of the University of the State of New York fix the rules governing the eligibility and appointment to such scholarships. The scholarship holder is privileged to select his own institution, but the certificate of scholarship, secured upon the basis of academic requirements, does not necessarily carry with it entrance to any particular institution, though usually an approved college would accept such certification for entrance. The colleges who would be privileged to have such scholarship holders must be approved by the proper educational authorities of the State, though there is no discrimination against church schools as such.

(c) The Department should devise and advocate plans for the improvement of the rural public schools. In most states the attention to and support for the higher state institutions have been disproportionate to the care for secondary education of the state as a whole. In consequence the state provides higher education but does not give adequate opportunity for the preparation of students throughout the state for entrance into such higher institutions.

In certain states of the South there are many counties too poor to levy sufficient school tax to have a nine months school session, or to have a high school whose graduates could enter a standard college. The duty of the state in education is not to a specialized number of students made favorites by residence in wealthy communities, but to the whole state as such. The state is set to the task of educating its citizenry for citizenship. One of the most needful adjustments in education is to secure an equitable distribution of funds for education so that every boy and girl in the state might have the privilege of such an education as would make them competent to discharge the duties of citizenship.

(d) Such other items should receive attention as the interests of the Board and the denomination may demand from time to time. In carrying forward these plans and purposes this department will seek the close cooperation with the various state organizations of the denomination, with the Council of Church Schools of the South, the educational agencies of other denominations, and any other agency that may be engaged in the same general work.

(VII.) DEPARTMENT OF STANDARDIZATION AND PROMOTION

The Southern Baptist Convention created the Standardization and Promotion Commission which should be an expert advisory body to the Education Board. The members of the Commission are elected by the Education Board and the expenses of the Commission become a part of the operating

expenses of the Board. This Commission has outlined its purpose on the following lines:

1. Academic Standards.
2. Christian Standards.
3. Financial Standards.
4. Physical Equipment Standards.

The Commission has erected standards for senior colleges and is now engaged in working out academic standards for junior colleges. The purpose of the Commission is to help in the largest possible way so that our schools may attain proper grades of efficiency by which to commend the work of education to our constituency.

The Commission feels that Baptist schools should qualify for support and patronage by their loyalty to denominational ideals, as well as their academic rating. The Commission is working upon data for the Christian standards for our schools. It considers this one of the most valued parts of its service to the denomination.

VIII. FINANCIAL EXPLANATIONS

(I.) 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

1. SPECIAL STATES

At the beginning of the 75-Million Campaign the sum of \$100,000 was allocated to one college in each of five special states. This was done in order to assist these schools to qualify as standard institutions, and was to apply upon the endowment fund. The condition in each state was that the state raise \$200,000 for endowment, and the Education Board was to pay in the ratio of one to two for the funds collected by the college.

(a) Montezuma College, East Las Vegas, New Mexico. Montezuma College was allocated \$100,000 for endowment, but as this was a new institution and needed those funds for building and equipment, the Education Board allowed the college to use the funds from the Education Board for building and equipment rather than for endowment. Later it became apparent that the college must receive outside help in order that it might begin its work. Therefore, the Education Board, in its meeting May 24, 1922, voted to advance the sum of \$25,000 to Montezuma College as an overdraft; that this overdraft should be paid from the distribution of receipts allocated to Montezuma Baptist College from the 75-Million Campaign; that this overdraft should bear interest at the rate of 5% per annum, payable annually; that this overdraft should be made upon the condition that a contract between the Education Board and the Baptist Convention of New Mexico should be executed so that this overdraft might be refinanced in case the funds distributed by the Education Board to Montezuma Baptist College from the 75-Million Campaign should not be sufficient to pay such overdraft. This instrument was drawn by the attorney of the Education Board and properly executed according to the action of the Board. This overdraft was cared for by the Education Board without detriment to the institutions participating in the 75-Million Campaign Funds. This overdraft has been reduced by allocations to Montezuma College so that at the end of the 75-Million Campaign period, as of date of December 31, 1924, it amounts to \$7,582.03. The total allocation of receipts for the entire campaign period amounts to \$50,822.24, with a total payment of \$58,404.27.

Because the Education Board failed to secure its full allocation of \$3,000,000 for the five-year campaign period, and also because by readjustments in several states, due to special designation of funds, the Education Board did not receive the 4% of funds actually collected, the Board was unable to liquidate the overdraft of Montezuma College by the pro rata of receipts for the college. Had the Education Board received its 4% of the funds actually collected during the campaign period, this overdraft would have been easily liquidated.

The Education Board has thoroughly investigated Montezuma College and its field of service. It is in the midst of extensive missionary fields from an educational view point, and fully deserves outside financial help. The Education Board, therefore, recommends to the Convention that this overdraft be considered as a gift of the denomination through the Education Board, and that the college and the New Mexico State Baptist Convention be relieved of its repayment, and that the Education Board be reimbursed through future allocation of receipts for this overdraft, which they have taken care of through bank loans.

(b) John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Florida. The proportion of receipts for Stetson University for the campaign period amounts to \$50,822.23, and the total amount of payments to \$43,289.00, leaving a credit to Stetson of \$7,533.23. By the gracious action of the President and the Finance Committee of Stetson, this amount became a gift of the University to the Education Board for its work.

(c) Ewing College, Ewing, Ill. The proportion of receipts for the college amounts to \$50,822.23, which amount has been fully paid.

(d) Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. The proportion of receipts amounts to \$50,822.24. The Board has advanced the full \$100,000 because Ouachita had met the conditions imposed upon it for this gift. There is, therefore, an overdraft on this account of \$49,177.76. In order to meet the instruction of the Convention, and the payment of this fund when the college should have met the conditions, the Education Board has been compelled to negotiate bank loans.

(e) Louisiana College, Pineville, La. The proportion of receipts amounts to \$50,822.24. The Board has paid \$75,291.43, making an overdraft of \$24,469.19. The Board was compelled to borrow money to make this payment. Another section of our report deals with conditions with reference to Louisiana College.

2. LOAN FUNDS

(a) Building and Loan Fund.

In the report of the Executive Committee of the Convention, as found on page 44 of the Convention Annual for 1920, provision was made for a Building and Loan Fund for the two seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute. We quote this section:

"First, we now recommend as Section 4 in the place of said section in the original report the following:

"On report of a sub-committee appointed at the previous meetings suggestions were made to provide from the Southwide funds \$1,000,000 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and \$500,000 each for the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute, all to be used for the building purposes and not to include appropriations formerly

made to these institutions. It was agreed that these funds shall be provided as a loan pro rata from amounts appropriated to the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board and the Education Board, payment to be made through the Education Board; that each of these Boards should be reimbursed out of the first money collected for Southwide objects beyond \$75,000,000, and that in case the requisite \$2,000,000 is not available under this arrangement these advances by the three Boards shall be sufficiently guaranteed to them in any new plan for funds that the Convention shall project at the close of this five-year period without prejudice to the pro rata apportionment of the three Boards or to the Relief and Annuity Board owing to previous action of the Convention; with the understanding that the funds thus provided shall be called for by the respective institutions when they are ready to use them. It is further understood that all additional gifts to these respective institutions either for the building funds or for other objects embraced in the Seventy-five Million Campaign shall become a part of these several appropriations."

By the action of the Convention in 1924, these Boards were relieved of all further advances on this fund as of date of May 1, 1924. In adopting the report of the Committee on future program by the Convention last year, the percentages allocated to the three Boards were "arranged for the purposes of restoring to those Boards the funds heretofore loaned to the two seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute."

In order to follow the instruction of the Convention, the Education Board distributed as charges to the participating institutions of the Board the amount advanced by the Board to the two seminaries and the Institute. The Board could not make these advances out of the funds for its own operating expenses. Every beneficiary of the Board shares this burden upon the basis of its allocation of receipts.

The Education Board became the medium through which these advances were made by the Boards to the institutions. Some of the funds were sent direct by the Boards to the institutions, but later were reported to the Education Board. We give an analysis of these advances.

LOAN FUND ADVANCES

The Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board have reported to the Education Board a full statement of their advances to the three institutions, whether sent direct or through the Education Board. The summary for the campaign period is thus given:

	<i>To</i>	<i>S.B.T.S.</i>	<i>S.W.B.T.S.</i>	<i>B.B.I.</i>	<i>Total</i>
By F. M. B.	\$57,142.88	\$ 88,113.98	\$112,473.94	\$257,730.80	
By H. M. B.	17,142.85	54,315.07	54,315.07	125,772.99	
By Ed. Board	8,571.41	16,571.42	16,571.42	41,714.25	
	<u>\$82,857.14</u>	<u>\$159,000.47</u>	<u>\$183,360.43</u>	<u>\$425,218.04</u>	

(b) Student Loan Fund.

Through the generosity of Mr. E. B. Ellis of Memphis, Tenn., the Education Board has started a Loan Fund with which to help deserving boys and girls get an education. We trust that this Fund may continue to grow until it shall be commensurate with the great opportunity and needs of this class of work. Certain other denominations through their Boards of Education have accumulated hundreds of thousands of dollars for such a fund.

	1922	1923	Total
Amount Received	\$80.00	\$171.00	\$251.00
Amount Disbursed	80.00	206.00	286.00
Amount of Overdraft			\$35.00

From this statement it will be seen that the Board is not in position to do very much in this line until further funds are received.

3. PLAN OF DISTRIBUTION

The \$3,000,000 for Southwide educational objects is sent to the Education Board and pro rated to the several institutions in proportion to the total amount designated for the institutions as follows:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Baptist Bible Institute	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
W. M. U. Training School	300,000	1-10th	10%
Southwestern Training School	200,000	1-15th	6 2-3%
Negro Seminary	200,000	1-15th	6 2-3%
Special States, Fla., Ill., Ark., La., N. M., all told	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Southern Baptist Assembly	50,000	1-60th	1 2-3%
General Work of Education Board	250,000	1-12th	8 1-3%

Relative to the three-million-dollar fund for Southwide educational objects, note:

(1) This fund is to be distributed for certain specific objects as named in the table above.

(2) This \$3,000,000 fund is to be provided by each state sending 4 per cent of its gross receipts from the Campaign. No one has a right to change this percentage.

(3) The 4 per cent of receipts from the Campaign is to be sent to the Education Board, and by it pro rated to the institutions according to the plan agreed upon and published.

(4) Funds for other Southwide educational objects may be sent to the Education Board, but must be in addition to the 4 per cent above mentioned, and should be definitely and specifically designated.

(5) All designated funds sent to us by states or individuals are sent according to designation. The Education Board does not have the right to divert these funds from their proper designation. All such funds that have been sent to us have been forwarded to their proper objects and have been correctly credited.

4. EXTRA CAMPAIGN FUNDS

We have received certain funds which do not properly belong to the Campaign apportionment for Southwide educational objects, although in some cases they do constitute a part of the State Program. We have been glad to forward these amounts to the objects designated. They do not enter our financial tables for the Campaign:

S. B. T. S. Building Fund	\$30,833.46
W. M. U. Expense Fund	6,208.75
W. M. U. Endowment Fund	4,418.12
Miscellaneous Funds	2,886.50
Total	\$44,446.83

5. EXTRA BOARD EXPENSE

Certain expenses have been borne by the Education Board from its operating fund, which do not properly come out of such account. These expenses have arisen through actions of the Convention. These amounts are not charged against the institutions participating in the funds of the Education Board, but are charged only against our own account. These various objects and amounts for the Campaign period are:

Convention Committees	\$ 4,449.04
Convention Expenses	6,407.83
Inter-Board Commission	2,328.26
W. M. U. Expense Fund	3,400.00
Exhibit Expense	406.71
Proportion Commission Expenses	6,347.80
Proportion Loans by Board	3,476.20
Christian Education Day	13,444.38—\$40,260.22

6. INCOME AND EXPENSES

It was observed that the Education Board has on its general working account an overdraft of \$25,154.23 at the close of the 75-Million Campaign. Attention is here called to the fact that expenses borne by this account as incidental to the work of the Convention, but extra to the work of the Education Board, amounts to \$44,446.83, which exceeds the overdraft of the Board by the sum of \$19,292.60. It will thus be seen that instructions of the Convention for these objects have produced the overdraft on the Education Board. The plans of the Education Board have been well within the amounts received, and with this fact it should be recalled that the Board has not received its expected income from the percentage established at the beginning of the Campaign as its allocation. The Board has received a little more than 50% of its allocation of the Three Million Dollars.

7. ADJUSTMENT DISTRIBUTION

(a) Campaign Expenses.

The Education Board has not charged any Southwide educational institution anything for administering funds. The various states have charged Southwide education for the expense of putting on the campaign, and for collecting the amounts during the campaign period. Each state has reported to us the total amount collected for Southwide education, and has retained the amount charged for campaign expenses, and has forwarded to us the net amounts.

The gross receipts for Southwide education in each state should represent the credit for that state. The Education Board has credited the gross receipts according to percentage to each participating object. It has also charged each participating object with its percentage of campaign expenses. This charge is also made against the operating account of the Board. There is a misunderstanding in some quarters regarding this expense account. Some think that it represents charges made by the Education Board. This is not true. Each State Secretary's office has reported to the Education Board the amount that it retained as part of the expense to be borne by Southwide education.

The total amount of the Campaign expenses chargeable to Southwide education for the 75-Million Campaign period is \$76,173.42. In the financial

statement, Exhibit No. IV, will be found the distribution of this amount to the various institutions.

(b) Direct Receipts.

Some of the Southwide institutions have received money direct from certain states, and which did not pass through the Education Board. By order of the Convention, these amounts were to be reckoned as if they had come to the Education Board. These amounts were credited to the states from which they were sent, and charged against the institutions receiving them. The total amount of this source of receipts for the Campaign period is \$168,954.83. In Financial Exhibit No. V each state is credited with the amount sent direct from that state to Southwide educational institutions, and in Exhibit No. VI. are listed the charges against each institution for the amount received direct. These direct receipts enter the totals for the period. These amounts have been certified to the Education Board by the institutions receiving them.

(c) Convention Instructions.

In the report of the Education Board to the Convention in 1920, page 526 of the Convention Annual, the following procedure was stated:

"If any object to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund should receive more than its pro rata share on account of special designations, this object shall not share in undesignated funds until all of the other objects have been benefited proportionately.

"All money for the objects to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund are to be considered as passing through the treasury of the Education Board, and any money sent direct to the institutions should be reported to the Education Board, both by the states and the institutions themselves, and shall be taken into account in prorating and distributing funds."

The Education Board has adjusted the undesignated and designated receipts for the period, so that no institution should receive more than its percentage established at the beginning of the Campaign period.

8. ADDITIONAL 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN FUNDS

After our books on the 75-Million Campaign Fund had closed, we received amounts from four states to be credited on the Campaign. These amounts have been properly credited to the states and distributed to the institutions, as shown in Exhibit VIII.

(II.) 1925 PROGRAM

1. SOURCES OF RECEIPTS

The Education Board has not received, or had amounts reported to it from the 1925 program as having been sent direct to the institutions, from the following states:

Illinois, Maryland and Virginia. We have received for the Education Board's Operating Account funds from the following states, which did not report to us the amounts that they had sent on the 1925 Program to the Southwide educational institutions: Alabama, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma.

2. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

We have received on the 1925 Program the sum of \$84,757.92, the sources and distribution of which may be seen in the appropriate tables of the Treasurer's Report. A comparison of the receipts of the first four months of 1925 with the corresponding period last year will furnish occasion for rejoicing. If the states which did not report to the Education Board the full amount of their collections on the 1925 Program, did as well as last year for this period, it will appear that the states gave about the same this year as last year. In view of the many complications incident to the close of the old Campaign and the initiation of the new Program, this fact is a basis for rejoicing.

3. DIRECT RECEIPTS AND CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

Missouri and New Mexico have reported to the Education Board amounts sent to the institutions from the state office, which they desire to be included in our statement. The amounts are included in the proper tables.

Missouri and Tennessee reported Campaign Expense charges against Southwide Education. These amounts are included in the proper tables. These two states retained these amounts out of Southwide Education Allocations in order to defray the expenses incident to the work in these two states. As these two states are to be credited with the Campaign Expenses as part of their collections, it is necessary for the Education Board to credit and charge each of the participating objects with the pro-rata of these amounts. Let it be again stated emphatically that the Education Board does not charge any state or any institution for handling funds for Southwide Education.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO CONVENTION

1. We recommend that the amount of \$7,582.03, loaned to the State Convention of New Mexico for Montezuma College, be made a gift from our Board to that institution, and cancel the New Mexico State Board's note.

2. We recommend that the special occasion which, at the suggestion of our Board, was so successfully observed in our schools on April 15, for the purpose of leading students to accept Christ, and to have faculty and students declare themselves for life calling, and to volunteer for personal work, be made an annual occasion in all Baptist schools of our Convention territory.

3. We recommend that Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools on the last Sunday in June be used to the fullest degree possible to stimulate our youth with the purpose to secure an education, and for acquainting our people with an educational equipment and needs, and that the offering be distributed according to the state budget for state and Southwide education, and that all pastors be urged to preach, on or near that day, a special sermon on education with special reference to laying the claims of the ministry and missionary work on the hearts of the young people in our churches and Sunday schools.

4. We recommend that the Convention give its endorsement to the outline of plans for development at the Southern Baptist Assembly as prepared at the Convention's request and presented in our report.

5. Believing that the teaching and practice of Stewardship is one of the very important tasks before Southern Baptists to the end that our general benevolence work may be on a more stable basis, and believing that the nearly 40,000 students in our Baptist schools furnish a most important field for

the promotion of this cause, we recommend that all our schools include a course in Stewardship in their curricula, either by the use of text books, or by a series of lectures on the subject each session.

6. We recommend that the Convention, through the Committee on Future Program, urge the states to follow the budget with the percentages established by the Convention for Southwide Objects. The practice of making designations to particular causes endangers the unified program for Southwide Objects.

7. We recommend that Southwide Educational Institutions be requested to inform the Education Board of amounts sent direct from each state, in order that a tabulated summary of the financial receipts of each institution may be presented to the Convention through the Education Board. This does not call for any readjustments of percentages for the institutions on the part of the Board, but presents a method by which valuable information may be presented in a summary. This information should be furnished the Education Board at the close of the calendar year and the Convention year.

8. We recommend that the state secretaries be urged to make remittances regularly and each month, if possible. Some of the states have not remitted to the Education Board on the 1925 Program, and others have waited until the close of the Convention year to remit. It would greatly benefit the institutions if monthly remittances could be made.

ACTUAL AND CONSERVATIVE NEEDS FOR 1926

The following summary of needs for the work of the Education Board for its current expenses for discharging its indebtedness was submitted to the Committee on Allocation of Funds for the 1926 Program.

1. CURRENT EXPENSES

Statement

By reference to our Board's report last May, we find that including extra Board expenses, covering such items as Convention Committees other than Education Board, Convention Expenses, Inter-Board Commission, W. M. U. Expense Fund, proportion of Campaign Expenses, etc., amounting to nearly \$15,000, our total operating expenses were \$35,347.07. We, therefore, put down under the head of Current Expenses, the following items:

(a) Operating Expenses	\$35,000.00
(b) For Enlargement of Southern Baptist Assembly	50,000.00
(c) For Interest	10,000.00
(d) For Montezuma College	25,000.00
(e) For Ewing College	5,000.00
(f) For Spanish Work in New Mexico	5,000.00
(g) To Pay Balance Due Baptist College in Louisiana	24,708.57

Total 1926 Need for Current Expense	\$154,708.57
---	--------------

2. INDEBTEDNESS

(a) Southern Baptist Assembly	\$ 44,071.86
(b) Notes	134,000.00

Total 1926 Need to Discharge Debt	\$178,071.86
---	--------------

Total Actual Need for 1926 Budget	\$332,780.43
---	--------------

IX. TREASURER'S REPORT AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

Birmingham, Ala., May 6, 1925.

Mr. W. H. Manly, Auditor,
Education Board Southern Baptist Convention,
Birmingham, Alabama.

Dear Sir:

Having completed my examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer, Mr. Ed. S. Moore, for the year ending April 30, 1925, I submit herewith report showing result thereof.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Balance Sheet and supporting schedules herewith submitted are, in my opinion, correct.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM HOWARD BORLAND,
Accountant.

(I.) 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

EXHIBIT I. BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1924

ASSETS		
Cash—Birmingham Trust and Savings Company		\$ 26,078.16
Loans:		
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$159,000.47	
Baptist Bible Institute	183,360.43	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	82,857.14	
	425,218.04	
Less:		
Home Mission Board Advances	\$125,772.99	
Foreign Mission Board Advances	257,730.80	
Education Board Advances	41,714.25	425,218.04
Overdrafts:		
Montezuma Baptist College	7,582.03	
Ouachita College	40,177.76	
Louisiana Baptist College	24,460.19	
Ridgecrest	9,071.86	
Education Board	25,154.23	
	\$115,455.07	
Less:		
Stetson University Credit	7,533.23	107,921.84
		\$134,000.00
LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable:		
American National Bank, Richmond		\$ 25,000.00
First National Bank, Richmond		15,000.00
Birmingham Trust and Savings Company		44,000.00
Louisiana Baptist College		25,000.00
Ouachita College		25,000.00
		\$134,000.00

EXHIBIT II.
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND
MAY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

Balance on hand May 1, 1924..... \$ 88,676.24

RECEIPTS

Undesignated Funds	\$ 80,016.95	
Designated Funds	33,866.78	\$113,883.73
Notes Payable	145,000.00	
Less: Payments Made	11,000.00	134,000.00
S. B. T. S. Building Fund		4,612.09
W. M. U. Expense Fund		922.42
Special Funds		680.00
		254,098.24

\$342,774.48

DISBURSEMENTS

Southwide Objects:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 32,186.91	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	37,467.68	
Baptist Bible Institute	34,511.58	
W. M. U. Training School	22,599.56	
Southwestern Training School	15,066.39	
Negro Seminary	14,816.40	
Ouachita College	56,070.41	
Ewing College	7,533.23	
Louisiana Baptist College	71,361.84	
Ridgecrest	689.14	
Education Board	17,306.75	
		\$309,609.89
S. B. T. S. Building Fund	\$5,338.68	
W. M. U. Expense Fund	1,067.75	
Special Funds	680.00	7,086.43
		316,696.32
Cash Balance—December 31, 1924.....		\$ 26,078.16

EXHIBIT III.
STATEMENT OF CREDITS TO STATES
MAY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

	Total	Reported to Board		Campaign Expenses	Reported Direct	
		Undesignated Funds	Designated Funds		S. B. T. S.	Negro Sem.
Alabama	\$ 7,291.48	\$ 6,315.61	\$ 10.00	\$ 963.07	\$ 14.85	
Arkansas	1,666.73	2,503.52		1,143.23	10.00	
District of Columbia	1,568.18	1,568.18				
Florida	4,688.18	4,362.85		325.82		
Georgia	11,960.00	10,920.00	40.00	1,000.00		
Illinois	1,707.34	1,440.00		267.54		
Kentucky	24,022.97		22,137.97		1,935.00	
Louisiana	4,838.96	4,838.96		460.12	60.00	
Maryland	1,234.20	500.00		100.00	384.20	\$ 250.00
Mississippi	11,518.60	10,382.70		925.90	10.00	
Missouri	172.99				172.99	
New Mexico	488.77	67.54	186.12	235.11		
North Carolina	17,097.53	15,968.46		1,069.07	40.00	
Oklahoma	3,332.96	2,334.24	130.00	392.92	474.90	
South Carolina	12,661.74		11,362.69		1,299.05	
Tennessee	1,400.00					
Texas	60.00				60.00	
Virginia	17,134.89	17,134.89				
Miscellaneous	40.00	40.00				
Total Undesignated Funds		\$ 80,016.95				
Total Designated Funds		33,866.78	\$ 33,866.78			
Total Credits	\$ 125,477.45	\$ 113,883.73		\$ 6,882.73	\$ 4,460.99	\$ 250.00
Basis of Distribution:						
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	16 2-3%	\$ 20,912.86	\$ 18,980.58	\$ 1,147.12	\$ 743.50	\$ 41.66
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	16 2-3%	20,912.86	18,980.58	1,147.12	743.50	41.66
Baptist Bible Institute	16 2-3%	20,912.86	18,980.58	1,147.12	743.50	41.66
W. M. U. Training School	10%	12,547.69	11,388.33	688.27	446.09	23.80
Southern Training School	6 2-3%	8,365.14	7,592.24	458.84	297.40	16.66
Negro Seminary	6 2-3%	8,365.15	7,592.25	458.84	297.40	16.66
Montezuma College	3 1-3%	4,182.62	3,796.15	229.43	148.70	8.34
Stetson University	3 1-3%	4,182.62	3,796.15	229.43	148.70	8.34
Ouachita College	3 1-3%	4,182.62	3,796.15	229.43	148.70	8.34
Ewing College	3 1-3%	4,182.62	3,796.15	229.43	148.70	8.34
Louisiana Baptist College	3 1-3%	4,182.62	3,796.15	229.43	148.70	8.34
Ridgecrest Assembly	1 2-3%	2,091.29	1,898.07	114.71	74.35	4.16
General Work-Education Board	8 1-3%	10,456.50	9,490.35	573.56	371.75	20.84
	100.00%	\$ 125,477.45	\$ 113,883.73	\$ 6,882.73	\$ 4,460.99	\$ 250.00

EXHIBIT IV.
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT WITH INSTITUTIONS
MAY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

	Balance, May 1, 1924		Credits for Year	Payments			Total Pay-ments	Balance, Dec. 31, 1924	
	Over-drafts	Credits		Paid by Board	Paid Direct	Campaign Expenses		Over-drafts	Credits
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....		\$ 16,882.16	\$ 20,912.86	\$ 32,186.91	\$ 4,400.99	\$ 1,147.12	\$ 37,795.02		
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....		17,701.94	20,912.86	37,467.68		1,147.12	38,614.80		
Baptist Bible Institute.....		14,745.84	20,912.86	34,511.58		1,147.12	35,658.70		
W. M. U. Training School.....		10,740.14	12,547.69	22,599.56		688.27	23,287.83		
Southwestern Training School.....		7,160.09	8,365.14	15,006.39		458.84	15,525.23		
Negro Seminary.....		7,160.09	8,365.15	14,816.40	250.00	458.84	15,525.24		
Special States:									
Montezuma Baptist College.....		11,535.22	4,182.62			229.43	229.43	\$ 7,582.03	
Stetson University.....		3,580.04	4,182.62			229.43	229.43		\$ 7,533.23
Quachita College.....		2,939.46	4,182.62	56,070.41		229.43	56,299.84	49,177.76	
Ewing College.....		3,580.04	4,182.62	7,533.33		229.43	7,762.66		
Louisiana Baptist College.....		42,939.46	4,182.62	71,361.84		229.43	71,591.27	24,469.19	
Ridgecrest Assembly.....		10,359.30	2,091.29	689.14		114.71	803.85	9,071.86	
General Work—Education Board.....		37,730.42	10,456.50	17,306.75		573.56	17,880.31	25,154.23	
		\$ 39,624.94	\$ 127,429.26						
Net Credits—May 1, 1924.....		\$ 87,804.32							
Credits for Year.....			\$ 125,477.45						
Total Payments.....				\$ 309,609.89	\$ 4,710.99	\$ 6,882.73	\$ 321,203.61		
Net Overdrafts—December 31, 1924.....								\$ 115,455.07	\$ 7,533.23
								\$ 107,921.84	

EXHIBIT V.
STATEMENT OF TOTAL CREDIT TO STATES
MAY 1, 1919, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

	Total	Reported to Board	Reported to Institutions	Campaign Expenses
Alabama	\$ 83,741.42	\$ 75,976.39	\$ 619.62	\$ 7,145.41
Arkansas	40,829.36	31,400.11	275.64	9,153.61
District of Columbia	12,252.45	11,477.70	774.75	.....
Florida	39,630.26	37,103.82	594.95	1,931.40
Georgia	177,554.60	166,088.47	2,355.50	9,110.63
Illinois	14,876.19	11,400.46	714.36	2,761.37
Kentucky	190,416.22	142,065.60	48,018.47	332.15
Louisiana	52,532.12	46,822.21	1,237.07	4,472.84
Maryland	35,033.45	8,757.62	25,061.10	1,214.73
Mississippi	100,387.35	89,760.16	7,113.70	3,513.49
Missouri	5,031.53	315.11	4,716.42	.....
New Mexico	8,185.39	5,300.82	1,123.35	1,761.22
North Carolina	154,339.69	135,159.78	5,192.00	13,987.91
Oklahoma	34,395.30	13,607.40	18,095.13	2,692.77
South Carolina	120,709.77	71,244.53	49,465.24	.....
Tennessee	97,713.72	91,546.05	2,031.87	4,135.80
Texas	153,555.99	138,507.69	1,088.30	13,960.00
Virginia	202,628.03	202,150.67	477.36	.....
Miscellaneous	853.25	853.25	.....	.....
	\$ 1,524,666.09	\$ 1,279,537.84	\$ 168,954.83	\$ 76,173.42

EXHIBIT VII.
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND
MAY 1, 1919, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

RECEIPTS

Undesignated Funds	\$ 1,077,860.24	
Designated Funds	201,677.60	\$ 1,279,537.84
Special Funds:		
S. B. T. S.—Building Fund	30,833.46	
W. M. U. Expense Fund	6,208.75	
W. M. U. Endowment Fund	4,518.12	
Miscellaneous Funds	2,886.50	44,446.83
Notes Payable	145,000.00	
Less: Payments made	11,000.00	134,000.00
Total Receipts		\$ 1,457,984.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 106,861.60	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	228,674.95	
Baptist Bible Institute	237,098.74	
W. M. U. Training School	131,031.90	
Southwestern Training School	96,566.17	
Negro Seminary	93,539.44	
Montezuma Baptist College	55,865.15	
Stetson University	40,749.88	
Ouachita College	97,460.88	
Ewing College	48,283.11	
Louisiana Baptist College	72,752.31	
Ridgecrest Assembly	32,713.41	
General Work—Education Board	145,862.14	
		1,387,459.68
Special Funds:		
S. B. T. S. Building Fund	\$30,833.46	
W. M. U. Expense	6,208.75	
W. M. U. Endowment Fund	4,518.12	
Miscellaneous	2,886.50	44,446.83
Total Disbursements		1,431,906.51
Cash Balance—December 31, 1924		\$ 26,078.16

EXHIBIT VIII.
ADDITIONAL RECEIPTS—75-MILLION CAMPAIGN
JANUARY 1 TO APRIL 30, 1925
RECEIPTS

Georgia	\$ 640.00
District of Columbia	10.32
Oklahoma	139.26
Louisiana	34.73
Total Receipts	824.31

DISBURSEMENTS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 137.36
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	137.36
Baptist Bible Institute	137.36
W. M. U. Training School	82.43
Southwestern Training School	54.95
Negro Seminary	54.95
Total Disbursements	604.41
Balance—(credited as shown below)	\$ 219.90

Montezuma College	\$ 27.49
Stetson University	27.49
Ouachita College	27.50
Louisiana Baptist College	27.50
Ewing College	27.49
Ridgecrest Assembly	13.74
Education Board	68.69—\$ 219.90

(II.) 1925 PROGRAM

EXHIBIT IX.
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND
JANUARY 1 TO APRIL 30, 1925
RECEIPTS

Funds for Distribution	\$ 84,757.92
Nuyaka School	7,000.00
Total Receipts	91,757.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 42,691.77
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	15,803.69
Baptist Bible Institute	12,117.60
W. M. U. Training School	4,961.83
Southwestern Training School	1,843.03
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2,107.90
Nuyaka Baptist School	1,012.03
Ridgecrest Assembly	22,192.82
Education Board	9,544.00
Total Disbursements	112,274.67
Overdraft—April 30, 1925	\$ 20,516.75

RECONCILIATION

Balance—75-Million account January 1, 1925	\$ 26,078.16
Additional 75-Million collections	824.31
	26,902.47
Disbursements—75-Million account	604.41
Balance—75-Million account—April 30, 1925	26,298.06
Deduct: Overdraft—1925 Program	20,516.75
Balance on hand—April 30, 1925	\$ 5,781.31

EXHIBIT IX.—Continued

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL WORK FUND
JANUARY 1 TO APRIL 30, 1925

RECEIPTS

Received from General Fund	\$5,232.10
Special Receipts	70.00
Campaign Expenses	99.59
Total Receipts	5,401.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenses:	
Executive Salaries	\$3,200.00
Office Salaries	532.50
Extra Work	52.50
Office Rent	520.00
Printing	585.46
Postage	25.00
Advertising	1,503.24
Telephone and Telegraph	81.07
Auditing	60.00
Office Supplies	38.51
Towel Service	21.00
Electric Lights	7.28
Water	3.75
Petty Cash Expenses	76.67
Traveling Expense	428.10
Interest on Borrowed Money	1,160.00
Miscellaneous Expense	67.25
Total Operating Expenses	8,362.33
Extra Board Objects:	
Convention Committee	\$ 151.67
Inter-Board Commission	500.00
W. M. U. Expense Fund	600.00
Campaign Expenses	99.59
	1,351.26
Overdraft—1925 Campaign, April 30, 1925	\$4,311.90

EXHIBIT IX.—Continued

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

APRIL 30, 1925

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 5,781.31	
Loans:			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$159,000.47		
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	82,857.14		
Baptist Bible Institute	183,360.43		
		425,218.04	
Less: Advances:			
Home Mission Board	\$125,772.99		
Foreign Mission Board	257,730.80		
Education Board	41,714.25	425,218.04	
Overdrafts:			
75-Million Campaign:			
Montezuma College	7,554.54		
Louisiana Baptist College	24,441.60		
Ridgecrest Assembly	9,058.12		
Ouachita College	49,150.26		
Education Board	17,524.82		107,729.43
1925 Program:			
Ridgecrest Assembly	23,192.82		
Education Board	4,311.90		27,504.72
			<u>\$141,015.46</u>

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable:			
Birmingham Trust and Savings Company	\$ 44,000.00		
American National Bank—Richmond	25,000.00		
First National Bank—Richmond	15,000.00		
Ouachita College	25,000.00		
Louisiana Baptist College	25,000.00		
J. D. Moore	1,000.00		\$135,000.00
Ewing College—75-Million Account		27.49	
Nuyaka Baptist School		5,987.97	
			<u>\$141,015.46</u>

EXHIBIT IX.—Continued

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL WORK FUND
YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1925

Overdraft—May 1, 1924		\$17,730.42	
RECEIPTS			
Credits by Board	\$15,788.19		
Christian Education Day Receipts	594.00		
Special Receipts	70.00	16,452.19	
			1,278.23
DISBURSEMENTS			
Operating Expenses:			
Executive Salaries	\$ 9,100.00		
Office Salaries	1,662.50		
Extra Work	461.75		
Office Rent	1,560.00		
Printing	3,142.53		
Postage	410.00		
Advertising	1,967.74		
Telephone and Telegraph	241.36		
Bond Premiums	62.50		
Auditing	215.00		
Office Supplies	167.72		
Towel Service	63.00		
Electric Lights	23.84		
Water	15.75		
Traveling Expense	1,021.12		
Board Meeting Expense	1,852.39		
Petty Cash Expense	76.67		
Miscellaneous	132.25		
Interest on Loans	2,231.66		
Total Operating Expenses		24,407.78	
Extra Board Objects:			
Convention Committees	\$ 180.93		
Convention Expenses	1,048.30		
Inter-Board Commission	1,000.00		
W. M. U. Expense Fund	800.00		
Exhibit Expense	77.74		
Proportion Campaign Expense	673.15	3,780.12	28,187.90
			29,466.13
Less: Stetson University Credit	7,560.72		
75-Million 1925 credits	68.69	7,629.41	
			17,524.82
Overdraft—75-Million Account		4,311.90	\$21,836.72
Overdraft—1925 Campaign Account			21,836.72

EXHIBIT IX.—Continued
STATEMENT OF CREDITS TO INSTITUTIONS
JANUARY 1 TO APRIL 30, 1925

	Total	S. B. T. S.	S. W. B. T. S.	B. B. I.	W. M. U. T. S.	S. W. T. S.	A. E. T. S.	Ed. Board
Reported to Board:								
Alabama	\$ 141.53	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 141.53
Arkansas	2,000.00	34.16	6.83	5.12	1.70	.86	.86	100.00
District of Columbia	4,897.42	2,419.04	967.60	725.69	241.90	120.97	120.97	1,711.86
Florida	11,310.00	5,655.00	2,262.00	1,696.50	565.50	282.75	282.75	301.25
Georgia	16,154.59	8,072.30	3,230.92	2,423.19	807.73	403.86	403.86	565.50
Illinois	3,480.95	1,740.47	696.18	522.14	174.06	87.02	87.02	807.73
Kentucky	381.68	1,354.96	542.00	406.50	151.89	67.73	67.74	381.68
Louisiana	2,785.28	252.00	100.80	75.60	25.20	12.59	12.61	194.46
Maryland	512.05	251.43	109.34	1,059.34	1,259.34	264.83	264.83	33.25
Mississippi	251.43	5,826.37	2,095.72	1,571.79	523.94	261.97	261.97	201.43
Missouri	301.96	5,239.30	4,442.30	3,331.73	1,110.57	555.29	555.29	301.96
New Mexico	9,784.05	11,110.25						314.83
North Carolina	10,478.62							261.97
Oklahoma	22,264.20							555.29
South Carolina								1,138.77
Tennessee								
Texas								
Virginia								
Total	\$ 84,757.92	\$ 42,691.77	\$ 15,803.69	\$ 12,117.60	\$ 4,961.83	\$ 1,843.03	\$ 2,107.90	\$ 5,232.10
Direct Receipts:								
Missouri	1,120.07	589.51	235.79	176.86	56.96	29.47	29.48	
New Mexico	152.95	80.50	32.20	24.15	8.05	4.02	4.03	
Total	\$ 1,273.02	\$ 670.01	\$ 267.99	\$ 201.01	\$ 65.01	\$ 33.49	\$ 33.51	
Campaign Expenses:								
Missouri	246.93	118.47	47.39	35.54	11.85	5.92	5.91	11.85
Tennessee	1,754.86	877.43	330.97	263.23	87.75	43.87	43.87	87.74
Total	\$ 1,991.79	\$ 995.90	\$ 398.36	\$ 298.77	\$ 99.60	\$ 49.79	\$ 49.78	\$ 99.59
Total Credits	\$ 88,022.73	\$ 44,357.68	\$ 16,470.04	\$ 12,617.38	\$ 5,128.44	\$ 1,926.31	\$ 2,191.19	\$ 5,331.69

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, D. D., Corresponding Secretary
DALLAS, TEXAS

1925

Once again with profound gratitude the Board makes its annual report. While the receipts of the budget have been disappointing, showing a slight decrease from last year, the Board has been able to get through the year and maintain the monthly allowance to our beneficiaries with but few changes here and there.

It is therefore with joy that we report that last year was one of the fairly good years in the Board's history, notwithstanding the great financial depression.

Our relief beneficiaries received during the year \$127,021.35; the annuity beneficiaries \$10,103.58, making a total of \$137,124.93, which is more than the Board has paid out in benefits in any one year.

The Board repeated itself last December in sending out Christmas checks to beneficiaries, the amounts ranging from \$5.00 to \$10.00 each, according to the circumstances. We hope to make this the habit of the Board.

It is already well known that for the past year the Annuity Department has been paying the maximum of \$500.00.

It is vitally important that there be no misunderstanding about the situation of the present roll of beneficiaries. On it are the names of 386 widows, who are receiving an average of less than \$130.00 per year; the names of 600 ministers, who are receiving on an average of less than \$140.00 per year. The Board is also contributing regularly to the support of about 100 orphan children, making in all 1,086 pensioners on the relief side of the work. Provision is made for all these through the benevolent offerings of the churches of the Convention. The 10% of the budget which the Convention granted this year must be continued to the Board, or it will be forced to reduce the monthly allowances in most of the states. To decrease the present budget and thus reduce the income of the Board, compelling at the same time reductions in the stipends of our beneficiaries, would bring suffering and hardships to hundreds of ministers and the widows of ministers.

RELIEF DEPARTMENT

The roll of the Relief Department at present is as follows:

Ministers	600
Widows	386
Dependent children	100
Total	1,086

The following new cases were favorably acted upon and accepted during the past fiscal year:

Ministers	112
Widows	47
Total	159
Deceased:	
Ministers	88
Widows	36
Total	124

DONATIONS

The Board is rendering large aid to states which are wholly unable to provide for their retired preachers. We are spending thousands of dollars annually in this specific kind of aid. There was but little hope for a large class of our dependent preachers until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized.

In the five years covering the period of the 75 Million Campaign, which closed December 31, 1924, the Board donated large amounts to a number of our states, not so strong financially as some of the others, in order that their beneficiaries might receive regular stipends, as well as the beneficiaries of other states.

By donations we mean that we have furnished to these states certain sums, over and above what they have sent to us for relief. We have done this in order that we may keep the stipends as nearly uniform as possible. The total amount donated to these states within the period of five years covered by the 75 Million Campaign was \$53,838.72.

A part of the money thus donated to the states was obtained as income on our small invested reserve. The rest was contributed by the states which have reserves. This was done on the percentage basis of 2.285%. In this way the amount contributed by each state to this donation fund was according to the amount received by the Board from that state. In other words, the amount contributed by the states to this fund was as follows:

District of Columbia	\$ 102.77
Maryland	413.94
Virginia	4,166.71
Tennessee	1,408.71
Alabama	1,116.28
Georgia	2,036.46
Kentucky	2,219.15
North Carolina	2,583.18
Texas	3,465.14

The Board has donated to the states and Southwide beneficiaries this Convention year, eight months of which was included in the last year of the campaign period, \$2,151.76, the same being divided among those states where we felt the needs were greatest.

TOTAL RESOURCES OF RELIEF

The total invested assets of the Relief Department, including real estate mortgages, stocks and bonds, are \$476,150.00, besides a cash balance on hand of \$39,637.70, and checks in transit of \$23,940.04; also furniture, fixtures and equipment amounting to \$3,178.47. The total resources of this department today are \$542,906.21. The total summary of resources for both departments will appear in the financial statement.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The growth in the Annuity or Contributory Pension Department of the Board continues in a satisfactory manner. More than 1,400 men and women are now enrolled as active certificate-holders of this Fund. Thirty-one names

are upon the roll of those drawing annuities—eight disabled pensioners, seventeen widows, two sets of orphan children and four old age annuitants. The plan of the Annuity Fund has been outlined from year to year: it has been and is subject to modifications as the wisdom of the Convention may direct. Its rates are based upon the well-known law of averages, and are computed upon sound actuarial principles. The member's contribution is equivalent to one-fifth of the amount necessary to produce the maximum pension. The Annuity Department is financially sound, because it only guarantees to the member the pension provided by his own payments, plus his pro rata share of all other payments to the Fund. The Fund is now paying the maximum of \$500.00 per year to those who become totally and permanently disabled. The actual invested resources of the Annuity Fund are \$1,372,489.00. Besides this, there is a cash balance on hand of \$25,139.23, checks in transit of \$19,587.29, and premium notes amounting to \$1,235.08, also furniture, fixtures and equipment amounting to \$3,315.25. The total resources of the Annuity Fund on April 30, 1925, therefore, were \$1,421,765.85. The summary for both departments will appear in the financial statement.

SIX YEARS OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

The following figures give facts concerning our great denomination, in the matter of giving aid and comfort to its disabled and worn out ministers, their widows and orphan children, for a period covering six years since the 75 Million Campaign was put on.

	Total No. of Beneficiaries	Total paid to Relief Beneficiaries	Relief Assets	Annuity Assets	Total Assets
May, 1920 . . .	500	\$ 52,217.61	\$ 70,974.06	\$ 91,149.04	\$ 162,123.10
May, 1921 . . .	750	118,988.82	389,783.43	525,114.27	914,897.70
May, 1922 . . .	804	128,966.88	419,027.25	730,061.27	1,149,088.52
May, 1923 . . .	925	113,322.15	496,720.61	993,472.98	1,490,193.59
May, 1924 . . .	1,010	125,449.50	534,153.04	1,206,291.13	1,740,444.17
May, 1925 . . .	1,086	127,021.35	542,906.21	1,421,765.85	1,964,672.06

RUNNING EXPENSES

The income of the Board for the Convention year in actual cash from all sources, for relief, was \$149,958.93; for the Annuity Department \$242,825.03; loans matured, collected and reinvested \$278,914.00. The office expenses for the year were \$20,836.55, or 3% of all moneys collected and disposed of.

DEFRAYING EXPENSES

This Board has received, in round numbers, from May 1, 1919, to May 1, 1925, \$1,769,000.00. Not one cent of this money has been used to defray the current expense from year to year. The work of the Board is divided into two departments, and each department bears its own expenses.

The source of revenue for the Relief Department for expense money is the income on its permanent fund, which yielded this year \$14,528.60. The total office and convention expenses for the year have been \$12,661.18, leaving a balance of \$1,867.42 to go to the permanent fund.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The Annuity Department has two sources of income for expense. First the income on the permanent fund. Second, 6% of all premiums paid in. The permanent fund has earned this year \$27,994.80. The 6% of premiums amount to \$3,663.48, thus making a total of \$31,658.28. The total office and convention expenses of the Annuity Fund was \$14,182.78, thus leaving a balance of \$17,475.50 to be added to the permanent fund.

Thus we find that the two great departments of our work have paid their own running expenses, and have left a balance of \$19,342.92.

During the past Convention year, relatives and friends undertook to provide memorials in the permanent funds of our Board of \$500 each to the memory of the following parties: Rev. E. W. Warren, Rev. Calder B. Willingham, B. L. Willingham, Mrs. Frances E. Hart, and M. F. Cole.

On these memorials the sum of \$1,595.00 has been paid and added to our permanent fund. The balance will be paid during the coming Convention year.

CHALLENGE

It will be recalled that shortly after the organization of the Relief and Annuity Board by the Southern Baptist Convention, Mr. John D. Rockefeller very generously gave the Board \$300,000.00 to be invested as a permanent fund. Recently Mr. Rockefeller addressed a communication to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, in which he proposed to make another gift of \$100,000.00, if Southern Baptists during the year 1925, would give an additional \$400,000.00. This generous offer made by Mr. Rockefeller, we trust will stimulate Southern Baptists to build up their relief and annuity work so as to make more adequate provision for their aged and disabled preachers. The Board has already accepted the challenge on the one condition named above.

PROGRESS IN AID EXTENSION

The Relief and Annuity Board has now 1,086 beneficiaries. Think of the new day that has come to Baptist preachers of the South, and to their widows and children. Most of these widows are old, but some are young women, with their little families of clinging dependents, held together in an humble cottage, instead of being scattered here and there, or sinking into menial drudgery as a penalty for having been born in the home of a Baptist preacher.

THE NEW PROGRAM

The background of the new program is made up of one or two things. One of the things that has become manifest to the Board in its six years of dealing with the problems of ministerial relief is that the Convention is acting upon what is essentially a false principle in caring for only, comparatively speaking, a small number of its working force of the ministry, divided into two groups.

The first group comes within the provision of our general relief fund.

The other is the class protected by the Annuity Fund. The provisions of such a fund must necessarily be hedged about by strict rules in order to preserve its solvency, so that many of our best men are barred from this fund by physical disability or advancement in years.

In order to remove the stigma of favoritism or charity, or both, whatever is done for one man ought to be done in some relative way for every man. That is to say, an annuity system entitled to the name, ought to cover all of the workers of the denomination. And, moreover, it ought to provide an adequate annuity—(and adequate has been defined by many systems of pensions, both secular and religious, as approximately one-half of a man's average salary through a period of thirty-five years). It ought to be available at the age of sixty-five, regardless of retirement. It ought to be available in case of disability; and it ought, also to provide for the minister's widow, and in some measure for his minor orphan children.

Another thing in the background of the new program is the old worn out method of obtaining money for ministerial relief. It is utterly inadequate, as has been overwhelmingly demonstrated in the experience of Southern Baptists and all other denominations in the past years. We are not beginning to do for many of our beneficiaries what should be done. We paid our beneficiaries in the past year just what we have been paying them for the past five years, and under the prohibitions of the Convention we are utterly helpless in the matter.

We have an annuity fund which pays an annuity of five hundred dollars on total and permanent disability, and the same annuity at sixty-eight, to sustain which the member must pay one-fifth of the annual premium necessary

while the denomination at large has agreed to pay the other four-fifths of this premium. Now, if the denomination had done this since the inauguration of the fund, and were doing it now, there would be less ground for complaint, but it has never paid its four-fifths of this necessary premium. For instance, the members of the annuity fund have paid in about sixty thousand dollars this fiscal year. On the basis of the denomination's obligation at large, to pay four dollars for every dollar paid by the member as premium, it would take all the money we have collected for the budget this year to pay the denomination's part of this fund, leaving nothing at all for general relief.

With this knowledge and the facts before us revealed by investigation, we set about formulating a plan, which it was hoped would meet all the needs of the situation and find such approval in the Convention that it could be heartily adopted as the pension system of the Southern Baptist Convention for all time.

SERVICE ANNUITIES

In the interest of clear understanding it may be well, at this point, to briefly set forth the provisions of the new service annuity plan, which is a development in the largest degree of our present Annuity Fund.

It calls for an annuity for every servant of the denomination at the age of sixty-five, and without compulsory retirement. That is to say, the new "Service Annuity Plan" covers pastors, missionaries, secretaries of all kinds, ministers and laymen who are giving all of their time to denominational work, editors, teachers in all of our denominational schools. In fact, it covers every one who is giving himself wholly and entirely to religious work through some channel of denominational service.

For thirty-five years of service under this plan this annuity will amount to approximately one-half of the minister's average salary through the period of service. The minimum annuity is \$500.00 and the maximum is \$2,000.00. In addition there is an annuity in case of total disability, which amounts to 40% of the average salary during the ten years preceding disability.

There is the widow's annuity of one-half of the annuity to which her husband was entitled, and there are allowances for minor orphan children. These annuities will be provided by the annual payment of a sum equivalent to 10% of the salary of the minister or missionary; 2½% of this 10% to be paid by the person receiving the salary and the 7½% is to be paid by the church or other salary paying organization.

A NEW METHOD

The new program means a new method of financing. It has been ascertained beyond all question that if you can get 10% of a man's salary through the years—that is to say from thirty to sixty-five, you can provide for him an annuity equal to approximately 50% of what his average salary has been through the years. The new Service Annuity program builds to that end.

Mr. George A. Huggins, our actuary who resides in Philadelphia, with other actuaries made actuarial estimates on this basis and recommended the same for adoption. These estimates were sent to the officers and actuaries of the Prudential Life Insurance Company and all the actuarial calculations were checked and pronounced perfect. The Secretary has recently submitted the matter to Mr. F. R. L. Carrington, who is the actuary of the Union Central Life Insurance Company of Cincinnati, Ohio, one of the oldest old line companies in the United States, who also pronounced the figures safe and sound.

THE SERVICE ANNUITY

The report of the Relief and Annuity Board for 1924 carried a program for an enlarged schedule of benefits, in both the Relief and the Annuity Departments of the Board. It was distinctly stated, however, that the plan thus outlined could not be made operative for some time, not until the Board had acquired considerable more money to back it, but that the same was made a part of the annual report to show:

1. How little Southern Baptists are doing for their disabled and retired preachers;
2. What Southern Baptists should be doing;
3. The way for doing the same, outlined as a basis of an appeal, to bring our Baptist constituency to deal in a large and liberal way with the Relief and Annuity Board, whose sole business is to take care of its disabled and worn out men of the ministry.

The report **stated** that the enlarged schedule of the benefits of the **annuity fund** would increase the rates and the cost to the member, **but it was hoped and believed that the arrangements could be made in some way by which sufficient funds could be provided so that the actual amount paid by the members would be increased very little, if at all.**

After further study of the whole subject we have reached the conclusion that the desired larger schedule of annuity benefits can be better provided through an annuity plan, which is a modification and enlargement of our present Annuity Plan, as follows:

SALIENT POINTS OF THE SERVICE ANNUITY PLAN OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

An annuity plan, called "The Service Annuity," based on service and salary, is herewith presented by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

It will be observed that this "Service Annuity" plan is only an enlargement, and the last word in development, of our contributory annuity plan with a **different method of securing the money with which to operate the same, and providing for a larger and more adequate schedule of benefits.**

This "Service Annuity" will be available for all ministers, missionaries, and other workers of the denomination at the age of 65, having served at least **35 years as pastor**, or as missionary—lay or ordained—under the direct control of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; or as a missionary—lay or ordained—under the direct control of the Home Mission Board; or as a Secretary of any South Wide or State Board, either as office executive or field representative; or as editor of any of our weekly papers; or as a professor or teacher in any of our distinctly denominational schools and colleges; or as an officer of one of the Boards of the Convention, if otherwise eligible, the Relief and Annuity Board will grant an annuity equal to **1¼%** of the salary of each of those years during which the full 10% had been paid to the Relief and Annuity Board in his or her behalf, after the first day of May, 192.... This annuity will also be available for widows and minor children. It is available at the age of 65 **without requiring retirement.** It is also available in case of disability whenever total and permanent disability occurs.

Disability prior to the age of 65 entitles the participant to a proportionate annuity—that is, upon total and permanent disability the member receives an annuity equal to 40% of his annual salary received for the ten years preceding disability, with a minimum of \$500.00.

Those under 65 years of age when the plan is put into operation may enter the plan.

For those then 65 or more years of age, and still in active service, the plan provides a minimum retiring annuity of \$500.00, but not to exceed 50% of the average salary during the past ten years, provided they register with the Board within one year after the plan is begun. This provision is to be financed by reserve funds to be raised later.

The "Service Annuity" will be **1¼%** of each year's salary for service rendered after the new plan is started, and for which year the full 10% dues had been paid. The plan is based upon contributions, or dues, the equivalent of 10% of the salary.

The 10% dues of each minister, or other servant of the denomination, covered under the annuity plan, shall be divided as follows:

Seven and one-half per cent shall be paid by the church, the Board or the organization which pays the salary.

Two and one-half per cent shall be paid by the minister or other person receiving such salary.

These payments shall be made quarterly, or semi-annually, in advance.

The plan builds to an annuity approximately 50% of the average salary since entering the service of the denomination.

For annuity purposes the minimum salary will be taken as \$1,000.00 so that the minimum annuity, at the age of 65, shall not be less than \$500.00.

Annuities based upon future service rendered after the inauguration of the new plan are provided for by the 10% annual payment; annuities based upon prior service are to be financed out of a fund to be raised at such time as the Convention shall designate. The minister is entitled to prior service annuity credits financed out of this fund, only if he comes into the new plan within one year from the date of its inauguration.

The widow's annuity will be one-half her husband's annuity, with a minimum of \$300.00. Minor orphan children will receive the widow's annuity in the event of her death.

Those who elect to pay on a salary basis less than \$1,000 would receive service annuity credits and disability credits of 1¼% of the salary upon which the dues were based and paid. For every year of the husband's service, the widow would receive an annuity of one-half of his credits, or one-half of 1¼%—.625.

(Note.—Since there can be no minimum annuity at age 65 or at prior disability, or for the widow where there is no minimum salary basis, the Board, in each instance, would endeavor to increase the annuity payments out of the provisions for general relief so as to make the total benefits commensurate with needs and service rendered.)

The grants of the Relief Department will be continued, as long as needed.

A fund of several millions must be raised to take care of the accrued liabilities arising from prior service under the new plan and the present Annuity Department Certificates.

The amount of this fund will be determined after a thorough actuarial survey of the ministry of the Convention and the liabilities involved.

It is the intention of the Board to apply the funds thus raised toward building up the service annuity credits of those in active service, and under the age of 65 when the new plan is started, so that there will be no less than \$500.00, or later \$600.00, and so on, to be increased from time to time as the resources justify. The object is ultimately to provide annuity credits based upon all prior service, so that the member's retirement annuity credits will be the amount which would have been payable to him had the new annuity plan been in operation during his entire period of service. The prior service annuity credits thus financed would be payable on retirement.

RELATION TO THE ANNUITY FUND

The holder of a certificate in the Annuity Department of the Relief and Annuity Board may continue his membership in that Department, in addition to membership under the "Service Plan," without affecting any of his rights or privileges under his original certificate, with the provision that the prior service annuity, if any, under the "Service Plan" Membership, shall include, and not be in addition to, the denomination's share (or 80%) of the annuity benefits provided under the Annuity Certificate.

In order that this plan may be launched intelligently, it is highly important that certain statistics be gathered with regard to our Southern Baptist ministry—their number, how many are receiving salaries of \$1,000.00 and up,

the average salary, the number of those not pastors but who are entitled to qualify under the provisions of this new plan as servants of the denomination, giving all of their time to religious work through some channel of denominational activities.

With pleasure and gratitude the Board will state that the Sunday School Board is now kindly gathering these statistics through its Statistical Secretary, Dr. E. P. Alldredge, and hopes to have the same ready for the Board by October next. It will be necessary to raise a sum of money before the plan can actually be set going. The actuary must have these statistics in order to make his calculations as to how much that fund must be.

GENERAL RELIEF

The general relief work, of course, is not to be affected for the present. We shall have to go on with that for some time. In fact, the time will never come when we shall not have beneficiaries on the relief side of the work, but as the years come and go the new plan will largely absorb that class. It would clearly appear that in ten years after the plan is put in operation, the Board will be off the denominational budget, except for that part of its work which has to do solely with general relief, and it is believed that the relief side of the work could also be taken from the budget after an endowment of four or five millions has been raised to sustain it.

Every minister, of course, knows that sooner or later, if he lives, he will have to retire to private life. It is sweet and assuring to know that when the time comes he can do so without being the humiliated object of charity; that he can still hold up his head and walk with self-respect among his brethren of the calling, because there has been provided by the gratitude and thoughtfulness and generosity of the people he served, at least a small competence to supplement his own meager means, so that in the latter days of his earthly life he will not have to eke out a bare existence. Now, what we are trying to do is to bring just such a situation in our Southern Baptist ministry. The new plan, when once in operation, will absolutely do that.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the report of the Board outlining the new Service Annuity plan be adopted, with the understanding that such changes may be made in the terms and provisions of the same, from time to time, as shall—in the judgment of the Convention—seem wise and necessary.

2. That a committee of nine laymen be appointed to consider the plan, its provisions, its adequacy, methods of financing the same, and all needful matters, which, in their judgment, have to do with the beginning and operation of said plan, and shall make report to the 1926 session of the Convention.

This committee is authorized to act in conjunction with the Relief and Annuity Board, as to any matter that has to do with starting the plan, its practical operation, etc.

3. That no time be fixed now as to the date for the beginning of the Annuity Service Plan, and that the Relief and Annuity Board shall take such preliminary steps as shall, in their judgment, seem necessary to begin the operation of the same, and shall make report thereof to the next session of the Convention.

ANNUITY FUND

Financial Statement covering period from May 1, 1919 to January 1, 1925.

75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

INCOME:

Premiums		\$ 252,578.46
Interest—Annuity Reserve	\$124,496.27	
Interest—Premium Reserve	39,732.25	
Interest—Endowment	61,310.07	
Interest—Premium Notes	472.24	
Interest—Deposits	3,405.68	
Interest—Annuity Bond (Inv.)	271.74	229,688.25

Income from States:

	Gross	Expense	Net	
Alabama	\$ 46,144.99	\$ 3,420.72	\$ 42,724.27	
Arkansas	8,406.39	1,810.72	6,595.67	
District of Columbia	4,083.21		4,083.21	
Florida	8,109.59	256.94	7,852.65	
Georgia	74,620.44	3,793.30	70,827.14	
Illinois	5,104.10	844.50	4,259.60	
Kentucky	94,747.49	54.24	94,693.25	
Louisiana	1,579.98	140.28	1,439.70	
Maryland	16,776.53		16,776.53	
Mississippi	15,486.57	210.00	15,276.57	
New Mexico	1,066.43	240.93	825.50	
North Carolina	93,655.32	7,271.39	86,383.93	
Oklahoma	8,984.09	868.78	8,115.31	
Tennessee	56,545.41	2,543.50	54,001.91	
Texas	103,625.76	7,310.00	96,315.76	
Virginia	169,841.97	5,080.55	164,761.42	
	\$708,778.27	\$ 33,755.85		675,022.42

Endowment Gifts—J. D. Rockefeller	150,000.00
Estimated stock dividend on J. D. R. stock (increased value)	50,000.00
Annuity Bonds	8,550.00
Special Contributions	100.00

Total Income \$1,365,939.13

DISBURSEMENTS:

Deductions from Reserves:

Annuities—Widows	\$ 8,069.09	
Annuities—Disability	7,130.32	
Annuities—Orphans	1,150.00	
Annuities—Old Age	660.21	
W. M. U. Expense	1,420.00	
Cash Withdrawals	1,191.18	
Cancellations—Premium Notes	856.62	
Interest—Annuity Bonds	808.70	\$ 21,316.12

Fees:

Medical	\$ 997.00	
Actuary	850.00	
Filing	5.25	
Sundry	581.00	
Membership	24.00	2,467.25

Special Endowment Premium	905.80
Transfer to Premium Reserve	923.21
S. B. C. and other Expenses	6,705.80

Office Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 8,064.27	
Office Supplies	1,214.63	
Extra Office Help	180.07	
Traveling Expense of Secretary	3,655.00	
Rent	3,392.68	
Printing and Stationery	8,713.04	
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	5,367.69	
Salaries	28,920.90	
Miscellaneous Expense	305.15	59,819.43

Total Disbursements	92,127.61
Excess Receipts	1,273,811.52

\$1,365,939.13

ASSETS:

Am. Ex. Nat'l Bank—Annuity Reserve.....	\$ 4,595.96	
Am. Ex. Nat'l Bank—Premium Reserve	12,893.96	
Am. Ex. Nat'l Bank—Exp. Fund	6,192.74	
Am. Ex. Nat'l Bank—Ann. Fund	2,258.06	\$ 25,760.72
Loyalty Bonds		64,576.00
War Savings Stamps		1,102.00
Stock and Bonds		209,942.50
Mortgage loans—Annuity Reserve	\$390,689.00	
Mortgage loans—Permanent Fund	259,250.00	
Mortgage loans—Premium Reserve	251,650.00	
Mortgage loans—Annuity Bond	6,000.00	907,589.00
Call Loans—Annuity Reserve		100,000.00
Notes Receivable		1,000.00
Premium Notes—Regular Certificate Holders		455.55
Premium Notes—Students		1,238.34
Accrued Interest		575.09
Miscellaneous Items		98.40
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment		2,170.07
Contributions in transit		12,990.08
Total Assets		\$1,327,497.75

LIABILITIES:

Annuity Bonds	\$ 6,600.00	
Premium Reserve	230,899.95	
Annuity Reserve	445,034.80	
Permanent Fund	500,000.00	
Expense Reserve	10,481.38	
Undistributed Receipts	134,531.62	
Total Liabilities		\$1,327,497.75

RELIEF FUND

Financial Statement covering period from May 1, 1919 to January 1, 1925.

INCOME:

75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Interest—Relief Reserve	\$ 36,507.40	
Interest—Endowment	55,815.85	
Interest—Deposits	4,800.62	
Interest—Annuity Bond	191.66	\$ 97,405.53

Income from States:

	Gross	Expense	Net
Alabama	\$ 52,639.56	\$ 3,786.81	\$ 48,852.75
Arkansas	11,707.16	2,247.17	9,459.99
District of Columbia	4,493.53		4,493.53
Florida	10,996.48	291.78	10,704.70
Georgia	93,366.38	4,243.28	89,123.10
Illinois	7,010.59	916.41	6,094.18
Kentucky	97,199.69	81.35	97,118.34
Louisiana	5,821.58	167.15	5,654.43
Maryland	18,115.76		18,115.76
Mississippi	20,034.82	695.65	19,339.17
New Mexico	1,161.50	277.93	883.57
North Carolina	120,702.67	7,653.14	113,049.53
Oklahoma	13,962.18	1,066.02	12,896.16
Tennessee	64,466.99	2,809.58	61,657.41
Texas	159,629.25	7,910.00	151,719.25
Virginia	188,167.22	5,744.37	182,422.85

	\$869,475.36	\$ 37,880.64	831,594.72
Individual Gifts			2,178.98
Annuity Bonds			8,550.00
Endowment Gifts—J. D. Rockefeller			150,000.00
North Carolina Trust Fund			25,000.00
Estimated Stock Dividend			50,000.00

Total Income

\$1,164,729.23

DISBURSEMENTS:

Deductions from Reserves:

Paid to Beneficiaries:

Alabama	\$ 39,227.50	
Arkansas	18,955.89	
District of Columbia	1,715.00	
Florida	12,904.37	
Georgia	76,508.65	
Illinois	6,609.40	
Kentucky	74,594.98	
Louisiana	25,524.77	
Maryland	790.00	
Mississippi	25,443.42	
New Mexico	1,840.04	
North Carolina	52,731.89	
Oklahoma	13,762.25	
Southwide	13,840.78	
Tennessee	44,767.74	
Texas	132,812.52	
Virginia	84,917.82	\$ 626,997.02

W. M. U. Expense	2,280.00
Southern Baptist Convention and other expenses	6,199.20
Special Contributions	80.00
Interest Paid	214.09
Interest Paid Annuity Bonds	231.62
Special Endowment Premium	905.50

Office Expense:

Advertising	\$ 5,763.35	
Traveling Expense of Secretary	3,496.68	
Office Supplies and Miscel.	1,181.78	
Printing and Stationery	3,323.78	
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	1,935.44	
Rent	3,446.94	
Salaries	28,574.01	
Miscellaneous	480.09	48,202.07

Total Disbursements

\$ 685,109.80

Excess Receipts

479,619.43

\$1,164,729.23

ASSETS:

Dallas Nat'l. Bank—Relief Reserve	\$ 24,390.93	
S. W. Nat'l. Bank—Relief Reserve	12,445.84	
Republic Nat'l. Bank—Expense Fund	6,545.81	
City Nat'l Bank—Annuity Bond Account.....	2,250.34	\$ 45,632.92
Loyalty Bonds		3,050.00
Bonds and Stocks		257,000.00
Mortgage Loans—Relief Reserve	\$ 34,750.00	
Mortgage Loans—Permanent Fund	50,000.00	
Mortgage Loans—Annuity Bond	6,500.00	91,250.00
Call Loans—Relief Reserve		79,150.00
Sundry Notes Receivable		11,500.00
North Carolina Trust Fund		25,000.00
Accrued Interest—Mortgage Loans		211.79
Annuity Fund Expense Account		759.32
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment		2,139.52
Miscellaneous Items		750.00
Contributions in Transit		15,907.17
Total Assets		\$ 532,360.72

LIABILITIES:

Annuity Bonds	\$ 6,600.00
Relief Reserve	195,704.67
Reserve—N. C. Trust Fund	25,000.00
Permanent Fund	300,000.00
Expense Reserve	6,023.37
Total Reserves	\$ 533,328.04
Less Excess Disbursements, 1924	967.32
Net Reserves	\$ 532,360.72

We hereby certify that the above statement reflects the income and expense of The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, for the period May 1, 1919 to December 31, 1924, as prepared from statements on file, reflecting the operations for the period; and the statement of assets and liabilities reflects the financial condition at the date named.

(Signed) HUTCHISON & SMITH,
Certified Public Accountants.

ANNUITY FUND

Financial Statement covering period from May 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925.

INCOME:

Premiums		\$ 61,057.99
Interest—Annuity Reserve	\$ 43,080.04	
Interest—Premium Reserve	18,604.56	
Interest—Permanent Fund	27,994.80	
Interest—Annuity Bond Investment	518.84	
Interest—Premium Notes	52.59	90,250.83

Received from States:

	Gross	Expense	Net
Alabama	\$ 4,572.08	\$ 519.99	\$ 4,052.09
Arkansas	783.83		783.83
District of Columbia	745.65		745.65
Florida	2,096.15	1.66	2,094.49
Georgia	8,220.04	412.48	7,807.56
Illinois	653.14	156.24	496.90
Kentucky	9,054.12		9,054.12
Louisiana	1,099.51		1,099.51
Maryland	1,661.53		1,661.53
Mississippi	3,400.98		3,400.98
Missouri	829.74	53.31	776.43
New Mexico	192.10	19.98	172.12
North Carolina	14,602.28		14,602.28
Oklahoma	1,811.23	117.86	1,693.37
Tennessee	8,514.74	394.84	8,119.90
Texas	7,586.50		7,586.50
Virginia	21,061.45		21,061.45

\$ 86,885.07 \$ 1,676.36

Total net receipts from States	\$ 85,208.71
Discount—Purchase of Bonds	57.50
Annuity Bonds	6,250.00

Total Income—All Sources

\$ 242,825.03

DISBURSEMENTS:

Deductions from Reserve:

Annuities—Widows	\$ 4,171.65	
Annuities—Disability	4,341.26	
Annuities—Orphans	550.00	
Annuities—Old Age	1,082.33	
Cash Withdrawals	720.00	
Cancellations—Premium Notes	886.84	
Annuity Bond Interest	651.38	
W. M. U. Expense	400.00	\$ 12,703.46

Expenses:

Fees:

Actuarial	350.00	
Medical	170.00	
Securing new members	6.00	526.00
Southern Baptist Convention and other expense		2,068.66
Special Endowment Premium		905.80

Office Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 1,404.67	
Extra office help	71.95	
Office supplies	172.21	
Traveling expense of Secretary	686.52	
Printing and stationery	810.25	
Postage	251.98	
Rent	986.01	
Salaries	6,156.36	
Telephone and telegraph	142.37	10,682.32

Total Expenditures

26,886.24

Balance carried to reserves

\$ 215,938.79

Distributed as follows:

Annuity Reserve	119,772.56	
Premium Reserve	72,473.27	
Permanent Fund earnings	17,475.50	
Annuity Bonds	6,250.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 215,971.33	
Less prepaid interest—Annuity Bonds	32.54	\$ 215,938.79

ASSETS:

American Exchange National Bank			
Annuity Reserve	\$ 7,667.11		
Expense Fund	10,666.86		
Annuity Bond	6,805.26	\$ 25,139.23	
		<hr/>	
Loyalty Bonds		64,621.00	
War Savings Stamps		12.00	
Mortgage Loans—Annuity Reserve	\$477,706.00		
Mortgage Loans—Permanent Fund	268,250.00		
Mortgage Loans—Permanent Reserve	299,650.00		
Mortgage Loans—Annuity Bond	6,000.00	1,051,606.00	
Call Loans—Annuity Reserve		50,000.00	
Sundry Notes Receivable		1,000.00	
Premium Notes—Regular Certificate Holders		556.30	
Premium Notes—Students		678.78	
Stocks and Bonds		205,250.00	
Furniture and Fixtures		1,961.05	
State contributions in transit		19,587.29	
Prepaid Interest—Annuity Bonds		13.64	
Accrued Interest—Mortgage Loans		1,340.56	
		<hr/>	
Total Assets			\$1,421,766.86

LIABILITIES:

Notes payable	\$ 12,000.00	
American Exchange Nat'l. Bank—Premium Reserve	510.96	
Accounts payable	801.71	
Annuity Bonds	12,800.00	
Premium Reserve	303,373.22	
Annuity Reserve	564,807.36	
Permanent Fund	500,050.00	
Permanent Fund Earnings	27,422.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Liabilities		\$1,421,766.86

RELIEF FUND

Financial Statement covering period from May 1, 1924 to April 30, 1925.

INCOME:

Interest—Relief Reserve	\$ 11,869.64	
Interest—Permanent Fund	14,528.60	
Interest—Annuity Bonds	397.85	\$ 26,796.09
Received from States:		

	Gross	Expense	Net
Alabama	\$ 5,712.51	\$ 635.22	\$ 5,077.29
Arkansas	958.00		958.00
District of Columbia	911.37		911.37
Florida	2,562.07	2.04	2,560.03
Georgia	10,752.55	504.21	10,248.34
Illinois	798.32	190.98	607.34
Kentucky	11,066.20		11,066.20
Louisiana	1,349.03		1,349.03
Maryland	2,030.76		2,030.76
Mississippi	4,289.47		4,289.47
Missouri	1,018.54	65.15	953.39
New Mexico	264.90	38.79	226.11
North Carolina	18,847.95		18,847.95
Oklahoma	2,169.42	144.12	2,025.30
Tennessee	10,406.91	482.59	9,924.32
Texas	17,633.50		17,633.50
Virginia	25,744.03		25,744.03

\$116,515.53 \$ 2,063.10

Total net income from States	114,452.43
Special Contributions	745.41
Memorials	1,595.00
Permanent Fund Gifts	120.00
Annuity Bonds	6,250.00
Total Income—All Sources	\$ 149,958.93

DISBURSEMENTS:

Deductions from Reserves:

Paid to Beneficiaries:

Alabama	\$ 7,811.89
Arkansas	3,711.90
District of Columbia	290.00
Florida	2,775.37
Georgia	9,672.50
Kentucky	16,105.12
Illinois	1,770.01
Louisiana	3,051.04
Maryland	490.00
Mississippi	5,380.06
New Mexico	410.02
North Carolina	16,075.43
Oklahoma	3,716.77
Southwide	8,136.77
Tennessee	8,542.67
Texas	19,075.08
Virginia	20,006.72
	\$ 127,021.35

Annuity Bond Interest	551.37
W. M. U. Expense	400.00
Expenses:	
Southern Baptist Convention and other expenses	1,528.40
Special Endowment Premium	905.80
Permanent Fund Expense	72.75

Office Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 1,235.88
Extra office help	71.96
Traveling expense of Secretary	686.51
Office supplies	154.72
Postage	240.11
Printing and Stationery	782.39
Rent	916.02
Salaries	5,933.87
Telephone and Telegraph	132.77
	10,154.23

Total Disbursements

140,633.90

Balance carried to reserve

\$ 9,325.03

Distributed as follows:

Permanent Fund earnings	\$ 1,867.42
Annuity Bonds	6,250.00
Memorials	1,595.00
Permanent Fund	120.00
	\$ 9,832.42

Less:

Deficit—Relief Reserve	353.87	
Prepaid Interest—Annuity Bonds	153.52	507.39
		9,325.03

ASSETS:

Dallas National Bank—Relief Reserve	\$ 12,528.75	
Southwest Nat'l. Bank—Relief Reserve	14,485.99	
Republic Nat'l. Bank—Permanent Fund	6,459.12	
City Nat'l. Bank—Annuity Bond	6,163.84	\$ 39,637.70
Loyalty Bonds		3,050.00
Stocks and Bonds		237,250.00
Mortgage Loans—Relief Reserve	\$ 71,000.00	
Mortgage Loans—Permanent Fund	70,000.00	
Mortgage Loans—Annuity Bond	6,500.00	147,500.00
Call Loans—Relief Reserve		52,150.00
Sundry Notes Receivable		11,200.00
Trust Fund—North Carolina		25,000.00
Accrued Interest—Mortgage Loans		193.61
Accounts Receivable		801.71
Furniture and Fixtures		2,038.31
Prepaid Interest—Annuity Bonds		144.84
State contributions in transit		23,940.04
Total Assets		\$ 542,906.21

LIABILITIES:

Annuity Bonds		\$ 12,800.00
Relief Reserve		195,350.80
Permanent Fund		300,170.00
Permanent Fund earnings		7,999.41
Reserve, N. C. Trust Fund		25,000.00
Memorials:		
E. W. Warren	\$ 100.00	
Calder B. Willingham	200.00	
B. L. Willingham	260.00	
Frances B. Hart	500.00	
M. F. Cole	500.00	
Miscellaneous	35.00	1,595.00
Total Liabilities		\$ 542,906.21

We hereby certify that we have audited the books of account and records of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, for the year ended April 30, 1925, and the above statements are correct as shown by the books.

(Signed) HUTCHISON & SMITH,
Certified Public Accountants.

May 6, 1925.

NET RECEIPTS FROM STATES

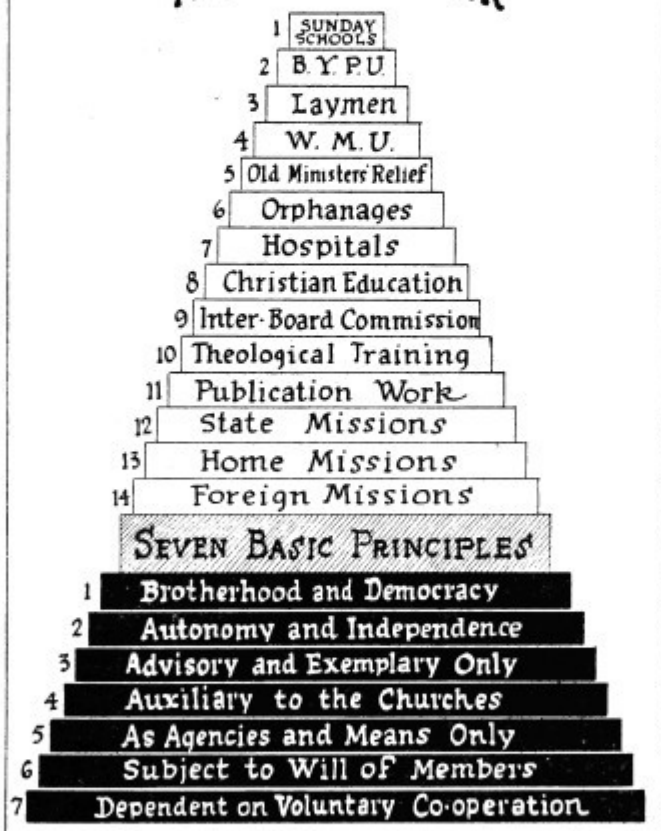
January 1, 1925 to May 1, 1925

1925 Program

	Annuity Fund	Relief Fund	Total
Alabama	\$ 670.72	\$ 819.79	\$ 1,490.51
Arkansas	450.00	550.00	1,000.00
District of Columbia	642.87	785.74	1,428.61
Florida	1,112.90	1,360.19	2,473.09
Georgia	2,782.50	3,650.84	6,433.34
Illinois	496.90	607.34	1,104.24
Kentucky	3,713.83	4,539.13	8,252.96
Louisiana	789.08	969.62	1,758.70
Maryland	585.00	715.00	1,300.00
Mississippi	1,730.53	2,058.41	3,788.94
Missouri	776.43	953.39	1,729.82
New Mexico	149.62	182.88	332.50
North Carolina	4,252.28	5,197.25	9,449.53
Oklahoma	794.79	927.00	1,721.79
Tennessee	2,391.23	2,922.61	5,313.84
Texas	5,386.50	6,583.50	11,970.00
Virginia	5,710.68	6,979.72	12,690.40
	\$32,435.86	\$39,802.41	\$72,238.27

GENERAL STATISTICS AND REGISTER
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1925

**BASIC PRINCIPLES
AND WORK OF CONVENTIONS¹**
State and Southern Baptist
14 KINDS OF WORK



BY E. P. ALLDREDGE, A.M., D.D.
BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Nashville, Tennessee

APPENDIX E

General Statistics and Register

Compiled by E. P. Alldredge, Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

Newer and Fuller Statistics

Our fifth annual report of the statistics and register of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented herewith in two parts, contains several new and many enlarged features.

Incomplete Records

It is astonishing to see how completely many of the most vital facts about our denominational life are left out of the minutes. Hundreds of the minutes do not give any tables covering the Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U.'s or W.M.U.'s. Others leave out all reference to finances, or some other feature of the work. We appeal to the brotherhood to see that at least a summary of the work of churches gets into the minutes.

Delay in Publishing Minutes

The very greatest difficulty which we have to face in compiling the statistics of Southern Baptists, however, is the **delay in publishing the minutes**. If the brethren would publish the minutes and send us copies of them within 30 to 60 days after the associations meet, we could run down all the figures omitted and complete the records. But when the brethren wait from three to six months to publish the minutes the task is made impossible.

Four Outstanding Needs

We again make our appeal for help from the several States. Four things in particular are greatly needed:

1. **Each State should employ and pay for the services of the most competent man available for the position of Statistical Secretary.**
2. **With the proper modifications, all the States could and should adopt and use the Uniform Associational Letters and the Special Statistical Tables.**
3. **Give us the best and most competent men in the bounds of each District Association for moderators and clerks.** Baptist work will never go forward as it should until we dignify and utilize the meetings and work of the District Associations.
4. **Let each Associational Clerk see that the minutes are properly prepared and printed—within 30 to 60 days of the close of the association!** Don't allow the printers to hold up the work and wait three, four or five months, as many of them have done this past year. As soon as printed, please send two copies of the minutes of your association to E. P. Alldredge, 161 8th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

CONTENTS

PART I: STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1. Gains of Southern Baptists	482-495
2. Baptisms Main Denominations	496
3. Sunday School Losses Main Denominations	497
4. Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Forces	499-502
5. Gifts of All Main Denominations	501
6. Baptists in the South	503
7. Baptists in United States	504
8. Baptists in the World	505
9. Population of the World	506 /
10. Summary and Statistics by States and Associations	507-516
11. Southern Baptist Hospitals	547-550
12. Southern Baptist Orphanages	551, 552
13. Southern Baptist Schools and Colleges	553-557

PART II. DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1. Southwide Institutions	558
2. Baptist Book Stores	559
3. Baptist Chaplains	560
4. Home and Foreign Missionaries	561-565
5. State Missions, Education, Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s	566-568
6. State Periodicals	568, 569
7. State Woman's Organizations	570-572
8. Historical Tables	573, 574
9. Newly Ordained Ministers	575, 576
10. Deceased Ministers	576, 577
11. Roster of Ordained Ministers	578-669

GAINS IN NUMBER OF BAPTISMS

1924

①

States	Baptized In 1923	Baptized In 1924	Gains
Ala.	13,065	15,461	2,396
Ark.	9,711	10,253	542
D.C.	511	565	54
Fla.	4,760	5,862	1,102
Ga.	18,191	19,285	1,094
Ill.	2,894	3,377	483
Ky.	14,237	17,192	2,955
La.	7,777	8,533	756
Md.	801	819	18
Miss.	11,664	12,140	476
Mo.	12,320	11,605	L. 715
N.M.	815	977	162
N.C.	17,887	21,858	3,971
Okla.	10,341	10,245	L. 96
S.C.	11,226	10,195	L. 1,031
Tenn.	15,215	15,621	406
Tex.	33,780	34,507	727
Va.	9,385	9,897	512
Non-Reporting	1,284	1,284	None
Totals	195,864	209,676	13,812

Southern Baptists baptized 4,032 persons every week of 1924.

GAINS IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

1924

②

States	1923	1924	Gains
Ala.	253,527	265,846	12,319
Ark.	148,084	149,371	1,287
D.C.	13,300	13,504	204
Fla.	83,702	89,830	6,128
Ga.	385,874	397,114	11,240
Ill.	57,996	58,376	380
Ky.	287,969	297,065	9,096
La.	103,928	109,491	5,563
Md.	17,536	18,107	571
Miss.	207,040	209,207	2,167
Mo.	225,298	229,208	3,910
N.M.	11,228	10,796	L. 432
N.C.	337,447	342,786	5,339
Okla.	113,883	115,788	1,905
S.C.	199,429	203,735	4,306
Tenn.	257,050	276,392	19,342
Tex.	471,140	484,611	13,471
Va.	207,983	211,529	3,546
Non-Reporting	91,775	91,775	---
Totals	3,474,189	3,574,531	100,342

Southern Baptists had a net gain of almost 2,000 members each week of 1924.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST GROWTH FIFTY YEARS' 1875 - 1925

1875
888,417
White Baptists

1885
997,509
White Baptists

1895
1,468,991
White Baptists

1905
1,832,638
White Baptists

1915
2,588,633 White Baptists

1925
3,574,531 White Baptists

GAINS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS

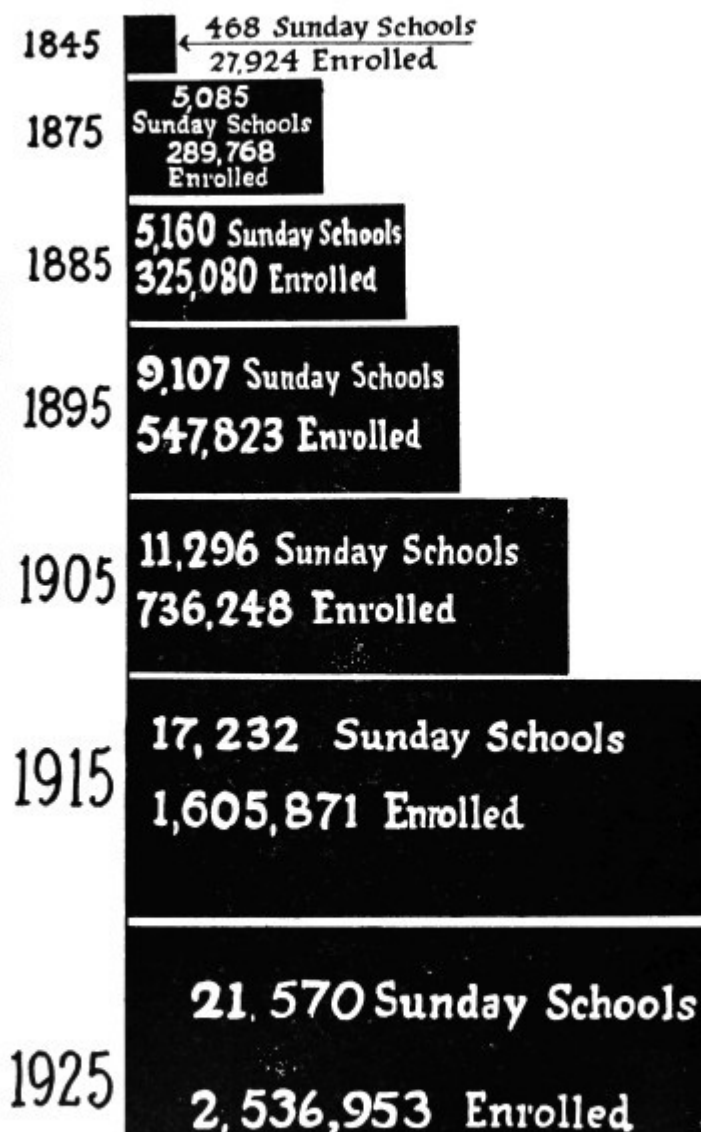
1924

③

States	Sunday Schools In 1923	Sunday Schools In 1924	Gains in 1924
Ala.	1,598	2,001	403
Ark.	969	975	6
D.C.	23	25	2
Fla.	634	623	L. 11
Ga.	2,131	2,192	61
Ill.	463	480	17
Ky.	1,527	1,640	113
La.	547	549	2
Md.	95	100	5
Miss.	1,121	1,239	118
Mo.	1,521	1,506	L. 15
N.M.	97	96	L. 1
N.C.	2,171	2,181	10
Okla.	738	771	33
S.C.	1,070	1,130	60
Tenn.	1,467	1,519	52
Tex.	2,741	2,834	93
Va.	1,075	1,096	21
Non- Reporting	613	613	None
Totals	20,601	21,570	969

Southern baptists gained more than 18 additional Sunday Schools every week in 1924.

80 YEARS' GROWTH OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS 1845 - 1925



GAINS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

1924

(4)

States	Enrolled in 1923	Enrolled in 1924	Gains in 1924
Ala.	160,082	185,452	25,370
Ark.	88,837	93,987	5,150
D.C.	13,995	11,730	L. 2,265
Fla.	62,440	65,623	3,183
Ga.	254,789	256,527	1,738
Ill.	42,809	44,458	1,649
Ky.	196,669	217,629	20,960
La.	54,547	56,716	2,169
Md.	16,499	17,270	771
Miss.	102,853	112,789	9,936
Mo.	156,388	162,631	6,243
N.M.	7,350	8,738	1,388
N.C.	274,405	287,466	13,061
Okla.	90,325	104,473	14,148
S.C.	152,505	157,282	4,777
Tenn.	163,132	179,436	16,304
Tex.	337,509	357,530	20,021
Va.	176,669	187,302	10,633
Non-Reporting	29,914	29,914	None
Totals	2,381,717	2,536,953	155,236

Southern Baptists had a net gain of almost 3,000 in Sunday School enrollment every week in 1924.

GAINS IN B.Y.P.U.'S

1924

⑤

States	Number B.Y.P.U.'s 1923	Number B.Y.P.U.'s 1924	Gains in 1924
Ala.	1,199	1,304	105
Ark.	424	510	86
D.C.	39	49	10
Fla.	507	529	22
Ga.	1,800	1,834	34
Ill.	244	244	None
Ky.	638	718	80
La.	780	780	None
Md.	117	110	L. 7
Miss.	810	1,106	296
Mo.	1,153	1,320	167
N.M.	106	137	31
N.C.	1,378	1,510	132
Okla.	1,000	1,183	183
S.C.	983	1,177	194
Tenn.	696	764	68
Tex.	3,285	3,503	218
Va.	860	887	27
Totals	16,019	17,665	1,646

Southern Baptists had a net gain of over 31 B.Y.P.U.'s every week in 1924.

GAINS IN B.Y.P.U. ENROLLMENT

1924

⑥

States	Enrolled In 1923	Enrolled In 1924	Gains In 1924
Ala.	38,466	43,815	5,349
Ark.	14,872	16,320	1,448
D.C.	1,587	1,577	L. 10
Fla.	13,567	14,722	1,155
Ga.	55,200	56,015	815
Ill.	8,946	8,946	None
Ky.	19,351	19,771	420
La.	21,775	21,775	None
Md.	3,127	3,024	L. 103
Miss.	24,741	33,718	8,977
Mo.	34,939	43,932	8,993
N.M.	2,280	2,754	474
N.C.	41,182	49,148	7,966
Okla.	29,760	35,135	5,375
S.C.	31,863	37,994	6,131
Tenn.	21,612	21,387	L. 225
Tex.	98,599	100,840	2,241
Va.	33,282	35,320	2,038
Totals	495,149	546,193	51,044

Southern Baptists enrolled almost 1,000 additional young people in the training service of the church every week in 1924.

TEN YEARS' GAINS OF
B. Y. P. U's

1915

1925

1915

4,711
B. Y. P. U's
175,540
Enrolled

1925

17,765
B. Y. P. U's
546,193
Enrolled

GAIN IN CHURCH HOUSES

1924

⑦

States	Church Houses 1923	Church Houses 1924	Gain
Ala.	1,733	1,768	55
Ark.	880	777*	L. 103
D.C.	23	25	2
Fla.	588	726	138
Ga.	2,081	2,039*	L. 42
Ill.	475	492	17
Ky.	1,620	1,723	103
La.	581	669	88
Md.	94	65*	L. 29
Miss.	1,344	1,356	12
Mo.	1,530	1,588	58
N.M.	79	77	L. 2
N.C.	1,963	1,938*	L. 25
Okla.	610	636	26
S.C.	1,034	1,075	41
Tenn.	1,489	1,565	76
Tex.	2,150	2,718	568
Va.	1,077	1,061*	L. 16
Totals	19,351	20,318	967

*Incomplete reports. Full reports from all the states will show over 1,000 new church houses built in 1924.

GAIN IN VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1924

⑧

States	Church Property 1923	Church Property 1924	Gains For 1924
Ala.	\$6,957,895	\$7,670,299	\$712,404
Ark.	4,057,415	3,361,062*	L. 696,353
D.C.	1,414,500	1,752,350	337,850
Fla.	5,613,819	6,736,726	1,122,907
Ga.	12,097,951	12,616,154	518,203
Ill.	1,825,368	2,070,915	245,547
Ky.	10,297,556	12,213,712	1,916,156
La.	3,479,900	3,825,075	345,175
Md.	2,298,700	2,518,500	219,800
Miss.	5,777,393	6,167,244	389,851
Mo.	9,451,379	10,265,512	814,133
N.M.	493,415	460,100*	L. 33,315
N.C.	13,067,425	14,997,030	1,929,605
Okla.	5,063,283	5,211,255	147,972
S.C.	8,707,667	9,132,672	425,005
Tenn.	8,151,509	9,110,143	958,634
Tex.	18,289,095	21,249,015	2,959,920
Va.	9,976,828	12,379,363	2,402,535
Totals	127,021,098	141,737,127	14,716,029

Southern Baptists invested \$1,226,335 every month in 1924 in new or improved church houses.

GAINS IN LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

1924

(9)

States	Gifts to Local Church Exp. in 1923	Gifts to Local Church Exp. in 1924	Gains in 1924
Ala.	\$1,304,223.58	\$1,548,632.64	\$244,409.06
Ark.	893,845.04	844,909.35	L. 48,935.69
D.C.	260,367.03	286,721.80	26,354.77
Fla.	1,040,666.22	1,179,727.24	139,061.02
Ga.	1,957,756.15	2,029,977.56	72,221.41
Ill.	384,820.13	400,494.79	15,674.66
Ky.	2,014,974.47	2,209,869.68	194,895.21
La.	764,829.16	849,024.21	84,195.05
Md.	311,418.40	373,176.46	61,758.06
Miss.	1,165,043.24	1,352,850.78	167,807.54
Mo.	1,822,387.87	1,884,370.76	61,982.89
N.M.	101,417.33	109,705.79	8,288.46
N.C.	2,647,687.34	3,024,874.00	377,186.66
Okla.	1,099,261.60	1,164,860.02	65,598.42
S.C.	1,375,996.29	1,453,265.23	77,268.94
Tenn.	1,869,152.58	2,016,486.14	147,333.56
Tex.	3,908,889.13	4,521,231.31	612,342.18
Va.	2,103,082.53	2,246,283.10	143,200.57
Totals	\$25,045,618.09	27,496,460.86	2,450,642.77

Southern Baptists made a per capita gift to local church expense of \$7.69 in 1924, and increased their gifts to this cause over \$204,220 every month in 1924.

GAINS IN GIFTS TO MISSIONS & BENEVOLENCES

1924

(10)

States	Gifts to Missions, etc. In 1923	Gifts to Missions, etc. In 1924	Gains and Losses In 1924
Ala.	\$465,061.62	\$420,873.29	L. 44,188.33
Ark.	279,355.87	521,731.12	242,375.25
D.C.	143,967.18	121,450.99	L. 22,516.19
Fla.	190,429.76	271,048.74	80,618.98
Ga.	757,957.29	901,734.74	143,777.45
Ill.	131,681.11	113,060.89	L. 18,620.22
Ky.	1,018,131.58	1,009,112.28	L. 9,019.30
La.	235,519.14	256,147.32	20,628.18
Md.	127,394.31	123,618.02	L. 3,776.29
Miss.	462,203.64	437,785.84	L. 24,417.80
Mo.	409,350.86	466,970.92	57,620.06
N.M.	42,538.42	34,911.13	L. 7,627.29
N.C.	898,771.46	949,783.35	51,011.89
Okla.	286,099.55	251,176.74	L. 34,922.81
S.C.	723,590.34	841,357.81	117,767.47
Tenn.	543,003.30	519,265.60	L. 23,737.70
Tex.	1,609,903.73	1,654,002.98	44,099.25
Va.	1,068,294.67	969,122.04	L. 99,172.63
Totals	9,393,253.83	9,863,153.80	469,899.97

Ten of the states fell below their former records of gifts to denominational causes; while the gains in the other eight states brought us out \$469,899.97 ahead of the previous year.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS

- 1924 -

①

Items	1923	1924	Gains
Churches	27,093	27,517	424
Church Members	3,417,189	3,574,531	100,342
Ordained Ministers	19,580	19,525	L. 55
Baptisms	195,864	209,676	13,812
Sunday Schools	20,601	21,570	969
Sunday School Enrollment	2,361,717	2,536,953	155,236
Number B.Y.P.U.'s	16,019	17,665	1,646
Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s	495,149	546,193	51,044
Church Houses	19,351	20,318	967
Pastor's Homes	2,910	3,097	187
Total Church Property	\$127,021,098.	\$141,737,127.	\$14,716,029.
Gifts to Local Church Expenses	25,045,618.09	27,496,460.86	2,450,642.77
Gifts to Mis. Education & Benevolences	9,393,253.83	9,663,153.80	469,899.97
Total Gifts To All Purposes	\$34,439,071.92	37,359,614.66	2,920,542.74

Taken as a whole, no great denomination in America has a record to match this record of Southern Baptists for 1924.

BAPTISMS AND GAINS OF MAIN DENOMINATIONS

1924

(12)

(Note: These 12 religious bodies have 42,258,640 of the 47,500,000 church members in the United States).

Main Denominations (In U.S.)	Baptized Confession of Faith 1924	Net Gains 1924	Membership In 1924
Baptists (No.)	62,991	84,203	1,368,967
Baptists (Colored)	72,177	86,573	3,340,306
Baptists (So.)	209,676	100,342	3,574,531
Catholics (Roman)	27,680	94,241	18,654,028*
Congregationalists	37,305	3,535	861,168
Disciples (2 bodies)	86,071	47,703	1,668,906**
Episcopalians	72,210	7,738	1,147,814***
Lutherans (total)	56,607	37,808	2,503,642
Methodists (No.)	89,342	55,394	4,438,494
Methodists (So.)	84,745	47,483	2,470,407
Presbyterians (Northern)	32,469	29,311	1,791,559
Presbyterians (Southern)	11,292	10,526	438,818
Totals (12)	842,585	604,857	42,258,640

*Roman Catholics count their whole population and not their confirmed membership. **Disciples of Christ and Lutherans take in the United States and Canada. ***We count both confirmations and adult baptisms in the figures for Lutherans and Episcopalians.

SUNDAY SCHOOL LOSSES AND GAINSMAIN DENOMINATIONS IN U.S.

1924

(13)

(Note: Here is set forth a disquieting, if not alarming situation. Not since 1919, has there been a parallel to it.)

Some Main Denominations In U.S.	S.S. Enrollment 1923	S.S. Enrollment 1924	Gains In 1924
Baptists (No.)	1,098,873	1,093,673	L. 5,200
Baptists (Col)	1,086,020	992,426	L. 93,594
Baptists (So)	2,381,717	2,536,953	155,236
Catholics*	1,988,376	2,038,624	50,248
Congregationalists	779,753	780,375	622
Disciples	1,097,386	1,063,896	L. 33,490
Episcopalians	492,436	512,800	20,364
Lutherans**	1,113,416	1,069,514	L. 43,902
Methodists (No.)	4,334,380	4,319,472	L. 14,908
Methodists (So.)	2,220,883	2,143,654	L. 77,229
Presbyterians (Northern)	1,513,490	1,451,756	L. 61,734
Presbyterians (Southern)	404,380	421,176	16,796
Totals (12)	18,511,110	18,424,319	Net Loss 86,791

*The figures for Roman Catholics are Parochial School enrollment and not Sunday School enrollment.

**The figures for Lutherans are for 1920 and 1921.

ORGANIZATION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

10 Sections and 22 Departments

*Corresponding
Secretary*

**Dr.
I. J. VAN NESS**

**Sunday
School
Board**

**18
Local
Members
and
18
State
Members**

Custodian of Buildings

Shipping and Mailing

Sales Promotion

Clerical Section

Co-operative Work

Church Architecture

Survey Statistics
and Information

Editorial Work

B. Y. P. U. Promotion
and Field Work

Sunday School Promotion

Merchandise Shipping Dept.

Mailing Department

Tract Department

Order Department

Sales and Accounting Dept.

State S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Work

Woman's Work

Inter-Board Commission

Sunday School Literature

B. Y. P. U. Literature

Book Publications

Home and Foreign Fields

Sunday School Administration

Organized Class Department

Intermediate Department

Elementary Department

Education Department

Daily Vacation Bible School Dept.

General and Special Field Workers

CO-OPERATION OF CHURCHES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS and B. Y. P. U.'s

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION FORCES 1925

Churches	1,101
Self-supporting Churches	291
Out-stations	2,899
Baptisms	12,134
Total Membership	117,723
Houses of Worship	722
Sunday Schools	1,573
Enrolled (Scholars)	84,511
Woman's Missionary Societies	461
Enrolled Members	7,906
B.Y.P.U.'s	510
Enrolled Young People	7,892
Contributions of Native Christians	\$391,841
Schools and Colleges	846
Students	32,124
Foreign Physicians	26
Native Physicians	15
Foreign Nurses	10
Native Nurses	73
Hospitals	9
Hospital Buildings	16
Hospital Beds	640
Major Operations	976
In-Patients	5,558
Out-Patients	59,410
Total Patients	83,861
Total Treatments	279,201

GREAT RELIGIOUS GROUPS OF THE WORLD

(Figures furnished by Missionary Education Movement of
United States and Canada, 150 Fifth Ave., New York)

1. Unclassified	16,000,000—	0.9%
2. Jews	15,000,000—	0.9%
3. Shintoists	25,000,000—	1.5%
4. Animists	130,000,000—	7.7%
5. Buddhists	135,000,000—	7.9%
6. Hindus	218,000,000—	12.9%
7. Mohammedans	235,000,000—	13.9%
8. Confucianists and Taoists	310,000,000—	18.3%
9. Nominal Christians	610,000,000—	36.0%
Evangelical Christians.....	190,000,000—	11.2%
Orthodox Catholics (Greek).....	125,000,000—	7.4%
Roman Catholics.....	295,000,000—	17.4%

ACHIEVEMENTS OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONS 1845 ————— 1924

I

Dr. James B. Taylor's Administration
First 26 Years 1845 - 1871

Fields Occupied	3
Missionaries in 1871	28
Churches	15
Members	755
Receipts (26 Years)	\$628,201.64

II

Dr. H. A. Tupper's Administration
22 Years
1872 to 1893

Fields Occupied	5
Missionaries in 1893	92
Churches	75
Members	2,923
Receipts (22 Years)	\$1,506,343.75

III

Dr. R. J. Willingham's
Administration
21 Years
1893 to 1914

Fields Occupied	7
Missionaries in 1914	278
Churches	380
Members	29,991
Receipts (21 Years)	\$6,631,164.83

IV

Dr. J. F. Love's
Administration
10 Years
1914
to
1924

Fields Occupied	18
Missionaries in 1924	544
Churches	1,095
Members	118,872
Receipts (10 Years)	\$16,149,994.64

UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL STATISTICS, 1924

A COMMUNION	B PER CAPITA GIFTS		C Congre- gational Expenses	D All Purposes	E Total Gifts for Budget Beneficences	F Total Gifts for Congregational Expenses	G Total Gifts for All Purposes	H Member- ship	I End of Year
	Budget Benevo- lences	All Purposes							
1 United Presbyterian	\$15.28	\$20.11	\$36.92	\$ 2,522,991.00	\$3,322,370.00	86,099,433.00	165,186	March 31, 1924	
2 Presbyterian U. S. (S.)	9.11	18.45	31.82	4,000,023.00	8,009,188.00	13,964,416.00	438,818	March 31, 1924	
3 Moravian, North	8.31	13.74	22.05	145,134.00	239,936.00	383,070.00	17,465	Dec. 31, 1923	
4 Reformed in America	6.73	22.70	31.55	959,826.00	3,236,632.00	4,498,665.00	142,609	April 30, 1924	
5 Presbyterian U. S. A. (N.)	5.84	22.38	31.88	10,427,337.00	40,017,454.00	56,958,003.00	1,786,898	March 31, 1924	
6 Baptist, North	5.76	17.42	23.88	7,890,028.00	23,823,262.00	32,689,120.00	1,368,967	April 30, 1924	
7 Presbyterian in Canada	5.74	17.68	24.04	2,151,449.00	6,628,500.00	9,012,047.00	374,951	Dec. 31, 1923	
8 Methodist in Canada	5.30	17.59	23.24	2,196,970.00	7,283,504.00	9,624,382.00	414,047	April 30, 1924	
9 Christian	5.21	8.87	14.08	483,638.00	823,282.00	1,306,920.00	92,833	Sept. 30, 1924	
10 Methodist Episcopal (N.)	4.87	19.08	24.78	18,959,694.00	74,306,888.00	96,514,193.00	3,895,434	Oct. 31, 1923	
11 Protestant Episcopal	4.72	26.43	32.38	5,462,268.00	30,561,218.00	37,458,928.00	1,156,207	Dec. 31, 1922	
12 Lutheran Synodical Conference*	4.58	12.74	17.36	3,666,193.00	10,190,649.00	13,856,842.00	799,817	1923	
13 Evangelical Church*	4.08	21.91	29.89	853,975.00	4,593,584.00	6,268,638.00	200,684	Aug. 31, 1924	
14 Lutheran, Except 12, 19*	3.95	12.27	16.22	3,671,584.00	11,389,897.00	15,061,481.00	927,829	1923	
15 Church of Brethren	3.92	10.47	14.39	446,750.00	1,193,750.00	1,640,290.00	113,930	Feb. 28, 1924	
16 Baptist in Canada	3.90	14.50	18.40	537,467.00	2,001,130.00	2,538,598.00	137,812	Sept. 30, 1924	
17 United Brethren	3.74	13.34	17.08	1,384,649.00	4,931,344.00	6,315,993.00	369,725	Sept. 30, 1923	
18 Congregational	3.69	21.20	29.36	3,177,075.00	18,241,691.00	25,282,856.00	861,168	Dec. 31, 1923	
19 United Lutheran*	3.69	14.33	18.02	3,093,764.00	12,023,314.00	15,117,078.00	839,279	1923	
20 Reformed, United States	3.48	12.64	18.38	1,192,202.00	4,326,528.00	6,290,580.00	342,200	May 31, 1924	
21 Baptist, South	2.72	7.17	9.88	9,487,314.00	25,045,818.00	34,533,132.00	3,494,189	May 1, 1924	
22 Disciples of Christ	2.38	9.49	11.87	3,701,068.00	12,897,685.00	16,598,753.00	1,338,890	June 30, 1924	
23 Methodist Protestant	1.97	11.40	13.38	368,566.00	2,128,270.00	2,496,836.00	186,557	Jan. 1, 1923	
24 Methodist Episcopal (S.)	1.40	16.05	16.65	3,389,207.00	12,282,270.00	38,765,079.00	2,415,174	Dec. 31, 1923	
24 Communion	\$4.11	\$15.76†	\$20.68	\$90,169,172.00	\$3307,355,903.00	\$453,277,266.00	21,009,675		

* Figures for the United States and Canada.

† Not including Methodist Episcopal South.
November, 1924.

Compiled for the United Stewardship Council,
HARRY S. MYERS, Secretary,
276 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION WORK

"The Whole Gospel for the Whole World"

THE LEADERS	THE FIELDS	THE WORK	
Corresponding Secretary	CHINA	<i>North China</i>	
		<i>Central China</i>	
		<i>Interior China</i>	
		<i>South China</i>	
Associate Secretary	SIBERIA	① Preaching	
	AFRICA		
Treasurer	ITALY	② Teaching	
	BRAZIL		<i>North Brazil</i>
			<i>South Brazil</i>
	CHILE		③ Healing
MEXICO			
Office Assistant	JAPAN	④ Informing	
	ARGENTINA		
	RUSSIA		
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD	<i>Russia</i>	⑤ Training	
	<i>Roumania</i>		
	EUROPE and RUSSIA		<i>Palestine and Syria</i>
			<i>Hungary</i>
	<i>Jugo Slavia</i>		
	<i>Spain</i>		
	18 State Members		18 Local Members
UNIFIED BUDGET PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS			

BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN THE SOUTH

State	Population 1920	Baptists White and Colored 1922	Other Faiths 1916	Non-Church Members
Alabama.....	2,348,174	552,717	474,465	1,320,992
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	258,676	283,209	1,210,319
District of Columbia.....	437,571	48,701	174,000	214,870
Florida.....	968,470	169,846	189,856	608,769
Georgia.....	2,895,832	977,071	494,132	1,424,629
Illinois (S ¹ / ₄).....	1,621,322	70,374	562,593	961,355
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	405,758	567,602	1,443,270
Louisiana.....	1,798,509	225,501	648,067	924,941
Maryland.....	1,449,661	41,025	552,074	856,562
Mississippi.....	1,780,618	679,247	322,997	770,374
Missouri.....	3,404,055	270,896	1,100,551	2,032,608
New Mexico.....	360,350	9,786	263,109	147,455
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	576,911	540,723	1,442,491
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	182,897	294,492	1,550,894
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	409,812	379,126	894,786
Tennessee.....	2,337,885	453,881	500,133	1,383,671
Texas.....	4,663,228	640,978	1,134,620	2,887,630
Virginia.....	2,309,187	503,712	469,136	1,336,339
Totals.....	36,824,844	6,476,759	8,909,913	21,432,155

Note: About 12 per cent should be added to the "Other Faiths" for growth since 1916. This would leave the "Other Faiths" at 9,879,103, and the non-church members at 20,462,965. Then 20 per cent must be deducted for children under ten (Gospel age), leaving non-church members of Gospel age 16,370,372; "Other Faiths" 9,879,103, and Baptists 6,467,759.

RECORD OF BAPTIST BODIES IN THE SOUTH

The figures for Southern Baptists and the Negro Baptists are for 1922; the figures for the other bodies are for 1920 or for 1916; in all cases, however, they are the latest and most reliable statistics available.

	Churches	Members	Sunday Schools	S. School Enrollment	Church Property	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts All Purposes
Southern Baptists*.....	26,843	3,175,409	20,412	2,186,045	115,062,118	9,792,615	\$31,945,687
Arkansas Landmarks.....	502	35,500	217	12,571	238,242	10,076	43,775
Texas B. M. A's.....	574	43,457	305	21,419	546,600	47,165	178,515
Negro Baptists.....	23,035	2,971,268	18,863	1,125,132	29,913,275	943,028	3,666,323
Free Will Baptists (W&C).....	899	65,914	467	28,429	660,775	Nothing	108,331
Regular Baptists.....	335	18,336	38	2,318	119,275	Nothing	9,128
Duck River Baptists.....	105	6,872	8	447	40,640	Nothing	829
Primitive Baptists.....	1,882	69,615	None	None	1,212,982	Nothing	78,205
Colored Primitives.....	331	15,040	83	3,475	203,275	Nothing	21,982
Predestinarians.....	45	558	None	None	20,500	Nothing	170
German Baptists.....	298	29,044	340	29,300	766,375	122,275	129,975
7th Day Baptists.....	4	258	3	197	8,075	553	1,517
General Baptists.....	384	22,417	191	12,668	210,912	5,380	29,734
Separate Baptists.....	25	2,198	13	871	16,050	Nothing	1,915
United Baptists.....	213	18,459	14	708	45,162	Nothing	3,981
Free Baptists.....	35	2,414	26	1,360	40,435	3,380	7,252
Totals.....	55,510	6,476,759	40,980	3,424,940	149,104,691	10,941,346	\$36,227,319

*The non-reporting churches among Southern Baptists are not included in this summary, although they number not fewer than 139,000.

BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES

A Century's Progress.

1733, A.D.,	500 (Newman)	1832, A.D.,	384,926 (A. B. M.)
1784, A.D.,	35,191 (C. B. E.)	1880, A.D.,	2,296,327 (C. B. E.)
1790, A.D.,	60,970 (Asplund)	1890, A.D.,	3,070,047 (U. S. C. B.)
1792, A.D.,	65,345 (C. B. E.)	1892, A.D.,	3,269,806 (A. B. Y.)
1800, A.D.,	100,000 (Newman)	1900, A.D.,	4,253,676 (A. B. Y.)
1807, A.D.,	122,500 (C. B. E.)	1906, A.D.,	4,931,256 (S. B. C. A.)
1812, A.D.,	172,972 (C. B. E.)	1912, A.D.,	5,530,666 (S. B. C. A.)
1816, A.D.,	178,598 (C. B. E.)	1916, A.D.,	6,133,094 (S. B. C. A.)
1817, A.D.,	183,245 (B. P.)	1917, A.D.,	6,233,757 (S. B. C. A.)
1819, A.D.,	239,073 (L. D. L.)	1919, A.D.,	6,854,503 (S. B. C. A.)
1820, A.D.,	253,918 (L. D. L.)	1920, A.D.,	7,804,449 (A. B. Y.)
1821, A.D.,	256,636 (L. D. L.)	1921, A.D.,	7,976,563 (B. S. B.)
Total, May 1, 1925			8,745,570

BAPTIST FORCES & GROWTH IN UNITED STATES

1924

Baptist Bodies	1923	1924	Gains
Northern Convention	1,284,764	1,368,967	84,203
Southern Convention	3,474,189	3,574,531	100,342
Negro Convention	3,253,733	3,340,306	86,573
Miscellaneous Baptists (15 bodies)	385,824	385,824	No Rep't Since 1916
Foreign Speaking Baptists (12 bodies)	75,942	75,942	No Reports
Totals	8,474,452	8,745,570	271,118

II. BAPTISTS IN THE WORLD

Northern Convention	1,368,967
Southern Convention	3,574,531
Negro Convention	3,340,306
Miscellaneous Bodies (15)	885,824
Foreign Speaking Baptist (12 bodies)	76,942
Total in United States	8,745,570
Canada	140,025
Central America and Canal Zone	1,531
Mexico	5,414
West Indies	55,124
South America	23,640
Great Britain, England, Scotland, Ireland, etc.	411,315
Continental Europe	230,366
Russia (estimated)	2,000,000
Asia	281,627
Africa (5 Sections)	62,811
Australia (7 Provinces)	31,582
Grand Total	11,994,005

III. MAIN WORLD RELIGIONS

(Whitaker's Almanac)

World population	1,646,491,000
Greek (Orthodox) Catholics	120,000,000
*Roman Catholics	272,860,000
All Protestant bodies	171,650,000
Total Nominal Christians	564,510,000
Jews	12,205,000
Mohammedans	221,825,000
Buddhists	138,031,000
Hindus	210,540,000
Confucianists and Taoists	300,830,000
Shintoists	25,000,000
Animists	158,270,000
Unclassified	15,280,000
Total Non-Christians	1,080,981,000

*Catholics count the whole population and not simply the confirmed members of the church.

AREA AND POPULATION OF THE WORLD
(Figures by Missionary Education Movement)

COUNTRIES	AREA	POPULATION
United States and Possessions.....	3,683,497	107,114,000
Canada and Newfoundland.....	3,809,045	9,056,000
Mexico.....	767,300	15,503,000
Central America.....	206,226	5,790,000
West Indies.....	87,945	8,648,000
Total North America	8,554,013	146,111,000
Argentina.....	1,084,000	8,700,000
Brazil.....	3,300,000	30,645,000
Chile.....	293,000	3,755,000
Other South American Countries.....	2,179,000	20,755,000
Total South America	6,856,000	63,855,000
Total for Europe	3,794,000	443,975,000
China.....	4,300,000	320,000,000
Japan.....	261,300	77,607,000
Dutch East Indies.....	733,642	49,350,000
Philippine Islands.....	115,000	10,351,000
India.....	1,856,500	319,075,000
Persia.....	635,000	9,500,000
Turkey (Asiatic).....	295,000	10,000,000
Other Asian Countries.....	9,109,000	99,208,000
Total for Asia	17,305,442	895,970,000
British Africa.....	3,845,540	45,630,000
French Africa.....	4,285,970	40,467,000
Belgian Congo.....	947,200	15,400,000
Portuguese Africa.....	799,700	7,529,000
Italian Africa.....	774,500	1,675,000
Spanish Africa.....	103,300	824,000
Egypt.....	400,000	13,387,000
Abyssinia.....	312,000	8,000,000
Liberia.....	36,800	1,403,000
Miscellaneous and Islands.....	8,960	1,860,000
Total for Africa	11,513,970	136,175,000
Australasia and Oceania	3,322,375	7,680,000
Arctic and Antarctic Land	5,838,000	14,000
Total for World	57,183,800	1,693,780,000

1924 SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1925

STATES	ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U. Y.		W. M. V.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBERS		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	COUNTRIES	GRUPOES	PASTORS	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
1. ALA.	76	2,103	1,359	15,461	245,846	2,001	185,452	1,304	43,815	12,591	17,756	1,788	242	7,670,299	1,598,432	420,873	1,967,505
2. ARK.	72	1,575	1,000	10,253	149,371	975	93,987	510	16,320	475	83,708	771	66	3,241,042	844,509	521,731	1,366,640
3. D. of C.	1	25	33	565	13,504	25	11,730	49	1,577	42	2,809	25	5	1,752,350	286,721	121,450	408,172
4. FLA.	32	815	1,346	5,862	81,830	623	65,123	529	14,722	815	115,202	726	106	6,736,726	1,179,737	271,048	1,450,775
5. GA.	97	2,586	1,849	19,285	397,114	2,192	256,527	1,834	56,015	2,056	454,005	2,039	235	12,616,159	2,029,477	901,734	2,951,712
6. ILL.	24	570	474	3,371	58,376	480	44,458	244	8,946	304	23,876	472	49	2,070,915	400,494	113,060	513,555
7. KY.	75	1,447	1,755	11,192	247,065	1,640	217,624	718	19,771	1,049	222,268	1,123	146	12,213,702	2,204,847	1,009,112	3,218,781
8. LA.	33	773	423	8,533	109,491	549	56,716	780	21,795	499	134,635	668	110	3,825,075	899,024	256,477	1,051,771
9. MD.	3	79	65	819	18,107	100	17,270	110	3,024	134	11,886	65	21	2,518,500	373,176	123,618	496,794
10. MISS.	82	1,639	989	12,140	209,207	1,739	112,789	1,106	33,718	655	175,847	1,356	170	6,167,294	1,352,850	437,785	1,790,636
11. MO.	86	1,935	1,378	11,405	224,208	1,506	162,631	1,320	43,932	725	39,538	1,588	145	10,265,512	1,884,270	466,770	2,351,341
12. N. MEX.	10	167	118	977	10,746	96	8,738	137	2,754	138	26,172	77	21	760,100	109,705	34,911	144,616
13. N. C.	64	2,486	1,342	21,858	342,786	2,181	287,466	1,510	49,149	2,337	349,126	1,938	306	14,997,030	3,024,874	949,783	3,974,657
14. OKLA.	45	1,033	845	10,245	115,788	771	104,473	1,183	35,135	619	98,688	636	151	5,211,255	1,164,860	251,176	1,416,036
15. S. C.	39	1,197	705	10,195	263,735	1,130	157,287	1,171	37,994	1,974	279,957	1,075	180	9,152,672	1,453,245	841,357	2,294,623
16. TENN.	64	2,062	1,579	15,621	276,392	1,571	179,436	764	21,387	1,162	247,923	1,565	166	9,110,143	2,016,488	514,265	2,535,757
17. TEX.	153	3,461	2,625	34,507	484,611	2,834	355,530	3,503	100,840	1,923	739,476	2,718	545	21,949,015	4,521,231	1,654,002	6,175,234
18. VA.	30	1,164	680	9,817	211,529	1,096	187,302	887	35,320	2,337	408,267	1,061	363	12,379,363	2,246,283	969,122	3,215,405
19. W. ON RECOUNTING	—	1,830	910	12,694	91,775	613	29,914	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	986	27,517	14,535	204,476	3,573,531	21,570	2,636,953	17,665	546,193	18,445	3,638,379	20,316	3,097	141,737,127	27,446,460	9,863,153	37,359,614

STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISM	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. S. A.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
				NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES, EDUCATION & LENSES		
ALABAMA	10	9	51	440	4	152	5	—	8	7050	10121	1363	1155	56		
BALDWIN	24	12	141	1423	11	78	20	32	15	52575	9684	1716	11400	37		
BETHEL	29	10	151	2177	13	241	46	1774	24	85800	24584	4700	29286	78		
BETHLEHEM	28	11	251	3076	25	209	35	1064	21	76550	16617	2288	18905	71		
BIBB Co.	35	18	211	4136	35	246	33	1194	28	74450	21395	5426	26819	73		
BIG BEND CREEK	34	26	193	3085	30	948	3	1	21	18900	2821	2575	3075	71		
BIG BEE	18	12	46	1534	16	1500	5	162	16	38735	10775	9565	20340	67		
BIRMINGHAM	87	76	1248	25660	82	25609	150	4582	74	157049	394256	85692	479950	36		
BLAUNT Co.	49	26	182	5265	48	3454	6	209	42	49975	8300	753	9062	33		
BULLOCK CANT.	14	8	50	1156	13	1631	3	1504	11	44900	7586	4168	11755	37		
BUTLER Co.	30	14	131	3296	36	1803	7	2405	24	77250	11925	4892	16817	67		
CARRABA	31	14	229	3108	28	2543	13	3423	23	112215	16622	8584	25017	11		
CARLTON	51	36	510	7981	47	4979	26	6359	43	239050	41557	26170	67728	50		
CAREY	25	22	118	2998	25	2101	9	1201	20	12050	2267	395	2662	27		
CEDAR BLUFF	19	11	35	1324	17	1177	1	152	12	12000	5612	1274	4886	44		
CENTRAL	19	8	21	1464	18	1048	5	345	12	29700	5612	1274	4886	44		
CHEROKEE Co.	28	17	146	2546	26	2001	3	580	28	33550	6292	1322	7614	37		
CHILTON Co.	33	20	232	4191	30	1985	9	115	31	39975	7288	479	7767	23		
CHOCOTAN Co.	22	5	146	1794	19	1022	3	505	16	29150	5587	1442	7029	43		
CLARKE Co.	44	18	198	4991	40	2643	8	1064	36	75653	14925	5477	18402	62		
CLAY	23	12	67	2216	21	1163	3	55	17	19925	5162	445	3608	46		
CLARK CREEK	40	46	93	3405	39	2649	6	304	33	63800	7492	1375	8060	67		
CLERMONT Co.	27	18	179	2874	25	1490	5	32	5	63725	4543	264	4807	63		
COFFEE Co.	28	19	335	4697	27	2599	15	2010	26	108390	17702	3877	21599	67		
COLBERT	10	4	22	1912	10	1217	5	775	8	71500	11921	2798	14720	53		

26.	COLUMBIA	42	39	416	6,571	39	3,588	2.0	554	25	3,763 ⁸³	37	5	146,760 ⁸⁰	19,734 ⁸³	2,565 ⁸⁰	2,250 ⁸²
27.	CONECH	27	10	264	2,928	27	1,725	13	260	13	1,428 ⁸⁰	26	5	72,640 ⁸⁰	11,139 ⁸¹	2,928 ⁸¹	15,077 ⁸²
28.	COOSA RIVER	43	28	377	5,967	41	3,515	41	900	26	2,705 ⁸⁰	38	6	146,200 ⁸⁰	31,451 ⁸³	7,475 ⁸¹	38,926 ⁸²
29.	COOSA VALLEY	15	9	83	1,652	15	1,026	8	113	7	122 ⁸⁰	13	1	17,775 ⁸²	7,450 ⁸²	1,411 ⁸⁰	886 ⁸²
30.	CRENSHAW Co.	18	11	100	1,724	18	920	1	38	8	481 ⁸⁰	17	2	52,450 ⁸⁰	7,359 ⁸⁰	1,366 ⁸⁰	8,706 ⁸⁶
31.	CULLMAN	64	59	365	6,974	61	4,265	2.0	305	13	782 ⁸³	57	4	101,100 ⁸⁰	19,518 ⁸⁰	3,523 ⁸¹	23,042 ⁸¹
32.	DALE	31	14	297	4,557	31	2,810	11	185	18	1,133 ⁸⁰	24	3	38,820 ⁸²	13,164 ⁸²	4,695 ⁸³	17,859 ⁸⁶
33.	DE KALB Co.	42	38	419	5,349	42	3,932	17	725	8	871 ⁸⁰	38	4	69,115 ⁸⁰	15,347 ⁸²	1,711 ⁸³	17,059 ⁸³
34.	EAST LIBERTY	24	16	172	3,863	23	1,866	34	1,043	44	5,635 ⁸⁰	22	2	121,800 ⁸⁰	21,020 ⁸⁴	5,675 ⁸⁴	24,676 ⁸⁶
35.	ELMORE Co.	28	18	225	3,559	28	2,209	5	143	14	3,997 ⁸⁰	26	4	102,320 ⁸⁰	20,276 ⁸³	3,078 ⁸⁴	23,374 ⁸⁷
36.	ESCAMBIA	26	18	168	3,061	26	1,897	2.0	495	14	1,738 ⁸⁰	24	5	131,821 ⁸⁰	16,913 ⁸³	3,775 ⁸⁷	20,688 ⁸²
37.	ETOWAH	36	36	355	6,229	35	4,793	2.7	774	22	2,179 ⁸³	35	6	143,451 ⁸⁰	29,393 ⁸³	6,939 ⁸⁸	36,333 ⁸¹
38.	EUFaula	19	12	117	2,499	18	1,317	6	191	11	1,297 ⁸⁰	17	5	56,250 ⁸⁰	10,895 ⁸⁴	5,337 ⁸⁵	16,252 ⁸⁶
39.	PAYETTE Co.	18	9	70	1,965	18	1,378	4	99	10	2,276 ⁸²	18	3	81,050 ⁸⁰	24,506 ⁸²	3,68 ⁸⁷	24,874 ⁸³
40.	FRANKLIN	19	11	148	2,137	19	1,350	9	111	7	604 ⁸⁰	18	4	45,900 ⁸⁰	6,959 ⁸⁷	1,144 ⁸⁶	8,103 ⁸²
41.	GENEVA	24	13	199	3,427	24	2,119	16	331	23	776 ⁸²	23	3	97,050 ⁸⁰	17,828 ⁸¹	2,512 ⁸²	17,340 ⁸³
42.	HARMON TOWN	11	5	97	1,089	11	788	4	90	7	96 ⁸⁰	9	2	28,200 ⁸⁰	9,526 ⁸⁴	405 ⁸²	9,931 ⁸²
43.	JUDSON	21	16	276	3,222	20	2,155	11	320	11	1,706 ⁸¹	11	2	56,300 ⁸⁰	18,380 ⁸⁰	4,932 ⁸⁰	23,312 ⁸⁶
44.	LAMAR	17	4	102	1,337	16	1,181	6	115	8	244 ⁸⁰	20	2	19,300 ⁸⁰	4,897 ⁸⁰	1,190 ⁸⁷	6,088 ⁸⁵
45.	LAUDERDALE	15	6	116	2,056	13	1,300	5	109	8	1,172 ⁸⁰	15	3	87,100 ⁸⁰	12,777 ⁸⁶	3,659 ⁸²	16,436 ⁸⁰
46.	LIMESTONE	17	9	92	2,109	17	1,326	5	75	4	584 ⁸⁰	13	4	41,380 ⁸⁰	6,454 ⁸³	1,376 ⁸³	7,850 ⁸¹
47.	MADISON Co.	25	22	197	2,926	25	2,894	11	235	10	1,934 ⁸⁰	21	4	82,950 ⁸⁰	16,732 ⁸³	2,713 ⁸⁷	19,446 ⁸⁰
48.	MARSHALL Co.	48	44	369	7,220	48	4,674	19	451	16	1,278 ⁸⁰	40	3	135,150 ⁸⁰	28,663 ⁸¹	3,791 ⁸⁰	32,455 ⁸¹
49.	MINERAL SPRINGS	13	9	106	955	12	823	3	70	2	4 ⁸⁰	10	1	15,910 ⁸⁰	2,820 ⁸⁰	141 ⁸²	2,461 ⁸²
50.	MOBILE	29	34	487	5,695	29	5,174	38	740	31	7,087 ⁸¹	26	7	350,718 ⁸⁰	55,540 ⁸¹	15,740 ⁸⁸	70,680 ⁸⁷
51.	MONTGOMERY	23	15	319	5,876	20	4,452	24	392	30	7,621 ⁸²	21	-	358,050	54,181 ⁸⁰	17,026 ⁸²	71,208 ⁸⁷
52.	MORGAN Co.	36	17	276	5,151	35	3,242	22	440	20	2,612 ⁸⁰	32	8	141,700 ⁸⁰	29,844 ⁸⁸	9,719 ⁸³	39,563 ⁸⁸
53.	MUD CREEK	18	11	112	1,894	18	1,313	2	55	3	16 ⁸⁰	15	3	19,500 ⁸⁰	4,744 ⁸¹	336 ⁸²	5,081 ⁸¹
54.	MUSCLE SHOALS	25	18	93	2,631	22	1,541	4	61	7	329 ⁸²	22	4	39,850 ⁸⁰	5,486 ⁸⁰	1,641 ⁸²	7,128 ⁸²
55.	NORTH RIVER	52	30	362	5,195	50	4,518	17	366	20	2,087 ⁸¹	40	11	139,450 ⁸⁰	31,279 ⁸⁰	6,285 ⁸²	37,564 ⁸²

STATE OF ALABAMA (COUNTY) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. U. L.		W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CURCH HOURS	PASTORS HOURS	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS	FOR ALL PURPOSES
56. PICKENS (Dixie)	31	17	129	2,879	30	1,754	7	143	13	443	31	—	59,405	10,139	2,538	12,677
57. PINE BARREN	21	11	58	1,433	18	1,181	7	128	22	387	14	2	32,200	6,973	2,087	12,061
58. PLEASANT GLEN	13	6	32	890	11	354	1	33	—	—	8	—	9,000	1,462	24	1,486
59. RANDOLPH	30	24	162	3,852	28	2,414	3	150	12	3,667	24	4	61,800	14,521	13,120	27,642
60. RUSSELL CO.	16	10	207	1,737	14	1,601	12	292	21	1,145	14	4	78,700	18,747	3,144	21,892
61. ST. CLAIR	24	30	92	2,527	22	1,380	11	305	8	2,750	21	1	23,925	6,420	813	7,233
62. SALEM-TROY	32	19	124	3,344	31	2,443	12	375	17	7,199	27	2	97,625	17,052	37,890	54,951
63. SAND MOUNTAIN	15	8	70	1,266	14	926	2	62	7	100	13	—	15,550	3,109	364	3,474
64. SARDIS	16	10	178	1,726	16	982	2	70	—	—	12	—	10,950	1,319	145	1,464
65. SELMA	19	10	63	2,570	16	2,171	10	204	16	10,599	18	6	245,200	55,897	12,750	68,647
66. SHADY GROVE	6	2	34	631	6	421	—	—	—	—	6	—	4,100	522	56	579
67. SHELBY CO.	34	24	134	3,519	34	2,573	14	221	16	1,939	28	4	77,540	13,121	2,700	15,821
68. SIPSLEY	18	10	62	1,326	18	912	—	—	1	200	15	1	20,475	2,509	195	2,705
69. SOUTHERN SPRINGS	16	10	79	1,267	15	1,026	1	53	—	—	10	—	9,900	1,720	123	1,844
70. TALLAPOOSA	28	21	129	3,288	22	2,219	13	336	20	2,002	25	4	104,615	22,716	3,109	25,825
71. TENN. RIVER	32	16	207	2,947	30	2,149	16	302	22	619	24	—	44,075	11,073	2,744	13,817
72. TUSCALOOSA CO.	45	36	359	7,166	42	4,627	26	589	37	5,243	39	8	308,129	70,044	12,212	82,256
73. TUSKEGEE	25	13	91	2,739	24	2,273	13	371	21	4,430	24	4	180,275	24,958	16,157	41,116
74. UNITY	30	20	200	3,512	28	2,306	15	265	31	1,199	29	—	112,750	16,515	3,156	19,671
75. WASHINGTON	29	12	160	2,310	29	1,285	10	249	10	2,860	22	2	26,510	5,492	1,196	6,688
76. ZION	39	17	418	5,123	38	3,443	23	481	21	3,718	37	5	134,108	29,161	8,321	37,483
<i>Miscellaneous</i>						400	365	22,522								
Total	76	2,103	13,591	15,461	2,001	185,452	13,004	43,815	12,391	174,756	17,883	2,622	7,670,299	1,548,632	420,873	1,969,505

STATE OF ARIZONA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. UN.		N. W. E.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					ENROLLED	NUMBER	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL TECHS	CONTRIB. TECHS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS	FOR ALL TOTAL PURPOSES	
1	ARMANOS Co.	15	5	89	1,322	6	809	6	280	15	2,049 ⁷²	3	—	14,056 ⁸⁷	2,440 ⁸⁷	16,547 ⁸⁴	
2	ARK. VALLEY	17	14	241	2,629	16	1,072	19	665	—	5,390 ⁸⁵	11	6	191,750 ⁸⁵	29,440 ⁸⁵	36,079 ⁸³	
3	BARTHOLOMEW	67	44	636	7,223	58	5,657	28	929	57	6,847 ⁸⁵	41	9	75,025 ⁸⁵	65,745 ⁸⁵	89,004 ⁸⁵	
4	BENTON Co.	20	17	64	1,821	16	1,607	—	—	9	—	—	—	69,246 ⁸⁵	11,577 ⁸¹	14,316 ⁸²	
5	BIG CREEK	15	4	47	748	3	304	—	—	1	—	4	—	4,050 ⁸⁵	1,432 ⁸⁵	2,182 ⁸²	
6	BURCK RIVER	16	14	221	1,688	13	1,494	5	175	5	2,039 ⁸⁵	11	—	61,050 ⁸⁵	19,330 ⁷⁵	3,906 ⁸⁵	
7	BUCKNER	41	24	211	3,234	28	2,175	—	—	—	—	24	2	72,600 ⁸⁵	14,974 ⁸⁴	3,552 ⁸⁴	
8	BUCKVILLE	17	15	55	1,107	16	672	3	61	—	—	5	—	654 ⁸⁵	19 ⁷²	674 ⁸⁵	
9	CADDO RIVER	17	17	64	1,117	9	606	4	140	—	—	10	1	9,542 ⁸⁵	3,729 ⁸¹	2,275 ⁸⁵	
10	CAREY	21	16	113	2,055	15	1,370	6	210	10	1,919 ⁸⁷	16	—	64,600 ⁸⁵	11,678 ⁸⁵	5,043 ⁸⁵	
11	CAROLINE	46	16	253	5,328	34	3,427	22	451	39	7,577 ⁸⁵	52	9	117,500 ⁸⁵	38,511 ⁸⁵	6,096 ⁸⁵	
12	CARRON Co.	17	16	77	1,513	9	773	10	238	8	486 ⁸⁵	8	—	25,800 ⁸⁵	7,343 ⁸⁵	3,110 ⁸²	
13	CENTRAL	17	17	255	3,022	14	2,417	11	308	16	3,613 ⁸⁸	10	—	157,800 ⁸⁵	26,650 ⁸⁷	14,433 ⁸⁵	
14	CEAR CREEK	23	10	173	2,144	10	1,625	12	292	11	1,526 ⁸⁵	13	3	60,900 ⁸⁵	17,024 ⁸⁵	2,316 ⁸⁷	
15	CLAYCORD	33	20	303	5,704	29	4,522	14	666	15	7,177 ⁸⁵	22	—	249,148 ⁸⁵	44,755 ⁸¹	19,046 ⁸²	
16	CROOKED CREEK	20	9	150	1,205	12	1,079	10	186	11	540 ⁸⁷	9	2	14,300 ⁸⁵	9,045 ⁸⁵	3,084 ⁸⁴	
17	CURRENT RIVER	18	9	162	1,528	10	580	4	140	9	—	11	—	10,500 ⁸⁵	7,316 ⁸¹	2,107 ⁸⁵	
18	DARDANELLE	26	16	156	2,603	23	1,811	12	346	12	425 ⁸⁵	19	4	65,700 ⁸⁵	13,967 ⁸⁵	2,937 ⁸⁵	
19	FOURCHIE VALLEY	12	7	49	734	7	404	4	52	—	38 ⁸⁵	6	—	6,350 ⁸⁵	1,569 ⁸⁵	1,691 ⁸⁵	
20	GRAVESVILLE	37	17	365	3,582	33	2,832	—	—	12	462 ⁸⁵	32	—	62,455 ⁸⁵	17,250 ⁸⁵	4,039 ⁸⁵	
21	GREENBRIER	24	12	95	2,608	17	1,982	14	324	9	772 ⁸⁵	19	1	71,000 ⁸⁵	12,543 ⁸⁵	6,746 ⁸⁵	
22	HARMONY	18	12	381	3,642	15	2,936	20	486	18	6,666 ⁸⁵	15	5	275,500 ⁸⁵	40,144 ⁸⁴	14,247 ⁸⁵	
23	HOPE	32	17	327	4,702	20	3,033	24	635	9	13,107 ⁸⁵	19	5	95,400 ⁸⁵	39,535 ⁸⁵	240,881 ⁸⁵	
24	INDEPENDENCE	21	21	99	1,477	10	1,000	20	700	5	1,380 ⁸²	16	—	80,650 ⁸⁵	7,654 ⁸⁴	3,232 ⁸⁵	
25	LIBERTY	37	29	357	4,838	24	4,130	17	595	27	—	4	—	2,81,500 ⁸⁵	72,547 ⁸⁵	17,148 ⁸⁵	

(2)

2.6. LITTLE ROCK RIVER	17	12.	88	1401	9	757	3	105	8	560 ²²	9	—	15,700 ²¹	4,654 ²⁴	1,009 ²⁶	5,664 ²²	①
2.7. LITTLE RIVER	20	17	124	2,164	15	1,914	14	364	20	1,637 ²²	15	4	87,820 ²¹	16,805 ²³	5,144 ²¹	21,950 ²⁸	
2.8. MADISON Co.	9	4	15	317	3	127	1	25	2	24 ²²	3	—	3,400 ²¹	1,085 ²³	196 ²⁵	1,281 ²⁴	
2.9. MT. ZION	74	75	1016	9279	50	7,880	—	—	5	—	12	3	—	97,704 ²³	42,924 ²⁵	140,828 ²⁷	
30. OMACHTA	17	15	76	1,412	11	975	7	111	8	935 ²¹	11	1	25,250 ²¹	5,252 ²²	1,721 ²¹	6,974 ²¹	
31. POLASKI Co.	32	18	447	7,680	26	6,579	38	865	38	14,299 ²¹	25	3	49,450 ²¹	83,281 ²¹	41,092 ²⁵	124,573 ²¹	
32. RED RIVER *	27	24	215	3,495	19	1,963	8	280	13	—	—	—	118,400 ²¹	17,262 ²⁷	10,379 ²⁷	27,672 ²⁷	
33. ROCKY MOUNT	11	4	52	709	8	472	5	175	—	—	9	—	9,700 ²¹	2,084 ²⁷	545 ²¹	2,627 ²⁷	
34. RUSSELLVILLE	22	12	282	1,749	17	1,726	11	385	10	1,546 ²⁷	12	—	84,100 ²¹	10,750 ²⁷	2,793 ²⁶	13,544 ²⁷	
35. SEARCY Co. *	5	4	31	458	2	300	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,000 ²¹	—	—	—	
36. STATE LINE	<i>Assigned by Current Report</i>																
37. ST. FRANCIS Co.	<i>Massachusetts - no figures</i>																
38. STONE Co.	17	11	110	1,116	11	1,440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,487 ²⁶	130 ²⁷	1,617 ²⁰	
39. VAN BUREN Co.	10	5	25	431	1	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196 ²¹	144 ²⁵	341 ²⁴	
40. WASHINGTON Co.	15	13	155	1,453	9	1,441	12	221	11	1,718 ²²	7	4	99,200 ²¹	14,534 ²⁶	8,584 ²⁵	23,118 ²⁷	
41. WHITE RIVER	17	7	95	1,271	12	732	4	140	11	603 ²²	—	—	—	2,654 ²⁷	2,031 ²⁷	4,666 ²⁴	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>																	
Total Chk. Conv. 41	920	619	7,674	101,589	650	74,370	510	16,320	404	85,442 ²¹	463	66	50,910 ²¹	786,453 ²¹	507,767 ²³	1,294,222 ²⁸	
Total Landmarks 31	655	381	2,579	47,182	325	19,617	—	—	71	466 ²⁶	314	—	3,495 ²¹	58,456 ²⁵	13,961 ²⁷	72,417 ²⁷	
GRAND TOTAL 72	1575	1000	10,253	149,371	975	93,987	510	16,320	475	83,908 ²⁵	777	66	33,610 ²¹	844,709 ²¹	521,731 ²³	1,366,640 ²⁷	

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—25

COLUMBIA	25	53	565	13,504	25	11,730	49	1,577	42	2,809 ²⁵	25	5	1,752,350 ²¹	286,721 ²¹	121,450 ²¹	408,172 ²²	
----------	----	----	-----	--------	----	--------	----	-------	----	---------------------	----	---	-------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--

e-6 FLORIDA—28

1. ALACHUA	27	15	193	2,553	23	1,872	17	492	19	2,349 ²⁴	24	3	62,850 ²¹	18,781 ²⁵	4,558 ²⁶	23,340 ²⁸	
2. BETHEL	28	10	86	1,837	18	1,079	3	80	8	5 ²⁸	25	—	27,010 ²¹	1,615 ²⁸	241 ²⁸	1,856 ²¹	

3.	BEULAH	22	8	134	2,242	16	1253	9	240	23	1725 ²	22	1	67200 ²	19616 ²³	5626 ²²	13243 ²⁰⁻²¹
4.	BLACK CREEK	23	17	116	1,085	12	648	3	57	3	—	19	—	30210 ²¹	3251 ²²	577 ²⁶	3829 ²³
5.	CENTRAL	12	5	21	867	6	358	1	30	6	4400 ²⁴	12	1	22,150 ²¹	1,305 ²¹	558 ²¹	1,863 ²⁸
6.	FLORIDA	39	17	223	3,522	29	2,901	27	705	31	2,470 ²⁴	36	6	214,490 ²¹	33,517 ²²	14,639 ²⁵	48,156 ²³
7.	GRAVES	29	21	21	1,822	16	1,156	6	161	10	755 ²³	21	1	35,200 ²¹	3,677 ²⁶	1,099 ²⁵	4,777 ²¹
8.	HARMONY	21	7	149	1,680	13	1,117	17	437	20	463 ²³	18	3	48,335 ²¹	16,993 ²³	1,018 ²⁵	18,012 ²⁴
9.	HOLMES Co.	None - no figures															
10.	INDIAN RIVER	16	17	98	1,272	112	1,189	14	370	21	2,429 ²¹	11	3	154,000 ²¹	47,735 ²²	4,370 ²⁶	52,105 ²⁴
11.	JACKSONVILLE	38	43	812	7,637	34	5,797	44	1,065	60	15,661 ²³	35	4	778,600 ²¹	113,880 ²²	31,492 ²³	145,373 ²²
12.	LAFAYETTE	25	12	74	1,825	9	415	—	—	3	—	19	—	13,200 ²¹	1,370 ²³	126 ²⁶	1,497 ²⁴
13.	LANE Co.	None - no figures															
14.	MARION	38	13	203	2,962	37	2,093	26	671	36	3,949 ²¹	35	4	149,810 ²¹	24,982 ²¹	8,863 ²⁴	33,846 ²²
15.	MIAMI	25	20	351	4,588	26	4,990	48	1,126	46	9,711 ²³	25	10	878,000 ²¹	132,232 ²¹	29,945 ²³	162,197 ²²
16.	MIDDLE FLA.	43	18	288	3,664	25	1,632	5	116	23	1,645 ²³	39	4	67,286 ²¹	14,797 ²⁶	6,203 ²¹	21,000 ²²
17.	NEW RIVER	15	7	27	1,115	10	688	7	156	5	772 ²⁵	13	1	20,200 ²¹	4,909 ²⁵	2,002 ²⁴	6,911 ²⁴
18.	OKALOOSA Co.	17	12	62	1,257	11	738	5	138	12	109 ²²	16	—	14,850 ²¹	2,076 ²²	6,948 ²²	2,771 ²⁵
19.	PASCO	10	8	29	968	7	382	5	173	10	375 ²⁵	9	1	32,200 ²¹	5,785 ²³	1,881 ²⁵	7,666 ²⁸
20.	PENSACOLA BAY	54	45	295	5,378	37	3,295	26	895	65	6,095 ²³	46	6	245,930 ²¹	31,123 ²³	11,958 ²³	43,081 ²²
21.	PENSACOLA BAY	26	15	202	3,490	24	2,355	25	609	34	3,963 ²³	25	1	132,360 ²¹	21,810 ²²	5,987 ²⁸	27,798 ²²
22.	ROCKY CREEK	14	12	69	1,050	10	448	3	107	5	—	14	—	12,930 ²¹	1,537 ²³	67 ²⁵	1,605 ²⁸
23.	SANTA FE RIVER	19	8	184	2,278	19	2,089	26	846	24	2,441 ²⁴	18	6	24,075 ²¹	100,057 ²²	6,849 ²⁶	106,906 ²¹
24.	SANTA ROSA	17	11	212	1,495	16	1,169	10	259	9	227 ²²	14	1	18,235 ²¹	4,582 ²²	728 ²⁸	5,311 ²²
25.	SEMINOLE	28	36	225	3,991	23	3,053	15	770	47	4,664 ²³	25	10	370,440 ²¹	58,904 ²³	19,462 ²⁵	78,367 ²³
26.	SOUTH FLORIDA	47	64	501	9,065	43	6,521	50	1,712	70	21,161 ²³	44	7	628,000 ²¹	120,563 ²⁶	35,124 ²⁵	155,688 ²¹
27.	So. W. FLORIDA	None - no figures															
28.	ST. JOHN'S RIVER	26	13	110	1,259	22	1,920	17	554	32	5,250 ²¹	22	6	140,030 ²¹	25,521 ²³	7,690 ²³	33,212 ²²
29.	SUNNANEE	30	10	85	2,704	18	1,059	8	182	12	405 ²³	27	2	43,885 ²¹	6,106 ²⁵	1,028 ²³	7,134 ²⁷
30.	TAMPA BAY	43	57	572	8,430	41	8,109	53	1,331	83	16,697 ²³	39	14	166,620 ²¹	218,675 ²⁶	43,077 ²⁵	2,61,754 ²¹
31.	WEKIWA	29	15	176	3,166	20	3,607	25	580	30	3,944 ²³	26	5	444,910 ²¹	121,109 ²⁴	14,307 ²⁵	135,417 ²⁴
32.	WEST FLORIDA	53	40	297	5,299	45	3,472	31	785	63	6,395 ²²	48	5	161,300 ²¹	28,757 ²³	10,979 ²²	39,737 ²²
	UNCLASSIFIED	1	—	47	309	1	278	3	95	—	—	1	1	20,500 ²¹	4,428 ²³	1,883 ²²	6,311 ²²

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		R. P. U. S.		N. W. S.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS	TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOLS	PASTORAL HOUSES	TOTAL FAITH PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TIONAL & SCHOOLS PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
LINE OAK																
ORPHANAGE SP.																
<i>Miscellaneous</i>		770														
TOTAL 32	815	13765862	89830	62365623	52914722	815115202	726106	6736726	179727	271048	1450775					
1. APPALACHEE	21	20	185	3866	19	2216	25	762	30	2591	19	2	114200	12140	3857	15997
2. ATLANTA	63	180	1898	31388	65	26693	118	3579	137	134258	61	10	2112395	318317	261579	659897
3. BAPTIST UNION	13	7	47	1070	10	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	1950	5	1935
4. BETHLEHEM	23	11	85	2987	18	1227	11	335	11	3788	19	2	112150	12376	3071	15447
5. BETHLEHEM	45	22	266	5625	40	3518	36	1098	65	9285	44	6	224000	32538	15337	47875
6. BETHLEHEM	6	—	—	786	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. BOWEN	38	13	205	3524	30	2481	26	793	25	3224	26	5	97250	25609	4067	29676
8. CAMPBELL	19	11	117	2580	14	1203	7	213	28	1467	19	1	27900	5131	1493	6625
9. CARROLLTON	33	30	209	5655	28	2922	17	618	18	1936	29	3	138550	17148	4072	21220
10. CATOUSA	15	12	112	1870	14	1229	15	457	6	1034	14	2	22400	6150	2321	8472
11. CENTRAL	26	27	120	3109	19	1944	13	396	15	3091	21	4	134600	11508	5371	16880
12. CENTRAL	31	11	109	2646	23	2625	16	488	26	3789	25	3	77700	9162	8422	17585
13. CENTRAL WESTERN	11	7	38	1215	4	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000	31	97	128
14. CHATTAHOOCHEE	40	55	259	9146	38	5497	36	1098	20	4338	40	3	186450	16881	10383	27865
15. CHATTAHOOCHEE	21	10	168	2374	19	1834	11	335	18	1238	20	5	55200	9286	2745	12031
16. CHESTATEE	20	12	49	1711	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2000	32	—	32
17. CLARKSVILLE	6	3	3	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	13785	—	—	—

GEORGIA

18.	CELUVITI Co.	32	21	238	4,555	31	3,378	36	1,098	18	9,214 ¹⁴	30	3	134,550 ¹⁴	17,857 ²³	11,926 ²¹	5,9784 ¹⁵
19.	CELYMBUS	36	31	368	6,174	29	4,033	43	1,311	41	16,005 ³²	32	4	506,450 ²¹	81,833 ²⁶	24,042 ¹³	105,875 ²¹
20.	CECORP	20	10	176	3,604	21	2,477	11	335	12	932 ⁶⁰	20	1	63,900 ²¹	12,502 ²³	2,930 ²⁷	15,432 ⁴¹
21.	CONGLATION	27	17	167	3,433	27	2,369	33	1,006	9	6,254 ⁴⁶	22	1	41,047 ²¹	11,745 ³⁰	920 ²⁸	12,665 ²⁸
22.	COOSA	27	13	297	4,568	23	3,331	24	732	18	2,805 ²⁷	24	3	120,350 ²¹	31,298 ²²	4,940 ²¹	36,239 ²⁰
23.	COOSAWATTEE	7	6	30	623	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2,000 ²¹	16 ¹⁵	4 ²¹	20 ¹⁵
24.	DANIEL	39	23	247	4,679	35	3,129	20	610	26	2,546 ⁵⁰	36	4	118,840 ²¹	18,040 ²³	3,315 ²³	21,356 ²⁰
25.	DODGE Co.	36	16	248	4,036	28	2,176	31	945	28	1,786 ²¹	30	2	78,825 ²¹	11,819 ²¹	2,673 ²⁷	14,493 ²³
26.	EVANSEER	27	18	116	2,781	20	712	24	732	13	870 ⁵⁹	20	1	54,200 ²¹	9,761 ²⁶	6,548 ¹⁸	16,310 ¹⁵
27.	ELLIJAY	14	12	58	1,235	4	175	1	30	—	—	2	—	4,000 ²¹	143 ²¹	—	143 ²¹
28.	EMANUEL	18	8	53	1,881	17	690	13	396	8	1,115 ³³	16	3	43,025 ²¹	6,364 ²¹	1,335 ²²	7,699 ²¹
29.	EVON	18	17	72	2,376	15	1,047	4	122	1	10 ²⁵	16	—	17,880 ²¹	1,775 ²³	2,228 ¹⁷	4,003 ²⁶
30.	FAIRBURN	27	29	367	4,811	25	2,205	20	610	26	1,932 ²³	20	1	59,000 ²¹	8,032 ²¹	5,757 ²²	13,789 ²⁷
31.	FLINT RIVER	47	31	331	7,668	46	4,736	40	1,220	57	9,640 ⁵¹	47	7	233,750 ²¹	43,375 ¹⁵	23,809 ²¹	67,184 ²³
32.	FLOYD Co.	35	22	611	7,056	35	4,098	46	1,403	27	789 ²⁷	34	3	222,450 ²¹	35,172 ²³	6,297 ²¹	41,470 ²²
33.	FRIENDSHIP	36	20	175	4,499	24	4,076	30	975	36	4,397 ²¹	28	7	215,150 ²¹	28,570 ¹³	9,468 ¹³	38,039 ²¹
34.	GEORGIA	54	21	331	8,888	50	6,696	62	1,891	74	21,774 ²⁶	45	9	307,950 ²¹	36,446 ¹⁵	52,856 ²¹	88,502 ²¹
35.	GILMER-FANNIN	7	4	32	605	5	183	—	—	—	—	3	—	2,000 ²¹	299 ²¹	—	299 ²¹
36.	GOOD-SUMMITAN	15	12	64	1,437	12	708	—	—	—	13	—	—	13,450 ²¹	749 ²¹	72 ²⁷	821 ⁴⁸
37.	GORDON Co.	29	32	270	4,448	27	2,475	29	884	8	617 ²¹	27	3	105,974 ²¹	14,576 ¹³	3,165 ¹⁴	17,761 ²¹
38.	HARE FISHING Co.	18	11	163	2,771	16	1,827	12	366	23	1,508 ²¹	16	2	41,900 ²¹	7,402 ²¹	2,008 ¹⁴	9,410 ²¹
39.	HARALSON Co.	18	10	108	2,579	14	113	14	427	9	457 ²¹	14	—	23,000 ²¹	5,058 ²³	1,638 ²¹	6,696 ²¹
40.	HARMONY	8	—	—	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 ¹⁵	10 ¹⁵
41.	HEBRON	43	25	270	9,228	41	5,686	33	1,006	68	—	42	4	187,700 ²¹	27,534 ²⁰	16,411 ²⁰	43,945 ²⁰
42.	HEPZIBAH	43	29	541	9,215	42	6,226	56	1,708	39	15,973 ²¹	41	11	416,510 ²¹	76,516 ²²	30,410 ¹³	106,926 ²³
43.	HIWASSEE	18	5	91	1,919	11	879	14	427	6	232 ²¹	8	1	6,270 ²¹	2,025 ²²	370 ²¹	2,395 ²¹
44.	HIGHTOWER	58	50	557	10,839	45	3,941	9	274	2	—	53	2	66,850 ²¹	7,242 ²¹	955 ²⁸	8,198 ¹³
45.	HOUSTON	31	19	232	5,306	26	3,425	30	915	30	3,774 ²¹	28	5	228,650 ²¹	29,461 ²¹	22,549 ²¹	52,011 ²¹
46.	JASPER	39	48	287	6,372	17	3,429	4	122	4	—	—	—	12,500 ²¹	1,229 ²⁰	112 ²¹	1,341 ²¹
47.	KALPATRICK	29	17	190	3,932	27	2,444	21	640	29	4,156 ²¹	27	5	101,500 ²¹	21,247 ²¹	7,243 ²¹	28,490 ²¹

STATE OF GEORGIA (Cont.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISMS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUMMARY		B. F. P. UN.		W. M. U.		CHOICE PROGRAM				CONTRIBUTIONS		TOTAL FOR ALL PERSONS
	CHURCHES	MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGAN- IZATIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOURS	PASTORAL HOURS	TOTAL VALUE PROGRAM	FOR ALL LOCAL PERSONS	FOR ALL MISSIONS AND BENEFI- TION & LIFEWORK	FOR ALL PERSONS					
48. KIMBELL	20	9	196	2,674	19	1,642	17	518	18	1,612 ⁰⁵	18	5	69,200 ⁰²	8,805 ⁰²	4,454 ⁷¹	13,260 ¹³					
49. LAURENS Co.	38	15	270	5,716	34	4,097	42	12,81	38	3,739 ⁰⁵	36	4	78,100 ⁰²	21,582 ⁰²	10,748 ⁷⁵	32,330 ⁸³					
50. LAMARVILLE	32	17	263	5,576	27	3,328	18	549	18	4,097 ⁰⁷	32	3	169,850 ⁰²	13,412 ⁰⁴	2,957 ⁷¹	16,370 ⁷¹					
51. LIBERTY	16	10	99	2,252	16	1,506	3	91	2	—	15	—	15,800 ⁰²	1,688 ⁷³	258 ⁸²	1,927 ⁷¹					
52. LITTLE RIVER	19	19	115	2,531	40	3,917	15	457	7	—	17	2	54,200 ⁰²	6,356 ⁸⁶	48 ⁷⁵	6,405 ⁶⁷					
53. LOOKOUT VALLEY	13	7	39	605	10	563	2	61	—	—	8	—	5,350 ⁰²	1,320 ⁷⁰	920 ⁰²	2,240 ⁷²					
54. MALLARY	26	20	251	4,385	21	2,140	21	640	14	5,816 ⁸²	26	3	146,450 ⁰²	32,139 ⁸⁰	8,552 ⁷³	40,692 ⁷²					
55. MELL	35	18	215	3,934	25	2,432	18	549	12	7,003 ¹⁹	29	2	157,225 ⁰²	16,545 ⁰²	8,378 ⁰⁸	24,923 ⁰²					
56. MENCER	24	16	83	3,844	20	2,249	10	305	36	3,963 ⁷⁸	23	6	121,790 ⁰²	23,376 ¹⁴	19,692 ¹¹	43,038 ³⁵					
57. MIDDLE	43	31	319	5,970	40	3,329	40	1,220	97	6,317 ⁸⁴	40	3	193,150 ⁰²	28,812 ⁸¹	10,624 ⁸²	39,437 ⁸¹					
58. MIDDLEBOROUGH	24	15	182	3,704	21	2,180	11	535	19	3,399 ²¹	21	2	83,970 ⁰²	15,754 ²⁷	6,533 ⁸²	21,288 ¹⁵					
59. MILLER	9	3	—	901	4	256	8	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
60. MORGAN Co.	14	7	63	1,945	12	1,091	10	305	29	3,122 ¹⁶	11	2	83,780 ⁰²	7,597 ²⁵	3,471 ³²	11,068 ⁶²					
61. MORGANTON	24	17	71	2,661	15	1,440	6	244	6	707 ²²	19	1	21,780 ⁰²	6,565 ⁸⁶	2,247 ⁷³	8,812 ⁷⁸					
62. MOUNTAIN TOPS	15	6	46	1,110	8	455	—	—	6	8 ⁰²	—	—	5,000 ⁰²	300 ⁰²	533 ¹¹	853 ¹¹					
63. MOUNT VERNON	23	6	138	3,302	23	1,745	34	1,037	24	1,699 ⁵⁷	25	3	71,325 ⁰²	8,320 ⁰²	3,064 ¹⁷	11,384 ¹²					
64. MULBERRY	23	23	158	4,649	22	2,007	21	640	5	288 ¹⁸	22	1	51,425 ⁰²	4,211 ⁰²	778 ⁰³	4,989 ⁰⁶					
65. NEW HOPE	33	39	141	2,981	12	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	63 ²⁵	23 ³²	87 ³⁰					
66. NEW SUNBURY	29	25	550	7,800	25	5,359	37	1,128	36	8,436 ¹⁴	23	1	507,950 ⁰²	91,279 ⁶³	15,172 ³⁵	106,451 ⁸¹					
67. NEW UNION	9	6	17	729	7	—	2	61	1	—	—	—	1,984 ⁰²	607 ¹⁷	2,591 ⁶²						
68. NOONDAY	34	20	362	7,002	31	4,873	12	366	20	5,315 ⁰⁵	32	6	153,900 ⁰²	37,527 ³⁶	12,378 ⁷⁰	49,905 ⁷²					
69. NORTH GEORGIA	46	43	331	5,783	45	4,324	21	640	15	—	41	1	101,000 ⁰²	13,156 ⁶⁶	2,894 ⁵⁷	16,051 ⁶¹					
70. NORTH RIVER	21	6	87	2,031	19	1,165	11	335	—	—	15	—	9,275 ⁰²	1,403 ⁷⁰	216 ²⁵	1,619 ⁸¹					
71. OGEHEE	23	10	153	3,087	23	1,807	16	488	41	1,841 ⁰³	20	2	76,600 ⁰²	15,772 ³⁴	6,990 ⁰⁴	22,763 ¹⁸					
72. PIEDMONT	58	48	270	5,060	41	3,674	27	823	29	3,210 ²¹	51	6	210,375 ⁰²	34,482 ³⁷	9,843 ⁸⁵	44,326 ²³					

73.	THE MOUNTAIN	27	12	93	2,513	23	1,143	7	219	23	615 ²⁵	4	55,575 ⁹	9,833 ⁴⁴	3,090 ⁵¹	12,923 ⁹⁵
74.	PLEASANT GROVE	21	21	136	2,948	10	636	—	—	—	—	—	2,500 ²²	62 ⁷⁸	10 ²²	72 ⁵⁸
75.	PLEASANT VALLEY	4	—	—	620	10	586	—	—	—	—	—	2,850 ²⁵	358 ⁸³	52 ⁸²	410 ²²
76.	PARK CO.	22	19	180	4,061	22	2,581	13	396	19	2,128 ³⁸	20	75,850 ²²	14,197 ⁷¹	4,585 ⁸²	18,782 ⁷¹
77.	POLARIS-BLOCKETT	20	15	95	2,758	25	2,305	9	274	37	3,813 ⁵⁷	16	101,750 ²¹	11,975 ⁵⁷	4,287 ⁸⁵	15,363 ⁸¹
78.	RENUVA CO.	17	5	41	1,618	15	1,217	5	152	6	187 ²⁵	12	11,400 ²²	3,583 ⁷⁸	710 ²⁵	4,254 ⁸³
80.	RENOBOTH	45	28	592	9,874	47	8,617	51	1,555	64	24,787 ⁷⁰	41	816,700 ²¹	103,904 ⁷²	68,992 ⁸⁷	172,897 ⁵⁷
81.	ROSEHILL	14	13	41	1,595	10	664	3	91	4	—	—	10,400 ²²	928 ⁴⁰	314 ⁴⁵	12,45 ⁵²
82.	SAREPTA	63	51	579	12,886	62	11,671	75	2,287	61	17,886 ⁵¹	57	663,925 ²²	78,894 ⁷⁴	24,711 ⁸⁷	105,406 ⁷³
83.	SMYRNA	35	14	186	3,285	32	2,620	16	488	44	4,838 ⁷¹	25	64,900 ²¹	14,768 ⁸²	2,387 ⁸⁵	17,157 ⁸¹
84.	SOUTH RIVER	13	6	57	1,894	13	814	5	152	3	—	7	9,500 ²⁰	2,680 ³⁸	154 ⁴²	2,834 ⁷⁸
85.	SOUTH WESTERN*	13	1	31	942	8	341	—	—	—	—	5	5,500 ²²	182 ⁸⁰	14 ⁸⁰	176 ⁸⁰
86.	STONE MOUNTAIN	24	18	256	3,403	23	3,027	23	701	35	2,936 ⁸¹	20	140,700 ²²	16,706 ⁶³	3,387 ⁸³	20,094 ⁵²
87.	SUMMERHILL	24	12	126	2,995	24	2,389	17	518	35	3,940 ⁵⁷	23	148,550 ²¹	18,742 ⁷³	5,991 ⁵¹	24,733 ⁹¹
88.	TALLAPOOSA	18	9	124	2,331	13	—	2	61	4	—	15	26,000 ²⁰	5,349 ³¹	3,149 ⁴¹	8,498 ⁵¹
89.	TATNALL-EVANS	21	8	173	2,741	17	1,426	22	671	18	819 ⁷⁷	19	57,650 ²²	10,962 ⁷⁶	2,872 ⁸²	13,774 ⁸³
90.	TAYLOR	17	10	126	2,516	15	1,184	19	579	7	910 ⁸³	13	59,250 ²¹	5,729 ⁶⁶	2,818 ⁴¹	8,548 ⁸⁷
91.	TELFAR	23	14	132	2,570	19	1,586	10	305	28	1,584 ⁵⁴	17	64,775 ²²	8,734 ³⁷	1,998 ⁷⁶	10,732 ⁸⁰
92.	TUCKER	28	16	173	3,984	27	2,681	17	518	10	3,316 ³⁵	23	76,600 ²¹	7,309 ³⁷	4,401 ⁶⁷	11,711 ⁵⁶
93.	TURKALO	39	19	365	8,237	37	4,879	30	915	34	2,320 ⁴³	—	123,000 ²⁰	14,916 ⁶³	7,659 ⁸³	23,755 ⁵⁷
94.	TURNER	23	15	134	2,548	18	1,210	9	274	10	1,901 ⁷⁷	21	27,050 ²²	6,149 ⁵⁴	2,052 ⁸⁷	8,202 ⁷¹
95.	VALDOSTA	30	19	294	3,701	21	2,176	21	640	19	7,189 ²³	24	142,600 ²²	25,776 ⁷²	5,696 ⁶²	31,473 ⁵¹
96.	WASHINGTON	33	21	172	5,684	30	3,402	37	1,128	66	4,887 ⁷¹	33	186,070 ²²	26,713 ⁶³	17,091 ⁴⁷	43,805 ³²
97.	WESTERN	56	52	453	10,148	47	6,031	45	1,372	45	35,039 ⁸¹	54	485,035 ²²	140,330 ⁷¹	35,468 ⁸⁰	175,979 ⁴⁷
98.	WHITE CO.	5	—	—	481	3	50	2	61	—	—	—	—	—	12 ⁸²	12 ⁸²
99.	UNION	13	7	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,213 ¹⁸	—	2,213 ¹⁸
TOTAL-99		2,586	1,841	19,285	3,97114	2,192	2,563,527	1,834	56,015	2,056	45,485 ⁴¹	2,031	12,616,154 ²²	2,028,977 ⁶⁸	901,734 ⁷⁷	2,931,712 ⁸²

KENTUCKY

TOTAL															2.4	570	474	3,377	58,376	480	44,458	244	16,946	304	23,878	492	49	2,070	400,494	112,060	513,555
1.	ALLEN	25	29	92	2,530	15	13,271	2	55	5	676	20	—	150,460	2,810	2,984	5,795														
2.	BAPTIST	15	13	197	3,293	14	1,704	10	270	8	1,160	15	2	194,450	26,096	5,631	91,727														
3.	BARREN RIVER	52	45	179	6,104	23	1,653	1	30	1	11	35	—	48,350	7,790	1,503	7,293														
4.	BELL Co.	40	76	597	5,121	39	5,670	7	200	7	7,374	24	2	180,700	42,489	15,324	55,814														
5.	BETHEL	20	30	191	3,502	19	2,756	10	285	41	8,257	37	—	307,500	24,874	18,585	43,460														
6.	BLACKFORD	24	15	113	2,576	18	1,083	3	35	8	603	23	—	24,240	7,744	1,415	9,159														
7.	BLOOD RIVER	40	41	328	5,815	36	3,773	2	50	2	14	35	3	87,750	43,310	8,814	52,124														
8.	BOON'S CREEK	24	16	344	3,628	27	5,500	12	360	22	6,491	22	3	162,500	41,233	19,786	60,909														
9.	BOONEVILLE	25	38	161	2,865	20	1,710	—	—	1	1	18	—	144,000	1,596	328	1,924														
10.	BROCKEN	33	25	189	3,040	33	3,316	10	244	28	5,546	26	10	251,700	31,201	14,005	45,207														
11.	BRECKENRIDGE	16	5	142	2,203	12	1,008	6	125	14	2,639	16	—	33,050	8,268	4,017	12,285														
12.	CADWELL Co.	17	15	95	2,810	23	4,638	14	420	19	5,891	15	3	56,400	10,141	2,696	19,000														
13.	CAMPBELL Co.	22	15	357	3,337	23	4,778	17	425	20	7,467	19	3	253,400	42,645	26,946	69,611														
14.	CENTRAL	12	12	92	3,284	11	1,734	9	225	7	2,269	13	4	103,800	26,944	7,074	34,019														
15.	CHRISTIAN Co.	25	17	153	4,302	24	3,203	11	240	31	9,197	25	6	221,500	41,823	26,222	68,046														
16.	CONCORD	22	15	132	3,967	22	2,106	7	210	19	5,411	18	—	113,450	44,174	14,378	58,553														
17.	CRATTENDEN	18	18	111	2,565	19	1,954	12	300	10	1,845	18	—	75,500	20,877	3,546	24,424														
18.	DAVENS Co.	46	32	325	9,486	46	7,360	31	775	30	10,647	46	4	525,900	89,271	44,410	133,682														
19.	EAST LYNN	13	10	55	2,094	11	625	1	25	5	34	11	—	15,470	3,986	843	4,829														
20.	EAST UNION	18	35	263	3,384	17	2,699	9	215	5	2,495	16	3	92,000	18,612	14,151	32,763														
21.	EDMONDSON	14	10	131	1,628	11	766	—	—	2	217	13	—	18,800	1,555	656	2,212														
22.	FILKHORN	34	31	743	11,653	34	8,611	54	1,620	79	43,217	33	12	1,026,140	156,591	107,676	244,267														
23.	ENTERPRISE	31	22	118	1,811	21	2,415	5	125	17	1,618	22	—	93,000	15,720	5,593	21,313														
24.	FRANKLIN	15	13	228	4,367	16	3,510	13	260	17	7,067	15	—	100,500	21,574	7,210	43,676														
25.	FALLOON	13	3	35	1,102	11	856	—	—	1	216	13	1	23,520	3,150	1,308	4,459														

STATE OF KENTUCKY (County) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		R. T. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOURS	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL GENERAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
26. GASTER RIVER	23	14	67	2,964	20	1,432	2	60	2	278 ⁴⁰	22	2	45,050 ⁵⁰	5,736 ¹⁸	6,564 ²⁵	6,392 ²²
27. GOOSE CREEK	12	13	65	893	6	955	1	25	1	109 ⁵⁰	5	—	2,900 ⁰⁰	4,536 ⁸²	787 ⁶⁰	5,324 ²²
28. GOSHEN	16	10	175	1,889	13	1,591	3	90	4	312 ⁵⁰	15	—	29,250 ⁰⁰	7,804 ²¹	3,712 ⁰²	13,171 ²³
29. GRAVES CO.	30	25	381	5,344	27	4,205	5	125	13	5,008 ⁰⁰	30	2	172,675 ⁰⁰	26,132 ⁸⁸	14,245 ²⁴	40,377 ⁸²
30. GREEN RIVER	22	12	35	1,866	3	161	—	—	—	—	6	—	4,000 ⁰⁰	26 ¹¹	34 ²⁰	60 ⁰¹
31. GREENUP	33	19	176	2,838	30	4,104	5	150	21	2,169 ²⁸	32	4	291,685 ⁰⁰	43,161 ⁵²	6,910 ⁴²	50,072 ¹²
32. GREENVILLE	8	7	19	486	1	90	—	—	—	—	7	—	6,800 ⁰⁰	49 ⁵⁰	—	49 ⁵⁰
33. HENRY CO.	13	11	152	2,527	13	1,326	7	165	19	3,740 ⁰⁰	13	3	120,900 ⁰⁰	19,921 ²⁶	10,781 ⁰²	30,702 ¹⁶
34. IRVINE	17	21	99	1,814	18	1,327	1	30	—	—	18	—	13,300 ⁰⁰	1,660 ⁵⁷	—	1,660 ⁵⁷
35. LAUREL RIVER	31	26	303	3,625	22	2,596	5	125	10	431 ¹¹	29	1	96,900 ⁰⁰	11,378 ²¹	1,709 ⁷⁸	13,108 ¹⁸
36. LIBERTY	41	45	276	5,067	28	3,539	15	450	15	7,318 ⁸⁶	37	1	122,800 ⁰⁰	37,459 ²⁷	18,382 ²⁴	55,842 ²³
37. LINCOLN CO.	11	11	85	1,261	9	681	7	—	3	—	9	1	24,300 ⁰⁰	5,703 ⁰²	4,286 ⁰⁰	7,989 ⁰⁸
38. LITTLE BETHEL	38	37	323	4,774	33	3,362	2	60	13	2,679 ⁰⁰	36	1	160,000 ⁰⁰	34,440 ⁰⁰	11,406 ¹²	45,846 ²⁰
39. LITTLE RIVER	43	29	239	6,018	31	3,245	4	90	11	2,219 ⁰¹	44	3	120,190 ⁰⁰	28,381 ²⁶	13,399 ⁴⁸	41,780 ⁶²
40. LOGAN CO.	20	17	137	2,565	20	1,692	1	25	5	358 ⁰⁰	20	1	47,700 ⁰⁰	6,484 ¹⁸	2,744 ⁰⁶	9,228 ⁰⁴
41. LONG RUN	54	38	1,645	21,398	56	18,778	102	2,550	105	58,290 ¹²	55	10	176,335 ⁴²	32,578 ⁰⁰	172,768 ⁸⁸	498,557 ⁰²
42. LYNN	32	35	247	2,624	19	1,965	4	120	7	1,183 ⁰²	28	—	57,175 ⁰⁰	9,772 ²⁷	5,054 ⁰⁰	14,826 ⁰⁰
43. LYNN CAMP *	22	—	—	1,834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,700 ⁰⁰	—	—	—
44. M ^C CREARY CO.	14	12	72	1,042	8	551	—	—	1	—	11	1	15,200 ⁰⁰	4,254 ²²	993 ²¹	5,248 ²²
45. MOUNTAIN	17	29	125	1,274	8	371	—	—	—	—	3	—	2,800 ⁰⁰	930 ⁰⁰	198 ²⁵	1,124 ⁰⁰
46. MT. ZION	32	50	360	4,720	24	3,402	10	165	10	7,935 ²⁸	27	4	245,260 ⁰⁰	41,344 ⁰³	24,386 ²²	65,731 ⁰⁰
47. MUEHLBURG	40	34	334	6,446	37	4,537	8	240	20	4,315 ⁴⁸	37	4	162,400 ⁰⁰	30,862 ²⁰	11,287 ⁰⁵	42,149 ²³
48. NELSON	24	15	199	4,585	23	3,096	15	450	26	4,169 ²¹	23	7	242,250 ⁰⁰	45,455 ⁴¹	20,176 ³⁷	65,631 ⁸⁰
49. NORTH BEND	26	21	395	6,316	26	6,142	33	960	48	9,379 ⁰²	25	5	442,350 ⁰⁰	82,407 ²⁷	26,280 ²¹	108,687 ⁶⁸
50. NORTH CONCORD	26	28	320	2,862	12	1,396	5	185	7	748 ⁰⁴	15	1	102,405 ⁰⁰	11,187 ¹⁶	3,139 ⁰²	14,327 ⁸⁶

51.	OHIO Co.	41	23	259	5,676	32	3,430	8	256	9	860 ²⁰	36	4	80,538 ⁰¹	28,852 ⁰⁶	9,993 ¹⁶	58,845 ⁴² (1)
52.	OHIO RIVER	41	27	205	4,620	37	3,199	8	245	5	794 ²⁰	10	1	110,050 ⁰¹	20,422 ⁸⁸	9,479 ⁶⁸	29,902 ⁵⁷
53.	OHIO VALLEY	41	33	386	7,065	42	5,609	26	780	37	13,604 ¹³	36	—	308,580 ⁰¹	46,421 ⁰³	25,871 ⁰⁸	72,292 ⁶²
54.	OWEN Co.	9	8	27	1,361	9	904	4	92	4	2,532 ¹⁵	9	3	21,300 ⁰⁰	9,551 ⁶³	1,642 ¹⁶	11,193 ⁸⁴
55.	PULASKI Co.	41	20	325	5,467	39	5,291	10	300	1	14 ⁰⁹	40	3	225,710 ⁰¹	77,550 ¹³	25,349 ⁰¹	102,899 ⁶⁷
56.	ROCKCASTLE	20	11	241	2,616	19	2,177	2	60	8	1,190 ⁰³	21	—	37,775 ⁰¹	8,073 ⁰¹	943 ⁰¹	9,016 ¹⁰
57.	RUSSELL Co.	18	17	76	1,216	13	1,114	2	—	4	108 ¹¹	14	—	13,250 ⁰⁰	3,082 ⁰³	1,078 ⁸¹	4,161 ²⁸
58.	RUSSELL GREEN	39	28	187	5,220	29	2,615	10	250	7	3,316 ¹¹	39	2	171,853 ⁰¹	14,396 ⁰³	14,345 ⁰⁸	30,741 ²¹
59.	SALEM	25	10	66	2,841	21	1,988	9	180	6	703 ¹⁰	25	2	79,600 ⁰¹	11,875 ⁰¹	6,789 ⁰¹	18,664 ⁰¹
60.	SEVEN VALLEY	21	11	182	3,978	21	2,788	6	180	12	7,523 ²¹	20	3	66,950 ⁰¹	20,354 ⁰⁶	21,152 ¹⁸	41,506 ⁰⁶
61.	SHELBY Co.	23	21	308	5,914	23	3,261	18	540	31	9,541 ⁰³	23	2	153,500 ⁰¹	53,674 ⁰¹	23,494 ²⁷	77,109 ¹²
62.	SIMPSON	13	19	101	2,562	13	1,374	7	210	18	4,759 ¹⁰	13	1	57,700 ⁰¹	10,579 ²³	12,388 ⁰⁹	22,768 ⁰¹
63.	SOUTH CONCORD	17	11	45	2,034	2	120	—	—	—	—	7	—	5,400 ⁰¹	412 ⁰¹	11 ⁰¹	424 ⁰¹
64.	SOUTH DISTRICT	29	22	358	7,184	29	5,233	21	630	24	7,108 ¹¹	25	—	119,900 ⁰¹	46,460 ¹³	20,242 ⁰⁸	66,702 ⁰¹
65.	SOUTH KENTUCKY	27	12	152	2,788	13	1,026	3	90	6	3,233 ¹¹	25	3	48,900 ⁰¹	9,077 ⁰¹	1,311 ⁰¹	10,388 ⁰¹
66.	SOUTH UNION	26	42	115	2,788	19	1,474	—	—	—	—	22	—	14,900 ⁰¹	1,826 ¹³	75 ⁰¹	1,901 ²¹
67.	SUNSHINE	19	9	81	3,278	17	1,703	9	265	25	4,697 ⁰²	19	2	113,340 ⁰¹	17,660 ⁰⁴	10,718 ⁰¹	28,378 ⁰¹
68.	TATE'S CREEK	27	14	278	4,598	24	3,080	11	485	10	957 ⁰¹	25	4	237,050 ⁰¹	71,827 ⁰¹	15,966 ⁰¹	87,794 ⁰¹
69.	TEN MILE	15	11	124	2,783	14	1,467	7	140	21	1,688 ⁰¹	15	1	58,629 ⁰¹	13,570 ⁰¹	7,149 ⁰¹	20,719 ⁰¹
70.	THREE FORKS	25	13	224	1,934	24	3,358	10	277	27	2,024 ⁰¹	25	5	110,500 ⁰¹	21,136 ⁰¹	7,086 ⁰¹	28,222 ⁰¹
71.	UNION	20	12	101	2,366	18	1,933	9	250	19	3,349 ⁰¹	17	—	110,000 ⁰¹	17,873 ⁰¹	10,887 ⁰¹	28,767 ⁰¹
72.	UPPER BERLAND	25	26	359	1,940	17	4,404	14	355	14	1,233 ⁰¹	10	1	218,273 ⁰¹	67,704 ⁰¹	3,334 ¹²	71,038 ⁰¹
73.	WARREN	28	21	321	4,917	25	3,279	6	180	16	9,355 ⁰¹	28	—	324,000 ⁰¹	37,976 ⁰³	20,534 ⁰¹	58,510 ⁰¹
74.	WAYNE Co.	18	10	123	2,396	18	1,577	2	55	5	582 ⁰¹	18	2	52,275 ⁰¹	3,747 ⁰¹	2,723 ⁰¹	6,477 ⁰¹
75.	WEST KENTUCKY	37	26	360	4,496	31	3,372	11	340	14	1,991 ⁰¹	34	—	123,050 ⁰¹	22,834 ⁰¹	6,032 ⁰¹	28,846 ⁰¹
76.	WEST UNION	33	28	287	5,569	30	5,412	13	325	6	3,821 ⁰¹	32	—	346,400 ⁰¹	56,723 ⁰¹	16,151 ⁰¹	72,880 ⁰¹
77.	WHITE'S RUN <small>THOMAS BAYNE ENTERPRISE</small>	12	5	172	2,261	13	1,697	11	320	8	1,234 ⁰¹	10	—	50,900 ⁰¹	15,724 ⁰¹	6,891 ⁰¹	22,015 ⁰¹
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	14	1,290	—	607	—	8 ⁰¹	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL 77	1997	1755	17,192	297,065	1670	2,176,219	718	19,771	1067	332,268 ⁰¹	1723	146	12,213,712 ⁰¹	2,308,869 ⁰¹	1,009,112 ⁰¹	3,218,981 ⁰¹

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. U. S.		W. M. S.		CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBERS	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL THONG ORGANIZA TION	CONTRIBU TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS & HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSION, EDUCA TION & LINDERS	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	
1	ARCADIA	16	145	2,078	18	1,179	9	181	21	2,702 ⁸⁸	16	7	71,470 ⁰⁰	14,482 ⁴²	4,889 ⁹³	21,351 ⁴²	
2	AMITE RIVER	15	236	1,803	10	500	5	131	—	—	13	1	12,700 ⁰⁰	3,770 ⁵⁴	6,211 ¹¹	4,411 ⁷³	
3	ASCENSION	8	51	699	9	452	7	100	11	577 ⁸³	7	—	16,959 ⁰⁰	6,168 ²⁴	1,510 ⁰²	7,679 ⁴⁸	
4	BOYON MACON	31	421	6,355	25	3,559	27	717	31	10,553 ¹¹	23	9	272,300 ⁰⁰	65,161 ³⁶	16,514 ⁸⁰	81,683 ¹⁴	
5	BEAUREGARD	25	16	2,917	18	2,500	6	144	5	4,505 ⁶¹	21	9	65,000 ⁰⁰	15,473 ³²	2,407 ¹⁸	17,880 ⁵²	
6	BETHLEHEM	20	13	2,269	15	1,207	4	86	5	1,646 ²³	19	3	492,000 ⁰⁰	11,273 ²³	4,077 ⁸¹	15,351 ⁵⁶	
7	BIG CREEK	34	23	537	26	1,986	22	430	15	2,561 ⁶¹	27	1	87,463 ⁰⁰	20,321 ⁰⁴	5,974 ⁸⁴	26,196 ⁰⁰	
8	BOSSIER PARISH	8	5	94	7	573	4	77	5	2,960 ²¹	8	4	30,538 ⁰⁰	10,744 ⁸⁷	1,007 ¹⁰	11,751 ¹⁷	
9	CADDO	26	20	642	18	6,226	41	942	30	2,857 ¹⁹	25	6	890,100 ⁰⁰	123,146 ⁷⁰	61,316 ¹³	184,462 ⁸²	
10	CADREY	19	11	267	18	2,358	19	375	21	12,787 ⁸²	16	7	130,950 ⁰⁰	37,917 ⁰⁴	21,447 ⁰⁵	59,364 ⁰⁹	
11	CENTRAL	18	12	162	2,647	13	1,191	7	182	5	1,079 ²¹	3	3	88,125 ⁰⁰	9,267 ²¹	2,085 ⁵⁷	11,352 ⁷⁸
12	CONCORD	30	13	283	3,815	20	1,865	4	131	10	2,544 ⁹¹	28	4	80,300 ⁰⁰	13,743 ⁰³	7,195 ¹⁰	20,938 ¹³
13	DEER CREEK	38	19	317	4,916	28	2,307	6	168	9	2,406 ⁰⁸	30	6	65,400 ⁰⁰	21,932 ⁴⁴	5,538 ⁰¹	27,470 ⁷²
14	EAST LOUISIANA	22	13	302	3,609	22	1,716	16	399	8	475 ⁴¹	20	4	41,600 ⁰⁰	9,121 ⁵¹	1,245 ⁰⁰	10,366 ⁵¹
15	EURETT	25	13	114	2,339	11	585	8	212	1	3,844 ⁶¹	22	—	27,800 ⁰⁰	5,613 ³³	1,917 ³⁶	7,530 ⁵⁸
16	GRAND CANE	22	19	251	3,469	20	2,007	28	534	34	9,184 ⁶²	22	3	175,300 ⁰⁰	44,420 ³⁷	13,840 ⁶⁰	58,261 ⁰⁷
17	JACKSON PARISH	18	9	108	1,737	10	679	4	135	6	3,170 ⁰⁰	13	3	28,200 ⁰⁰	6,742 ²⁶	630 ²⁶	7,373 ²²
18	JUNSON	13	6	319	2,910	14	1,939	17	349	15	6,632 ²⁴	13	3	162,700 ⁰⁰	37,319 ²⁵	13,043 ²⁵	50,363 ⁵⁰
19	LIBERTY	15	8	142	2,306	10	1,038	6	62	14	7,848 ²⁷	15	4	141,000 ⁰⁰	54,411 ⁰¹	8,342 ²¹	62,753 ²¹
20	LOUISIANA	23	18	323	3,908	19	2,210	20	473	14	6,716 ⁶⁵	20	6	381,150 ⁰⁰	57,398 ⁸⁵	12,739 ⁰⁰	70,138 ⁸⁵
21	MADGE'S CREEK	8	—	60	1,075	5	300	2	40	—	—	6	—	6,000 ⁰⁰	—	—	—
22	MT. OLIVE	24	17	361	4,177	18	1,730	14	353	12	2,387 ⁹⁵	20	4	60,710 ⁰⁰	30,574 ⁸⁷	5,388 ⁵⁰	35,963 ³⁷
23	NATCHITOCHES	10	6	105	1,460	8	777	4	104	6	—	8	—	25,500 ⁰⁰	9,061 ⁰⁶	1,322 ²²	10,384 ²⁷
24	NORTH SARATINE	26	—	180	3,101	23	1,647	7	186	12	1,134 ³⁰	23	1	55,740 ⁰⁰	9,663 ⁵⁷	2,578 ³²	12,261 ³¹
25	ORLEANS-ST.	26	—	470	4,990	26	3,848	34	940	29	2,188 ⁶³	24	—	702,815 ⁰⁰	82,191 ⁵²	21,407 ²³	103,568 ⁸⁶

26.	OUACHITA	50	16	327	4,313	22	1,799	10	159	11	1,818 ²²	40	5	52,050 ²²	23,426 ²²	5,062 ²²	26,488 ²²
27.	RED RIVER	33	17	304	5,153	21	1,765	12	398	26	4,657 ²¹	32	5	103,610 ²¹	34,375 ²¹	7,112 ²¹	41,508 ²¹
28.	SABINE	34	16	257	2,926	23	1,159	6	158	6	450 ²¹	28	—	26,360 ²⁰	9,836 ²²	1,286 ²⁰	11,122 ²²
29.	SHADY GROVE	14	23	74	1,192	8	387	2	35	—	—	12	—	11,250 ²⁰	2,368 ¹²	59 ²⁷	2,427 ²⁷
30.	TANGIPAHOA	13	10	262	2,927	13	1,677	20	462	20	2,226 ²²	14	5	52,975 ²²	19,548 ²³	7,087 ²³	26,636 ²³
31.	VERNON	36	25	435	4,250	15	1,119	6	162	12	—	28	2	37,800 ²¹	14,633 ²³	3,662 ²³	18,296 ²³
32.	WASHINGTON PARISH	23	13	247	4,163	22	2,833	29	609	34	6,235 ²³	22	2	89,900 ²²	26,313 ²¹	8,151 ²¹	34,464 ²³
33.	WEBSTER PARISH	17	10	205	2,348	14	1,608	12	290	16	2,762 ²⁰	16	3	63,000 ²¹	14,701 ²¹	8,865 ²²	25,567 ²¹
	LANDMARK CAS.	33	—	100	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	35,000 ²²	—	—	—
	<i>Miscellaneous</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	362	12,051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL 33	773	423	8,533	104,491	549	56,716	780	21,775	449	134,635 ²⁰	669	110	3,825,075 ²²	849,024 ²¹	236,147 ²³	1,105,171 ²³

MARYLAND

1.	EASTERN	33	21	233	4,829	34	4,910	36	1,060	42	4,043 ²¹	33	—	660,700 ²²	88,188 ²²	16,434 ²²	104,623 ²²
2.	MIDDLE	33	23	244	5,416	32	5,554	32	926	38	4,967 ²¹	31	—	889,900 ²²	134,098 ²¹	62,487 ²⁰	196,587 ²¹
3.	WESTERN	33	21	342	7,862	34	6,806	42	1,038	54	2,879 ²³	31	—	967,700 ²²	150,889 ²²	44,694 ²¹	195,583 ²¹
	TOTALS 3	99	65	819	18,107	100	17,270	110	3,024	134	11,886 ²¹	65	21	2,518,300 ²²	373,176 ²²	123,648 ²¹	496,794 ²²

MISSISSIPPI

1.	ALCORN	25	20	232	3,213	24	1,431	7	213	6	—	22	5	116,550 ²¹	15,608 ²³	5,175 ²²	20,783 ²¹
2.	HAY SPRINGS	25	15	88	2,298	15	918	12	366	3	782 ²²	19	1	37,700 ²²	6,653 ²³	2,694 ²²	9,348 ²¹
3.	BENTON Co.	12	8	53	1,431	4	285	2	61	—	—	6	—	8,000 ²²	1,802 ²²	548 ²¹	2,351 ²¹
4.	BETHEL (G.M.)	8	5	—	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000 ²²	—	—	—
5.	BLACKBRIER (G.M.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	BOLIVAR Co.	13	10	1,674	1,502	11	1,085	9	274	8	2,057 ²⁰	10	5	76,500 ²⁰	14,774 ²⁵	3,572 ²³	18,366 ²³

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI (COUNTY) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. Y. P. S.		M. W. S.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCH MEMBERS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOURS	PASTORS HOURS	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, TRAVEL & LITURGICAL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
7. CALHOUN	35	17	234	4,264	31	1,478	2	61	—	—	22	—	30,000 ⁰⁰	4,475 ⁰⁰	2,200 ⁰⁰	6,675 ⁰⁰
8. CARROLL Co.	19	8	142	2,142	13	676	6	183	2	—	17	1	22,750 ⁰⁰	4,861 ⁵³	1,037 ¹⁶	5,898 ⁶⁹
9. CHICKASAW Co.	17	9	72	2,003	11	922	12	366	3	2,038 ⁵⁴	15	2	46,950 ⁰⁰	24,730 ⁶³	4,924 ²³	29,053 ⁸⁶
10. CHOCTAW Co.	23	11	72	2,503	13	778	9	274	3	—	18	1	29,825 ⁰⁰	4,757 ²⁵	1,430 ⁰⁰	6,187 ²⁵
11. CLARKE Co.	20	13	124	2,501	19	1,540	41	1,250	12	3,281 ⁶¹	18	3	44,550 ⁰⁰	12,399 ³⁴	7,623 ¹²	20,023 ⁴⁶
12. COLDWATER	12	4	30	928	8	504	15	457	—	—	11	1	24,250 ⁰⁰	3,869 ⁴⁷	1,837 ¹⁶	5,706 ⁶³
13. COLUMBUS	14	9	172	2,680	12	2,837	20	610	14	5,467 ²⁹	22	5	160,985 ⁰⁰	31,526 ⁵¹	15,566 ¹⁴	47,092 ⁶⁵
14. COPAH Co.	29	16	311	5,921	26	2,974	30	915	31	—	23	—	25,000 ⁰⁰	27,625 ⁵⁴	13,822 ⁴⁵	41,447 ⁹⁹
15. COWINGTON Co.	19	12	—	3,285	17	2,200	16	488	5	3,031 ³⁸	17	4	472,800 ⁰⁰	11,679 ⁰³	7,201 ⁶⁵	18,880 ⁶⁸
16. DEER CREEK	16	10	138	1,441	10	1,156	22	671	14	12,811 ⁰⁰	11	5	19,187 ⁰⁰	24,302 ³⁷	16,118 ⁵¹	40,420 ⁸⁸
17. DELTA	26	15	285	3,095	19	2,412	21	640	36	4,280 ²	15	4	324,400 ⁰⁰	53,317 ⁰¹	16,988 ⁴²	70,305 ⁴³
18. FRANKLIN Co.	24	14	177	3,242	18	1,200	8	244	17	8,746 ²¹	24	5	175,815 ⁰⁰	26,342 ⁰⁰	3,366 ⁰⁰	29,728 ⁰⁰
19. GEORGE Co.	7	2	127	1,224	6	733	8	244	5	627 ³⁰	6	2	15,475 ⁰⁰	5,978 ²⁴	1,418 ²³	7,397 ⁶⁶
20. GREENE Co.	22	12	156	1,812	14	1,812	10	305	10	413 ¹⁶	16	—	21,895 ⁰⁰	7,719 ²²	979 ⁸⁰	8,699 ⁷²
21. GRENADE Co.	11	5	97	1,399	8	657	7	122	11	3,678 ⁰⁰	11	1	61,800 ⁰⁰	12,451 ²⁵	3,102 ²⁵	12,762 ⁵⁰
22. HADLOCK Co.	10	3	39	641	7	370	7	213	3	532 ³²	9	1	13,700 ⁰⁰	5,462 ⁸¹	1,363 ⁸⁰	6,826 ⁶¹
23. HARRISON Co.	12	11	181	2,123	11	1,491	9	274	6	1,745 ³²	11	2	18,684 ⁰⁰	30,112 ⁸³	5,565 ¹³	35,678 ⁹⁶
24. HINDS Co.	18	32	320	6,782	16	4,146	48	1,464	43	19,199 ⁶⁰	23	6	416,350 ⁰⁰	94,614 ¹²	42,220 ³¹	136,834 ⁴³
25. HOLMES Co.*	21	5	75	2,125	18	748	17	518	14	3,521 ¹⁰	19	3	60,440 ⁰⁰	20,923 ²²	8,250 ²⁷	29,174 ⁴⁹
26. ITAWBA	18	6	72	1,406	12	1,231	3	91	2	5 ⁰⁰	6	1	12,850 ⁰⁰	3,316 ⁵⁸	117 ⁰⁰	3,433 ⁵⁸
27. JACKSON Co.	14	4	106	967	7	857	7	213	5	694 ⁹²	9	2	23,537 ⁰⁰	7,569 ²²	4,077 ¹³	11,646 ³⁵
28. JEFFERSON DAVIS	16	7	193	2,794	14	1,200	14	427	21	2,465 ¹⁰	15	1	32,200 ⁰⁰	7,713 ³¹	6,528 ¹⁴	14,241 ⁴⁵
29. JONES Co.	37	26	392	5,789	31	3,670	35	1,067	10	11,812 ²⁸	32	7	224,400 ⁰⁰	52,779 ⁴²	18,870 ³²	71,649 ⁷⁴
30. JUDSON (L.M.)**	17	18	83	1,779	7	834	—	—	—	—	10	—	7,800 ⁰⁰	1,186 ³²	87 ⁰⁰	1,273 ³²
31. KEMPER Co.	14	5	46	812	11	1,000	6	183	3	—	11	4	17,049 ⁰⁰	4,461 ²¹	895 ⁶³	5,356 ⁶³

(7)

32.	KOSCIUSKO	35	18	192	3,580	16	850	22	671	8	—	28	2	47,825 ²¹	13,538 ⁸⁴	4,868 ²¹	18,407 ⁸²	①
33.	ABEYETTE Co.*	20	13	173	2,206	19	3,000	14	427	—	—	19	1	44,110 ²¹	11,241 ⁷⁷	4,585 ²¹	15,827 ²¹	
34.	LANDMARK	25	30	121	2,780	8	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,350 ²¹	3,054 ²⁹	328 ²¹	3,382 ²⁹	
35.	LAURENCE Co.	29	20	253	5,780	25	3,725	49	1,494	25	15,508 ²¹	7	4	285,735 ²¹	67,845 ²²	25,080 ⁸¹	92,935 ²²	
36.	LAURENCE Co.	23	13	134	2,977	15	1,031	15	457	10	—	17	—	22,600 ²¹	8,238 ²⁸	3,459 ²¹	11,697 ⁵⁰	
37.	LEAKE Co.	26	10	90	1,873	20	700	8	244	—	—	22	—	24,500 ²¹	4,743 ²⁶	685 ²¹	5,428 ²¹	
38.	LINDAN	34	24	500	6,725	35	3,927	45	1,372	29	11,212 ⁶¹	28	8	219,300 ²¹	44,251 ²¹	23,002 ²⁹	67,255 ²¹	
39.	LEE Co.	25	8	274	3,496	21	2,146	30	915	—	—	20	4	116,800 ²¹	13,085 ⁸⁵	11,958 ²¹	25,044 ²⁶	
40.	LIBERTY	13	6	40	1,205	7	600	—	—	—	—	15	—	17,500 ²¹	2,025 ²⁸	469 ⁸³	2,494 ²¹	
41.	LINCOLN Co.**	33	29	275	6,283	26	2,040	23	701	12	3,038 ²³	32	1	109,075 ²¹	20,446 ²⁴	8,128 ⁸¹	28,573 ²⁵	
42.	MADISON Co.**	9	5	—	1,305	7	957	8	244	—	—	5	—	4,000 ²¹	—	—	—	
43.	MARION Co.	19	10	202	3,381	17	1,533	39	1,189	1	25 ⁸⁹	17	1	59,000 ²¹	11,721 ⁶¹	6,376 ²¹	18,097 ⁶⁶	
44.	MARSHALL Co.	14	15	113	1,381	14	764	9	274	8	—	13	2	66,750 ²¹	6,542 ²⁹	2,250 ²¹	8,793 ²¹	
45.	MISSISSIPPI	26	13	130	4,287	26	1,685	22	671	22	2,475 ²⁴	25	5	77,000 ²¹	17,104 ²¹	10,618 ²¹	27,723 ²¹	
46.	MONROE Co.	20	7	136	2,614	14	1,950	18	549	4	3,086 ⁶³	17	—	19,500 ²¹	9,022 ²²	5,495 ²¹	14,518 ²¹	
47.	MONTGOMERY	18	15	174	2,096	14	1,720	9	274	13	—	18	2	75,150 ²¹	13,549 ²¹	5,412 ²¹	18,962 ²¹	
48.	MT. PISGAH	28	28	176	2,319	14	915	—	—	—	—	23	—	22,900 ²¹	9,211 ⁴¹	2,61 ²⁰	3,472 ²¹	
49.	NEOSHO Co.	25	21	230	2,207	39	2,091	14	427	9	746 ⁸⁰	23	—	29,700 ²¹	3,440 ²¹	1,470 ²¹	4,910 ²⁵	
50.	NEW CHURCH	8	6	15	235	8	140	—	—	—	—	8	—	2,300 ²¹	289 ²¹	151 ²¹	441 ²¹	
51.	NEWTON Co.	13	16	135	2,114	13	1,407	19	579	9	3,389 ²¹	12	4	38,750 ²¹	11,482 ²¹	6,206 ²¹	17,688 ²¹	
52.	NOXBER Co.	17	6	80	1,053	6	610	12	366	11	1,077 ⁸¹	9	5	64,000 ²¹	10,874 ²²	6,335 ²¹	17,209 ²¹	
53.	OKTIBBEHA	25	14	141	2,662	11	900	—	—	1	50 ²¹	16	—	20,000 ²¹	1,967 ²¹	911 ²¹	2,878 ²¹	
54.	OKTIBBEHA Co.	19	6	118	2,190	17	1,500	15	457	13	2,274 ²¹	16	1	75,225 ²¹	30,628 ²¹	4,786 ²¹	35,424 ²¹	
55.	PANOLA Co.	19	9	100	1,837	16	1,098	14	427	—	—	18	3	146,500 ²¹	10,965 ²¹	3,380 ²¹	14,326 ²¹	
56.	PEARL RIVER Co.	28	18	263	3,890	25	1,770	16	488	14	1,904 ²¹	23	2	84,745 ²¹	16,131 ²¹	3,639 ²¹	19,770 ²¹	
57.	PEARL VALLEY	14	9	26	864	17	1,770	—	—	—	—	11	—	15,000 ²¹	65 ²¹	87 ²¹	152 ²¹	
58.	PERRY Co.	14	9	119	1,424	11	1,101	22	671	5	913 ²¹	11	1	16,600 ²¹	5,753 ²¹	2,484 ²¹	8,237 ²¹	
59.	PINE Co.	21	13	249	5,772	21	3,139	36	1,098	15	12,128 ²¹	19	4	140,500 ²¹	156,207 ²¹	18,366 ²¹	174,574 ²¹	
60.	POINTOUC Co.**	24	14	111	3,390	17	1,702	5	152	12	—	25	5	97,875 ²¹	9,914 ²¹	5,620 ²¹	15,534 ²¹	
61.	PRENTISS Co.**	18	15	252	1,968	14	860	14	427	—	—	17	4	39,650 ²¹	6,734 ²¹	4,719 ²¹	11,454 ²¹	

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI (CONT.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISM	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		M. F. P. S.		M. W. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF MEMBERS		TOTAL PURPOSES	
					ENROLLED	NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL CHURCH	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL & MISSIONS PURPOSES		
62. RANKIN Co.	31	16	120	3,471	28	1,634	16	488	—	—	28	1	44,050 ⁰⁰	12,434 ⁴²	5,817 ⁴⁰	18,251 ⁸²
63. RENDLEMAN Co.	22	18	97	1,691	9	535	—	—	—	—	10	—	5,500 ⁸²	2,234 ²⁸	3,687 ⁷¹	2,403 ⁰⁵
64. RIVERSIDE	22	6	187	2,520	10	1,307	8	244	19	8,957 ¹⁷	17	10	26,500 ⁰⁰	41,745 ²¹	14,302 ⁶⁶	56,047 ⁸⁷
65. SCOTT Co.	24	9	109	2,483	19	1,300	23	701	8	—	21	1	48,500 ⁰⁰	28,948 ⁸⁸	7,202 ²¹	35,751 ⁸⁵
66. SIMPSON Co.	40	36	365	5,897	31	2,295	20	610	34	4,872 ¹⁸	36	6	98,000 ⁰⁰	19,873 ⁷⁶	14,694 ⁵⁹	34,568 ²⁵
67. SMITH Co.	35	9	198	4,217	20	1,536	15	457	6	2,844 ⁶⁵	24	1	41,625 ⁰⁰	8,345 ⁵⁷	1,675 ³¹	10,020 ⁹⁷
68. SUNELOW	21	9	293	2,767	21	1,680	29	884	8	5,424 ⁹⁶	16	5	169,100 ⁰⁰	28,370 ⁹³	—	28,370 ⁹³
69. TALLAHACHEE	13	7	121	1,372	11	785	12	366	8	2,782 ²⁷	10	1	19,200 ⁰⁰	6,865 ⁸⁷	2,006 ³¹	8,872 ⁰⁰
70. TATE Co.	14	6	111	1,692	13	1,198	9	274	15	2,140 ⁷¹	13	3	55,900 ⁰⁰	12,356 ²⁴	3,947 ²⁷	16,298 ⁵¹
71. TIPPERARY Co.	21	19	186	3,101	14	1,150	14	427	5	4,894 ⁶¹	20	—	110,500 ⁰⁰	11,699 ⁷¹	6,498 ¹⁵	18,197 ⁸⁶
72. TISHOMINGO	21	5	148	1,680	17	904	4	122	5	—	17	—	31,550 ⁰⁰	5,758 ¹⁶	1,524 ⁰³	7,282 ¹⁸
73. UNION	16	8	49	1,190	8	466	8	244	13	1,020 ²⁸	13	3	34,150 ⁰⁰	5,864 ⁸³	1,034 ⁹⁰	6,899 ⁷³
74. UNION Co.	28	13	288	4,854	14	554	3	91	—	—	24	—	57,450 ⁰⁰	81,989 ²⁵	6,356 ⁴⁷	88,345 ⁵²
75. WALTHAM Co.	12	6	199	2,749	12	1,344	10	305	9	1,911 ⁸³	10	1	33,450 ⁰⁰	7,698 ¹⁵	4,097 ⁵²	11,795 ²⁵
76. WASHINGTON (M.)	10	8	46	990	16	1,681	—	—	—	—	6	—	5,500 ⁰⁰	728 ²²	38 ⁸¹	767 ¹⁸
77. WAYNE Co.	20	10	98	1,611	9	1,000	14	427	—	—	16	—	23,700 ⁰⁰	7,416 ⁷⁵	1,408 ⁰⁰	8,824 ⁷⁵
78. WERTLER Co.	8	5	33	723	10	972	7	213	—	—	6	—	7,650 ⁰⁰	1,212 ⁷⁰	12 ⁶¹	1,225 ³¹
79. WINSTON Co.	26	15	151	2,965	16	1,118	12	366	—	—	22	—	35,950 ⁰⁰	10,051 ⁴²	1,991 ⁹¹	12,042 ³³
80. YALOBUSHA	20	14	136	2,376	14	1,331	13	396	11	3,006 ⁸⁵	20	3	74,450 ⁰⁰	13,690 ¹⁸	5,196 ⁷⁸	18,886 ⁹⁶
81. YAZOO	16	5	109	1,740	9	528	11	335	2	4,057 ⁷⁸	12	5	65,567 ⁰⁰	5,527 ⁸¹	2,108 ⁶¹	7,636 ⁴²
82. ZION	23	11	120	2,954	12	1,077	—	—	3	126 ⁰⁸	20	—	29,800 ⁰⁰	3,944 ¹⁶	1,538 ⁵²	5,482 ⁶⁸
Total 82.	1,639	989	12,140	2,092,071	1,239	112,787	1,106	33,718	1,551	175,867¹⁷	1,356	170	6,142,244⁴²	1,352,850⁷⁸	437,185⁰⁷	7,740,636¹²

STATE OF MISSOURI ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. U. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF OFFICERS		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOMES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & LENCERS	FOR ALL PLEASERS	
1 ADRIAN	17	11	109	2,702	13	1,462	12	364	4	85%	16	3	87,000 ⁰⁰	28,057 ⁵⁵	4,125 ⁵⁷	33,162 ⁷⁴	
2 BARRY Co.	35	30	163	2,747	21	1,164	8	321	2	—	28	1	39,750 ⁰⁰	7,625 ⁵¹	1,241 ⁷²	8,847 ²²	
3 BARTON Co.	11	6	45	1,073	11	948	10	351	6	—	11	2	32,000 ⁰⁰	9,799 ⁵⁵	1,031 ⁷¹	10,831 ¹⁴	
4 BEAR CREEK	20	8	66	1,580	13	842	5	148	—	—	20	1	39,800 ⁰⁰	9,767 ²⁰	1,336 ²³	11,043 ²¹	
5 BENTON Co.	17	3	41	956	12	771	12	389	5	754 ¹⁴	12	2	32,250 ⁰⁰	7,422 ²²	1,725 ¹¹	9,147 ²⁷	
6 BETHEL	28	25	165	4,126	23	4,329	31	780	20	2,739 ⁰⁵	27	4	223,528 ⁶⁸	48,426 ⁶⁸	12,231 ²¹	60,717 ⁶²	
7 BLACK RIVER	24	13	159	2,257	17	2,218	21	633	8	—	17	4	110,450 ⁰⁰	23,102 ⁸⁵	2,297 ²¹	25,400 ⁰⁶	
8 BLUE RIVER	65	109	1151	18,730	62	19,050	94	2,820	43	2,686 ³²	55	12	1,217,386 ⁰⁷	255,870 ⁰⁷	83,046 ⁵⁶	338,950 ⁶²	
9 BURPOISE	12	4	22	922	4	296	2	67	—	—	6	—	20,700 ⁰⁰	2,514 ²²	339 ⁶⁷	2,854 ¹²	
10 BUTLER	25	14	136	2,279	23	1,924	16	512	7	253 ⁰⁰	23	3	97,050 ⁰⁰	20,440 ⁵²	2,120 ⁵⁴	22,560 ⁸⁶	
11 CALDWELL-RAY	21	10	103	2,501	17	1,647	17	578	9	154 ⁴⁰	16	2	95,700 ⁰⁰	23,071 ⁷⁴	1,052 ⁰²	24,123 ²⁶	
12 CALLAWAY Co.	22	8	96	2,808	18	1,519	8	280	11	754 ²⁶	21	1	110,100 ⁰⁰	14,686 ²⁷	9,152 ²¹	23,839 ⁰⁸	
13 CAMDEN Co.	26	17	101	1,998	14	806	2	63	—	—	16	—	16,626 ⁰⁰	3,078 ⁰¹	951 ⁶⁵	4,049 ⁸⁶	
14 CANE CREEK	20	19	119	2,013	17	1,388	6	212	—	—	14	1	74,100 ⁰⁰	11,932 ⁷⁴	2,655 ²⁴	14,588 ⁶⁸	
15 CAPE GIRARD Co.	20	10	65	1,939	17	1,515	22	701	13	480 ⁵⁰	17	1	82,000 ⁰⁰	34,554 ⁵³	19,70 ⁵⁷	36,524 ⁵⁸	
16 CEDAR Co.	19	9	33	1,060	8	320	2	49	—	—	16	—	15,200 ⁰⁰	2,216 ⁵⁷	179 ⁰⁵	2,395 ⁴⁴	
17 CHARLESTON	24	20	248	2,701	17	2,315	16	490	10	2,712 ²³	13	2	161,750 ⁰⁰	37,928 ⁰⁴	6,003 ⁶²	43,932 ²⁷	
18 CHRISTIAN Co.	32	20	88	3,121	24	1,382	25	920	7	—	19	1	77,300 ⁰⁰	9,109 ²¹	954 ⁶⁴	10,863 ⁷¹	
19 CLAY Co.	14	8	91	2,811	14	2,001	20	638	9	—	12	4	240,000 ⁰⁰	25,774 ⁰⁵	1,534 ¹⁴	27,308 ¹¹	
20 CLINTON Co.	9	7	106	1,237	9	878	8	229	6	—	9	1	86,550 ⁰⁰	16,566 ⁴⁵	2,489 ⁶³	19,056 ⁰⁸	
21 CONCORD	39	14	247	5,979	30	3,609	15	468	18	228 ⁴⁰	32	3	260,850 ⁰⁰	27,975 ⁵⁶	6,198 ¹³	34,173 ²⁷	
22 COUNTYLINE	15	5	29	826	7	437	2	66	—	—	8	—	9,350 ⁰⁰	2,084 ²⁰	—	2,084 ⁰⁰	
23 CUIVRE	20	15	116	2,043	11	912	9	365	5	127 ²⁵	19	1	37,900 ⁰⁰	14,553 ⁶⁶	2,163 ⁸⁷	16,717 ⁵¹	
24 DADE Co.	16	7	58	1,356	11	750	11	356	4	10 ⁰⁰	11	—	20,700 ⁰⁰	4,419 ⁵⁶	1,323 ²²	5,742 ⁸²	
25 DALLAS Co.	17	14	99	1,731	12	801	6	175	4	12 ⁵⁰	10	—	18,750 ⁰⁰	4,936 ²²	407 ²³	4,844 ²⁵	

(2)

26.	DAWESS CO.	22	11	97	2,280	20	1,597	14	464	6	1,657 ^{1/2}	22	4	97,400 ⁰⁰	14,643 ^{1/2}	3,034 ^{1/2}	17,677 ^{1/2}
27.	DIXON	15	7	63	1,699	14	906	11	341	5	—	13	—	30,500 ⁰⁰	5,852 ^{1/2}	776 ^{1/2}	6,598 ^{1/2}
28.	DRY FORK	19	11	77	1,833	10	759	9	338	1	150 ⁰⁰	13	—	62,950 ⁰⁰	4,429 ⁰⁶	1,434 ⁰⁰	5,893 ⁸⁶
29.	ELEVEN POINT RIVER	14	8	45	859	7	544	13	426	3	—	12	—	25,100 ⁰⁰	4,924 ⁶⁸	1,652 ⁷⁰	6,577 ²⁰
30.	FRANKLIN	30	23	133	3,806	17	2,638	37	1,253	17	1,224 ¹⁶	19	6	134,092 ⁰⁰	34,296 ⁰⁰	5,071 ⁵⁹	39,367 ⁵⁹
31.	FRANKLIN Co.	23	14	95	1,576	19	912	7	238	14	526 ⁰⁰	21	—	23,500 ⁰⁰	4,523 ³⁹	589 ⁹⁹	5,113 ²³
32.	GENTRY	17	15	141	2,118	17	1,365	13	409	10	—	17	2	80,800 ⁰⁰	15,600 ²³	1,606 ²⁶	17,207 ⁰¹
33.	GREENE Co.	44	62	481	8,438	38	5,438	57	1,995	29	2,824 ⁴⁸	39	5	269,110 ⁰⁰	53,464 ⁹²	16,773 ⁰⁵	70,238 ⁷⁹
34.	HARMONY	22	13	153	3,781	20	2,789	30	1,852	16	3,043 ²⁵	20	3	237,230 ⁰⁰	24,312 ⁰⁵	10,190 ⁰⁰	34,502 ⁰⁵
35.	HOWELL Co.	19	18	63	1,305	13	936	7	245	4	—	14	—	30,000 ⁰⁰	5,766 ⁹²	1,316 ¹⁶	7,083 ⁰⁸
36.	JEFFERSON Co.	24	14	136	2,435	13	1,251	12	420	19	700 ⁰⁰	18	2	54,100 ⁰⁰	12,726 ¹³	4,399 ⁰²	17,075 ¹⁸
37.	JOHNSON Co.	23	22	51	2,822	20	2,005	17	523	17	890 ⁴²	20	1	105,450 ⁰⁰	31,441 ¹¹	4,593 ²⁵	36,034 ²⁶
38.	LACLEDE	19	8	39	1,525	14	940	8	285	—	—	16	—	45,200 ⁰⁰	6,321 ⁸¹	654 ¹³	6,975 ⁹⁹
39.	LAFAYETTE	17	6	114	2,342	17	1,768	16	560	30	1,973 ⁵⁰	17	—	131,750 ⁰⁰	21,370 ³⁰	4,959 ⁸⁹	26,330 ¹²
40.	LAMINE	21	11	210	2,414	18	1,888	17	510	10	—	19	1	100,950 ⁰⁰	15,355 ¹⁰	3,720 ²¹	19,075 ⁷¹
41.	LAWRENCE	35	27	148	4,139	27	3,045	25	875	17	159 ²³	26	6	121,375 ⁰⁰	20,478 ¹⁶	4,612 ²²	25,090 ⁸⁸
42.	LINN Co.	20	11	150	2,651	19	2,174	10	353	—	—	18	2	143,500 ⁰⁰	20,967 ⁰²	2,989 ⁰²	23,957 ⁰³
43.	LITTLE ROCK RIVER	20	17	143	2,965	16	3,328	19	743	12	1,745 ⁴²	18	3	72,135 ⁰⁰	31,437 ³⁹	6,683 ⁰³	38,120 ²⁷
44.	LIVINGSTON	16	13	143	2,061	18	1,757	12	381	4	—	16	1	52,800 ⁰⁰	14,183 ⁰³	2,879 ⁰¹	17,062 ⁰²
45.	MACON	29	14	77	3,077	18	1,859	14	458	11	1,208 ⁴⁵	16	—	157,200 ⁰⁰	19,557 ²¹	3,290 ⁴⁸	22,848 ¹⁵
46.	MERAMEC	18	11	53	967	10	533	12	369	2	—	9	—	27,200 ⁰⁰	3,334 ⁴²	559 ²²	3,893 ⁴³
47.	MILLER Co.	25	10	77	2,732	13	1,295	14	411	2	—	22	—	66,700 ⁰⁰	9,096 ¹³	2,356 ⁷⁰	11,453 ⁰²
48.	MISSOURI VALLEY	24	21	131	2,891	23	2,370	21	715	17	—	23	4	112,150 ⁰⁰	20,219 ⁵⁹	3,561 ²³	23,781 ⁷⁶
49.	MONROE	14	3	41	1,578	12	599	8	240	7	1,656 ⁴³	14	1	98,500 ⁰⁰	8,957 ⁰⁰	2,893 ⁰¹	11,844 ⁰²
50.	MT MORAN	10	4	31	980	8	535	6	315	8	780 ¹⁶	8	—	23,500 ⁰⁰	4,695 ¹³	645 ¹⁸	5,340 ¹¹
51.	MT PLEASANT	33	26	277	4,710	28	3,155	18	569	12	—	27	4	195,600 ⁰⁰	42,757 ⁰⁵	7,207 ⁵⁹	49,964 ¹²
52.	MT SALEM	13	9	26	773	15	653	5	170	—	—	13	1	30,775 ⁰⁰	6,290 ⁰²	871 ⁰¹	7,161 ⁰⁵
53.	MT ZION	24	13	52	2,393	20	1,746	13	419	11	1,018 ²⁰	22	1	135,600 ⁰⁰	15,786 ⁰⁹	4,855 ⁰²	20,642 ⁰¹
54.	NEVEDA	21	16	117	2,199	25	1,577	23	803	13	1,613 ⁰³	19	1	90,600 ⁰⁰	18,850 ⁰¹	4,808 ⁷²	23,659 ²⁸
55.	NEW MADRID	18	10	212	2,127	16	2,449	11	374	—	—	18	1	65,850 ⁰⁰	19,591 ⁰⁰	3,310 ⁰⁸	22,901 ⁰²

STATE OF MISSOURI (COUNTY) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISMS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. B. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & RENEWAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES		
56. NORTH CENTRAL	14	3	41	1160	12	623	10	341	3	—	—	12	—	32,900 ⁰⁰	6,606 ²⁹	5,622 ²²	7,168 ²⁴		
57. NORTH GRAND RIVER	29	15	181	3,842	27	2,327	19	637	7	—	—	27	3	16,725 ⁰⁰	27,118 ²⁵	3,157 ⁸⁵	30,276 ²⁸		
58. NORTH MISSOURI	14	3	42	780	7	425	3	110	—	—	—	8	—	19,250 ⁰⁰	3,269 ⁵⁶	125 ²⁷	3,495 ⁵³		
59. NORTHWEST MO.	17	8	54	1,807	11	1,367	8	270	7	863 ⁷⁵	—	2	2	11,300 ⁰⁰	16,874 ⁸¹	4,708 ⁸⁷	21,633 ⁶⁸		
60. OLD PATH	24	12	36	1,883	17	865	9	276	—	—	—	15	—	14,950 ⁰⁰	3,188 ⁷¹	322 ⁵⁷	3,511 ²⁰		
61. PHELPS CO.	15	8	80	1,242	12	846	9	288	5	—	—	10	—	34,300 ⁰⁰	8,016 ⁰¹	943 ⁴⁷	8,959 ⁴⁸		
62. PLATTE CO.	9	3	67	1,180	7	716	9	294	4	324 ⁰⁰	—	9	—	31,700 ⁰⁰	13,645 ⁶⁵	2,412 ⁴⁶	16,058 ⁴¹		
63. PLEASANT GARDEN	21	2	72	1,936	14	1,060	11	358	10	339 ²⁸	—	19	1	64,700 ⁰⁰	11,925 ²³	1,575 ⁵⁷	13,500 ²⁵		
64. POLK CO.	36	54	118	5,153	34	2,556	16	572	7	—	—	36	1	75,270 ⁰⁰	15,622 ⁸⁷	3,591 ³⁵	19,214 ²²		
65. PULASKI CO.	24	13	64	1,957	20	1,377	4	132	4	—	—	17	—	24,300 ⁰⁰	9,007 ⁵⁷	751 ⁴²	9,758 ⁵¹		
66. REYNOLDS CO.	26	12	105	1,995	13	921	13	429	1	—	—	14	—	28,000 ⁰⁰	5,947 ²²	937 ⁷⁴	6,884 ⁷⁶		
67. ST. CLAIR	21	12	105	1,717	18	1,117	7	245	6	—	—	17	—	37,875 ⁰⁰	8,911 ⁸⁵	1,101 ⁶⁶	10,013 ⁵⁷		
68. ST. FRANCIS	21	38	123	2,288	18	1,311	17	624	12	760 ⁰⁰	—	19	1	34,150 ⁰⁰	7,099 ⁴⁹	3,244 ⁸³	10,344 ⁰²		
69. ST. JOSEPH	43	30	578	7,235	41	6,094	31	1,028	32	1,468 ⁰⁰	—	34	4	521,500 ⁰⁰	81,312 ²¹	31,775 ⁸⁸	113,088 ¹¹		
70. ST. LOUIS	38	65	788	12,464	35	11,017	50	1,946	28	—	—	38	7	192,100 ⁰⁰	250,930 ⁰⁰	108,877 ⁷⁸	357,807 ⁴¹		
71. SERRINE	23	14	305	3,262	22	2,420	17	598	24	956 ⁰²	—	23	5	163,300 ⁰⁰	36,722 ¹⁵	4,941 ⁰⁷	41,663 ²²		
72. SALT RIVER	25	21	105	3,187	20	2,010	8	280	21	175 ²⁵	—	25	4	135,400 ⁰⁰	24,682 ⁴⁸	3,325 ⁵⁴	28,007 ⁴³		
73. SHANNON CO.	15	6	20	667	8	420	5	180	—	—	—	7	—	6,500 ⁰⁰	849 ⁴²	299 ⁴⁴	1,149 ⁴⁴		
74. SHERRILL CREEK	38	15	186	3,370	31	2,559	25	928	17	—	—	33	3	75,300 ⁰⁰	15,030 ⁶²	2,851 ⁰³	17,881 ⁰⁵		
75. SPRING RIVER	34	18	550	4,695	33	4,339	41	1,488	10	—	—	32	3	147,630 ⁰⁰	31,182 ⁷⁸	10,058 ²¹	41,241 ²¹		
76. STODDARD CO.	17	10	24	1,346	13	1,536	8	268	8	—	—	13	2	92,400 ⁰⁰	14,560 ⁶⁷	171,544	16,316 ²¹		
77. STONE CO.	14	8	52	624	8	424	5	115	—	—	—	6	—	4,150 ⁰⁰	1,235 ⁰⁰	530 ⁴²	1,765 ²⁰		
78. TANEY	6	2	—	131	2	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
79. TERO	23	15	210	3,114	20	2,162	15	499	5	825 ⁹⁰	—	23	2	86,700 ⁰⁰	23,421 ⁴⁷	3,889 ⁶⁰	27,310 ⁸¹		
80. TEXAS CO.	34	24	159	2,715	16	1,165	14	436	—	—	—	30	—	38,200 ⁰⁰	11,509 ²⁸	616 ⁰⁵	12,126 ⁰²		

(22)

81.	WASHINGTON	19	9	46	1,071	9	3,35	1	27	—	—	10	—	4,600 ⁰⁰	2,623 ⁸¹	2,76 ⁰³	2,899 ²³
82.	WAYNE Co.	32	19	31	2,111	13	8,56	7	203	2	—	20	—	21,700 ⁰⁰	4,519 ⁰²	8,90 ⁷⁵	5,409 ²⁷
83.	WEBSTER	22	24	64	2,021	20	1,315	12	394	3	—	20	1	58,770 ⁰⁰	2,723 ²⁷	1,679 ⁰⁵	2,8911 ⁰⁴
84.	WEST FARK	11	5	40	855	8	486	4	101	1	—	8	3	62,050 ⁰⁰	6,231 ²³	807 ⁰³	7,038 ⁴²
85.	WRIGHT Co.	23	22	69	2,236	20	1,375	13	588	4	45 ⁰⁰	20	1	2,812 ⁰⁰	4,215 ⁰⁵	1,399 ⁶³	5,615 ³³
86.	WYACONDA	30	34	118	4,126	25	2,449	31	1,088	16	835 ⁰⁰	29	3	180,030 ⁰⁰	52,274 ²⁶	12,684 ²⁴	64,938 ⁶²
TOTAL 86		1935/1978	11405	229	208	1506	162,631	1320	43,932	725	39,538 ⁰⁰	1588	145	10,265,512 ⁰⁰	1,884,370 ²⁶	466,970 ²¹	2,951,391 ⁶⁸

NEW MEXICO

1.	CENTRAL	26	26	227	2,089	18	1,982	36	710	30	5,393 ⁰⁰	14	2	144,130 ⁰⁰	2,7903 ²¹	9,696 ²⁵	37,599 ⁶²
2.	LINCOLN	9	4	53	452	6	435	5	100	12	454 ⁰³	8	1	14,800 ⁰⁰	4,137 ²⁵	1,726 ⁴²	5,864 ²²
3.	NORTHERN	20	7	109	1,097	10	779	15	302	13	1,924 ²²	8	2	45,810 ⁰⁰	9,556 ⁴⁸	3,968 ⁵⁸	13,523 ⁰²
4.	PECOS VALLEY	8	7	109	1,434	7	992	11	197	14	9,387 ²⁵	8	3	116,000 ⁰⁰	16,627 ⁴¹	8,366 ⁰³	24,994 ⁰⁴
5.	PORTALES	30	16	244	2,402	17	1,775	25	581	16	1,606 ⁰⁰	11	6	39,400 ⁰⁰	15,256 ⁶¹	3,991 ⁶⁸	19,248 ²⁹
6.	SOUTHEASTERN	19	3	15	560	8	408	7	102	2	—	4	—	4,800 ⁰⁰	1,729 ¹²	457 ¹⁴	1,586 ²⁷
7.	SOUTHWESTERN	23	18	124	1,368	14	1,378	19	349	25	5,010 ¹⁸	11	3	64,585 ⁰⁰	24,539 ²⁶	3,806 ²²	28,346 ⁰¹
8.	SPANISH-AMERICAN	5	4	12	119	1	26	—	—	—	—	2	—	315 ⁰⁰	234 ²⁰	—	239 ²⁰
9.	TUCUMCARI	19	6	65	1,000	10	746	13	270	11	2,350 ⁰³	7	2	19,500 ⁰⁰	6,922 ⁵⁸	2,844 ⁵⁵	9,767 ¹⁴
10.	Mt. OLIVE (Col.)	8	3	19	275	5	217	6	143	10	5 ⁰⁰	4	2	10,700 ⁰⁰	3,393 ⁵⁰	53 ⁰⁰	3,446 ⁵⁰
UNDESIGNATED		—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 10		167	118	977	10,746	96	8,738	137	2,754	138	26,172 ⁰⁸	77	21	460,100 ⁰⁰	109,705 ²⁷	34,911 ¹⁸	144,616 ⁶²

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISMS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		W. W. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZATIONS	CONFERENCES	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCE	FOR ALL PURPOSES
1. ALEXANDER	34	16	190	4856	3	110	—	—	—	—	26	—	34900 ⁰⁰	7,572 ²³	2,848 ⁷⁶	10,361 ⁶⁹
2. ALEGHAMMY	8	5	19	456	1	36	—	—	—	8	2	12,650 ⁰⁰	1,772 ⁹⁷	433 ⁹³	2,206 ⁸³	
3. ANSON	14	12	107	1653	5	206	—	—	—	13	1	37,500 ⁰⁰	5,450 ⁷⁶	2,227 ¹³	7,678 ¹⁹	
4. ASHE	37	27	143	2,507	6	176	8	170 ^{35*}	34	—	34	—	32,950 ⁰⁰	8,593 ³¹	1,703 ⁶⁷	10,296 ⁹⁸
5. AVERY	22	9	158	2,269	7	269	5	73 ²³	17	1	17	1	33,300 ⁰⁰	6,036 ⁴⁰	228 ⁹²	6,265 ³²
6. BEULAH	22	6	146	2,530	13	385	37	5,044 ⁰⁹	18	9	9	9	84,800 ⁰⁰	20,230 ⁹⁷	8,849 ⁹⁶	29,079 ⁹³
7. BLADEN	26	15	163	2,752	23	389	25	1,265 ²¹	17	2	2	2	73,500 ⁰⁰	12,657 ²¹	6,425 ⁰²	19,082 ²³
8. BRIER CREEK	30	26	203	4,418	31	2,769	4	112	—	25	1	1	45,500 ⁰⁰	10,481 ²⁸	1,049 ⁶²	11,531 ⁹⁷
9. BRUNSWICK	18	12	49	1,659	17	1,491	10	367	28	557 ⁹²	15	1	26,500 ⁰⁰	4,586 ¹³	1,930 ¹⁹	6,516 ³²
10. BUSHY MT.	26	23	169	3,913	25	2,551	7	255	8	494 ²⁶	23	2	87,700 ⁰⁰	15,544 ⁸²	3,252 ⁵⁸	18,797 ⁴⁵
11. BUNCOMBE	52	55	391	6,972	47	6,605	53	15,879 ⁷²	39	9	9	9	745,575 ⁰⁰	78,772 ⁸²	38,443 ⁹²	137,236 ⁷⁴
12. CALDWELL	41	35	266	4,540	37	3,543	12	457	23	2,915 ¹⁷	24	2	95,050 ⁰⁰	26,753 ²²	4,903 ⁶⁷	31,657 ⁸⁹
13. CARE FOR COLUMBUS	38	19	270	5,557	38	4,178	15	393	37	1,978 ⁶²	37	4	92,850 ⁰⁰	22,466 ²⁶	9,069 ⁹²	31,534 ²²
14. CAROLINA	33	48	146	4,576	37	3,978	28	818	18	1,991 ⁰⁵	28	4	107,150 ⁰⁰	24,583 ¹⁹	8,000 ²⁵	32,583 ⁴⁴
15. CATAWBA RIVER	21	13	106	2,562	20	2,545	13	498	24	3,444 ⁷²	19	4	102,700 ⁰⁰	20,322 ¹⁶	8,400 ²³	28,722 ³⁹
16. CENTRAL	33	23	472	7,307	33	6,120	41	2,102	59	14,750 ¹³	31	3	281,150 ⁰⁰	58,114 ⁸¹	43,774 ²⁹	102,089 ⁶⁰
17. CHOWAN	60	22	492	11,470	57	8,478	30	1,650	95	12,679 ⁰³	54	18	508,133 ⁰⁰	104,968 ⁸²	40,483 ⁴⁶	145,452 ²⁸
18. DOCK	12	4	64	1,020	17	675	—	—	—	—	9	—	6,500 ⁰⁰	1,467 ²³	153 ²⁸	1,620 ⁵²
19. EASTERN	38	14	215	5,410	38	3,959	27	1,046	108	6,799 ²¹	29	9	131,500 ⁰⁰	30,874 ⁹⁶	26,243 ²¹	57,118 ¹⁷
20. ELKIN	12	9	44	1,605	13	1,162	—	—	—	—	11	—	18,800 ⁰⁰	2,930 ⁸⁶	113 ⁰³	3,043 ⁸⁹
21. FAY RIVER	33	13	376	7,365	33	4,553	28	731	66	4,052 ⁰⁵	33	4	168,000 ⁰⁰	29,406 ⁴³	18,928 ⁶²	48,335 ⁰⁵
22. FRENCH BROAD	32	29	184	3,785	32	3,384	22	934	16	1,340 ²⁹	25	2	78,052 ⁰⁰	10,156 ²⁶	5,263 ⁶⁰	15,419 ²⁶
23. GASTON	32	33	671	8,771	30	11,033	55	14,223	55	12,413 ⁹⁶	28	17	972,650 ⁰⁰	165,930 ⁹²	27,091 ²²	192,522 ²⁸
24. GREER RIVER	52	36	486	6,180	44	4,339	14	606	25	1,779 ⁷⁸	38	—	204,400 ⁰⁰	30,483 ¹⁵	6,930 ⁰⁹	37,413 ¹³
25. HAYWOOD	30	12	290	3,453	23	2,765	9	257	19	1,336 ⁰²	25	1	57,500 ⁰⁰	17,898 ²²	4,772 ⁸¹	22,671 ⁰³

(2)

26.	JOHNSTON	47	18	52.5	5,544	44	5,438	42	1,195	46	4,880 ³¹	44	7	273,600 ⁰⁰	37,680 ¹⁶	17,225 ⁶³	55,615 ²¹
27.	KINGS MT.	42	21	54.0	9,519	42	7,662	45	1,535	51	8,406 ²³	34	5	406,200 ⁰⁰	78,906 ²²	30,671 ⁵³	109,578 ⁵⁰
28.	LIBERTY	26	21	4.02	4,756	26	4,823	27	1,045	28	5,496 ²⁵	24	5	220,500 ⁰⁰	32,240 ²³	13,970 ⁶⁰	46,260 ⁹³
29.	LITTLE RIVER	22	13	371	5,312	24	4,243	38	1,420	40	5,363 ¹²	22	4	197,132 ⁰⁰	34,486 ²⁷	12,457 ⁶⁹	46,794 ⁶⁵
30.	MACON	31	19	2.26	3,846	29	2,285	9	2.45	14	1,892 ²⁹	26	2	82,600 ⁰⁰	7,357 ¹⁹	2,378 ²¹	9,730 ⁸²
31.	MECKLENBURG CARRBORO	34	26	523	8,064	34	7,689	43	1,577	62	12,245 ⁸³	29	11	744,100 ⁰⁰	128,469 ⁸³	31,627 ⁸⁵	160,097 ²¹
32.	MITCHELL	28	17	2.23	3,282	24	2,335	8	2.48	2	2,749 ²¹	18	2	33,100 ⁰⁰	6,817 ²⁵	1,382 ⁰⁴	8,199 ²³
33.	MONTGOMERY	26	14	2.37	2,589	22	1,724	17	4.56	22	798 ³¹	21	1	95,625 ⁰⁰	15,825 ²³	3,462 ⁸⁰	19,298 ⁰²
34	MT. ZION	52	33	113.6	13,265	52	11,458	55	1,391	96	21,913 ²⁸	50	12	1,005,446 ⁰⁰	268,158 ³¹	57,210 ⁹²	325,369 ³⁴
35	NEUSE-ATLANTIC	61	31	4.46	6,830	53	5,832	53	2.835	55	9,580 ²⁸	52	18	467,550 ⁰⁰	64,085 ¹⁸	25,923 ²¹	90,009 ⁴⁵
36	NEW FOUND	21	13	74	1,882	18	1,148	3	1.38	—	—	16	—	24,450 ⁰⁰	1,636 ¹²	395 ⁵²	2,031 ²⁸
37	NEW SOUTH RIVER	50	15	2.51	6,930	49	6,250	41	1,463	85	5,335 ²⁸	45	4	220,350 ⁰⁰	53,800 ⁰²	7,993 ⁶¹	71,793 ⁶⁸
38	PEDREE	27	12	3.20	4,382	36	3,931	35	1,222	43	12,276 ²⁰	25	9	286,450 ⁰⁰	49,197 ²⁰	2,678 ⁰⁵	75,984 ²²
39	PENMONT	40	35	6.51	8,293	35	10,448	57	1,561	53	16,297 ²⁹	34	11	523,150 ⁰⁰	112,997 ²⁰	16,781 ⁰⁵	164,794 ²²
40.	PILOT MT.	65	49	7.14	11,101	63	10,934	47	1,173	65	18,875 ⁶⁰	60	12	964,850 ⁰⁰	282,481 ⁸⁰	44,981 ²¹	3,277,413 ³¹
41.	RALEIGH	33	21	7.92	8,265	33	8,449	46	1,622	67	13,197 ³¹	31	4	500,680 ⁰⁰	96,037 ²⁰	31,211 ¹²	127,248 ⁸³
42.	ROANOKE	69	37	10.59	11,317	66	10,839	60	1,874	135	24,153 ⁰⁴	64	20	882,550 ⁰⁰	142,707 ⁰⁰	58,816 ⁰⁰	201,517 ⁰⁰
43.	ROBESON	59	28	50.5	9,947	60	8,784	54	1,751	89	10,380 ⁵⁸	54	10	379,150 ⁰⁰	74,194 ²³	39,665 ¹²	113,864 ⁵³
44	SANN CREEK	58	19	4.04	6,499	55	6,316	25	7.36	63	5,009 ⁴⁰	45	6	184,510 ⁰⁰	67,938 ⁸³	15,005 ²²	82,944 ²²
45	SANDY RUX	48	32	5.99	9,786	48	8,170	31	1,158	49	6,029 ²⁸	46	1	450,945 ⁰⁰	144,205 ⁰⁰	15,916 ⁵⁸	160,121 ²⁶
46	SOUTH FORK	37	30	3.31	5,081	36	5,160	30	9.28	42	3,232 ⁸¹	36	—	281,250 ⁰⁰	42,990 ⁵⁴	11,275 ⁸²	54,266 ⁷⁶
47.	SOUTH MT.	19	8	118	1,808	19	1,304	5	1.90	2	126 ²⁰	18	—	22,000 ⁰⁰	6,521 ¹⁸	744 ²⁰	7,265 ³⁸
48.	SOUTH YADKIN	45	32	5.81	7,487	45	7,466	45	1,262	48	8,716 ⁸⁵	43	15	379,135 ⁰⁰	107,353 ³²	21,789 ²⁴	129,142 ⁵²
49.	STANLEY	36	27	4.11	5,258	35	4,787	22	6.01	30	2,069 ⁴¹	34	5	201,650 ⁰⁰	31,283 ²⁸	6,919 ²¹	38,202 ³¹
50.	STONE MT.	29	14	2.11	2,432	25	1,960	5	1.90	2	2,650 ²¹	24	—	29,300 ⁰⁰	3,003 ²²	158 ²¹	3,162 ¹⁸
51.	STONE FORK	15	12	8.6	1,347	15	1,050	4	1.52	—	—	11	—	14,350 ⁰⁰	2,354 ⁵⁷	337 ⁰⁰	2,683 ⁵⁵
52.	SURRY	40	26	1.92	3,699	39	3,323	8	3.08	17	2,544 ²¹	38	—	130,400 ⁰⁰	23,677 ⁶⁸	4,137 ⁸²	29,815 ⁴⁵
53.	TAR RIVER	65	32	7.70	10,846	63	8,267	38	1,211	76	4,887 ⁸⁶	59	5	412,530 ⁰⁰	54,415 ⁴¹	18,293 ¹¹	72,708 ⁷²
54.	TENN. RIVER	53	25	1.71	4,746	44	2,876	12	3.42	13	6,976 ⁶⁶	28	2	49,493 ⁰⁰	13,161 ⁶⁰	1,996 ⁴³	15,158 ⁴²
55.	THREEFORKS	34	24	2.14	3,979	34	3,196	10	3.20	13	6,507 ²¹	32	1	54,200 ⁰⁰	16,993 ¹²	3,490 ⁷⁵	2,0484 ¹²

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHOICE PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	TOTAL OFFICERS	CONTENTS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL & BENEFIT PURPOSES	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
56. PENNSYLVANIA	25	9	120	2,362	24	2,108	16	213	14	1,224	15	2	73,800 ⁰⁰	8,644 ²²	3,270 ⁸²	11,914 ⁰⁴
57. VIRGINIA	38	18	189	3,084	28	2,804	9	492	20	684 ²⁴	22	6	75,300 ⁰⁰	13,017 ²³	2,612 ⁴⁰	15,629 ⁶³
58. UNION	42	20	624	7,355	42	5,135	30	874	31	8,644 ⁰²	41	3	189,020 ⁰⁰	46,644 ⁰²	11,112 ⁰⁸	57,756 ¹⁰
59. WEST VIRGINIA	58	24	610	14,261	63	8,633	70	2,074	162	22,704 ²⁸	58	16	42,880 ⁰⁰	12,498 ⁷⁴	60,470 ⁷⁸	182,963 ⁰⁰
60. WEST VIRGINIA	25	14	100	2,152	20	1,197	1	10	—	—	13	1	9,050 ⁰⁰	1,104 ⁰³	363 ⁵¹	1,467 ⁵²
61. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA	33	17	222	3,862	23	2,220	15	461	6	2,69 ²⁶	19	2	69,200 ⁰⁰	12,832 ²²	2,027 ⁸⁴	14,859 ⁶²
62. WILMINGTON	38	16	309	6,858	36	4,565	38	819	39	7,844 ²³	33	7	194,210 ⁰⁰	63,015 ²¹	21,564 ²²	84,579 ⁴²
63. YADKIN	29	14	169	4,129	29	3,144	5	157	14	843 ⁵²	26	1	63,150 ⁰⁰	10,220 ⁴⁶	4,576 ²⁷	14,876 ⁴²
64. YANCEY	30	19	152	3,019	26	2,144	3	97	26	443 ²³	22	2	63,379 ⁰⁰	5,816 ¹²	837 ²¹	6,654 ⁰⁸
MISSION SCHOOLS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 64	2286	1362	21858	342,786	2181	287,466	1510	49,148	2337	349,262 ²⁷	1938	1306	14,997,030 ⁰⁰	3,024,874 ⁰⁰	9,927,83 ⁰⁰	3,974,657 ³⁵

OKLAHOMA

1. ATOKA	16	11	75	1128	13	1,170	14	420	6	263 ²³	8	2	61,600 ⁰⁰	6,475 ²⁸	6,758 ⁶	7,151 ²⁴
2. BANNER	23	15	189	2,483	19	2,764	29	426	15	1,593 ⁰⁰	17	7	79,744 ⁰⁰	28,532 ²⁰	3,829 ³⁸	32,362 ²⁸
3. BECKHAM Co.	14	9	85	2,271	16	2,496	33	627	10	1,498 ⁰⁸	10	3	54,700 ⁰⁰	8,610 ⁴¹	4,385 ²¹	22,946 ²⁰
4. BRYAN Co.	25	11	156	2,845	25	2,775	19	570	—	—	17	1	87,710 ⁰⁰	12,221 ⁶¹	6,013 ²¹	18,234 ²²
5. CADDO	18	18	235	1,879	24	2,040	31	620	23	920 ²⁶	25	7	71,500 ⁰⁰	19,149 ⁴⁶	2,681 ²⁰	21,831 ⁵⁶
6. CENTRAL DISTRICT	34	57	886	9,361	25	6,375	80	1,728	21	—	27	8	161,400 ⁰⁰	113,718 ⁰⁰	37,264 ²²	152,982 ²²
7. CHEROKEE	34	28	136	2,211	33	1,756	—	54	528 ¹²	10	—	—	10,500 ⁰⁰	1,550 ⁶⁶	100 ⁰⁰	16,500 ⁶⁶
8. CHICKASAW (in part)	13	11	8	254	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9,221 ⁰⁰	18 ²⁰	120 ²³	139 ¹³

9.	CHICKASHA	24	10	133	2,469	17	2,061	26	456	13	2,237 ²⁴	11	3	290,650 ⁰⁰	39,371 ⁰⁸	# 5,760 ²⁹	45,157 ⁶¹ 63
10.	CHOCTAW-CHICK.	24	25	29	321	14	320	--	--	--	300 ⁰²	22	--	19,710 ⁰⁰	3,717 ⁵⁶	316 ²⁷	4,033 ²³
11.	COMMANCHE	22	10	196	3,141	13	1,995	32	352	8	--	19	3	63,200 ⁰⁰	21,872 ⁵¹	4,182 ⁸⁷	26,055 ⁶⁹
12.	CONCORD	24	13	155	3,177	18	1,865	39	495	12	931 ²³	18	13	160,825 ⁰⁰	24,257 ⁹⁷	4,441 ⁸²	28,699 ⁷⁶
13.	DELEWARE	63	45	1,387	10,885	49	11,225	133	2,926	70	2,563 ⁰⁰	39	13	582,100 ⁰⁰	189,508 ⁰⁸	25,667 ⁶³	215,175 ⁷²
14.	ENON *	28	13	310	3,593	19	2,682	36	1,080	17	2,118 ⁰⁵	21	2	48,975 ⁰⁰	32,811 ⁵⁶	8,193 ³⁷	41,005 ⁹⁰
15.	FRISCO **	60	22	455	3,975	12	1,500	20	600	3	2,000 ⁰⁰	7	5	20,500 ⁰⁰	--	1,440 ²⁴	1,440 ⁰⁰
16.	GREER Co.	8	8	61	1,283	6	779	6	152	5	1015 ⁰²	7	4	119,500 ⁰⁰	19,089 ²⁸	1,472 ⁸¹	11,562 ⁶⁷
17.	HARMON Co.*	16	15	177	1,405	10	1,071	14	--	7	711 ²²	10	--	40,500 ⁰⁰	11,065 ²⁴	4,045 ⁵⁴	15,110 ⁹⁸
18.	HASKELL Co.	17	10	193	1,577	15	1,189	12	233	7	936 ²²	11	3	21,100 ⁰⁰	7,334 ⁵³	1,197 ⁵⁰	10,532 ⁰²
19.	JACKSON Co.**	15	19	150	2,495	13	2,036	25	675	12	--	12	5	146,250 ⁰⁰	33,836 ²⁸	7,591 ²⁶	41,428 ⁰⁵
20.	JEFFERSON Co.	16	12	77	896	7	844	11	330	9	--	14	--	18,970 ⁰⁰	--	1,949 ⁷⁴	1,949 ⁷⁴
21.	KIOWA **	7	8	52	890	6	551	8	240	10	--	6	1	16,000 ⁰⁰	5,598 ⁰²	6,731 ⁵²	12,329 ⁶¹
22.	LEFLORE-BATWEN	58	52	611	4,853	34	2,925	37	962	18	--	26	2	128,200 ⁰⁰	28,351 ⁵⁷	4,933 ⁵⁶	33,285 ¹³
23.	LINGEN	9	16	106	849	14	677	18	540	--	--	9	1	15,000 ⁰⁰	4,802 ²⁴	548 ²⁶	5,350 ²⁰
24.	MAYES Co.	11	5	47	764	5	535	10	67	5	354 ¹⁸	5	--	15,850 ⁰⁰	3,601 ⁸²	486 ⁸³	4,088 ²²
25.	MCURTAIN	17	8	136	1,107	11	1,067	12	360	5	209 ⁸⁴	8	--	72,650 ⁰⁰	16,290 ⁷⁵	1,515 ²⁵	17,806 ⁶⁵
26.	MCINTOSH *	21	8	334	1,839	9	1,087	5	150	3	--	7	--	35,000 ⁰⁰	15,776 ⁸⁰	883 ²⁸	16,660 ⁵¹
27.	MILLS Co. **	10	8	55	620	7	415	5	150	6	--	6	--	8,500 ⁰⁰	3,500 ⁰⁰	692 ²⁹	4,192 ²²
28.	MOLLINS Co.	17	18	127	2,996	12	1,887	24	441	12	533 ⁶²	8	6	133,000 ⁰⁰	31,977 ⁵⁰	8,342 ²⁴	39,819 ⁵³
29.	MUSKOGEE *	41	32	927	6,080	35	5,416	58	1,740	21	5,580 ²⁰	27	5	402,800 ⁰⁰	89,199 ⁴³	15,420 ⁰⁰	104,629 ⁷⁸
30.	MC-SW-INDIAN	22	41	16	460	14	480	--	--	--	--	18	3	60,000 ⁰⁰	3,285 ²⁸	4,121 ⁰⁰	7,407 ³²
31.	NORTH CANADIAN	28	32	348	2,856	18	2,409	25	555	25	2,353 ²²	18	4	64,650 ⁰⁰	63,782 ⁵²	5,457 ²⁵	69,240 ⁴⁵
32.	NORTHEASTERN	28	22	243	2,754	17	2,713	69	716	36	2,881 ²⁶	20	5	135,000 ⁰⁰	33,925 ⁹²	12,728 ⁴⁹	48,653 ⁵⁶
33.	NORTHWESTERN	27	19	145	1,653	20	1,606	48	247	9	--	18	--	120,200 ⁰⁰	17,603 ⁶¹	5,657 ⁸²	23,261 ⁹⁸
34.	OKLA-INDIAN **	6	5	114	683	5	212	2	34	--	--	5	--	15,000 ⁰⁰	3,000 ⁰⁰	676 ²⁴	3,676 ²⁴
35.	PANHANDLE	25	7	71	1,421	12	1,017	24	287	15	219 ⁸⁶	10	7	48,650 ⁰⁰	11,330 ⁵⁷	4,740 ²³	16,070 ⁷²
36.	PANHANDLE	10	10	306	3,083	10	2,454	35	767	18	1,278 ²²	11	3	221,000 ⁰⁰	46,611 ⁵³	5,310 ⁹³	51,922 ²⁶
37.	PERRY Co. **	29	33	317	4,964	20	3,996	48	709	25	4,263 ²⁵	26	7	429,200 ⁰⁰	58,205 ¹³	11,069 ⁶⁷	69,274 ⁸⁰
38.	RAILWELPRIA **	18	15	108	1,152	8	1,002	13	390	--	--	10	--	15,000 ⁰⁰	8,114 ²⁸	2,505 ²⁵	10,619 ⁶¹

STATE OF OKLAHOMA (COUNTY) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. S.		M. W. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTORS OF GIFTS			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZATIONS	COUNTY	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS	FOR ALL PURPOSES
39. PITTSBURG *	28	33	322	3,012	16	2,307	26	780	18	3,574 ⁴²	11	5	125,600 ⁰⁰	22,426 ⁷⁰	5,483 ⁷¹	27,910 ¹⁴
40. PONTIAC	20	16	238	2,602	12	1,971	13	413	10	—	9	—	62,300 ⁰⁰	14,343 ⁶⁸	5,227 ⁸⁴	19,571 ⁵⁹
41. POTTAWATOMIE *	28	51	508	4,815	21	3,373	50	1,500	23	—	18	5	101,400 ⁰⁰	32,015 ⁰⁰	10,840 ¹⁴	42,855 ²¹
42. SALT FORK VAL.	22	10	95	2,054	16	1,916	48	483	20	1,344 ¹⁹	16	8	83,950 ⁰⁰	32,082 ⁸¹	3,474 ¹³	35,556 ⁶²
43. SEGOVIAH	9	7	128	902	7	919	—	—	6	877 ²⁵	9	—	42,600 ⁰⁰	4,337 ⁶⁰	1,258 ²³	5,595 ²⁸
44. TILLMAN Co.	22	22	288	3,692	18	2,750	26	424	22	1,766 ²⁰	19	8	105,600 ⁰⁰	27,035 ³⁶	5,792 ²³	32,777 ⁶⁹
45. UNION	21	21	148	1,930	17	1,358	26	858	17	3,532 ⁴⁷	13	4	152,650 ⁰⁰	16,064 ⁷⁰	3,486 ²⁷	20,051 ⁸¹
Non-Reporting					85	13,307										
TOTAL 45	1033	845	10,345	115,788	771	1,044,473	1,183	353,528	619	4,868 ⁴⁸	636	151	5,211,215 ⁰⁰	1,164,860 ⁰³	25,176 ⁷¹	1,416,036 ⁷⁶

SOUTH CAROLINA

1. ABBEVILLE	36	21	252	5,457	30	5,098	41	1,328	67	15,489 ⁸¹	26	8	318,400 ⁰⁰	46,775 ²⁰	36,833 ²²	83,606 ⁰²
2. AIKEN	38	18	241	4,950	32	3,524	41	1,328	33	2,598 ²¹	32	4	139,350 ⁰⁰	37,882 ⁴¹	8,392 ⁰²	41,274 ⁴⁸
3. BARNWELL	39	15	161	6,496	32	3,213	37	1,198	50	6,456 ⁰³	35	5	215,200 ⁰⁰	42,289 ⁰⁶	21,976 ⁰⁶	64,263 ⁶²
4. BENEFMAN	55	27	258	5,630	49	4,974	43	1,373	94	4,781 ⁸¹	46	3	137,600 ⁰⁰	26,284 ⁰³	14,594 ²⁸	40,878 ⁰¹
5. BROAD RIVER	51	31	318	10,313	50	7,875	33	1,236	60	8,782 ⁰¹	47	6	284,150 ⁰⁰	45,431 ²¹	34,937 ⁸¹	80,364 ⁴⁵
6. CAROLINA	38	23	165	3,342	33	2,715	3	97	—	—	29	—	24,100 ⁰⁰	8,408 ²⁸	2,847 ⁰²	8,642 ²⁸
7. CHARLESTON	33	17	355	5,177	33	4,572	53	1,717	66	7,886 ⁰²	29	9	672,500 ⁰⁰	71,219 ⁰⁰	24,442 ⁸¹	96,662 ⁴¹
8. CHESTER	20	7	203	3,020	20	2,508	19	618	34	6,306 ²⁸	19	5	270,250 ⁰⁰	26,735 ⁰²	16,443 ⁸¹	43,228 ⁰¹
9. CHESTERFIELD	39	20	400	5,344	38	4,136	17	550	29	1,646 ²¹	38	3	83,450 ⁰⁰	21,319 ¹⁴	8,304 ⁰²	24,623 ⁶³
10. COLLETON	27	7	140	3,546	25	1,914	12	388	31	2,576 ¹⁷	25	2	51,450 ⁰⁰	13,277 ⁰⁸	3,052 ⁰¹	16,330 ⁰²

11.	EDGEFIELD	21	9	115	3,290	18	2,088	10	324	60	5,598 ²	20	5	117,900 ⁰⁰	31,510 ²⁵	2,015 ²¹	51,666 ⁸³ ①	
12.	EDRIS	19	7	138	2,839	18	1,792	20	648	20	2,941 ²¹	16	4	71,700 ⁰⁰	15,194 ⁵⁸	6,292 ⁸⁰	21,487 ⁵⁸	
13.	FAIRFIELD	41	46	435	7,159	38	6,250	47	1,522	74	18,730 ⁴⁰	38	8	618,800 ⁰⁰	69,368 ⁷⁶	49,620 ⁷¹	118,989 ⁷⁸	
14.	FLORENCE	20	8	167	3,719	17	2,858	39	1,263	32	5,319 ²¹	17	4	180,800 ⁰⁰	28,102 ⁰⁸	17,839 ⁶⁸	45,941 ²¹	
15.	GREENVILLE	48	58	700	14,672	44	12,457	96	3,110	136	31,727 ⁰⁰	42	8	705,600 ⁰⁰	129,360 ²⁴	108,208 ²¹	237,569 ⁰²	
16.	KERSHAW	29	12	136	4,498	29	2,910	29	939	34	1,986 ⁰⁰	26	4	87,640 ⁰⁰	25,415 ²¹	4,225 ⁰¹	29,640 ²¹	
17.	LAWRENS	34	14	278	5,473	32	4,110	39	1,263	85	10,111 ⁰³	32	7	242,550 ⁰⁰	45,818 ⁷⁶	33,773 ⁵⁷	79,594 ³⁶	
18.	LEXINGTON	25	12	174	3,111	25	2,726	14	453	39	1,517 ⁵⁴	24	2	56,450 ⁰⁰	17,770 ⁷³	5,098 ⁷²	22,867 ³⁶	
19.	MARION	12	6	46	2,511	12	2,080	20	640	17	3,777 ²⁵	12	6	102,600 ⁰⁰	15,322 ⁰²	9,688 ¹⁸⁰	25,003 ⁸⁷	
20.	MORRIS	27	19	256	4,839	27	3,662	27	874	65	5,470 ⁰⁸	27	3	124,700 ⁰⁰	33,066 ⁶³	16,499 ⁷¹	49,566 ⁶⁵	
21.	NO. GREENVILLE	43	26	464	8,356	38	5,467	54	1,744	47	6,720 ²³	36	3	279,500 ⁰⁰	75,428 ³⁸	19,226 ⁸⁸	94,654 ⁷⁶	
22.	NO. SPANBORO	32	31	507	7,979	32	6,445	34	1,101	75	5,872 ⁸³	25	4	187,307 ⁰⁰	40,600 ²⁴	22,651 ⁴⁹	63,251 ⁸³	
23.	ORANGEBURG	35	15	285	6,260	34	4,272	47	1,522	65	6,599 ⁸¹	34	7	388,400 ⁰⁰	39,785 ⁵²	22,307 ⁴⁸	62,103 ⁰²	
24.	PEEDEE	31	16	176	4,222	31	3,504	38	928	41	12,207 ⁸⁰	31	5	317,850 ⁰⁰	35,318 ⁷⁶	23,867 ⁴⁷	59,186 ⁰⁰	
25.	PICKENS	12	10	93	2,079	12	901	9	291	16	243 ⁹³	11	—	16,300 ⁰⁰	5,893 ⁸⁵	2,385 ⁹³	8,274 ⁶⁸	
26.	PIEDMONT	27	21	245	5,208	27	3,662	23	745	71	3,505 ⁸⁰	24	5	155,800 ⁰⁰	23,357 ²⁰	7,960 ⁷⁰	31,317 ²⁵	
27.	REDFINER	14	7	77	1,673	14	1,502	7	224	39	6,368 ⁸¹	12	3	115,000 ⁰⁰	14,554 ²¹	16,431 ⁰⁸	31,485 ⁴⁹	
28.	RIDGE	20	12	110	4,553	20	3,094	23	745	44	11,545 ²²	20	4	133,500 ⁰⁰	20,084 ⁷²	2,775 ⁰⁴	47,800 ⁵⁶	
29.	SALUDA	50	35	741	13,799	50	11,062	71	2,300	117	23,368 ²²	48	7	410,500 ⁰⁰	91,781 ⁰⁰	68,691 ⁹⁰	160,472 ⁸⁷	
30.	SANTEE	28	15	229	4,772	28	3,670	23	745	53	10,704 ⁷⁸	27	5	243,775 ⁰⁰	37,958 ⁴²	36,538 ⁸³	74,497 ²⁰	
31.	SAULDAM	6	2	48	525	5	278	1	32	—	—	6	—	44,500 ⁰⁰	18,116 ⁹²	2,09 ²⁵	2,026 ⁷²	
32.	SANNAH RIVER	46	20	193	4,908	40	2,986	32	1,036	55	6,131 ⁷¹	44	6	218,850 ⁰⁰	30,110 ²⁸	15,576 ⁴¹	45,687 ⁴³	
33.	SOUTHEAST	37	14	194	4,002	32	3,267	28	907	35	3,977 ²⁹	31	5	246,000 ⁰⁰	25,477 ²⁵	9,301 ⁷²	34,779 ⁶²	
34.	SPARTAN	37	35	358	7,306	39	7,777	45	1,458	76	14,160 ⁴²	33	7	557,700 ⁰⁰	103,543 ⁹²	45,510 ⁰²	149,053 ⁸¹	
35.	THE W. H. H. L.	30	11	127	3,370	28	2,194	12	388	47	2,89 ⁶⁸	20	1	25,900 ⁰⁰	4,413 ⁷²	2,090 ⁸¹	6,504 ⁵²	
36.	UNION Co.	24	14	267	4,261	25	3,576	19	645	47	6,411 ⁹⁵	24	3	283,850 ⁰⁰	46,385 ⁶³	26,168 ⁴⁸	72,553 ⁹⁸	
37.	WACAMAK	29	14	156	4,053	29	3,648	17	550	22	1,273 ²¹	27	6	109,300 ⁰⁰	14,237 ⁷²	4,373 ⁸²	18,611 ²⁴	
38.	WELCH NECK	25	21	427	5,509	26	4,966	34	1,101	58	11,579 ⁴¹	25	7	389,250 ⁰⁰	57,416 ⁴¹	35,990 ⁰⁰	93,406 ⁵¹	
39.	YORK	19	9	350	3,504	18	3,649	20	648	40	5,878 ⁷⁰	17	6	298,850 ⁰⁰	39,039 ⁶⁴	12,649 ²²	51,688 ²⁴	
TOTAL 39		1,197	705	10,195	2,037	35	1,130	157,282	1,171	3,794	179	274,857 ⁸⁰	1,075	180	7,152,672 ²³	1,453,245 ²³	841,357 ⁸¹	2,294,623 ²⁴

STATE OF TENNESSEE ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINING MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. T. P. U. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES		FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION & LENCES
1. BEECH RIVER	43	25	256	3,991	34	3,472	18	486	7	103 ⁶⁸	39	4	74,350 ⁵⁶	10,628 ⁵⁶	2,142 ⁶¹	12,771 ⁷²
2. BEULAH	48	25	297	5,894	40	3,411	5	179	19	1,702 ⁷⁴	28	6	135,600 ⁵²	25,407 ⁵²	13,837 ⁵⁴	39,245 ⁵²
3. BIG EMORY	37	34	324	4,912	33	4,524	18	513	22	2,788 ⁷⁸	32	4	89,650 ⁵²	29,636 ⁶³	4,079 ⁸³	33,716 ⁵⁶
4. BIG HATCHIE	24	11	229	3,894	20	3,186	14	451	35	9,800 ⁵⁴	23	7	191,650 ⁵²	44,987 ⁵²	11,627 ⁷⁴	56,619 ⁸⁸
5. BAEDSOE	17	10	106	2,370	14	1,439	2	60	27	3,178 ⁵⁴	15	—	56,200 ⁵²	14,800 ⁵²	4,662 ⁵⁶	19,462 ⁷⁴
6. CAMPBELL Co.	46	48	249	5,059	34	3,072	3	247	20	524 ⁸⁴	21	3	42,670 ⁵²	8,477 ⁵²	2,800 ⁶²	11,278 ⁵⁹
7. CHILHOWEE	41	26	368	6,997	38	6,399	24	871	38	4,918 ⁵⁷	39	6	315,870 ⁵²	47,865 ⁵⁶	10,730 ⁵²	58,795 ⁷⁶
8. CLINTON	35	41	177	5,017	32	3,413	4	150	24	12,194 ⁵	28	2	71,450 ⁵²	7,465 ⁵²	2,431 ⁵⁵	11,897 ⁵²
9. CONCORD	25	10	97	3,341	24	2,697	17	459	22	4,187 ⁷⁸	24	3	197,900 ⁵²	16,726 ⁷⁴	5,720 ⁵²	22,447 ⁵⁴
10. CUMBERLAND	23	12	237	2,660	20	1,823	10	213	21	7,698 ⁵⁰	19	—	52,300 ⁵²	20,376 ⁵²	16,240 ⁷⁴	36,617 ⁷²
11. CUMBERLAND GAP	50	55	257	5,000	28	1,599	2	74	7	193 ⁵²	32	1	44,350 ⁵²	3,275 ⁵²	893 ⁷²	4,688 ⁸²
12. DUCK RIVER	40	16	212	4,240	29	2,444	19	532	38	4,684 ⁶⁷	38	2	59,000 ⁵²	24,714 ⁶⁵	6,429 ⁷⁴	35,144 ⁵⁹
13. EAST TENNESSEE	30	17	156	3,412	29	2,563	6	234	5	1,756 ⁵⁴	26	1	83,750 ⁵²	10,823 ⁷⁴	3,547 ⁷⁸	14,370 ⁸³
14. EMON	20	15	139	2,797	13	776	1	25	—	—	19	—	28,100 ⁵²	3,369 ⁸⁹	510 ⁵²	3,879 ⁷²
15. FRIENDSHIP	43	26	386	5,321	33	3,380	17	322	24	6,638 ⁵¹	36	4	261,400 ⁵²	27,622 ⁵²	7,988 ⁵²	35,610 ⁷⁰
16. GIBSON	40	15	395	6,992	34	4,094	13	398	15	5,843 ⁴⁴	37	7	326,300 ⁵²	47,051 ⁵⁴	22,630 ⁸⁶	69,681 ⁸²
17. GILES Co.	15	7	103	1,402	10	768	3	94	6	459 ⁵²	12	2	18,000 ⁵²	3,475 ⁶³	339 ⁷²	3,815 ⁸²
18. GRAINGER Co.	27	14	272	3,623	22	1,856	8	208	1	10 ⁵²	26	—	60,300 ⁵²	7,319 ⁵²	502 ⁵²	7,822 ⁵⁸
19. HARDEMAN Co.	30	23	60	2,320	10	852	6	191	14	358 ⁵⁵	19	2	36,300 ⁵²	7,990 ⁵⁰	1,616 ⁶²	9,607 ⁷²
20. HIASSEE	12	7	46	1,231	12	500	—	—	9	749 ⁵⁵	10	—	15,200 ⁵²	413 ⁵²	114 ⁵²	527 ⁵²
21. HOLSTON	52	41	532	7,832	45	7,537	18	511	46	8,971 ⁵⁷	50	—	312,750 ⁵²	46,637 ⁵⁷	19,561 ⁷⁸	66,198 ⁶³
22. HUNTON VALLEY	32	19	105	3,233	26	2,510	7	179	9	3,685 ⁷	29	—	75,600 ⁵²	9,273 ⁷³	1,988 ⁶⁵	11,262 ⁷⁴
23. INDIAN CREEK	17	8	37	1,112	13	783	—	—	—	—	14	—	15,000 ⁵²	1,898 ⁷²	391 ⁵²	2,290 ⁷²
24. JEFFERSON Co.	23	13	178	2,602	20	2,142	14	556	18	1,890 ⁵⁴	19	3	121,800 ⁵²	15,190 ⁷⁸	4,372 ⁸⁶	19,563 ⁵²
25. JUDSON	17	14	83	848	6	278	1	28	1	30 ⁵²	10	—	10,650 ⁵²	2,029 ⁶³	626 ⁵²	2,655 ⁷²

(25)

26.	KNOX Co.	56	95	1,269	18,074	52	15,407	98	3,127	75	42,792 ²¹	52	16	1,577,977 ²¹	537,854 ¹⁰	107,902 ²¹	645,356 ^{10,20}
27.	LAWRENCE Co.	23	16	89	2,022	16	1,378	2	60	9	1,229 ²¹	16	—	26,420 ²¹	5,343 ²¹	789 ²⁰	6,133 ²¹
28.	LITTLE HATCHER	22	14	120	2,087	16	898	4	120	23	3,068 ²¹	18	2	42,500 ²¹	10,043 ²¹	4,600 ²¹	14,643 ²¹
29.	MADISON Co.	27	57	380	5,384	21	3,891	29	652	29	7,672 ²¹	22	4	245,500 ²¹	70,182 ²¹	26,987 ²¹	97,170 ²¹
30.	MC MINN. Co.	38	18	319	6,336	29	3,967	10	463	32	2,476 ²¹	35 ¹	11	156,200 ²¹	33,141 ²¹	5,338 ²⁰	38,479 ²¹
31.	MC NAIRY	25	10	118	1,602	18	1,584	7	221	5	723 ²⁰	9	—	7,600 ²⁰	3,372 ²¹	472 ²¹	3,845 ²¹
32.	MAURY	18	8	68	1,522	15	1,107	8	159	16	1,910 ²¹	18	3	68,500 ²¹	13,984 ²¹	5,863 ²¹	19,347 ²¹
33.	MIDLAND *	20	26	55	2,449	14	946	4	100	5	—	15 ¹	—	21,300 ²¹	1,728 ²¹	462 ²¹	2,250 ²¹
34.	MILBERRY GAP	45	76	326	6,060	34	2,278	1	43	—	—	33	—	48,850 ²¹	2,797 ²¹	963 ²¹	3,261 ²¹
35.	NASHVILLE	29	25	725	10,662	29	10,323	54	1,460	78	39,281 ²¹	27	7	742,850 ²¹	162,280 ²¹	55,114 ²¹	2,19,344 ²¹
36.	NEW RIVER	38	36	240	2,953	17	1,039	5	142	2	8 ²⁰	17	1	16,350 ²¹	4,663 ²¹	509 ²¹	5,173 ²¹
37.	NEW SALEM	24	11	224	3,046	19	1,890	11	250	15	2,945 ²¹	19	—	73,700 ²¹	10,470 ²⁰	2,832 ²¹	13,303 ²¹
38.	NOLACHUKKI	34	16	176	4,892	33	4,252	14	392	27	3,178 ²¹	33	6	189,000 ²¹	14,781 ²¹	5,348 ²¹	20,129 ²¹
39.	NORTHERN	30	33	189	2,904	20	1,188	—	—	—	—	24	—	24,200 ²¹	2,317 ²¹	112 ²⁰	2,429 ²¹
40.	OCCOEE	57	82	1,135	13,479	57	12,398	68	1,725	90	27,89 ²¹	56	7	661,700 ²¹	163,052 ²¹	50,326 ²¹	213,378 ²¹
41.	POLK Co.	28	11	251	2,807	25	2,206	6	162	15	580 ²¹	24	3	31,570 ²¹	9,861 ²¹	978 ²¹	10,839 ²¹
42.	PROVIDENCE	27	24	198	3,030	20	2,289	8	224	12	458 ²¹	21	2	57,500 ²¹	13,143 ²¹	919 ²¹	14,062 ²¹
43.	ROVIDENCE	28	25	197	2,144	19	1,341	5	140	4	106 ²¹	14	1	20,900 ²¹	5,317 ²¹	405 ²¹	5,722 ²¹
44.	ROBERSON Co.	22	17	167	4,419	21	2,745	30	840	47	7,668 ²¹	21	4	201,950 ²¹	24,578 ²¹	16,910 ²¹	46,509 ²¹
45.	SALEM	25	16	173	3,569	24	1,596	4	168	12	962 ²¹	23	1	48,300 ²¹	9,633 ²¹	2,476 ²¹	12,110 ²¹
46.	SEQUOIA VAL	12	6	124	1,159	10	1,248	5	135	11	903 ²¹	11	2	47,000 ²¹	18,941 ²¹	1,654 ²¹	12,493 ²¹
47.	SEVIER Co.	51	46	376	7,452	47	4,425	2	60	22	1,055 ²¹	41	5	93,475 ²¹	14,185 ²¹	2,489 ²¹	16,679 ²¹
48.	SHERLEY Co.	39	57	739	1,689	37	10,945	82	1,726	66	18,849 ²¹	35	12	122,500 ²¹	25,705 ²¹	44,460 ²¹	301,475 ²¹
49.	SOUTHWEST DISTRICT	39	24	233	4,240	20	1,379	6	103	13	329 ²¹	19	1	40,400 ²¹	13,116 ²¹	947 ²¹	14,069 ²¹
50.	STEWART Co.	21	14	116	1,273	11	773	1	34	1	—	17	—	13,500 ²¹	2,280 ²¹	1,756 ²¹	4,037 ²¹
51.	STONINGTON VALLEY	19	9	63	1,719	12	792	3	90	4	20 ²¹	12	—	15,000 ²¹	30 ²¹	—	30 ²¹
52.	STONE *	40	18	116	2,759	7	618	1	2.8	1	191 ²¹	20	—	25,000 ²¹	2,325 ²¹	375 ²¹	2,700 ²¹
53.	SWEETWATER	52	28	202	8,383	48	4,796	12	250	20	2,249 ²¹	33	5	78,775 ²¹	13,568 ²¹	3,728 ²¹	17,297 ²¹
54.	TEAR VALLEY	24	11	104	1,838	19	1,480	2	56	10	630 ²¹	16	1	24,650 ²¹	4,771 ²¹	247 ²¹	5,019 ²¹
55.	UNION	20	13	24	1,316	8	464	4	105	3	101 ²¹	6	—	7,000 ²¹	5,005 ²¹	401 ²¹	5,407 ²¹

	STATE OF TENNESSEE ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SINGLE MEMBERS		B. P. S.		N. W. E.		CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL THONS	CONTRIB. THONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PRO-PRITY	FOR ALL PREFERORS	FOR ALL MISSIONS	FOR ALL EDUCATION & LITERATURE	FOR ALL LOCAL PREFERORS	FOR ALL PREFERORS
56.	UNITY *	56	30	204	5,373	24	1,823	7	196	18	494	53	4	116,050 ⁰⁰	33,238 ⁷¹	3,984 ²³	36,723 ⁸⁰	
57.	WALNUT GROVE	7	10	14	870	4	209	1	39	—	—	—	—	251 ⁰⁰	—	—	251 ⁰⁰	
58.	WATAUGA	40	30	381	5,882	26	2,972	20	532	11	1,337	38	4	116,225 ⁰⁰	22,087 ⁸⁰	4,899 ¹⁵	26,986 ⁹⁵	
59.	WEAKEY CO. WESTERN DISTRICT	39	37	203	4,683	26	1,958	7	196	23	827	38	2	97,350 ⁰⁰	30,687 ⁴⁸	2,927 ⁰²	33,614 ⁴⁴	
60.	WEST UNION *	27	15	160	3,554	22	1,932	2	86	12	4408	23	1	162,223 ⁰⁰	14,777 ¹⁹	5,080 ³¹	19,257 ⁴²	
61.	WILLIAM CAREY	53	12	285	4,411	32	1,473	—	—	—	—	10	—	10,000 ⁰⁰	50 ⁰⁰	20 ²²	70 ²²	
62.	WILSON CO.	33	9	97	2,850	15	1,276	3	90	9	1,570	15	1	47,600 ⁰⁰	25,467 ⁵²	3,095 ⁸⁶	28,503 ⁵⁵	
63.	WISEMAN	23	13	197	4,028	22	2,094	8	232	14	2,991	19	3	64,950 ⁰⁰	14,880 ⁵⁰	8,897 ¹⁴	23,777 ⁶⁴	
64.	GEN. BAPT. CHURCH KENTUCKY-LEARN	24	15	102	2,366	12	563	—	—	—	—	17	—	17,500 ⁰⁰	3,355 ⁸²	503 ²²	3,859 ⁰²	
65.	TOTALS	64	2,062	1,579	15,621	276	392	1,519	17,473	764	2,138	1,162	2,471	2,412	156,516	2,016	519	2,535

these are not included in Totals

TEXAS

1.	ALVARADO	40	34	535	6,498	40	4,771	49	1,472	22	13,662	37	7	2,200,070 ⁰⁰	71,958 ⁸⁶	27,995 ⁵⁷	99,959 ⁵⁰
2.	ANGELINA	28	12	120	3,895	17	2,189	25	710	5	4,102	21	2	29,462 ⁰⁰	20,070 ⁰⁰	4,838 ⁷²	24,908 ⁷²
3.	ARCHER CO.	8	5	14	566	6	487	7	210	4	703	6	—	5,000 ⁰⁰	5,560 ⁰⁰	2,348 ⁵⁷	7,908 ⁸³
4.	AUSTIN	20	13	290	4,101	16	3,119	59	1,780	18	17,359	18	4	549,200 ⁰⁰	59,137 ⁷²	32,346 ⁸²	91,484 ⁷²
5.	BASTROP CO.	14	8	107	1,540	10	1,304	21	542	12	7,455	10	6	106,100 ⁰⁰	30,514 ⁷⁵	84,188 ²¹	114,703 ⁸³
6.	BELL CO.	14	9	111	944	10	973	9	270	5	1,450	12	5	60,222 ⁰⁰	7,421 ²³	11,264 ⁶¹	18,685 ⁸⁴
7.	BIG SPRINGS	45	52	603	8,360	41	5,807	48	1,484	27	13,937	41	11	212,000 ⁰⁰	52,757 ¹⁸	24,830 ⁶¹	77,587 ²⁴
8.	BLANCO	31	21	413	3,585	20	1,920	19	570	11	783	18	4	152,500 ⁰⁰	33,394 ⁷⁶	12,953 ⁶²	46,348 ⁶²
9.		41	18	322	3,360	28	2,316	31	1,054	17	6,149	34	6	116,650 ⁰⁰	38,099 ⁸²	9,616 ⁷⁸	47,716 ⁸¹

10.	BRADY	33	25	207	3,073	14	1,187	17	512	8	2,478 ²	17	4.	39,230 ²	24,543 ²	4,687 ²	29,185 ²	23
11.	BRAZOS	12	11	103	1,978	10	1,117	15	451	16	3,537 ²	11	1	57,600 ²	14,732 ²	8,641 ²	23,373 ²	24
12.	BROWN	26	60	277	4,301	21	2,847	31	1,154	6	13,636 ²	23	5	147,600 ²	25,055 ²	7,926 ²	32,482 ²	25
13.	BROWNFIELD	27	14	337	2,978	19	2,005	24	720	15	4,434 ²	13	5	81,975 ²	41,684 ²	6,025 ²	47,709 ²	26
14.	BURLESON-LEE	19	7	139	1,959	16	1,326	15	513	10	7,007 ²	14	3	46,705 ²	13,504 ²	8,426 ²	21,931 ²	27
15.	BURNETT-ILLINOIS	14	14	116	1,146	9	857	12	365	8	4,001 ²	9	4	35,400 ²	10,353 ²	3,089 ²	13,442 ²	28
16.	CALLAHAN Co. *	20	17	143	2,188	15	1,480	21	708	6	3,165 ²	14	1	39,000 ²	12,116 ²	3,840 ²	15,956 ²	29
17.	CANADIAN	12	6	38	910	9	629	16	409	6	2,130 ²	6	3	56,210 ²	8,787 ²	3,174 ²	11,962 ²	30
18.	CENTRAL	14	11	80	1,490	19	1,029	15	485	7	1,341 ²	10	1	33,450 ²	8,560 ²	12,06 ²	9,767 ²	31
19.	CHEROKEE Co.	17	34	325	2,051	13	1,755	37	1,080	10	5,975 ²	14	2	90,700 ²	17,774 ²	7,160 ²	24,934 ²	32
20.	CISCO	42	26	498	6,706	38	5,379	54	7,000	24	11,189 ²	37	11	323,000 ²	89,773 ²	17,445 ²	107,219 ²	33
21.	CLAY Co.	21	11	106	2,191	17	1,635	16	457	15	3,106 ²	14	5	78,830 ²	18,234 ²	4,904 ²	23,138 ²	34
22.	COLEMAN Co.	28	12	218	2,996	21	2,195	14	420	—	3,761 ²	18	4	113,930 ²	17,384 ²	4,275 ²	21,665 ²	35
23.	COLLINS Co.	54	29	599	8,847	54	7,000	117	3,410	26	10,282 ²	57	9	421,950 ²	87,598 ²	31,873 ²	119,471 ²	36
24.	COLORADO	23	13	146	2,551	17	1,404	21	476	19	6,419 ²	15	8	142,000 ²	30,991 ²	11,442 ²	42,934 ²	37
25.	COMMANCHE	27	13	167	3,422	21	2,066	17	570	5	1,144 ²	25	4	47,850 ²	15,854 ²	3,649 ²	19,504 ²	38
26.	CONCHO VALLEY	30	14	228	3,351	18	2,566	21	634	21	7,166 ²	18	8	151,150 ²	36,937 ²	11,652 ²	48,509 ²	39
27.	COOKE Co.	29	14	247	3,770	23	3,029	37	957	10	3,833 ²	26	4	156,200 ²	27,612 ²	10,125 ²	37,738 ²	40
28.	CORPUS CHRISTI	21	10	273	2,854	14	2,244	30	925	22	9,724 ²	13	7	182,600 ²	41,770 ²	18,010 ²	59,781 ²	41
29.	CORSICANA	16	14	384	4,167	17	2,772	22	681	25	6,874 ²	13	5	117,250 ²	26,176 ²	20,407 ²	46,584 ²	42
30.	CREATH	33	15	287	3,414	29	2,312	24	751	17	5,984 ²	31	4	80,400 ²	17,240 ²	6,501 ²	27,741 ²	43
31.	DALLAS Co.	44	92	1,286	18,440	43	21,819	147	4,385	36	92,393 ²	41	7	1,624,900 ²	334,312 ²	162,285 ²	496,611 ²	44
32.	DEL RIO VALLEY	24	10	195	2,002	19	1,572	20	674	20	16,762 ²	21	14	86,866 ²	29,116 ²	10,126 ²	39,242 ²	45
33.	DELTA Co. *	17	8	293	2,427	18	1,693	17	621	4	570 ²	17	4	49,150 ²	8,213 ²	2,875 ²	11,038 ²	46
34.	DENTON Co.	35	15	366	5,372	26	4,026	61	1,897	13	4,137 ²	31	7	2,060,020 ²	472,147 ²	12,831 ²	60,046 ²	47
35.	DICKENS Co. **	18	17	174	2,324	14	1,141	7	257	9	7,639 ²	15	2	2,8,000 ²	9,456 ²	5,500 ²	14,962 ²	48
36.	ELLIS Co.	24	15	187	3,798	22	2,113	15	487	10	6,237 ²	9	5	220,600 ²	25,042 ²	3,913 ²	28,951 ²	49
37.	EL PASO	13	22	182	3,966	13	2,922	37	1,172	17	18,355 ²	2	2	362,917 ²	50,756 ²	13,132 ²	63,888 ²	50
38.	EMORY	27	24	225	3,265	17	1,507	21	637	11	4,436 ²	27	4	59,350 ²	13,545 ²	4,252 ²	17,798 ²	51
39.	ERATH	35	20	293	4,110	28	2,359	15	570	8	8,664 ²	32	1	147,020 ²	17,822 ²	8,013 ²	25,836 ²	52

STATE OF TEXAS (CON'T) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. F. U. S.		W. R. L.			CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZ- ATIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
40. FALLS Co.	30	13	297	3,629	27	2,656	16	485	12	10,658 ⁸⁵	2.2	3	80,200 ⁰⁰	31,490 ⁰⁰	8,608 ⁰⁰	44,098 ⁰⁰
41. FANNIN Co.	38	16	302	5,230	36	5,015	62	1965	15	15,572 ⁷¹	3.4	8	230,970 ⁷⁶	18,431 ⁷⁶	30,709 ⁷⁸	49,136 ⁵⁴
42. FISHER Co.	23	11	225	2,468	22	1,437	17	360	6	4,320 ⁵²	1.5	3	55,600 ⁰⁰	29,475 ¹⁴	5,308 ⁸⁰	34,776 ⁸⁴
43. FLOYD Co.	29	14	237	3,166	24	3,088	20	627	9	2,699 ⁷⁶	11	6	77,420 ⁰⁰	19,765 ⁷²	3,011 ³⁷	22,777 ⁰⁹
44. FRESTONE-LEON	20	7	113	1,802	16	1,236	15	457	5	1,980 ⁷²	9	3	30,315 ⁰⁰	15,723 ⁷²	4,007 ⁷³	19,733 ⁴⁵
45. GAMBLE	21	14	210	2,184	19	1,693	22	676	10	6,578 ²⁸	17	5	85,991 ⁰⁰	17,877 ⁷²	6,110 ⁰⁷	23,987 ⁷⁸
46. GONZALES	19	6	95	1,753	13	1,287	13	307	8	7,511 ⁹⁸	1.4	5	100,775 ⁰⁰	20,262 ⁷²	7,835 ³⁴	30,097 ⁷¹
47. GRAYSON Co.	44	41	779	9,099	41	7,229	95	2,825	3.9	12,868 ⁰⁹	3.2	9	343,010 ⁰⁰	14,676 ³³	2,826 ²³	143,502 ⁵⁵
48. GADDAUPE	21	14	219	2,849	17	1,871	24	531	13	4,825 ²¹	1.7	5	93,850 ⁰⁰	21,643 ⁰⁰	7,051 ⁵⁷	28,694 ⁵⁷
49. HAMILTON Co.	23	21	146	2,228	20	1,926	21	630	14	4,720 ⁰⁰	1.7	2	77,550 ⁰⁰	35,519 ³³	3,649 ⁶⁴	37,168 ⁹⁷
50. HARDIN Co.	16	6	130	2,324	9	1,444	20	674	8	3,981 ⁷⁴	6	4	32,300 ⁰⁰	15,259 ⁹⁴	5,270 ⁰⁸	20,529 ⁶²
51. HARMONY Co.	18	8	103	1,822	15	1,364	10	315	10	6,566 ⁰⁰	1.2	1	71,500 ⁰⁰	11,952 ¹¹	1,914 ⁰⁰	13,866 ¹¹
52. HASKELL Co.	28	26	353	3,835	19	2,494	12	360	17	5,899 ⁰⁰	1.9	4	71,300 ⁰⁰	21,900 ⁷⁴	9,111 ⁷¹	31,012 ⁴⁵
53. HENDERSON Co.	29	15	144	2,774	16	1,550	21	627	8	5,916 ⁰⁰	1.3	1	20,000 ⁰⁰	12,751 ²³	2,958 ⁰⁰	15,709 ²³
54. HILL Co.	28	23	298	5,286	20	3,493	33	973	37	15,510 ⁰⁰	2.0	5	290,150 ⁰⁰	50,269 ⁷⁸	21,691 ⁵²	71,961 ³⁰
55. HUNT Co.	44	35	523	7,633	48	7,496	41	1,247	31	20,734 ⁰⁰	4.1	6	282,275 ⁰⁰	73,933 ⁷³	24,061 ⁷²	97,995 ⁶⁸
56. JACK Co.	15	5	44	1,045	10	728	6	193	4	1,524 ⁴⁸	1.2	2	21,900 ⁰⁰	8,027 ⁷³	2,277 ¹³	10,304 ⁸⁶
57. JONES Co.	31	21	319	4,439	27	3,116	32	797	17	4,034 ⁹⁸	2.5	6	149,780 ⁰⁰	33,300 ⁵⁵	11,260 ²³	44,560 ⁷⁸
58. KANEHAM Co.	27	15	289	3,618	26	2,408	24	752	16	15,653 ²¹	2.1	5	119,050 ⁰⁰	31,039 ⁸⁷	12,820 ⁷⁴	43,860 ⁶¹
59. LAMAR Co.	31	15	216	4,342	28	3,919	46	1,230	12	4,310 ⁰³	2.9	8	528,000 ⁰⁰	35,348 ¹⁰	10,743 ⁷²	46,091 ⁸²
60. LARUSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61. LAMPASAS	24	31	90	1,606	18	1,753	22	713	7	2,618 ⁰⁰	1.8	3	60,320 ⁰⁰	14,893 ⁷²	1,621 ²⁵	16,515 ²⁵
62. LEON RIVER	33	22	218	3,651	23	2,364	21	644	14	1,829 ²²	2.7	3	73,927 ⁰⁰	18,011 ³¹	4,232 ⁷³	22,234 ²³
63. LIMESTONE Co.	27	14	420	4,448	23	3,325	27	812	20	10,632 ⁷⁵	2.5	6	232,050 ⁰⁰	87,959 ³²	8,782 ⁷⁴	96,741 ⁰⁷
64. LITTLEWATER VALLEY	20	16	189	2,463	15	2,474	31	671	2.8	15,619 ²⁹	1.5	7	187,329 ⁰⁰	52,264 ⁴⁰	23,609 ⁷²	75,874 ¹²

(4)

STATE OF TEXAS (REGISTRATION)	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MINISTERS	BAPTISTS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U. S.		W. M. F.		CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZED	CONTRIBUTED TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL LITURGICAL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
95. SAN ANTONIO	36	54	1,227	9,358	36	8,606	82	2,581	29	63,937 ²¹	34	6	440,425 ⁶⁴	155,757 ⁵⁹	31,274 ⁸⁵	187,034 ³²	
96. SAN MARCOS (MICHAEL SCURRY CO.)	30	14	289	4,031	27	3,055	24	724	17	12,665 ¹⁸	22	6	118,650 ²²	36,856 ⁷⁰	20,835 ⁷²	57,692 ⁴⁰	
97. SMITH CO.	16	8	66	1,167	10	1,070	24	721	4	8,152 ¹⁵	7	2	57,000 ⁹⁰	27,256 ⁴³	4,632 ¹⁸	31,888 ⁴¹	
98. SODA LAKE	20	24	379	5,193	40	4,831	26	814	46	18,010 ⁴⁵	35	3	210,600 ⁹⁵	39,784 ⁹³	18,933 ⁷⁴	58,717 ²³	
99. SOUTHERN TEXAS (CAMPBELL & CO.)	48	48	934	11,523	47	12,399	107	1,293	57	40,097 ⁷⁸	43	15	575,286 ⁹²	139,427 ⁴³	43,235 ⁶⁸	187,722 ⁷¹	
101. STAKED PLAINS	12	5	95	905	10	963	9	270	4	936 ⁷²	6	2	2,975 ⁹⁰	8,844 ⁷²	2,092 ²⁶	10,937 ⁴³	
102. STANWELL CO.	32	22	375	4,595	23	3,641	24	794	7	7,510 ⁸¹	13	6	118,200 ⁹¹	47,976 ²³	11,984 ⁴³	59,960 ²⁶	
103. SWEETWATER	16	11	97	1,073	12	787	7	241	5	1,483 ³³	9	1	16,150 ⁹⁰	8,314 ²⁴	5,614 ⁴⁹	13,928 ²²	
104. TARRANT CO.	55	71	585	8,568	49	7,548	57	1,561	22	24,784 ⁴⁹	36	6	439,150 ⁹²	150,288 ⁴⁶	39,688 ⁷²	189,976 ⁷⁸	
105. TARRANT CO.	61	63	802	20,302	55	13,570	117	3,567	50	93,888 ⁴⁴	57	10	1,886,723 ⁹³	196,155 ⁷⁵	67,643 ¹⁸	263,799 ¹³	
106. TARRANT CO.	21	12	243	3,333	18	2,696	34	1,122	13	8,267 ³⁵	14	5	194,580 ⁹⁰	28,841 ¹⁶	19,128 ³¹	47,969 ³¹	
107. THROCKMORTON	8	4	37	783	5	495	9	287	6	1,219 ¹⁴	5	1	16,250 ⁹¹	4,533 ²⁵	1,832 ³³	6,365 ⁶⁷	
108. TIERRA BLANCA	18	10	116	1,956	10	1,015	33	1,027	12	3,859 ²⁸	8	4	55,000 ⁹¹	15,549 ²⁷	6,539 ²³	22,088 ²⁹	
109. TRANS-CANADIAN	10	4	72	862	10	970	11	333	8	1,071 ⁵¹	7	4	37,600 ⁹⁰	11,551 ¹⁰	3,619 ¹²	15,170 ²³	
110. TRINITY	34	11	124	2,505	32	2,250	21	624	11	5,210 ⁷¹	26	4	84,795 ⁹⁰	21,174 ⁴²	5,517 ⁴³	26,691 ⁸⁷	
111. UNION	59	41	1,142	16,982	53	13,429	164	3,245	85	63,319 ⁷⁹	56	17	1,492,706 ⁹¹	295,440 ³³	56,051 ¹⁰	351,491 ⁴²	
112. UNITY	14	8	141	1,458	10	867	23	990	10	7,508 ³⁸	8	3	49,000 ⁹⁰	12,507 ¹⁸	7,338 ¹²	18,846 ¹²	
113. VAN ZANDT CO.	25	15	262	2,960	20	2,222	29	697	10	5,218 ⁸⁰	19	3	74,626 ⁹¹	16,718 ⁴⁵	7,074 ²⁸	23,793 ⁴³	
114. WACO	56	36	1,117	14,559	54	11,912	138	4,127	54	55,720 ⁹⁸	48	11	799,000 ⁹²	172,606 ⁴²	76,747 ²³	249,354 ⁵⁸	
115. WALKER CO.	18	9	86	1,729	10	900	16	481	8	3,355 ⁴²	11	1	22,000 ⁹⁰	9,883 ⁴³	1,091 ¹²	10,974 ⁶²	
116. WHEELER COLLINGBORTH	24	25	206	2,214	21	1,953	41	1,265	11	2,034 ⁷⁰	13	6	67,981 ⁸²	25,962 ⁸⁸	5,177 ²⁸	31,140 ³⁶	
117. WICHITA CO.	16	11	409	5,676	35	5,578	35	865	24	18,517 ²⁰	12	5	611,300 ⁹⁰	76,315 ¹³	28,889 ⁴⁵⁰	105,204 ⁶²	
118. WILBARGER FOARD	20	8	279	2,911	19	2,376	9	327	15	2,189 ³⁸	17	8	155,508 ⁹⁰	42,481 ¹⁶	7,744 ¹⁶	50,225 ¹²	
119. WILLIAMSON CO.	30	15	185	3,576	26	2,788	17	510	18	10,640 ⁴⁰	24	6	90,798 ⁸¹	32,520 ²¹	12,870 ⁶⁷	45,390 ⁸⁵	

(7)

120. WISE CO.	37	28	181	3,748	35	2,975	16	497	19	7,770 ⁸⁵	35	5	79,720 ⁰⁰	15,936 ⁹²	2,313 ⁷¹	39,069 ⁶⁸
121. YOUNG CO.	24	14	143	2,529	16	1,934	10	355	10	1,779 ³⁸	17	3	84,500 ⁶⁵	19,562 ²⁸	8,336 ⁶¹	27,899 ⁰³
TEX. B. M. A. 32	574	495	2,686	43,507	305	21,419	2	40	—	—	378	55	5,966,005 ²⁸	131,350 ²⁸	47,165 ²⁸	178,515 ⁹⁶
Misses' Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL 153	3,661	2,435	34,507	484,611	2834	357,530	3,503	100,840	1923	7,394 ⁸⁵	2,718	595	21,249,015 ²⁸	4,521,231 ²¹	1,654,007 ⁷⁸	6,175,234 ³⁷

VIRGINIA

1. ACCOMACK	30	17	200	4,430	30	4,628	15	520	118	16,466 ²¹	30	24	441,700 ⁰⁰	69,545 ⁸¹	27,462 ²¹	97,008 ⁶²
2. ALBERMARLE	29	10	198	4,380	27	3,866	17	680	46	7,372 ²⁵	23	4	264,371 ⁶⁴	56,754 ¹⁰	19,107 ⁶⁵	75,861 ⁷⁵
3. APPOMATOX	45	19	312	7,762	45	5,692	27	1,080	126	11,003 ⁸⁸	45	16	281,230 ⁰⁰	69,224 ¹⁸	25,943 ²⁵	95,168 ⁰²
4. AUGUSTA	41	21	310	5,963	40	6,286	36	1,240	64	10,412 ⁶⁵	36	21	409,100 ⁰⁰	65,955 ⁶⁷	24,028 ³⁹	87,983 ⁹⁷
5. BLACKWATER	30	18	328	7,879	31	6,973	33	1,320	134	22,032 ¹²	30	20	385,000 ⁰⁰	73,675 ²¹	46,672 ³⁹	122,347 ⁴³
6. BLUE RIDGE	41	12	169	2,648	30	2,719	12	480	20	2,094 ⁵⁵	37	—	240,950 ⁰⁰	29,690 ⁸⁴	4,114 ⁵⁰	33,805 ³⁴
7. CLING VALLEY	25	16	110	2,016	19	2,733	14	580	27	1,389 ⁸⁵	22	7	270,235 ⁰⁰	32,853 ²⁰	4,137 ²³	36,790 ²²
8. CONCORD	47	20	394	7,338	48	6,016	29	1,160	113	10,707 ⁶⁹	45	15	290,700 ⁰⁰	84,047 ²⁵	24,039 ²⁰	108,087 ⁰⁵
9. DAN RIVER	30	13	295	6,275	34	4,122	24	1,040	70	13,283 ⁴⁰	24	9	248,000 ⁰⁰	28,080 ⁴⁰	19,959 ²⁴	45,039 ⁸⁴
10. DOVER	61	80	883	25,305	61	25,486	111	4,440	148	95,151 ²¹	54	22	2,165,750 ⁰⁰	404,807 ²⁴	217,779 ²¹	622,587 ⁶⁵
11. GUSHEN	48	20	286	8,511	47	4,428	31	1,240	120	11,738 ⁶⁸	42	13	250,400 ⁰⁰	36,804 ³³	23,974 ²⁴	60,877 ⁴²
12. HERMON	25	12	146	4,370	24	3,017	17	680	60	2,262 ¹²	23	4	110,440 ⁰⁰	16,434 ¹¹	16,492 ²⁹	32,926 ⁷²
13. JAMES RIVER	27	10	119	3,032	28	2,078	15	600	53	2,515 ¹⁷	27	15	99,350 ⁰⁰	11,096 ⁹⁴	5,968 ⁰⁰	17,046 ²⁵
14. LEBANON	52	22	204	5,511	45	6,079	29	1,160	46	3,642 ¹⁷	46	10	326,100 ⁰⁰	25,672 ²⁰	13,602 ⁰⁹	39,274 ⁶⁹
15. MIDDLE DISTRICT	38	22	448	6,928	37	7,228	22	880	117	13,068 ⁰⁵	37	7	323,374 ⁰⁰	83,938 ⁵⁶	37,267 ²⁵	121,226 ²¹
16. NEW LEBANON	47	31	378	4,356	27	3,870	24	960	38	3,296 ¹¹	31	—	261,600 ⁰⁰	53,241 ²³	2,464 ⁹⁶	77,887 ⁰⁰
17. NEW RIVER	26	24	119	1,840	24	1,460	15	600	62	572 ⁸⁴	21	—	40,149 ⁰⁰	7,312 ²⁶	1,506 ⁸²	8,819 ²³
18. PENINSULA	28	23	313	6,443	30	6,284	40	1,600	65	13,488 ⁹⁹	27	11	473,500 ⁰⁰	73,269 ²¹	34,557 ⁰²	107,820 ¹¹
19. PETERSBURG	35	21	453	6,916	33	6,831	41	1,640	75	12,734 ⁰⁹	34	9	581,400 ⁰⁰	116,827 ¹⁹	41,506 ²⁴	158,333 ⁴³
20. PIEDMONT	37	11	197	5,376	36	3,012	18	720	50	3,568 ⁴⁷	29	23	156,600 ⁰⁰	21,047 ⁸²	6,491 ⁵¹	27,531 ⁴²

STATE OF VIRGINIA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBUT- IONS	CHURCH HOURS	PASTORS BOXES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSERS	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & BENEFI- TENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSERS
21. PITTSYLVANIA	44	29	532	9,312	44	8,021	43	1,720	93	13,892 ⁶⁴	43	39,076 ⁶⁰	78,822 ⁵⁴	36,882 ³⁵	115,704 ⁸⁹	
22. PETERSBURGH	43	40	863	17,495	46	17,731	58	2,320	117	46,785 ⁷⁹	42	1,595,574 ⁷⁷	2,70,808 ⁶²	82,157 ⁶⁰	353,060 ²⁷	
23. POTOMAC	62	34	338	7,758	61	7,526	44	1,760	97	11,048 ⁵⁰	58	483,350 ⁶⁶	65,889 ⁶²	27,593 ⁶⁸	93,482 ⁵⁰	
24. POWELL RIVER	26	26	89	1,583	17	1,223	5	200	9	467 ²⁴	19	31,100 ⁵⁰	5,564 ⁴⁰	1,619 ⁶⁷	7,184 ⁵¹	
25. RAPPANNOCK	62	30	428	11,975	62	8,948	50	2,000	212	19,848 ¹⁵	62	352,583 ⁶⁴	76,824 ⁶⁶	32,770 ⁵²	109,595 ⁵⁸	
26. SHENANDOAH	26	13	274	3,424	25	3,105	13	520	43	4,186 ⁶⁷	23	236,400 ⁶⁰	57,309 ⁶⁴	17,039 ⁶⁷	68,349 ⁶²	
27. SHILOH	41	16	172	5,597	40	3,036	13	520	63	7,156 ⁶⁵	41	159,100 ⁶⁰	26,480 ⁶⁴	17,816 ⁶⁵	44,377 ⁶²	
28. STRAWBERRY	55	22	625	12,488	50	7,248	34	1,360	46	25,082 ⁷⁴	48	500,000 ⁶⁰	104,996 ⁶²	65,168 ⁶⁵	170,164 ⁶³	
29. VALLEY	63	49	694	15,118	53	14,956	57	2,280	133	22,687 ⁶⁶	58	1,057,225 ⁶⁴	206,085 ⁶⁵	68,746 ⁶⁹	274,832 ⁶⁰	
TOTAL 29	664	480	4,817	211,529	1,096	1,873,302	887	35,320	2,325	408,767 ⁶⁸	1,061	12,379,365 ⁶⁷	2,246,283 ⁶⁰	969,122 ⁶⁰	3,215,405 ⁶⁷	

THE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION

ORGANIZATION

Capable Co-operating Officers	1
Board Member from Every Church	2
Subsidiary Organizations	3
Live and Capable Missionary Church to Church Institutes	4
Evangelistic Campaign	5
2 Stewardship and Enlistment Campaigns	6
Information and Aid for Church Buildings	7
Pastoral Supply Committee	8
Baptist Paper Going to Homes	9
Annual Meetings Planned Well	10
90% of Churches Represented	11
Careful and Accurate Minutes Compiled and Printed in 30 Days	12
	13

As to the District Associations, we seek to reach out one hand to the Churches and extend the other to the Denomination

They reach out one hand to the Churches and extend the other to the Denomination

all the Work of Southern Baptists

WORK

1	Cultivating Christian Fellowship
2	Conferring Together About All Great Kingdom Interests
3	Laying Plans, Devising Means, Fostering Agencies for Advancement of the Kingdom
4	Carrying on Evangelistic, Enlistment, Enlargement, Enlightenment Work

FOUNDATIONS OF THE DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

New Testament Church Councils

New Testament Churches Co-operating Together

The Nature of New Testament Churches

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1924-1925

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened.	Value of Property	Indebtedness	No. of Buildings.	Grounds in Acres or Blocks.	Total Capacity in Beds.	Total Receipts Past Year.	Net Earnings if Any.	Planning Extensions.
Ala., Alabama Baptist.....	Mr. W. R. Seymour, Selma.....	1922	\$300,000.00	\$125,000.00	2	1 block	65	\$81,967.95	none	No
Ala., Birmingham Baptist.....	Mr. N. A. Barrett, Mgr., 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., B'ham.....	1922	275,000.00	259,000.00	4	1/2 block	100	150,000.00	none	No
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored).....	Mr. W. R. Seymour, Selma.....	1922	10,000.00	3,000.00	1	2 lots	50	10,000.00	none	No
Ark., Baptist Davis.....	Miss Coral M. Page, Pine Bluff.....	1920	150,000.00	4,000.00	1	1/2 block	57	30,909.94	\$2,393.55	No
Ark., Baptist State.....	Dr. J. P. Runyan, Little Rock.....	1920	500,000.00	345,351.43	1	1 block	325	75,643.94	4,212.02	No
Ga., Georgia Baptist.....	Arch C. Cree, D. D., Atlanta, 317 Palmer Bldg.,.....	1913	577,281.90	300,000.00	1	1 block	110	289,540.54	none	No
Ky., Kentucky Baptist.....	Mr. F. J. McGinty, Louisville.....	1924	610,000.00	70,000.00	5	1 block	150	none	none	No
La., Louisiana Baptist.....	Mr. J. E. Oliver, Alexandria.....	1917	150,079.16	50,000.00	2	5 acres	60	71,069.30	1,581.50	Yes
La., Louisiana Baptist.....	Mrs. B. E. Goughly, Jackson.....	1910	250,000.00	75,000.00	2	390,290 ft	75	386,275.21	16,807.14	Yes
Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	1890	677,784.48	50,000.00	9	4 acres	375	11,926.26	none	No
Mo., Missouri Baptist.....	Miss Essie Crenshaw, Clovis.....	1920	298,000.00	none	1	1 block	223	78,000.00	none	No
N. M., New Mexico Baptist.....	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem.....	1923	50,000.00	125,000.00	1	10 a. (4 blk)	106	64,726.30	9,491.32	No
N. C., North Carolina Baptist.....	Mr. David Furry, Muskogee.....	1909	137,251.66	45,054.99	3	3/4 block	64	32,208.72	28,602.83	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist.....	Mr. G. M. London, Miami.....	1919	150,000.00	none	2	3/4 block	50	158,808.65	5,659.68	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist.....	Rev. W. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	1914	453,000.00	170,000.00	6	3/4 block	125	figures ava	liable.	No
Tenn., Baptist Hospital.....	Rev. Foster Gaines, Nashville.....	1914	Taken over	by Baptists	October 1924	0	0	figures ava	liable.	No
Tenn., Baptist Memorial.....	Mr. Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis.....	1912	1,800,000.00	210,000.00	2	2 lots	400	438,900.00	13,710.15	No
Tenn., Baylor Hospital.....	Mr. W. J. Meyers, Business Mgr., Dallas.....	1905	1,983,297.54	404,991.77	11	1 1/2 blocks	432	502,995.04	none	No
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	Mr. Robt Jolly, Houston.....	1907	1,900,000.00	500,000.00	7	1 block	200	200,000.00	6,000.00	No
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium.....	Mr. H. R. Haney, Mgr., Waco.....	1920	450,000.00	275,000.00	1	2 blocks	100	109,136.68	none	No
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist.....	Dr. W. M. Whiteside, Ft. Worth.....	1922	300,000.00	none	4	1 block	65	48,210.89	none	Yes
Texas, So. Baptist T. B. Sanatorium.....	Rev. H. F. Vermillion, D. D., El Paso.....	1919	566,000.00	85,000.00	6	143.7 a.	125	115,000.00	none	No
Texas, West Texas Baptist.....	Mr. H. V. Campbell, Abilene.....	1924	235,000.00	90,000.00	1	25 acres	52	21,522.00	none	Yes
Va., Virginia Baptist.....	O. B. Barker, Pres., Lynchburg.....	1924	330,000.00	90,000.00	1	25 acres	52	21,522.00	none	Yes
			\$11,247,694.74	\$3,136,398.19	75		3,109	\$2,826,941.42	\$88,458.29	5

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1924-1925—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										No. of Patients on Charity	Total Expended on Charity
	Proposed Extension in No. of Beds	Cost of Proposed Extension	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of Patients	No. Patients	No. Patients		
Ala., Alabama Baptist	Mr. W. R. Seymour, Selma		none	No	95	846	930	1,776	246	1,776	\$12,000.00	
Ala., Birmingham Baptist	Mr. N. A. Barrett, Mgr., 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., B'ham.		25	No	50	1,792	702	2,494	50	2,494	9,000.00	
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored)	Mr. W. R. Seymour, Selma							1,194		1,194		
Ark., Baptist Davis	Miss Coral M. Page, Pine Bluff		none	No	32	549	155	704	67	704	3,520.60	
Ark., Baptist State	Dr. J. P. Runyon, Little Rock			Yes	68	1,085	736	1,821	199	1,821	6,791.64	
Ga., Georgia Baptist	Arch. C. Creech, D. A. Harris, 317 Palmer Bldg.	\$500,000.00		No	78	2,306	836	3,604	362	3,604	30,289.11	
Ky., Kentucky Baptist	Mr. F. J. McGivray, Louisville				23							
La., Louisiana Baptist	Mr. F. J. McGivray, Louisville			Yes	55	1,254	158	1,412	125	1,412	3,028.00	
La., Louisiana Baptist	Mr. J. E. Oliver, Alexandria	40,000.00	none	No	50	3,319	800	2,119	283	2,119	1,423.84	
Miss., Mississippi Baptist	Mrs. B. E. Gaherty, Jackson	50,000.00	none	Yes	120	3,832	1,275	5,901	303	5,901	19,000.00	
Mo., Missouri Baptist	Mrs. B. A. Wilkes, 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis		none	Yes	50	286	189	445	17	445	381.00	
N. C., North Carolina Baptist	Miss Essie Crenshaw, Clarks		none	No	24							
N. C., North Carolina Baptist	Dr. C. T. J. Apple, Winston-Salem		none	No	30							
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist	Mr. David Parry, Muskogee		none	No	16	378	442	820	64	820	2,519.75	
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist	Mr. G. M. Lott, Miami		none	Yes	50	1,216	1,112	2,437	348	2,437	3,608.89	
S. C., South Carolina Baptist	Rev. W. M. Whiteside, Columbia		none	some	90							
Tenn., Baptist Hospital	Mr. Foster Gaines, Nashville		none	Yes	175							
Tenn., Baptist Hospital	Mr. Geo. D. Stead, Memphis		none	No	160	6,827	2,909	9,971	1,616	9,971	129,977.63	
Texas, Baylor Hospital	Mr. W. J. Meyers, Business Mgr., Dallas		none	some	160	3,407	1,563	4,770	1,191	4,770	36,821.37	
Texas, Baptist Hospital	Mr. Robt. Jolly, Houston		482	No	75	1,892	389	2,291	152	2,291	25,000.00	
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium	Mr. H. R. Roney, Mgr., Waco		unk n	No	45	1,892	389	2,291	152	2,291	6,205.34	
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist	Dr. W. M. Whitfield, Ft. Worth	75,000.00	none	No	36							
Texas, St. Brigid T. B. Sanatorium	Rev. H. F. Vermillion, D. D., El Paso		none	some	15							
Texas, West Texas Baptist	Mr. H. V. Campbell, Abilene		25	No	18							
Va., Virginia Baptist	O. B. Barker, Pres., Lynchburg	100,000.00	25	No	15	277	91	368	8	368	168.00	
TOTALS 24 Hospitals	285	\$765,000.00	632	8	1,133	26,766	12,446	56,992	7,545	56,992	\$320,621.84	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1924-1925—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										No. Religion.	What Standard.
	No. White Patients.	No. Colored Patients.	No. Patients.	No. Baptist Patients.	No. Methodist Patients.	No. Presbyterian Patients.	No. Disciples Patients.	No. Catholic Patients.	Others.	250		
Ala., Alabama Baptist	772	101	32	605	349	155					418	Class A-1 Grade A
Ala., Birmingham Baptist												
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored)												
Ark., Baptist Davis	1,821	none	none	467	309	61	126	62	48	748	748	Not comply standardized
Ark., Baptist State	3,604	none	none	1,450	814	324	140	62	716	92	92	Grade A
Cal., Georgia Baptist	1,277	135	no record	300	275	180	50	35	unk'n	unknown	unknown	A-1
Cal., Kentucky Baptist	2,119	none	none	750	375	300		150	100	444	444	Grade B
Cal., Louisiana Baptist	5,481	none	none	816	600	482		947	1,466	1,667	1,667	Class A
Cal., Mississippi Baptist	440	5	5	143	142	82	18	20	750	290	290	Class A
Cal., Missouri Baptist	1,750			563	231	105	95	51	92	373	373	Standard A*
Cal., New Mexico Baptist				85	71	18	64	9	11	436	436	Not comply
Cal., North Carolina Baptist				949	390	142	204	22	98	632	632	First Class Mem. Amer. Col. of Surg.
Cal., Oklahoma Baptist	820	none	none									
Cal., S. C., South Carolina Baptist	2,437	none	none									
Tenn., Baptist Hospital												
Tenn., Baptist Memorial	11,657	none	none	2,889	2,703	1,044		380	1,614	1,607	1,607	Class A
Texas, Baylor Hospital	4,270			2,082	1,394	452	472	81	910	5,200	5,200	Class A
Texas, Baptist Hospital	2,256	27	8	894	333	56	119	20	1,433	2,443	2,443	A-1
Texas, Central Texas Baptist Sanitarium				891	333	56	119	20	68	804	804	A-1
Texas, Ft. Worth Baptist	219	none	4									Grade A
Texas, West Texas Baptist	368											
Texas, West Texas Baptist												
Va., Virginia Baptist				138	75	45	none	12	78	20	20	Eligible
TOTALS 24 Hospitals	40,071	263	55	14,045	8,264	3,466	1,389	1,905	6,972	15,303	15,303	

SOUTHERN BAPTIST BENEVOLENCES

1924

HOSPITALS

Alabama
3

Arkansas
2

Georgia 1

Kentucky 1

Louisiana 1

Mississippi 1

Missouri 1

New Mexico 1

No. Carolina 1

Oklahoma
2

So. Carolina 1

Tennessee 1

Texas
6

Virginia 1

Total 23
Patients 53,317

ORPHANAGES

Every
Southern
State
Has
ONE
and
Kentucky
Has
TWO

Total 19
Children 3,772

FOREIGN MISSION HOSPITALS

9 Hospitals
38 Doctors
36 Nurses
23 Buildings

Total 9
Patients 77,715

OLD MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

Founded in
1918
Made Gifts to
568
Aged Ministers
342
Widows and
100
Dependent
Children
in
1924

UNIFIED BUDGET PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1924-1925

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Value of Property.	Indebtedness.	Average in Farms.	No. of Buildings.	Value of Equip- ment and Furnishings.	No. of Children in Homes.	Capacity of Homes.	Children Declined for want of Room.
Louise Short Widows' and Orphans' Home.....	J. O. Colley, Troy, Ala.....	\$ 83,315.00	\$ 10,097.31	207	10	\$ 16,771.79	220	210	52
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	C. R. Pugh, Monticello, Ark.....	150,000.00	56,600.00	245	4	50,000.00	75	125	12
Baptist Home for Children.....	Miss Mary N. Talmadge, 904 Newton St., N. E. Washington, D. C.....	120,540.00	5,000.00	27	1	25,000.00	37	37	none
Florida Baptist Children's Home.....	W. P. E. Trice, Arcadia, Florida.....	100,000.00	9,800.00	27	1	25,000.00	120	125	125
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home.....	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville, Ga.....	323,000.00	none	72	1	25,000.00	337	300	125
Carmi Baptist Orphanage.....	Rev. J. D. Martin, Carmi, Ill.....	121,000.00	25,384.42	220	1	5,000.00	105	110	none
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home.....	M. Gre. Moore, Chadwell, Ky.....	181,000.00	30,000.00	309	1	13,000.00	220	250	400
Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home.....	Dr. M. Hays, 1022 So. 2nd St., Louisville, Ky.....	79,500.00	none	430	1	125,000.00	162	155	155
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.....	Rev. F. C. Jowers, Monroe, La.....	267,500.00	58,397.92	430	1	125,000.00	150	200	106
The Baptist Children's Aid Society.....	Baltimore, Md.....	150,000.00	none	112	6	10,000.00	175	200	none
The Mississippi Baptist Orphanage.....	Rev. J. H. Carter, Jackson, Miss.....	125,000.00	none	115	6	19,000.00	177	225	none
The Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home*.....	Rev. C. H. Eilers, St. Louis, Mo.....	325,000.00	10,000.00	100	5	43,382.50	50	85	1,000
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home.....	Rev. C. W. Stumph, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.....	887,563.81	none	470	10	41,611.09	944	944	1,000
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.....	Rev. M. L. Kesner, Thomasville, N. C.....	100,000.00	50,000.00	40	2	31,000.00	130	100	100
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home.....	E. A. Howard, 223 W. 1st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.....	600,000.00	none	60	25	31,000.00	350	350	96
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.....	Rev. A. T. Johnson, Retreat, S. C.....	225,000.00	27,500.00	254	9	25,000.00	191	210	50
Tenn. Baptist Orphans' Home.....	Rev. W. J. Stewart, Route 5, Franklin, Tenn.....	1,100,000.00	28,000.00	1,510	25	30,000.00	285	288	1,000
Buckner Orphans' Home.....	H. F. Buckner, J. D. Buckner, Mgrs., Dallas, Texas.....	300,000.00	none	200	15	none	250	290	none
Baptist Orphanage of Virginia.....	Rev. P. H. Chelf, Salem, Va.....	none	28,000.00	200	15	30,000.00	255	290	none
TOTALS 19		\$4,866,423.81	\$310,789.65	5,441	158	\$836,772.00	4,416	4,634	2,943

* Last Year's Report

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1924-1925—Continued

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS										
	Teachers Employed.	Expended on Maintenance.	Expended on Each Child (Est.)	Surgical and Dental Treatment.	Medical Treatment Given.	School Maintained.	Grades Taught.	Kinds of Vocational Training.	Monthly Examinations.	Weekly Religious Services.	Children Placed Out.
Louise Short Widows' and Orphans' Home.	none	\$ 37,068.00	\$ 185.00	137	91	No	2	5	No	Yes	34
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.	1	9,392.74	15	15	no record	Yes	2	5	Yes	Daily	15
Baptist Home for Children.	3	25,178.72	18.68	20	25	Yes	8	5	Yes	Daily	1
Florida Baptist Children's Home.	3	69,862.00	205.00	337	78	Yes	8	5	weekly	Daily	none
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home.	5	18,602.77	186.00	15	1	Yes	2	49	No	Daily	none
Carmi Baptist Orphanage.	3	27,210.93	159.13	25	10	Yes	8	5	No	Daily	none
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home.	none	31,673.00	134.00	50	236	No	7	4	Yes	Yes	79
Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home.	4	24,407.65	163.00	50	60	Yes	7	7	Yes	Yes	none
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.	4	24,407.65	163.00	50	60	Yes	7	7	Yes	Yes	79
The Baptist Children's Aid Society.	12	23,252.60	10.00	77	52	Yes	8	6	Yes	Daily	39
The Missouri Baptist Orphanage.	2	30,679.00	173.00	55	55	Yes	2	2	No	Daily	7
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home.*	21	11,741.74	146	25	45	No	none	42	No	Daily	7
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.	21	264,491.78	289.44	146	185	Yes	11	5 +	No	Daily	none
Oklahoma Baptist Orphanage.	12	106,000.00	240.00	40	25	No	11	2	Yes	Yes	10
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.	12	37,000.00	175.00	365	145	Yes	12	5 +	Yes	Yes	16
Tenn. Baptist Orphanage.	14	37,000.00	240.00	many	many	Yes	10	2 +	No	Yes	16
Buckner Orphanage.	18	65,198.45	300.00	65	225	Yes	11	6 +	Yes	Yes	100
Baptist Orphanage of Virginia.	7	65,198.45	150.00	65	225	Yes	10	1 +	.....	Daily	none
TOTALS 19	97	\$824,259.39	\$2,711.25	1,450	1,158	12	101	10	18	10	301

* Last Year's Report

Southern Baptist Schools

SESSION 1923-1924

ALBERT R. BOND, Editorial Secretary

Education Board Southern Baptist Convention
1214 Age-Herald Building
Birmingham, Ala.

The following Survey presents the data for the session of 1923-1924:

1. **Statistics.**—Southern Baptists have 117 schools that are classified thus: Senior Colleges, 32; Junior Colleges, 31; Academies or High Schools, 49; Bible Schools, 5. Registration: Men, 16,090; women, 20,137; total, 36,227. Faculty: Men, 956; women, 999; total, 1,955. Ministerial students, 3,110; Volunteers for special Christian service, 2,206. Financial: Value of property, \$31,020,135; value of endowment, \$15,115,284; total valuation, \$46,135,419.

2. **Some Observations.**—During the five-year period of the 75 Million Campaign, our schools have had a wonderful increase: students, 23 per cent; value of property, 67 per cent; value of endowment, 61 per cent; total valuation, 65 per cent. The Campaign allocated to Christian education a sum larger than the total investment in our schools prior to the Campaign.

The Campaign made it possible for our schools to supplement the contributions of the Campaign by large gifts from individuals, the General Education Board of New York, and other Foundations.

The enrollment of women students is larger than that of men. This ratio increases with the Senior Colleges. The call to make money, regardless of special preparation, seems to be more insistent with the men.

Baptists may rightly be proud of their schools. Their chief need is adequate facilities of property and endowment.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1923-24 Enrollment			1923-24 Faculty			Ministerial Stu'ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION		
				M.		T.	M.		F.			Property	Endow't	Total
				F.	T.	F.	T.							
Howard College	Birmingham, Ala.	John C. Dawson	S	305	175	480	21	9	30	46	5	\$ 413,615	\$ 353,400	\$ 807,015
Judson College	Marion, Ala.	E. V. Baldy	S	1	265	266	3	23	26	32	20	400,000	292,000	692,000
Newton Institute	Newton, Ala.	R. W. Langham	J	100	110	210	8	5	13	32	1	100,000	100,000	200,000
*Eldridge Baptist Acad.	Eldridge, Ala.	J. H. Longrier	A	52	63	115	2	6	8	5	7	48,000	48,000	96,000
*Tenn. River Institute	Bridgeport, Ala.	M. M. Barnett	A	50	88	138	2	2	4	4		80,000	80,000	160,000
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Chas. E. Dicken	S	190	168	358	13	8	21	39	10	350,000	500,000	850,000
Central Bapt. College	Conway, Ark.	Deak S. Campbell	J	239	239	478	4	17	21	20	20	250,000	10,000	260,000
*Hagarville Academy	Hagarville, Ark.	Burl A. Ramsey	A	73	69	142	1	3	4	4		22,500	22,500	45,000
*Maynard Bapt. Academy	Maynard, Ark.	C. M. Myrick	A	44	56	100	1	4	5	1		18,000	18,000	36,000
*Jonesboro College	Jonesboro, Ark.	J. N. Mallory	J	40	81	121	4	6	10	23	9	200,000	200,000	400,000
*Mountain Home College	Mt. Home, Ark.	H. D. Morton	J	94	41	175	1	2	3	11	3	100,000	100,000	200,000
*Mt. Ida Bapt. Academy	Mount Ida, Ark.	T. Delos Mullins	A	41	49	90	3	3	6	6	12	18,000	18,000	36,000
*Newton Co. Academy	Parchemon, Ark.	W. T. Burdine	A	20	42	62	1	3	4	1		30,000	30,000	60,000
*Carroll Co. Institute	Blue Eye, Mo.	J. H. Lauck	A	20	42	62	1	3	4	1		25,225	1,000	26,225
John B. Stetson Univ.	DeLand, Fla.	Lincoln Hulley	S	242	241	483	20	16	36	36		450,052	1,023,000	1,473,052
Moree University	Macon, Ga.	R. W. Weaver	S	899	123	1,022	63	2	65	162	1	980,221	796,493	1,776,714
Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Ga.	Aquila Chamlee	S	267	267	534	11	17	28	70		410,000	80,000	490,000
*Blairsville Collegiate Inst.	Blairsville, Ga.	D. J. Blocker	S	213	213	426	7	16	23	3	3	489,094	200,000	689,094
Brewton-Parier Inst.	Blairsville, Ga.	W. P. Lunsford	A	40	35	75	1	2	3	2	1	20,000	2,500	22,500
*Chattahoochee High School	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	A. M. Gates	A	99	85	184	5	6	10	5		122,500	2,500	125,000
Gibson-Mercer Acad.	Clermont, Ga.	W. L. Walker	A	66	34	100	2	2	4	13	3	32,000	32,000	64,000
Hearn Academy	Bowman, Ga.	J. W. Brookshire	A	45	43	88	3	4	7	2		50,000	50,000	100,000
Hiwassee Jr. College	Cave Springs, Ga.	H. E. Nelson	A	39	15	54	2	3	5	8	6	60,785	11,227	72,012
M. P. Willingham S. for G.	Hiwassee, Ga.	A. B. Greene	J	51	50	101	4	4	7	8		30,000	2,000	32,000
Locust Grove Institute	Blue Ridge, Ga.	Claude Gray	A	133	146	279	11	12	20	11		70,000	100,000	170,000
Norman Institute	Locust Grove, Ga.	L. H. Browning	A	151	104	255	7	8	15	20	6	132,800	100,000	232,800
North Ga. Bapt. Inst.	Norman Park, Ga.	J. L. Underwood	J	65	95	160	1	3	4	1	2	15,000	15,000	30,000
Piedmont Institute	Morganton, Ga.	W. C. Carlton	A	84	119	203	3	5	8	12	4	67,500	67,500	135,000
Ewing College	Waycross, Ga.	August Griesel	S	73	91	164	5	6	11	38	16	140,000	19,000	159,000
Sou. Bapt. Theo. Sem.	Ewing, Ill.	E. Y. Mullins	B	442	442	884	10	7	17	41		500,000	1,725,000	2,225,000
Georgetown College	Louisville, Ky.	M. B. Adams	B	176	196	372	18	7	25	28		240,025	635,205	875,230
Bethel College	Georgetown, Ky.	W. C. James	J	132	15	147	11	11	22	40	1	217,484	87,484	304,968
*Bethel Woman's College	Russellville, Ky.	J. W. Gaines	J	201	201	402	1	21	22	15		218,000	400	218,400
Cumberland College	Barbourville, Ky.	C. W. Elsey	A	27	24	51	3	7	10	10		85,000	85,000	170,000
*Hazard Bapt. Institute	Williamaburg, Ky.	L. E. Strickland	J	249	274	523	12	13	25	25	12	309,000	420,000	729,000
Oneida Bapt. Institute	Hazard, Ky.	Paul Thompson	A	129	126	255	3	5	7	1		150,000	150,000	300,000
Campbellville College	Salersville, Ky.	Mrs. S. W. Russell	A	160	161	321	4	6	10	1	5	100,000	100,000	200,000
W. M. U. Training School	Oneida, Ky.	L. E. Curry	J	140	130	270	4	10	14	13	1	135,000	10,000	145,000
Baptist Bible Institute	Campbellville, Ky.	Miss Carrie Littlejohn	B	132	119	251	1	22	115	136		275,000	102,000	377,000
Louisiana College	New Orleans, La.	B. H. DeMent	S	278	246	524	17	7	24	34	8	400,000	34,000	434,000
	Pineville, La.	C. Cottingham	S	219	219	438	1	1	2	2		560,000	560,000	1,120,000

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1923-24 Enrollment			1923-24 Faculty			Minis-terial Status	Volun-teers	VALUATION		
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			Property	Endow't	Total
Acadia Bapt. Academy.....	Church Pt., La.....	Thos. E. Mixon.....	A	73	61	134	2	5	7	6	8	\$ 20,000	\$	20,000
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	J. W. Provine.....	S	464	62	526	26	85	26	20	20	365,000	640,000	1,005,000
Blue Mountain College.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	J. L. Johnson.....	S	500	500	1,000	22	30	30	40	40	350,000	200,000	550,000
Clarke Memorial College.....	Blue Mt., Miss.....	H. T. Lowrey.....	S	1	231	232	6	13	19	50	50	372,000	22,000	394,000
Hillman College.....	Newton, Miss.....	W. T. McLaurin.....	J	92	53	145	5	3	8	35	5	58,000		58,000
William Jewell College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	M. P. L. Berry.....	J	128	128	256	3	10	13	10	10	50,000		50,000
Hardin College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	H. C. Wayman.....	S	330	74	404	17	57	17	57	8	538,028	819,116	1,357,144
La Grange College.....	Mexico, Mo.....	S. J. Wagoner.....	J	295	295	590	6	25	31	27	27	438,000	106,000	544,000
Stephens College.....	La Grange, Mo.....	John W. Crouch.....	J	107	148	255	4	12	16	29	27	87,000	93,000	180,000
Southwest Bapt. College.....	Columbia, Mo.....	James M. Wood.....	J	143	614	757	9	40	49	32	32	1,222,000		1,222,000
Will Mayfield College.....	Rodlav, Mo.....	J. C. Pike.....	J	170	138	308	5	7	12	65	32	155,000	15,000	174,000
Montezuma Bapt. College.....	Marble Hill, Mo.....	A. F. Hendrick.....	J	143	194	337	4	7	11	24	8	137,000	150,000	287,000
Wake Forest College.....	East Las Vegas, N. C.....	J. M. Cook.....	S	878	197	340	11	11	22	36	44	500,000		500,000
Berlith College.....	Wake Forest, N. C.....	W. L. Potent.....	S	465	465	930	8	36	44	38	10	333,862	1,775,748	2,109,610
Baie's Creek Academy.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Chan. E. Brewer.....	A	141	143	287	4	9	13	29	15	455,340	410,000	865,340
Chowan College.....	Boiling Springs, N. C.....	J. D. Huggins.....	A	332	280	612	9	10	19	36	15	203,000	3,000	206,000
Fruitland Institute.....	Baie's Creek, N. C.....	J. A. Campbell.....	S	104	112	216	2	14	16	8	20	175,000	1,000	176,000
Liberty-Piedmont Inst.....	Murfreesboro, N. C.....	Charles P. Weaver.....	A	86	176	262	4	8	12	7	2	50,000	25,000	75,000
Mans Hill College.....	Hendersonville, N. C.....	N. A. Melton.....	A	106	111	217	2	6	8	2	2	55,000		55,000
Met. View College.....	Clyde, N. C.....	L. E. White.....	A	297	211	512	5	11	20	58	20	185,000	25,000	210,000
Oxford College.....	Wallburg, N. C.....	E. F. Mumford.....	J	60	73	133	4	14	18	4	5	75,000		75,000
South Mt. Ind. Inst.....	Mans Hill, N. C.....	J. C. Moore.....	J	127	127	254	2	7	9	4	4	60,000		60,000
Sylvia Collegiate Inst.....	Oxford, N. C.....	R. H. Holliday.....	A	35	40	75	2	7	9	3	3	20,000	600	20,600
Yancey Collegiate Inst.....	Union Mills, N. C.....	Miss Ora Hall.....	A	117	112	229	2	8	10	4	4	3,000	2,000	5,000
Okla. Baptist Univ.....	Sylvia, N. C.....	J. C. Hough.....	S	103	121	228	7	8	15	8	6	75,000	2,000	77,000
Furman University.....	Wingate, N. C.....	J. B. Huff.....	J	130	148	278	3	7	10	10	10	150,000		150,000
Anderson College.....	Burnsville, N. C.....	Ralph M. Lee.....	A	427	479	906	32	14	46	82	37	320,000	40,000	360,000
Greenlee Woman's College.....	Shawnee, Okla.....	J. B. Lawrence.....	S	488	296	784	25	21	46	72	10	272,100	300,000	572,100
Litton College.....	Greenville, S. C.....	W. J. McElhlin.....	S	214	214	428	6	13	19	5	5	350,000		350,000
Edisto Anderson College.....	Anderson, S. C.....	John E. White.....	S	598	568	1,166	3	32	35	38	12	500,000	440,785	940,785
N. Greenville Bapt. Acad.....	Greenville, S. C.....	E. W. Sikes.....	S	37	265	302	3	16	19	8	8	600,000		600,000
Long Creek Academy.....	Gaffney, S. C.....	R. C. Granberry.....	A	100	65	165	4	4	8	21	28	425,000	50,000	475,000
Six Mile Academy.....	Savner, S. C.....	W. H. Cannada.....	A	41	38	79	2	9	11	6	6	75,000		75,000
Peo-Deer Academy.....	Tigerville, S. C.....	H. C. Hester.....	A	23	29	52	2	1	3	1	1	100,000	150	100,150
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.....	O. E. Sams.....	S	600	644	1,244	20	11	31	50	60	684,000	140,000	824,000
			S	240	287	527	12	13	25	60	58	320,459	290,723	611,182

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1923-24 Enrollment				1923-24 Faculty			Ministerial Status	Volunteers	VALUATION				
				M.		F.		T.		M.			F.	T.	Property	Endow't	Total
				M.	F.	M.	F.	T.									
Hall-Moody Normal School.....	Marlin, Tenn.	James T. Warren.....	J	165	233	398	6	6	12	43	2	\$ 114,068	\$	114,068			
Tennessee College.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. Atwood.....	S	155	155	155	10	10	16	16	1	352,119		352,119			
*Cobby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.	R. L. Marshall.....	A	60	50	110	1	1	5	4		25,000		25,000			
*Doyle Bapt. Institute.....	Doyle, Tenn.	J. L. McAliley.....	A	25	50	75	4	5	9	3	18	85,000		85,000			
*Harrison-Chilhowes Inst.....	Seymour, Tenn.	J. E. Barton.....	A	125	138	263	4	5	9	3	2	50,000		50,000			
*Stucon Valley Academy.....	Helena, Tenn.	Miss Ossie Allison.....	A	91	91	182	2	2	4	2	2	20,000		20,000			
*Smoky Mt. Academy.....	Sevierville, Tenn.	Miss Mayme Grimes.....	A	50	55	105	2	4	2	4	2	15,000		15,000			
*Watauga Academy.....	Butler, Tenn.	C. C. Perry.....	A	37	40	77	2	3	5	1	35	25,000		25,000			
S. W. Bapt. Theo. Semi.....	Ft. Worth, Texas.	L. R. Scarborough.....	B	333	316	649	23	13	36	260	389	1,400,000	465,000	1,865,000			
S. W. Bapt. Tr. School.....	Ft. Worth, Texas.	Mrs. J. W. Byars.....	B	848	711	1,559	52	8	60	125	100	1,122,173	455,346	1,577,519			
Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas.	S. P. Brooks.....	S	35	1,984	2,019	16	49	65	50	50	1,344,000	50,000	1,394,000			
Baylor College.....	Belton, Texas.	J. C. Hardy.....	S	230	226	456	9	9	18	68	25	155,000		155,000			
Deccatur Bapt. College.....	Greenville, Texas.	H. L. Durham.....	J	110	74	184	6	2	8	22	12	150,000		150,000			
Howard Payne College.....	Decatur, Texas.	J. L. Ward.....	J	427	697	1,034	15	20	35	55	40	500,000	20,000	520,000			
Jacksonville College.....	Brownwood, Texas.	E. Godbold.....	S	65	85	150	4	6	10	33	6	95,572	13,202	108,774			
College of Marshall.....	Jacksonville, Texas.	B. J. Albritton.....	J	135	150	285	8	7	15	18	8	325,000		325,000			
Rusk College.....	Marshall, Texas.	J. Wesley Smith.....	J	105	120	225	6	8	14	44	30	350,000		350,000			
San Marcos Academy.....	Rusk, Texas.	C. G. Truitt.....	J	342	150	492	18	12	30	25	4	500,000		500,000			
Simmons College.....	San Marcos, Texas.	J. V. Brown.....	A	123	133	256	9	8	12	36	10	300,000		300,000			
Wayland College.....	Abilene, Texas.	J. D. Sandefer.....	S	739	1,017	1,756	39	13	52	78	12	1,849,453	1,981,837	3,831,290			
University of Richmond.....	Plainview, Texas.	G. W. McDonald.....	J	9	238	247	2	15	17	17	12	180,000		180,000			
Avrett College.....	Richmond, Va.	F. W. Boatright.....	S	60	102	162	2	2	4	22	25	450,000	50,000	500,000			
Va. Intermont College.....	Danville, Va.	J. P. Craft.....	J	123	110	233	10	12	22	9	83	30,000		30,000			
Blue Ridge Mission School.....	Briston, Va.	H. G. Noffsinger.....	J	188	188	376	10	10	20	21	24	105,000		105,000			
Buchanan Bapt. Mis. School.....	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	N. T. McManaway.....	A	154	131	285	14	1	15	21		250,000		250,000			
Chatham Training School.....	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson.....	A	60	71	131	3	6	9	3		30,000		30,000			
Fork Union Mil. Acad.....	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden.....	A	78	76	154	3	3	6	3	15	75,000		75,000			
*Lee Baptist Institute.....	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins.....	A	40	35	75	2	3	5	3		23,000		23,000			
Oak Hill Academy.....	Pennington Gap, Va.	John S. McNeil.....	A	84	32	126	11	2	13	15	4	500,000		500,000			
Piedmont Bapt. Mis. School.....	Kinrick, Va.	W. A. Hush.....	A	999	1,955	3,110	999	1,955	3,110	2,206	\$31,020,135	\$15,115,284	\$46,135,419				
Bluefield College.....	Alhambra, Va.	P. C. Coates.....	A	16,090	20,137	36,227	956	999	1,955	3,110	2,206	\$31,020,135	\$15,115,284	\$46,135,419			
	Bluefield, W. Va.	R. A. Lansdell.....	J														

*—Home Board Mountain Schools.

†—Not under direct denominational ownership.

S. W. Training School included in S. W. Seminary.

Jonesboro College, Jonesboro, Ark., is a new school.

Westhampton College included in University of Richmond.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1924

IN THE HOMELAND

Senior
Colleges

32

Junior
Colleges

30

Academies
and
High
Schools

52

Biblical Schools 5

Home Mission Schools
in Cuba 13

Total
Schools 132

Total
Pupils 37,780

IN FOREIGN LANDS

31 Kindergartens

683
Lower
Elementary
Schools

73 Higher
Elementary Schools

38 Middle Schools

5 Colleges

13
Normal and
Training Schools

17
Theological
Schools

Total
Schools 860

Total
Pupils 35,106

Southern
Baptist
Education
Board

UNIFIED BUDGET PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

J. E. Dillard, D.D., President, Birmingham, Ala.; Albert R. Bond, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, winter address, Birmingham, Ala.; summer address, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., E. Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., B. H. DeMent, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Sanitorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanitorium, El Paso, Texas, H. F. Vermillion, D.D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

New Orleans Hospital.

Southwide Papers and Periodicals

(1) **Home and Foreign Fields**, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., G. S. Dobbins, D.D., Louisville, Ky., Editor.

(2) **Royal Service**, 15 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

(3) **Review and Expositor**, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. Y. Mullins, D.D., Managing Editor.

Southwestern Journal of Theology, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Periodicals, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C. Moore, D.D., Lit.D., Managing Editor; Noble Van Ness, Assistant Managing Editor, and Miss Marian Phelps, Editors' Assistant, as follows:

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Editor; Senior Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by J. B. Weatherspoon, Th.D.; Intermediate Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Charles L. Greaves, D.D.; Junior Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor, lessons prepared by Miss Margaret A. Frost; Children's Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Associate Editor, lessons prepared by Mrs. A. T. Robertson; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Lit.D., Editor; On the Wing with the Word (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; The Leader's Quarterly for Intermediates and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor.

Monthlies—The Teacher—E. C. Dargan, D.D., LL.D., Editor; Sunday School Builder—Hight C. Moore and Arthur Flake, Editors; Organized Class Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Editor.

Weeklies—Kind Words—Hight C. Moore, Lit.D., Editor; The Boys' Weekly—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Girls' Weekly—Hight C. Moore and Miss Novella Dillard, Editors; Child's Gem—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

Baptist Book House, Miss Gulnare E. McGuire, 405 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Baptist Book House, Baptist Convention Building, 218 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

Baptist Book Department, Miss Eva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Baptist Book Department, B. F. Rodman, Room 11, Brookings Building, Du Quoin, Ill.

Baptist Book Concern, E. E. Porter, 656 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky.

News and Truths Book Store, H. Boyce Taylor, Murray, Ky.

Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.

Baptist Book Department (Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Department), R. E. F. Aler, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.

Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, Jackson, Miss.

Baptist Book Department, J. C. Hockett, Jr., 3046 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

The Baptist Convention of New Mexico, C. W. Stumph, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

Baptist Book Shop, R. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C.

The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straugham, Greensboro, N. C.

Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Messenger Book House, C. P. Stealey, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Baptist Book Depository, Miss L. M. Durham, Baptist Building, Columbia, S. C.

Standard Book Store, E. C. Routh, 204 Browder Street, Dallas, Texas.

Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

Baptist Book Rooms, H. C. McGill, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1924)

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS' CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

OFFICERS

President

Chap. L. J. Velte, 1925 Marshall Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Secretary-Treasurer

Chap. C. A. Carman, Grinnell, Iowa.

The foregoing Officers, together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, Collingswood, N. J., and S. A. Devan, Plainfield, N. J., constitute the Governing Board.

Object. To cement the fellowship of Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure and guard legislation relative to the chaplains' work.

Eligibility. Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Ballentine, Lieut. Harlan J., 5th Corps Area Headquarters, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
Blanchard, Lieut. Henry N., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Brasted, Capt. Alva J., 4th Field Artillery, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.
Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., U. S. A., Tientsin, China.
Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.
Caver, Lieut. Monroe S. (colored), 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.
Hayes, Capt. Frank H., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.

Head, Lieut. Hal C., Ft. Ethan Allen, Vermont.
Ramaden, Capt. Stanley C., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.
Rideout, Lieut. Frank C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.
Thorn, Lieut. Edgar N., Schofield Barracks, H. T.
Webster, Lieut. Joseph B., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.
Wescott, Lieut. Henry R., Jr., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Yates, Lieut. Col. Julian E., Office of the Chief of Chaplains, War Department, Washington, D. C.

NAVY

Forsander, J. P. (Lieut. j.g.), acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Beaver, care P. M., San Francisco.
Hall, Lieut. Wilfred R., U. S. S. Idaho, care P. M., San Francisco.
Leonard, Lieut. Morris M., 2nd Brig., U. S. M. C., Santo Domingo, D. R.
Neyman, Lieut. C. A., Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.

Patrick, Captain Bower R., Fleet Chaplain, Pacific Fleet, U. S. S. California, care P. M., San Francisco.
Rafferty, W. H. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Dobbins, care P. M., New York.
Stone, A. E. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Chewink, New London, Conn.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Lieut. Ivan L., Port of Manila, P. I.
Blakeney, Lieut. James L., Fort Douglas, Utah.
Clampitt, Capt. Orville L., Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

McMurry, Lieut. George J., 7th Cavalry, Ft. Bliss, Texas.
Parker, Lieut. Roy H., Manila, P. I.

NAVY

Ackiss, Lieut. A. L., Naval Station, St. Thomas, V. I.
Albert, F. L. (Lieut. j.g.), sick leave.
Day, Lieut. J. S., U. S. S. Shawmut, care P. M., New York.

Ellis, Lieut. Charles V., Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
Eure, O. A. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. S. Altair, care P. M., San Francisco.
Hester, James M. (Lieut. j.g.), U. S. S. Oklahoma, care P. M., San Francisco.

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARIES AND EVANGELISTS

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, Atlanta, Georgia

I. Home Board Missionaries

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

FOREIGNERS

Alabama—Miss Lila Herren, Pratt City; Jerome D'Arpa, Ensley; Chas. Palm, Silver Hill.

Florida (among Italians)—West Tampa: G. V. Romano, Pastor; Miss Kate McLure, Miss Fannie H. Taylor, Miss Mary Hunter, Miss Martha A. Dabney, Miss Nonie Gravett.

Florida (among Cubans)—Ybor Station, Tampa: J. G. Chastain, Pastor; Mrs. Emily Black, Mrs. J. M. Mabry, Mrs. Bettie Hoke Mitchell, Miss Maud McCalip, Mrs. Aurelia Baez.

Illinois—Miss Mary Kelly, Christopher; M. Fabian, Granite City; Miss Ruby Mayer, West Frankfort; Byron Davis, Harrisburg; Miss Mildred Ballinger, East St. Louis.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpaio, Pastor at Hartshorne and Haleyville; Miss Carolyn Miller, Krebs.

Missouri—Joseph Napoli, Kansas City.

New Mexico—Miguel Chaparro, Roswell; Pedro Suarez, Alamogordo; J. G. Sanchez, Albuquerque.

Tennessee (among Italians)—Joseph Papia, Memphis.

Texas (among Mexicans)—C. D. Daniel, Waco; A. Velez, Miss Gladys McLanahan, Lily Mae Weatherford, El Paso; Francisco Banda, Gonzales; Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Bell, Box 73, Bastrop; Joel E. Garcia, Laredo; Matias Del Rio Garcia, Victor Gonzales, Dallas; Carlos Gurrola, Waco; F. A. Hernandez, Cameron; Geo. B. Mixim, Brownsville; J. W. Newbrough, Harrison; L. Ortiz, Uvalde; Moises Robeldo, Mission; Emmett Rodriguez, Kerrville; Wm. Ybarro, Bryan; Miss Myro D. Reeves, Eagle Pass; J. A. Lopez, Pearsall; Ollie Lewellyn, San Antonio; Gregoria Garcia, Laredo; A. N. Porter, Corpus Christi; Elias Delgado, Seminary Hill; Leonardo Risciel (among Italians), Beaumont; Daniel Delgado, Corpus Christi; E. G. Dominguez, San Antonio; Celestino Gris-

ciotti, Stockdale; Donato Ruiz, San Marcos; M. D. Gadinex, San Marcos; Mrs. A. N. Porter, Waco.

INDIANS

Alabama—L. A. Weathers, Malcolm.

Mississippi—P. C. Barnett, Union (Choctaws).

New Mexico—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Graham, Farmington.

North Carolina—J. N. Lee, Cherokee (Cherokees); J. K. Henderson, Pembroke, (Croatan).

Oklahoma—Robt. Hamilton, Westville; Miss Grace Clifford, Fairfax; T. D. New, Pawnee; William Harris, Avery; M. B. Hurt, Red Rock; C. W. Burnett, Pawhuska; Mrs. Geo. F. English, New Kirk; Solomon Kent, Perkins; R. D. Sheldon, Fairfax.

NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—W. F. Lovelace, Cor. Sec., Wynne, Ark.; Geo. W. Hampton, Anchorage, Ky.; Thos. P. Hillard, Texarkana, Ark.; W. L. Jeffries, Selma, Ala.; A. B. Murden, Athens, Ga.; R. N. Davis, Tillie, Ark.; E. B. Topp, Jackson, Miss.; G. D. McGruder, Union, La.; A. J. Brown, Ybor City, Fla.; Jas. W. Gibson, Louisville, Ky.; William Howard, Darlington, S. C.; William Collier, Memphis, Tenn.; Miles W. Jenkins, Abilene, Texas; D. W. Calhoun, Mexia, Texas; B. J. Ashley, Oklahoma City, Okla.; S. N. Reid, Gadsden, Ala.

New Era Workers—Wm. Cousins, Portsmouth, Va.; A. L. Brent, Staunton, Va.; M. T. Boone, Sharpe, Va.; A. L. Johnson, Salem, Va.; J. Goins, Kansas City, Mo.; W. U. Henderson, Live Oak, Fla.

Institute and Colleges—J. H. Gadsden, Macon, Ga.; J. W. Howard, Rome, Ga.; J. P. Garrick, Sumter, S. C.; E. D. Hildreth, Selma, Ala.; A. F. Owens, Selma, Ala.; H. E. McWilliams, C. C., Phillips, Ill.

ENLISTMENT AND EVANGELISM

ENLISTMENT

Alabama—J. E. Barnes, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas—A. H. Austry, 1714 W. 9th St., Little Rock.

Florida—C. M. Brittain, Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.

Georgia—B. S. Railey, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta; J. Fred Eden, Jr., Toccoa; J. P. McGray, Dublin; J. S. Claxton, 708 N. Jackson St., Albany; J. T. Roberts, 451 College St., Cedartown; D. B. Nicholson, Claxton; L. E. Dutton, Columbus.

Illinois—E. W. Reeder, East St. Louis; T. J. Wheeler, ———; O. W. Shields, ———; A. C. Brown, ———.

Kentucky—A. C. Hutson, Jackson; J. L. Dotson, Louisville; G. W. Ellers, Louisville.

Louisiana—E. O. Ware, Box 12, Shreveport; D. T. Brown, Mansfield.

North Carolina—R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; Chas. Anderson, Scotland Neck; K. D. Stukenbrock, N. Wilkesboro.

Oklahoma—G. R. Naylor, Ada; C. H. Carleton, McAlester; J. T. Jones, Edmund; C. F. Siler, Tulsa.

General Enlistment Evangelist—J. W. Beagle, 1128 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.

Missionary to Deaf—J. W. Michaels, 704 Park Ave. Blvd., Northside, Fort Worth, Texas.

Missionary to Jews—Jacob Gartenhaus, 1004 Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Field Worker—Miss Emma Leachman, 1004 Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Mountain School Department—J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent, 308 Legal Building, Asheville, N. C.

WORK OF HOME MISSION BOARD

1845 1925

THE LEADERS

THE WORK

Dr. D.B. Gray 1903-1925	14- <i>Work among Jews</i> 1921-1925
	13- <i>Work among Deaf Mutes</i> 1921-1925
	12- <i>T. B. Sanitorium</i> 1918-1925
Dr. F. C. Mc Connell 1901-1903	11- <i>Church Extension</i> 1900-1925
Dr. F. H. Kerfoot 1900-1901	10- <i>Enlistment</i> 1904-1925
Dr. I. I. Tichenor 1882-1899	9- <i>Sunday School Publications</i> 1873 1891
	8- <i>Mountain School Work</i> 1900-1925
Dr. W. H. Mc Intosh 1875-1882	7- <i>Work among Foreigners</i> 1884-1925
	6- <i>Work in Cuba</i> 1886-1925
Dr. M. T. Sumner 1862-1875	5- <i>Work among Soldiers and Seamen</i> 1860-1925
	4- <i>Work among Indians</i> 1885-1925
Dr. Russel Holman 1845-1862 1852-1856	3- <i>Work among Negroes</i> 1845-1925
	2- <i>Evangelism</i> 1845-1906-Departmentized 1906 1924
Dr. T. F. Curtis 1851-1852	1- <i>Co-operative (State) Missions</i> 1845-1925
Dr. D. P. Nestor - 1845	

UNIFIED BUDGET PROGRAM, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

CUBA AND THE CANAL ZONE

CUBAN WORKERS

Rev. and Mrs. M. N. McCall, Baptist Temple, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. A. Echevarria, Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Calejo, Baptist Temple, Havana; Prof. and Mrs. H. S. McCall, Prof. and Mrs. M. R. Vivanco, Cuban-American College, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Ponce, Miss Edelmira Robinson, Miss Bessie Harrell, Miss Lucy Cunyus, Mrs. P. Massiques, Miss M. Romero, Miss M. Utrera, Miss Sarah Yeghoyan, Miss Maria Avacion, Josefa Munez, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. F. J. Rodriguez, Quirora; Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Machado, Vibora; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Morin, Jacomino; Rev. and Mrs. F. Hernandez, Regla; Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Franqui, Arroyo Apolo; Rev. and Mrs. G. de Cardenas, San Francisco; Rev. and Mrs. Emilio Planos, Guanajay; Rev. Ismael Negrin, Consolacion del Sur; Rev. and Mrs. I. Guerra, Pinar del Rio; Rev. and Mrs. A. Corujedo, Prof. M. Gonzales, San Juan y Martinez; Rev. Angel Pinelo, La Palma; Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Negrin, Batabano; Rev. and Mrs. A. Vallmitjana, Miss Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Inlow, Matanzas; Rev. and Mrs. Jose Carreno, Pueblo Nuevo; Rev. and Mrs. Rene Alfonso, Miss Luella Bell (at present in U. S.), Cardenas; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Silva, Rev. and

Mrs. Jose Cartaya, Colon; Rev. M. A. Gonzales, Miss Christine Garnett, Miss Kathryn Sewell (at present in U. S.), Miss Leonelia Perez, Santa Clara; Rev. Domingo Hernandez, Camajuani; Rev. and Mrs. R. Fraguels, Caibarien; Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Rodriguez, Sagua la Grande; Rev. and Mrs. F. J. de Armas, Cruces; Rev. and Mrs. Benigno Diaz, Lajas; Rev. and Mrs. E. Calejo, Palmira; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Bequer, Miss Virginia Perez, Miguel Talavera, Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Calheiro, Cienfuegos; Rev. and Mrs. A. Pereira, Cumanayagua; Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hernandez, Casilda; Rev. and Mrs. E. Becerra, Trinidad; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; Rev. A. Pontigo, Guayos; Rev. and Mrs. F. Santana, Melena del Sur; Rev. and Mrs. Jacobo Gonzales, Madruga; Rev. and Mrs. A. Martinez, Guanabacoa; Rev. R. Aroche, San Lazaro.

Student Missionaries—Havana: J. B. Ferrer, Jose Prado, Enrique Vasquez, Jose Marquez, Ciro Medina, Heriberto Rodriguez, J. M. Fleytes.

CANAL ZONE WORKERS

Rev. M. F. Roberts, Supt., Balboa Heights; Rev. Stephen Witt, Rev. Joseph Thrift, Gatun.

II. Foreign Board Missionaries

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary; T. B. Ray, Associate Secretary, Richmond, Va.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, R. E. Beddoe, M.D., Mrs. Beddoe, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson,* Miss Laura Coupland, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M.D.,* Mrs. Hayes,* Miss Essie E. Smith.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Alvada Gunn.

Shiuchow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin,* Ben Rowland, Mrs. Rowland, A. R. Gallimore,* Mrs. Gallimore,* Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMin, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey, Miss Pearl Johnson, Edwin Dargan Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrom,* Mrs. Sundstrom,* Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett.

Kwei Lin—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe,* Dr. R. E. L. Mewshaw, Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Evva Major, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

Luichau City, Kwong Tung Province, via Hong Kong—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelley, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker,* Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, W. E. Hines,*

M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lila E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, E. W. Norwood, Mrs. Norwood, Miss Olive Lawton.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster, Mrs. Webster, J. B. Hippias,* Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomson.

Soochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick.

Chinking—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. E. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Dr. Carl F. Jordan, Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers.

Wusih—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, J. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.,* Mrs. Ayers,* Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifforde Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Mary Lawton, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Bonnie Ray,* George N. Herring, M. D., Mrs. Herring, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, Miss Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith,* Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Alda Grayson, Chas L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

Lai Yang, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

Tsingtau, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe,* Mrs. Lowe,* Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn, J. S. Abernathy.

Tsingchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, John T. Littlejohn, Mrs. Littlejohn, Miss Lila F. Watson.*

Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Carmen E. James, M.D., Mrs. James.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M.D.,* Mrs. Pruitt,* Miss Kate Murray, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee,* Mrs. Sallee,* H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage,* E. M. Poteat, Jr.,* Mrs. Poteat,* Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare,* Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Nell Hall, Miss Josephine Ward, Miss Louise Willis, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt.

Kweitch—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick.

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso, via Lagos—George Green, M. D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth May Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson,* Mrs. Carson,* Hugh P. McCormick,* W. P. Meredith, M.D., Mrs. Meredith, Miss Neale C. Young,* I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson, J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

Saki, via Lagos—Miss Nannie David,* A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.*

Abokuta, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, S. G. Pincock,* Mrs. Pincock,* Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss Mary Perry.

Oyo, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith,* J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

Lagos—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagen,* Miss Elma Elam.

Iwo, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean.

ITALY

Rome—D. G. Whittinghill Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babunio, 107.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, L. T. Hites,* Mrs. Hites,* T. B. Stover, Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neal; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, Miss Ray Buster, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs.

Ginsburg; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowart, Mrs. Cowart, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Sac. de Estacio, Rua Maria Amelia 2A1—E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson; Andre de Neves; 54—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete, D. P. Appleby, Mrs. Appleby, W. C. Harrison.

Nichteroy, Caixa 65—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

Porto Alegre—Miss Pearl Dunstan; Caixa 118—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan,* A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—Mrs. F. M. Edwards, E. A. Ingram,* Mrs. Ingram,* Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, Mrs. J. J. Taylor,* Miss Mattie Baker, Miss Lucia M. Rodwell, W. W. Jones.

Curitiba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

Campos—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher,* Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99, Miss Nora Hawkins.*

Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pouso Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan,* Mrs. Morgan,* J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen.

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.*

Santos—Praça Jose Bonifacio II, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

Jaguaguara, via Nazareth, E. da Bahia—J. A. Tumbler, Mrs. Tumbler, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor.

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones,* Mrs. Jones,* Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt,* E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes,* Mrs. Hayes,* Edward H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman, R. Mason, Mrs. Mason.

Manaus—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.*

Corrente—Piahy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry.

Aracaju, Sergipe—C. E. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

Maceio—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

MEXICO

Toluca—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

Guaymas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, Miss Laura Cox, E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

Morelia—Miss Annie Long.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, C. D. Boone, Mrs. Boone.

On Border but Superintending Work in Mexico—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Chevans,* El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Roscoe C. Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker; 298 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Miss S. Frances Fulgham,* Collis Cunningham, Mrs. Cunningham.

Kumamoto—135 Kyo Machi—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills,* Mrs. Mills,* J. G. Chapman, Mrs. Chapman.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Ku-kuin Shokan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clarke,* Mrs. Clark,* G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin.

Kokura—Seinan Jo Gakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Phebe Lawton.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Casilla Del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis; Malvinas 912—Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; Bolanos 86—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Azul 82—A. R. Phillips,* Mrs. Phillips,* Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowlder, Mrs. Bowlder, Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Mendoza—Casilla del Correo 214—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler, Miss Azile M. Wofford.

Cordoba—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair, Miss Emily V. Beck.

Montevideo, Uruguay—Casilla del Correo, 136—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Miss Marie Leonard.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Curupaiti 410—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Rafacla, F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

CHILE

Santiago, Casilla 3388—W. E. Davidson, Mrs. Davidson, Miss Grace McCoy, J. L. Moye, Mrs. Moye.

Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, Jan. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart,* Mrs. Hart,* Miss Cornelia Brower; Cassila 185—Miss Anne N. Lasseter.

Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore.

NEW EUROPEAN WORK

London, W. C. I., England—Baptist Church House, 4 Southampton Row—(Missionary representatives in Europe)—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Riga, Latvia—Bastel Boul 11—Hoyt E. Porter.*

Jerusalem, Palestine—J. Walsh Watts, Mrs. Watts.

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Francmazoni 40—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

Barcelona, Spain—V. L. David, Mrs. David.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina and Brazil, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; W. A. Davis, Anniston, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; D. C. Cooper, Oxford, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; **D. F. Green, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board**; Rev. S. H. Bennett, Montgomery, Stewardship Secretary; Emmett Moore, Montgomery, Sunday School Secretary; Miss Arrie Moody, Montgomery, Elementary Secretary; J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Selma, Ala., November 17-19, 1925.

Arkansas.—The Arkansas State Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 405 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.; G. W. Puryear, Jonesboro, President; Ben L. Bridges, Paragould, Recording Secretary; E. J. A. McKinney, Atkins, Ark., Statistical Secretary; J. P. Runyan, M.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; E. P. J. Garrott, Conway, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **J. S. Rogers, D.D., Little Rock, General Secretary**; J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Treasurer; F. M. Masters, Little Rock, State Mission Secretary; H. V. Hamilton, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Conway, November 18, 1925.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Gratz E. Dunkum, 5322 Colorado Avenue, Northwest, Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, 1321 Emerson St., Northwest, Clerk; James C. Hering, 3743 McKinley St., Northwest, Treasurer; **Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., Baptist Headquarters, Rooms 320-324 Woodward Building, Executive Secretary.** Association meets November 16-19, 1925, with the First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 201-210 Baptist Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; J. L. White, D.D., Miami, President; C. L. Collins, D.D., Ocala, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; **S. B. Rogers, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Superintendent of Missions; W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; J. P. Edmunds, State Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Field Worker. State Convention meets at First Church, Tampa, Tuesday, December 8, 1925.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; J. D. Mell, D.D., Athens, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; Chas. W. Daniel, D.D., Atlanta, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; **Arch C. Cree, D.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention**; B. S. Railey, Superintendent Field Work; L. D. Newton, Superintendent Publicity; George W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; J. W. Merritt, Sunday School Field Worker; Robert E. Connelly, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Savannah 9, 1925.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, DuQuoin; Rev. A. L. Smith, Dix, President; Rev. J. A. Musgraves, West Frankfort, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. E. Lee, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. A. E. Prince, Marion, Recording Secretary of Board of Directors; **B. F. Rodman, General Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Aretta Beswick, DuQuoin, W.M.U. Secretary; L. W. Wiley, DuQuoin, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets at Anna, October 26-29, 1925.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; W. E. Hunter, Somerset, Moderator; H. S. Summers, Campbellsville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. E. C. Stevens, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; **C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Ele-

mentary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets at Louisville, November 10, 1925.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 321-326 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Rev. L. W. Sloan, Bossier City, La., President; Rev. J. P. Durham, Springhill, and John S. Ramond, Monroe, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; Hurren Smith, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; **Rev. E. D. Solomon, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary;** J. B. Moseley, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 17, 10 a.m., place not yet decided upon.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore; O. C. S. Wallace, Baltimore, President; W. H. Brannock, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; J. Milton Lyell, President of State Mission Board; William T. Hall, Baltimore, Treasurer; **W. H. Baylor, D.D., Baltimore, Superintendent of Missions;** Rev. R. E. F. Aler, Baltimore, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets in Baltimore, First Baptist Church, October 21-23, 1925.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, Clinton, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board;** J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Elementary Sunday School Worker; Howard Spell, New Hebron, and Wyattte Hunter, Mashulaville, Rural Sunday School Workers; D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Secretary of the Baptist Education Commission; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Secretary of the B.Y.P.U.; Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Jackson, Secretary Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. The State Convention meets at New Albany, Tuesday, 7:15 p.m., November 10, 1925.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, 300-306 Terminal Trust Building, Main and 31st Sts., Kansas City, Mo.; Minetry Jones, St. Joseph, Moderator; S. E. Ewing, St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Minetry Jones, St. Joseph, Chairman of Executive Board; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra, Secretary of Executive Board; **Arthur J. Barton, D.D., 300-306 Terminal Trust Building, Kansas City, General Superintendent;** Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Carthage, October 20-22, 1925.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Barnett Building, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Rev. J. F. Nix, President, Clovis; Rev. J. Jay Cook, President State Board; Mrs. E. C. Green, Recording Secretary; **Rev. C. W. Stumph, Corresponding Secretary;** Rev. S. S. Bussell, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Amy Goodman, W.M.U. Secretary. The address of all state workers is Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. State Convention will meet with the First Baptist Church, Alamogordo, November 11-13, 1925.

North Carolina.—The North Carolina Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Raleigh; I. M. Mercer, Wilson, President; Rev. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Board; William A. Yost, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Board; **Charles E. Maddry, D.D., Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary;** Rev. A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill, Associate Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Walter Gilmore, Raleigh, Stewardship Secretary; Prof. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, President of Board of Education; C. L. Greaves, Raleigh, Secretary Board of Education; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary Board of Education; R. T. Vann, D.D., Raleigh, Associate Secretary Board of Education; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, Sunday School and Statistical Secretary; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Secretary of B.Y.P.U.; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Miss Mary Warren, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. State Convention meets at First Baptist Church, Charlotte, November 17-20, 1925.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.; A. N. Hall, Mukogee,

President; E. D. Hamilton, Hominy, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Dan Curb, Fairview, Assistant Recording Secretary; A. N. Hall, Muskogee, President of Executive Board; **Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer**; Fred A. McCaully, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Muskogee; time left with Executive Committee; will try to set the date so as not to conflict with other conventions.

South Carolina.—State Convention of Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia. A. T. Jamison, Greenwood, President; W. C. Allen, Dillon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. B. Kennedy, Columbia, Assistant Recording Secretary; I. H. Hunt, Newberry, President of Baptist General Board; Geo. P. White, Fountain Inn, Secretary of General Board; **Chas. A. Jones, D.D., Columbia, Secretary-Treasurer**; W. T. Derieux, D.D., Columbia, Mission Commission Secretary; Charles A. Jones, D.D., Columbia, Education Commission Secretary; Rev. Thomas J. Watts, D.D., Columbia, Secretary Commission on Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.; W. S. Dorsett, Ridge Spring, Chairman of Benevolence Commission. State Convention meets at Columbia; time to be announced by Executive Committee of the General Board.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; G. M. Savage, D.D., Jackson, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; **O. E. Bryan, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer**. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Ryland Knight, D.D., President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Dr. O. E. Bryan, Corresponding Secretary; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School Secretary; W. H. Preston, Knoxville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Johnson City, November 11, 12, 13, 1925.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, 720 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; O. S. Lattimore, Austin, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. J. White, San Marcos, Recording Secretary; R. E. Burt, Dallas, President of Executive Board; George J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **F. S. Groner, D.D., General Secretary**; George J. Moore, Treasurer; L. J. Mims, Dallas, Stewardship Secretary; T. V. Herndon, Dallas, Budget Director; William P. Phillips, Hillsboro, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Rev. John Caylor, Student Secretary. State Convention meets in Mineral Wells, November 18, 1925.

Virginia.—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace-American Bank Building, Richmond, Va.; C. A. Johnston, Richmond, President; H. C. Smith, D.D., Huntington, W. Va., Recording Secretary, Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Va., Treasurer; Chas. A. Johnston, Richmond, Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; **R. D. Garland, Richmond, Va., Secretary of Missions**; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Secretary of Sunday Schools, B.Y.P.U. and Colportage; R. D. Garland, Richmond, Va., Acting Secretary of Christian Education. The General Association meets Tuesday after the second Sunday in November at Calvary Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va., at 2:30 p.m.

STATE PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. E. Dillard, D.D., Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 14,000; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 405 Donaghey Building, Little Rock; J. S. Compere, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 9,000; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; J. W. Mitchell, D.D., Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; published by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 6,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta; Louie D. Newton, Editor; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Treasurer; F. C. McConnell, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 28,900.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 4,300; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists; purchased in 1919; circulation 20,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 15,000.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation 1,423. (Through the co-operation of our Maryland 1925 Program Committee and our State Mission Board, this paper will be mailed free to every Baptist home in Maryland for the period of May to December, inclusive. This will bring its circulation to over 5,000 copies monthly.)

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Business Manager; E. E. Ballard, Circulation Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded 1878; circulation 10,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., R. K. Maiden, D.D., Editors; a private ownership; a special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; C. W. Stumph, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 1,650; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 17,000; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager; E. F. Aydlette, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; founded 1885; circulation 25,183; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; Rev. C. P. Stealey, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 7,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; J. S. Dill, D.D., Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 17,000; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; Dr. O. E. Bryan, Acting Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. W. F. Powell, Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. M. Dawson, D.D., President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 22,500 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 8,000; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 South Court St., Montgomery; Mrs. William H. Samford, 914 South Perry St., Montgomery, President; Mrs. John Altsheler, 318 Clayton Ave., Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, 127 South Court St., Montgomery, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Eu-faula, November 10, 11, 12, 1925.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 407 Donaghey Building, Little Rock; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elsie Harrison, Little Rock, Treasurer. Place of next meeting Little Rock, Immanuel Church, April 7-9, 1926.

Florida.—Headquarters, 210 Baptist Building, Jacksonville; Mrs. J. A. Mel-lon, Tampa, President; Mrs. William Bashlin, DeLand, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. L. Harrell, Young People's Leader and Field Worker; the next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Tampa, December 7, 1925.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Miss Laura Lee Patrick, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Julia Allen, Atlanta, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting Pineville Church, Macon, November 10-12, 1925.

Illinois.—Headquarters, 10 Brookings Building, DuQuoin; Mrs. I. E. Lee, Herrin, President; Mrs. W. P. Throgmorton, Marion, Recording Secretary; Miss Aretta Beswick, DuQuoin, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Pearl Marie Baugher, DuQuoin, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Anna, Tues-day, November 3, 1925.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. J. M. Roddy, Springfield, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Janie Cree Bose, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Hopkinsville, October 13-15, 1925.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans; Mrs. T. E. Stephenson, Shreveport, President; Mrs. A. W. Johnson, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Ora Fleming, Field Worker; next annual meeting, place unknown, April 13-15, 1926.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore; Miss Clara M. Woolford, 409 N. Carey St., Baltimore, President; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Ole C. Carman, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, Baltimore, and Miss Lucy Cleveland, Baltimore, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting at First Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 21, 1925.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson; Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting April 6-8, 1926, Laurel, Miss.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 3046 Main St., 303 Terminal Trust Building, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Reitha Hight, Young People's Leader; annual meeting Carthage, October 19, 1925.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, 38 Barnett Building, Albuquerque; Mrs. W. C. Thomas, Roswell, President; Mrs. N. P. Mallory, Recording Secretary; Miss Amy Goodman, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Alamogordo, November 10-11, 1925.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Mary Warren, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Dorothy Kellam, Raleigh, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting to be in Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223 ½ West First St., Oklahoma City; President, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, 223 ½ West First St., Oklahoma City; Vice-President, Mrs. W. A. Everett, 1415 E. Third Street, Tulsa; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Berta K. Spooner; Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. P. B. Lowrance, Ponca City; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. E. E. Lively, Enid; White Cross Chairman, Mrs. A. J. Thrasher, Enid; next annual meeting, Muskogee, November 9-10, 1925.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; Miss Vonnie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. George E. Davis, Miss Effie Rose and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting, Limestone College, Gaffney, June 10-11, 1925.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Memphis, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Northington, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Cornelia Rollow, Y.W.A. and G.A. Leader and College Correspondent; Rev. L. S. Sedberry, Royal Ambassador Leader; Mrs. Hattie Baker, Martin, Sunbeam Leader; Mrs. J. T. Altman, Treasurer, Nashville; next annual meeting at Johnson City, November 11-13, 1925.

Texas.—Headquarters, 724-25 Slaughter Building, Dallas; Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; Mrs. Joe F. Etter, Sherman, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 724-25 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Kate Mayers, Dallas, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Mineral Wells, November, 1925.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North 2nd Street, Richmond; Mrs. C. W. McElroy, Norton, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Katherine Harris, Richmond, Young People's Secretary; Miss Bessie Trevvett, Richmond, Va., Educational Secretary; the W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Lynchburg, October 29, 1925.

PROGRESS OF WOMAN'S WORK 1888 — 1924

1888

10 State W. M. U's
1206 Local Organizations
\$45,768 Denominational Gifts

1916

18 Co-operating State W. M. U's
14,663 Local Organizations
\$416,843.⁷⁷ Cash and Boxes
as Denominational Gifts

1924

18 Co-operating State W. M. U's
22,326 Local Organizations
\$3,124,966.⁰⁷ Cash and Boxes
as Denominational Gifts

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William E. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William E. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William E. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Edlyson, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	William Carey Crane, Mississippi.
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	A. D. Sears, Kentucky.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McInosh, Alabama.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Maryland; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1866	Russellville, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	W. T. Branley, Maryland.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	L. Burrows, Virginia.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	William Williams, South Carolina.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; G. R. McCall, Georgia	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	C. C. Bittling, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	E. G. Taylor, Louisiana.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1880	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1881	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1882	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1883	Waco, Texas	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows, Va.
1885	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1886	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	George Cooper, Virginia.
1887	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1888	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1889	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Cartier H. Jones, Tennessee.
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hatcher, Virginia.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. H. Kerfoot, Kentucky.
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Eger, Ala.; W. H. Whitsett, Ky.
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Stakely, Dist. of Columbia.
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1888	Norfolk, Va.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1889	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Norbern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Norbern, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	E. C. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Asheville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	E. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama	W. W. Landrum, Georgia.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	A. J. Dickenson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	W. L. Fickard, Georgia.
1911	Jacksonville, Fla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	S. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912	Oklahoma, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1913	St. Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	T. W. O'Kelly, North Carolina.
1914	Nashville, Tenn.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915	Houston, Texas.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916	Asheville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	O. F. Gregory, Maryland; Hight C. Moore, N. Carolina	W. H. Gestwelt, Missouri.
1919	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1920	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Texas	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1921	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Nullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	H. L. Winburn, Arkansas.
1922	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Nullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.
1923	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Y. Nullins, Ky.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Ga.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.
1925	Memphis, Tenn.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Hight C. Moore, Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee	Len. G. Broughton, Florida.

NEWLY ORDAINED MINISTERS

1924—1925

ALABAMA

Blackwell, R. C.
Gardner, —, Birmingham.
Helm, Otis, Elba.
Johnson, E. E., Sampson.

Knight, J. G., Pine Grove.
Mosley, Liburn, Selma.
Pless, D. C., Birmingham.

Smith, W. E., Anniston.
Townsend, J. G., Carbon Hill.
Tate, A. H., Stevenson.

ARKANSAS

Bridges, J. T., Eldorado.
Carroll, V. L., Helena.
Edward, W. D., Jonesboro.

Jones, V. O., Strong.
Simpson, John, Jonesboro.

Summers, John Homer,
Jonesboro.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Councillor, Homer J., Wash-
ington.

Derry, Arthur D.

FLORIDA

Beal, C. R., Pensacola.
Berry, C. L., Conway.

Jackson, DeWitt, Gainesville.

Shepard, R. G., Montverde.

GEORGIA

*Allen, Pryor.
*Barnett, A. D.
Buchanan, J. E., Manchester.
Cason, D. V., Macon.
*Davis, L. H.
Davis, F. McC., Marietta.
Drake, Luther, Senora.
Darough, A. B., Cordele.

Duncan, Berry, Enon.
Evans, K. I., Mercer.
Everton, W. Y. E., Athens.
Green, Allen, Barton Co.
Green, John H., Bowman.
Hinchy, T. B., Griffin.
Huxford, Folks, Homerville.
Johnson, J. G., Jefferson.

Mosely, P. P., Macon.
Needham, J. D., Macon.
Nolan, Ansley, Rome.
Rooks, L. G., Griffin.
Smith, Ray, Berlin.
Sauls, Sylvester, Winder.
Steel, J. L., Atlanta.
Young, Herbert, Macon.

ILLINOIS

Belcher, Noah, Bear Creek.
Berry, Douglas, Karnak.
Bevil, Dennis, Cobden.
Cothan, Harold, Mt. Carmel.

Crossman, Geo. H., White
Hall.
*Courson, Tilford.
Davidson, Ross, Bayle City.

Everly, Chas., Hillsboro.
Grobe, O. P., Ewing.
Hall, Kenneth, Ingram.
*Perkins, I. H.
Throgmorton, Earl, Karnak.

KENTUCKY

Baldwin, B. R., Uno.
Beaman, R. O., Murray.
Dasher, Jagoe, Murray.
Day, Jas. S., Brandenburg.
Gilpin, John, Walton.
Holloway, J. B., Louisville.

Johnson, Walter L., London.
Jones, Clarence, Murray.
Lindsey, O. J., Oakland.
Pelfry, W. T., Ashland.
Pope, B. A., Newport.

Stephenson, Victor, Ludlow.
Shelford, P. K., Louisville.
Thompson, E. T., Marksberry.
White, J. L., Shown.
Voris, A. L., Burgin.

LOUISIANA

Abington, E. B., New Orleans.
Aldrest, B. S., New Orleans.
Armstrong, G. E., New Orleans.
Corder, R. K., Winnfield.

Colvin Edwin, New Orleans.
Horton, F. K., Shreveport.
Jackson, DeWitt, New Orleans.

Provenzano, Joseph, New Or-
leans.
Willingham, W. F., New Or-
leans.

MARYLAND

Mobberly, J. T., Mt. Rainier.

MISSISSIPPI

Bell, Wm., Winona.
Butler, S. D., Mt. Olive.
Campbell, R. H., Jackson.
Darby, J. J., Hattiesburg.
Helms, T. W., Kilmichael.
Hill, Aubrey B., Water Valley.
Kyle, R. A., Coffeeville.

Metts, Dewy, Oxford.
Metts, Ira, Como.
Murphy, W. T., Summerville.
McCormack, H. J., Cleveland.
Pierce, Alton, Pleasant Hill.
Price, H. C., Clinton.

Rhodes, Silas J., Lucedale.
Rhodes, S. J., Rocky Creek.
Simmons, W. W., Macedonia.
Simpson, W. W., Derma.
Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
Sumrall, T. D., Hattiesburg.

MISSOURI

*Barnett, A. D.
Blaylock, O. A., Pleasant
Ridge.
Beck, Ivan, St. Louis.
Bunch, W. W., Eldon.
Conway, R. L., Arrow Rock.
Douglas, Ed., Camden.
King, W. E., Liberty.

McKay, M. R., St. Louis.
Milligan, Burr, Osceola.
Mustain, H. M., Fair Play.
Milkfield, Wm., Newberg.
Mulvina, Mitchell, Rockport.
Owen, Beynie, Kansas City.
Pittman, J. M., Clarksdale.

Price, H. C., Clinton.
Settle, Paul V., Harrisonville.
Thornberry, Jno. W., St.
Joseph.

Westervelt, Fred, Mt. Pisgah.

NEW MEXICO

Blea, R., Alamogordo. Keating, Earl R., Montezuma. Walker, L. M., Montezuma.
 Fletcher, L. V., Prescott. Salmon, Dick, Montezuma.
 Hinton, Wiley, East Las Vegas. Smith, M. A., Texaline.

NORTH CAROLINA

Caldwell, Ed., Mt. Rhuma. McKeitham, W. H., Mt. Pis- Strickland, Herbert S.,
 Carter, Perry, Henderson. gah. Wrightsboro.
 Campbell, Albert, Maiden. McSwain, W. L., Shelby. Spivey, E. L., Creedmore.
 *Davis, W. L. Needham, J. W., Lexington. Thompson, Raymond, Union
 Freeman, H. R., Hickory. Poplin, F. R., Mt. Vno. Asso.
 Harris, Floyd, Kinston. Parker, B. H., Pisgah. Weaver, R. H., Shelby.
 Keller, E. C., Benson. Rollins, C. M., Bostick. Wescott, W. C., Silent Grove.
 Mangum, W. E., Rougemont.

OKLAHOMA

Compere, R. M., Duncan. Dickson, B. H., Shawnee. Janeway, T. J., Locust Grove.
 Covington, J. H., Clinton. Forret, T. A., Oklahoma City. Merriman, Justin, Keota.
 Day, Rev., Carney. Heiss, S. W., Lawton. Northrup, O. E., Clinton.
 Denton, W. M., Weaverton. Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Bruce, J. E., Winnsboro. Hilton, J. W., Hardeville. McLean, J. R., Jr., Aiken.
 Branham, J. D., Columbia. Hooks, P. H., Columbia. Sanders, D. M., Greenville.
 Bryant, Wade, Greenville. Joyner, E. L., Meggetts. Seymore, Eugene, Missionary,
 Campbell, O. G., Cowansville. Moss, Chas., Union. Siberia.
 Crossland, H. S., Columbia. Martin, T. E., Mt. View. Wilson, A. H., Spartanburg.

TENNESSEE

Lintz, H. M., Greenville. Pratt, Millard, Trezevant. Wallace, Carter, New Middle-
 Kalwyck, Geo. W., Darden. Russell, Pope, Denison's ton.
 Moffit, Fred T., Grassy Creek. Landing.
 Morrison, R. E., Jackson. Walker, A. A., Shelbyville.

TEXAS

Adams, Arthur, Brice. Griffin, E. C., Mt. Herman. McGlothlin, C. E., Fort Worth.
 Craig, E. L., Dallas. Hatchcock, D. P., Bowie. McMinn, J. E., Waco.
 Diaz, Benigno, Marlin. Henderson, McKinley, San Scott, John, Wayland College.
 Downing, Hady, Center Pt. Antonio. Speer, W. L., Greenville.
 Elliott, Mike E., Orange. Kidd, J. C., Rose Hill. *Yossey, C. D., Mexia.
 Field, A. V., Lake Victor. *Massagee, G. A.

VIRGINIA

Andrews, W. O., Attrick. Norman, Wm. C., Richmond. Trammell, C. S., Pittsylvania
 Carter, S. G., Vinton. Murray, D. T., Charlestown. Asso.
 Cope, Raymond, Madison. W. Va. Turner, J. T., Starke.
 Crowdes, W. J., Richmond. Parker, C. M., Richmond. Truman, G. R., Rappahannock
 Hancock, C. W., Bluefield. Asso.
 W. Va. Pankey, W. R., Abilene.
 Howard, T. L., Richmond. Russell, H. P., Richmond. Vernon, Sidney H., Alexandria.
 Hutton, Scott, Waynesboro. Stone, Jno. F., Newport News. Vought, G. G., Cape Charles.
 Mayhew, Otis, Roanoke.
 Mozingo, B. L., Amisville.

DECEASED MINISTERS

1924—1925

ALABAMA

Adams, W. Y., Cleveland. Fenn, G. E., Birmingham. Ray, J. L., Gordo.
 Arnold, R. B., Ozark. Harbin, W. E., Samatha. Robinson, J. S. E., Ashville.
 Austin, S. A., Talladega. Henderson, Thos. Wilson, L. W., Irondale.
 Batson, A. B. Loveless, J. W., Duncanville. Yarbrough, T. L., Cherokee.
 Burdeshaw, D. E., Dothan. Moore, E. B., Gadsden.
 Caudle, W. T., Detroit. Pace, J. O. A., Fayette.

ARKANSAS

Lamb, A. F., Leola. Sublett, R. A., Little Rock. Womac, W. N.
 Green, Thos. H., Pawa. Taylor, Giles C., Conway.

FLORIDA

Ansley, J. A., Ft. Meyers.	Mahoney, S. P., Plant City.	Waldo, Wm. D. D., Jackson-
Comer, J. M.	Stuart, C. L., Glen St. Mary.	ville.
Hitt, W. M., Dunedin.	Smith, B. G., Dade City.	
Lewis, Jesse, Jacksonville.	Taylor, R. B., Plains.	

GEORGIA

Boyd, L. M., Rossville.	Montgomery, A. L., Marshal-	Sherrill, Ellis S., Fall Ground.
Edge, J. A., Emson Hill.	ville.	Weatherington, J. W., Atlanta.
Mabey, W. W., Richland.	Purcell, W. J., Eastonville.	Welch, M. M., Atlanta.
Moncrief, A. L., Sr., St. Clair.	Robinson, T. L., Gainesville.	

ILLINOIS

Brand, E. P., Norman.	Hodge, Wm. W., Highland.	Hutton, R. W., Cypress.
Jones, Zillman, Casey.		

KENTUCKY

Farris, Jesse, Elkhorn City.	Brown, R. G., Herschel.	Smith, S. A., Drakesboro.
Gatton, J. S., Elizabethton.	Nelson, Thos., Alexandria.	
Doyle, W. S., Bowling Green.	Nicholas, H. L., Louisville.	

LOUISIANA

Collins, W. E., Lake Charles.	Lawrence, D. F., Shreveport.	Wharton, J. N. H., Homer.
-------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------

MISSISSIPPI

Bunyard, R. L., Madison Sta-	Davis, J. E., Rawls Springs.	Summer, J. R., Water Valley.
tion.	Martin, Gabe L., Scobey.	Trotter, I. P., D.D., Winona.
Boone, R. J., Wanilla.	Miley, T. J., Newton.	Walker, J. J., Carrier.

MISSOURI

Barnett, O. N., West Plains.	Mitchell, C. A., Mexico.	Townsend, Wright, Kansas
Brown, J. J., Fulton.	Saunders, D. G., St. Joseph.	City.
Cain, Wm. N., Conway.	Scrivener, W. D., Burnby.	Walton, T. M., St. Louis.
Combs, H. L., St. Louis.	Smith, J. A., Dayton.	Walden, F. M., Braymer.
Griffin, J. J., Troy.	Tatum, L. J., Wheatland.	

NORTH CAROLINA

Black, J. F., Salisbury.	Guy, W. E., Southport.	Merton, W. B., Lilesville.
Bristow, S. F., Colerain.	Green, T. M., Durham.	Shellers, William, Mt. Airy.
Brown, A. E., Asheville.	Hall, L. S., Winston-Salem.	Sorrell, C. R., High Point.
Crissman, C. E., High Point.	Hamrick, G. P., Shelby.	
Freeman, H. R., Hickory.	Marsh, R. H., D.D., Oxford.	

OKLAHOMA

Cameron, E. D., Tahlequa.	Ridgins, H. J., Oklahoma City.	Womack, W. M., Okemah.
Curtis, H. S., Reed.	Patterson, Lindsay, Heavener.	

SOUTH CAROLINA

Allen, J. I., Dillon.	Dowling, W. H., Hampton.	Rochester, W. P., Greenville.
Boone, C. D., Greenville.	Gresham, Geo. T., Gresham.	Taylor, J. L., Strawberry Asso.
Covington, J. E., Greenville.	Hair, S. P., Fountain Inn.	
Dabney, T. A., Kershaw.	Padgett, M. D., Salunda.	

TENNESSEE

Carmack, J. W., Nashville.	Maness, W. Folbert, Beech	Walker, L. L., Chesterfield.
Hughes, W. H., Trezevant.	Bluff.	

TEXAS

Adams, Geo. Truett, Coleman.	Hessig, T., Houston.	Rogers, J. W., Cuero.
Bateman, A. E., Cisco.	Matthews, D. W., Comstock.	Tate, W. T., Belton.
Brown, W. J., Cleburne.	Morgan, J. W., Iowa Park.	Truett, C. L., Caddo.
Bullock, J. M., Bryan.	Perryman, C. E., D.D., Tex-	Vining, B. W., D.D., Beau-
Clark, A., Temple.	arkana.	mont.
Christian, G. J., Tyler.	Reed, A. W., Nocona.	Wright, Thos. W., Grand Prai-
Culpepper, J. L., San Antonio.	Richardson, J. W., Turlington.	rie.

VIRGINIA

Anson, Vernon L., Norfolk.	Nettles, T. J., Richmond.	Taylor, Jno. D., Spencer.
Dunaway, A. B., Portsmouth.	Owens, W. W., Berthaville.	Thomas, W. S. O., Craddock.
Hodgson, Geo. B., Plasterco.	Pilcher, Jno. M., D.D., Peters-	Smith, J. J., Kents Store.
Kincannon, J. T., Bedford.	burg.	Welch, E. A., Peaksville.
Loving, O. D., Highland	Provence, S. M., D.D., Rich-	Wright, Wm. E., Sharps.
Springs.	mond.	Yoo Luis, Dante.
Lynn, T. A., Richmond.	Runkle, J. D., Veirton, W. Va.	
Morris, Chas A., North Fork,	Shelor, W. E., Meadows of	
W. Va.	Dan.	

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

CORRECTED TO MAY 1, 1925

We are presenting to you herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist Ministers, with all corrections to date, which have come to our attention in any way. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us when they change their fields of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Aaron, R. L., Tibble.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw
 Absher, W. H., Hanceville,
 R. 2.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle
 Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Adams, E. G., 507 N. 38th
 St., Birmingham.
 Adams, G. W., Double
 Springs.
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2.
 *Adams, R. W., Gadsden.
 Adams, S. A., 252 State St.,
 Mobile.
 Adams, S. M., Thorsby.
 Adams, T. B., Munford.
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton.
 Aders, J. L., Leeds.
 Adkins, B. F., 515 S. 77th
 St., Birmingham.
 Akers, S. S., Cullman.
 Akin, Geo. D., Packler.
 Akin, J. H., Akron.
 Akin, J. R., Opelika.
 *Aldridge, A. R., Lineville.
 Alexander, R. L., Howard
 College, Birmingham.
 Allen, A. F., Oxford, R. 4.
 *Allen, G. A., Anniston.
 Allen, John, Princeton.
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.
 Allen, J. D., Tenville.
 Allen, J. V., Greensboro.
 Allen, R. M., Malone.
 Allison, F. A., Billingsley.
 Almon, W. U., Heflin, R. 1.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russell-
 ville.
 Altman, A. L., Helberger.
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville,
 R. 2.
 Amos, H. P., Heflin.
 *Anderson, D., Glendale.
 Anderson, Edward, Scottsbo-
 ro.
 Anderson, J. T., Vinemont.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer.
 Andres, J. E., Chancellor.
 Andress, S. W., Montgomery,
 424 N. Lawrence St.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, Rt. A.
 Andrews, J. H., Abino.
 Andrews, P. C., Bellwood.
 Ansley, S. J., East Lake.
 Antley, G. W., Abbeville.
 Arendall, C. B., Mobile.
 Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.
 Arnold, H. R., Greenville.
 Ashcraft, R. W., Birming-
 ham.
 Atkinson, E. S., Linden.
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Austin, J. W., Phil Camp-
 bell.
 Austin, W. H., Russellville.
 Autley, G. W., Newville.
 Avery, Frank, Orrville.
 Baggett, W. L., Enterprise.
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville,
 R. 2.
 Bailey, J. G. W., Calera.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 *Bailey, R. B., America, R. 2.
 Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill.
 Baker, A., Clanton.
 Baker, C. Ross, D.D., Ox-
 ford, R. 3.
 Baker, J. C., Grant.
 Baker, R. A., Berry.
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Marion.
 Bancroft, F. H., Carbon Hill.
 Bane, G. W., Pisgah.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1.
 Barfield, L. D., Montgomery.
 *Barker, A. W., Newton.
 Banister, H. O., Alexander
 City, R. 1.
 Barnard, J. E., Florence.
 Barnes, E. S., Baptist Or-
 phanage, Troy.
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery,
 131 Martha Street.
 Barnes, J. E., D.D., Mobile,
 1466 Eslava St.
 Barnes, M. J., Whistler.
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham.
 Woodlawn.
 Barnett, B. M., Prichard.
 Barnett, Frank Willis, Bir-
 mingham.
 Barnett, G. H., Mountain
 Creek.
 Barnett, H. A., Birmingham,
 384 N. 54th St.
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar.
 Barnett, M. M., Bridgeport.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin.
 Barrington, W. J., Rutledge,
 R. 1.
 *Barron, Geo., Huntsville.
 Bartlett, J. J., Double
 Springs.
 Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
 Bartlett, J. T., Key.
 Bartley, B. F., Langdale.
 Bass, H. C., Dothan.
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
 Bates, W. T., Trinity.
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibble.
 Beall, E. H. S., Coffee
 Springs.
 Beall, N. Y., Newton.
 Bealle, J. T., Northport
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, R.
 1.
 Bean, J. R., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Beasley, Henry, Andalusia.
 Beasley, F. J., Cordova.
 *Beck, J. D., Guntersville.
 Beck, J. J., Brookwood, R. 1.
 Bedssole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedssole, L. F., Midland City.
 Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne.
 Beeson, N. T., Heflin.
 Belew, W. H., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville.
 Bell, J. W., Billingsley.
 Bennett, G. W., Tuscumbia,
 R. 2.
 Bennett, Virgil, Tuscumbia.
 Benson, R. K., Dickinson.
 Bentley, A. S., Blocton, R. 2.
 Bentley, C. J., 1030 N. 19th
 St., Birmingham.
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford.
 Bentley, O. P., Centerville.
 Benton, Marvin, Newton.
 Berry, B. M., Painter, R. 1.
 *Berry, C. D., Theodore.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bickers, W. C., Gadsden, R.
 3.
 Bishop, D. W., Sipsay.
 Bishop, F. C., Birmingham.
 Bishop, J. C., Birmingham,
 1013 48th Street.
 Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R.
 2.
 Bishop, R. L., Enterprise.
 Black, Jehu, Tennille, R. 1.
 Black, T. H., Walnut Grove,
 R. 2.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Black, W. H., Albertville.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2.
 Blackman, W. J., Marble
 Valley.
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R.
 2.
 Blackwelder, W. M., D.D.,
 Fayette.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 Blake, Arthur, Blocton.
 Blake, R. H., Nauvoo.
 Blalock, D. E., Midland City.
 Bland, J. W., Elkmont.
 Blankenship, J. A., Albany.
 Blanton, J. W., Double
 Springs.
 Blassingale, J. G., Ft. Payne,
 R. 4.
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R.
 6.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Little River.

- Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 *Blount, E. M., Bedford.
 Boggan, R. B., Atmore.
 Boles, J. L., Langdale.
 Bolton, C. H., 1418 N. 26th St.
 Bomar, P. V., D.D., Tuskegee.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., Birmingham, Age Herald Bldg.
 Bone, J. F., Sylacauga.
 Bonner, J. C., Birmingham.
 Bonner, R. L., 7832 Caldwell Ave., Birmingham.
 Bonnett, G. H., Deatsville, R. 1.
 Booker, D. B., Huntsville.
 Borden, J. J., Landersville.
 Boone, J. P., 1st Ch., Tuscaloosa.
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3.
 Boswell, A. W., Newton.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
 Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville.
 Bozeman, J. L., Toxey.
 Brady, L. F., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
 Bradford, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Bradford, J. C., Tusculumbia.
 Bradlev, H. C., Oneonta.
 Bradley, J. F., Alpine, R. 1.
 Bradley, L. M., Birmingham, 1931 Hayes Ave.
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
 Brakefield, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Branch, W. E., Samson.
 Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
 Branham, M. T., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Brannon, H. S., Owens X Roads.
 Brasher, R. R., York.
 Brasher, W. L., Vandiver.
 Breden, Wm., Farill.
 Brewer, W. L., Warrior, R. 4.
 Bridges, Claude E., Birmingham.
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
 Briscoe, Armon, Vinemont, R. 1.
 Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Avenue.
 Brock, D. W., Bessemer.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2.
 Brock, W. T., Alabama City.
 Brooks, A. J., Black.
 Brooks, B. F., Wilmer.
 Brooks, D. J., Elba.
 Brooks, D. R., Adison, R. 1.
 Brooks, J. W., Geneva, R. 1.
 Brooks, J. W., Morris.
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
 Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
 Brooks, T. F., Chancellor.
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro.
 Broom, W. A., Rock Run.
 Brown, C. L., Nauvoo.
 Brown, D. S., Dawson, R. 1.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 1.
 Brown, E. L., Dora.
 Brown, G. W., Coker.
 Brown, J. H., Blountsville.
 Brown, J. L., Gadsden.
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
 Brown, J. W., Tarrant City.
 Brown, J. W., Coker, R. 1.
 Brown, P. W., Bridgeport.
 Brown, W. J., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Browning, H. J., Shawmut.
 Browning, W. Y., Irondale.
 Brunson, W. E., Brantley, R. 4.
 *Bryant, B. R., Collinsville.
 Bryant, C. A., Reform.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. F. D.
 Bryant, W. D., Collinsville.
 Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, R. 3.
 Buckner, Edward L., Arab.
 Bull, B. J., Midland City.
 Bullard, D. W., Glenwood, R. 2.
 Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
 Bunderick, A. J., Troy.
 Burchfield, W. T., Brookwood, R. 1.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain.
 Burgess, T. G., Millerville.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burleson, L. C., Andalusia.
 Burnett, Robt., Greenville.
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs, R. 2.
 Burrow, H. P., Piedmont.
 Burson, D. W., Collinsville, Birmingham.
 Burson, J. D., 715 S. 74th St., Birmingham.
 Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2.
 Burton, G. E., Birmingham, Central Park.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2.
 Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, S. G., Searles.
 Bush, W. M., Hartford, R. 3.
 Butler, J. W., Taff.
 Butler, M. E., Jamestown.
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Eldridge.
 Byrd, B., Citronelle.
 Byrd, Jack, Tusculumbia.
 Byrd, J. B., Georgiana.
 Byrom, T. M., Piedmont.
 Cadell, J. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 *Caffee, T. J., Bessemer.
 Cagle, A. J., Boaz, R. 4.
 Cagle, D. W., Ft. Payne, R. 2.
 Caldwell, J. R., Selma.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Callender, C. S., Mobile.
 Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Calloway, J. H., Wetumpka.
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6.
 Calvert, S. M., Breman, R. 1.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., 1214 Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham.
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell.
 Camp, J. B., Phil Campbell.
 Campbell, G. F., Eldridge.
 Campbell, H. A., DeArmanville.
 Campbell, J. D., Oxford.
 Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill.
 Campbell, W. J., Heflin.
 Cangam, W. S., Stapleton.
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
 *Cannon, J. U., Corona.
 Cardwell, J. H., Boaz, R. 5.
 Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.
 Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
 Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
 Carr, J. G., Warrior.
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carson, Will, Round Mountain.
 Carr, T. J., Warrior.
 Carter, A. M., Goshen.
 Carter, H. R., Choccolocco.
 *Carter, W. J., Centerville.
 Carter, W. T., Dawson.
 Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
 Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2.
 *Castleberry, J. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Castello, B. J., Geneva.
 Catchings, J. T., Shorterville.
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
 Caves, T. W., Pisgah.
 Cecil, C. W., Bessemer.
 Celver, J. R., Hartselle.
 Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1.
 Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
 Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
 Chambliss, J. A., Greenville, R. 1.
 Champion, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
 Champion, J. L., Birmingham.
 Chance, W. A., Baileyton.
 Chandler, J. L., Oxford, R. 4.
 Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
 Chandler, J. W., Munford.
 Chandler, Roy C., Bessemer, 1609 Avenue, D.
 Chapman, J. H., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Chastain, P. B., Reform.
 *Chatman, W. B. T., Lineville, R. 4.
 Cheatwood, E. A., Fruit-hurst.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Choccolocco.
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.
 Christian, F. R., Albertville.
 Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.
 Christian, T. J., Montgomery.
 Churchwell, J. H., Pell City.
 Churchwell, W. T., Village Springs.
 Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
 Clark, C. L., Eufaula.
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 1.
 Clarke, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Clarke, J. S., Fayette.
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.

- Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 4.
- Claxton, L. N., Anniston.
Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 2.
- Clements, W. F., Taylor.
Cleveland, L. G., Summerdale.
- Cliff, F. W., Ensley.
Cliff, W. R., Ensley.
*Clofton, F. B., Phil Campbell.
- Cobb, J. G., Kennedy.
Cobbs, W. T., 1st St. Ch. Albany.
- Cocks, G. F., Boyles.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
Coffield, W. P., Blanton.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne.
Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
Coles, W. E., North Side, Mobile.
- Coley, J. J., Oxford.
Colley, J. O., Troy.
- Collier, B. F., Albany, R. 2.
Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
Collier, W. G., Horton.
Collinger, L. B., Huntsville.
Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
Cone, A. J., Phenix City.
Connell, L. A., No. Birmingham.
- Connell, W. H., Stanton.
Cook, A. W., Huntsville.
Cook, B. L., Cullman, R. 9.
Cook, C. W., Furman.
Cook, Jesse A., Birmingham, 114 Pine Street, W. E.
- Cook, J. L., Newton.
Cook, J. L. P., Greenville, R. 5.
- *Cook, W. H., East Lake, Birmingham.
- Coon, A. G., Opp.
- *Cooper, J. N., Autaugaville.
*Cooper, J. C., Anniston.
Cooper, M. D., Nauvoo, R. 1.
Cooper, R. M., Eclectic.
Corbett, R. M., Florida.
Corbitt, C. F., Opp.
- *Corley, A., Bessemer.
Corn, S. R., Hollywood.
*Crosby, C. H., Carbon Hill.
Coshatt, H. O., Acmar.
Cotton, R., Samson.
Countryman, Thos., Steele.
Countryman, W. R., Steele.
Covell, W. P., Pell City.
Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
Coward, J. W., Whistler.
- *Cox, J. M., Millport.
Cox, S. J., Blountsville.
Cox, W. S., Clanton.
Cozart, C. A., Greenville.
Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Crane, W. W., Wylam.
*Cransmore, W. W., Blocton.
Crawford, C. J., Atmore.
Crawford, E., Pyffe, R. 2.
Crawford, W. W., Brookwood.
- Creel, A. J., Warrior, R. 1.
Creel, J. E., Bangor.
Crenshaw, L. H., Seale.
Cronan, W. P., Forney.
*Crosby, J. D., Crichton.
Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.
Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
Crowder, W. C., Fort Payne.
Crumbley, J. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
- Crumpton, W. B., D.D., Montgomery.
- Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
- Crutcher, N. D., Madison, R. 2.
- Cruzan, W. S., Ethelsville.
*Culpepper, A., Birmingham.
Culpepper, C. T., Notasuga.
Cuttenden, J. H., Sheffield.
Cutter, J. R., Hartselle.
*Cumbee, W. C., Carrollton.
Cunningham, W. J., Winfield, R. 2.
- Curbo, D. R., Somerville.
Curry, J. M., Hazel Green.
Curry, J. R., Montevallo.
Curtis, A. B., Double Springs.
- Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
*Curtis, M., Manchester.
Cutts, A. S., Athens.
Dabs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1.
Daffin, H. V., Point Clear.
Daniel, J. T., Graham.
Daniel, W. A., Box 282 Albertville.
- Daniel, Webster, Ensley, R. 1.
Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs.
- Darling, A. J., Hamilton.
D'Arpa, J. F., Ensley.
Daskin, W. C., Gurley.
Daugherty, A., Dothan, R. 4.
Daugherty, J. A., Chaton.
Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston.
- Davidson, W. T., Pigeon Creek.
- Davis, G. A., Oak Grove.
Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2.
Davis, H. A., Whistler.
Davis, J. A., Mt. Hope.
Davis, J. J., Ozark.
Davis, J. W., Jemison.
Davis, R. D., Vida.
Davis, W. A., Excel.
Davis, W. L., Jemison.
Davis, Z. T., Talladega.
Davison, C. C., Th.D., Decatur.
- Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
- Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham.
- Day, C. B., Shreve.
Day, P. E., Oakman.
Deal, R. C., Ozark.
Dean, J. T., Dutton.
Dean, J. W., Cragford.
Dean, M. L., Sylvania.
Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
Dean, T. P., Key.
Dean, W. G., Newville.
Dean, W. M., Ozark.
Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
- Deason, M. S., Clanton.
Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 3.
Deer, J. E., Brewton, Rt. C.
Dees, Z., Columbia, R. 1.
DeLoach, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
- Denham, N. C., Albertville.
Denlie, T. H., Edwardsville.
Denson, W. O., Center.
Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
DeShazo, G. W., Newton.
DeShazo, J. B., Black.
DeShazo, W. M., Newton.
DeWitt, R. J., Jackson.
- DeWitt, W. H., Jackson.
*Dickinson, A., Manchester.
Dickinson, D. W., Winfield.
Dickinson, J. A., Prattville.
Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen.
- Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown.
- Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1924 16th Ave., S.
- Ditto, Sam., Lacey's Springs.
Dixon, J. C., Dothan.
Dobbins, J. G., Luverne.
Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.
Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
Dobbs, T. T., Rutledge.
Dodd, B. G., Nauvoo, R. 2.
Dockery, W. L., Wetumpka.
Donahoo, C. J., Springville.
Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
Doss, J. L., Eastaboga.
Doster, A. W., Daleville.
Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
- Downey, J. O., Centre.
Draughon, H. E., Dothan.
Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4.
- Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
Dudley, Walter, Bessemer.
Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
- *Duffel, Thomas, Opp.
Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
- Duke, Paul, Albany.
Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, Rt.
- Dunaway, J. W., Glosport.
Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
Duncan, A. L., Bridgeport.
Dunlap, E. W., Hartselle.
Dunlap, J. C., Banks.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, B. E., Calvary Ch., Birmingham.
- Dunn, J. A., Wadley.
Durant, R. L., 2428 35th St., Birmingham.
- Duskin, W. C., Gurley.
Dutton, G. T., Athens, R. 1.
Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyar, W. W., Fayette, R. 6.
Dye, W. L., Dutton.
Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton.
Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
Dyer, R. V., Hamilton.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, B. F., Birmingham, Howard College.
- Dykes, J. E., Ashford.
Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
- Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2.
- Earnest, W. B., Nicholsville.
East, Harlam, Lineville, R. 4.
- Eaves, J. A., Sheffield.
Eaves, W. T., Centre.
Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 4.
- Edwards, Ivey, Birmingham, East Lake.
- Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
Edwards, M. P., Tuscumba.
Elland, C. L., Goshen.
Elland, D. M., Brantley.
Elland, D. W., Newton.
Elland, M. T., Opp., R. 3.

- Elland, W. R., Opp, R. B.
 Elliott, W. J., Montgomery.
 Ellis, G. E., D.D., Florala.
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B.
 Ellis, Jeff, Cordova.
 Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
 Elsa, W. F., Attalla, R. 2.
 Emfinger, A. E., Uriah.
 Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Erwin, L. B., Gadsden.
 Estes, A. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Estes, C. C., Ft. Payne.
 Estes, J. A., Millport.
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
 Estes, R. L., Tallassee, R. 1.
 Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville.
 Ethridge, D. A., Ashville.
 Eubanks, G. C., Gate City.
 Ethridge, J. A., Pansey.
 Evans, N. R., Wilton.
 Evans, R. L., Birmingham, 7911 University Ave.
 Evans, W. H., Prichard.
 Everett, A. D., Frankville.
 Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
 Ezell, Gordon, Central Ch., Selma.
 Ezell, W. L., Coatopa.
 Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton.
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.
 Fain, J. J., Daleville.
 Falkner, W. H., Jemison, R. 3.
 Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
 Fancher, J. L., Trafford.
 Farrar, E. B., Holt.
 Faucett, J. F., Trafford.
 Faucett, J. P., Warrior, R. 1.
 Faulks, J. D., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Fendley, E. P., Birmingham.
 Fendley, John, Cleveland.
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1.
 Fenley, J. H., Fulton.
 Ferguson, C. W., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Ferguson, J. B., Samantha.
 Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.
 *Fikes, G. C., Dora.
 Fincher, O. C., Wedowee.
 Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
 *Flanagan, F. M., Phenix.
 Fleming, F. J., Ashland.
 Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
 Fleming, T. M., Montgomery, 306 Plum St.
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, M. R., Brundidge.
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Flowers, A. B., Searles.
 Floyd, B. P., Sessions.
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
 Flippo, J. T., Pearce's Mill.
 Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.
 Folsom, J. L., Dothan.
 Fonden, W. W., Lynn, R. 1.
 Foshee, A. L., Thorsby.
 Foster, H. B., Landersville.
 *Foster, R. L., Huntsville.
 Foster, W. T., Midway.
 Fowler, J. N., No. Birmingham.
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell.
 Fowler, W. A., Killen, R. 2.
 Fox, J. L., Crossville.
 Fox, O. M., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande.
 *Franklin, D. W., Northport.
 Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2.
 Franks, J. E., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Freece, D. F., New Hope.
 Freeman, G. W., Wilton.
 Frost, M. J., Dutton.
 Fry, C. L., Greenville.
 Frymire, J. M., Andalusia.
 Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 Funderburg, D. F., Easonville.
 *Fussell, R. H., Grand Bay.
 Futral, B. U., Walkville, R. 1.
 Gable, E. S., Bessemer.
 Gaines, B. L., Centre.
 Gains, J. M., Boaz.
 Gains, Luther, Newton.
 Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
 Galloway, A. J., Spring Hill.
 Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6.
 Ganot, E. H., Newton.
 Gann, M. A., Heflin, R. 4.
 Gardner, C. A., Albertville.
 Gardner, David M., Ensley.
 Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Gardner, J. L., Anniston.
 Gardner, S., Jasper, R. 1.
 Gardner, V. M., Boaz.
 Gardner, W. A., Athens.
 Garner, B. L., Piedmont.
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville.
 Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 1.
 Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
 *Garrett, C. W., Andalusia.
 Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
 Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
 Garrett, W. M., Ashland.
 Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
 Garrott, E. H., Newton.
 Gatlin, Ellis B., Fairfield.
 Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
 *Gay, B. S., Lisman.
 Gentry, A. A., Warrior, R. 2.
 Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.
 Gentry, J. W., Centre.
 George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.
 Gibson, G. W., Arley.
 Gibson, J. F., Sunny South.
 Gibson, S. B., Vernon.
 Gibson, S. L., Gilbertown.
 Gibson, T. B., Th.D., Andalusia.
 Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville.
 Giles, B. F., D.D., Birmingham, 1111 17th St.
 Gilliland, G. A., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Gilliland, J. W., Houston.
 Gilliland, N. L., Bridgeport.
 Givens, H. M., Slocomb, R. 2.
 Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
 Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3.
 Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
 Glover, W. M., Moundville.
 Goehagan, T. J., Hazoda.
 Goode, W. F., McElwaine.
 Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1.
 Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 5.
 Goodwin, W. O., Anniston, R. 3.
 Gorman, F. M., Bremen.
 Gorman, N. C., Haleyville.
 Goss, G. W., Ft. Payne.
 Goswic, H. J., Daphne.
 Gothard, J. M., Jemison.
 Graham, J. P., Elba.
 Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
 Grantham, Y. A., Repton.
 *Gravett, T. D., Quenalda.
 Gravelle, G. S., Prattville.
 Gravelle, G. W., Newtonville.
 *Gravelle, H. J., Birmingham.
 Gray, H. P., Sumterville, 4716 11th Ave. N.
 Greathouse, J. L., Dora.
 Green, A. N., Linwood.
 Green, H., Center.
 Green, J. A., Malone.
 Green, W. M., Glenwood.
 Greer, J. E., Blount Springs.
 Gregg, T. D., Boaz, R. 7.
 Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 3.
 Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
 Gregory, W. H., Birmingham, 208 S. 66th Street.
 Gregory, W. T., Vina.
 Griffin, A. E., Coaling.
 Griffin, B. A., Alexandria.
 Griffin, J. E., Odenville, R. 2.
 Griffin, W. H., Vernon.
 Griffin, W. J., Walker Spr'gs.
 Griggs, D. H., Addison, R. 1.
 Groover, W. P., Boaz, R. 5.
 Grubbs, B. M., Black.
 Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3.
 Guin, E. H., Fablus.
 Gulladage, James, Cho.
 Gullatt, G. W., Dothan, R. 3.
 Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
 Gunter, J. H., Fort Deposit.
 Gunter, R., Adamsville.
 Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 3.
 Guyton, J. C., Crossville.
 Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 519-20 Lincoln Life.
 Hacker, S. S., Center.
 Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale.
 Haddock, W. H., N. Birmingham.
 Haggard, G. W., Round Mountain.
 Hagood, E. W., Oxford.
 Hagood, H. H., Hartford.
 Hale, J., Huntsville.
 Hale, J. T., Ft., Payne, R. 6.
 Hale, W. P., Shelby.
 Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
 Hall, J. M., Prichard.
 Hall, Richard, D.D., Marion.
 Hall, W. R., Stevenson.
 Hall, W. M., Cordova.
 Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2.
 *Hallman, J. R., Pratt City.
 Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 7.
 Hallman, R. H., Bessemer.
 Hallman, W. R., Bessemer.
 Halstead, A. D., Slocomb.
 Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
 Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay.
 Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
 Hamner, J. W., Birmingham.
 Hamerick, J. B., Midland City.
 Hand, J. L., Newton.
 Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Handley, W. W., Jasper, R. 1.
 Haney, Q. D., Bedford.
 Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
 Handley, W. W., Jasper, R. 1.
 Handley, M., Jasper, R. 5.

- Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 1.
 Hanner, J. D., Buhl.
 Hanson, T. R., Forney.
 Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
 Harbison, J. H., Ardell.
 Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
 Hardin, B. G., Belgreen.
 Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
 Hare, S. J., Odenville.
 Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.
 Harrell, G. H., Aldrich.
 Harrell, W. B., Fulton.
 *Harwell, T. B., Albany.
 Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
 Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Harris, D., Ashville.
 Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
 Harris, J. H., Section.
 Harris, M. L., Prattville.
 Harris, O. B., Hillsboro.
 Harris, R. E. L., Eufulau.
 Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 2d Ave.
 Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
 Harrison, W. S., Bessemer.
 Harrison, H. B., Butler.
 Hart, J. M., Gaiestown.
 *Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
 Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.
 Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville.
 Haynes, D. J., Eastaboga.
 Haynes, J. W., Talladega.
 Haynes, W. N., Ashland.
 Hayes, A. T., Huntsville.
 Hays, J. T., Tennille, R. 3.
 Hays, T. E., Cullman, R. 10.
 Head, B. A., Newton.
 Head, D. D., West Blocton.
 Hearn, L. L., Wylam, 4412 11th Ave.
 Hearn, T. O., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
 Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Heddon, O. L., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
 Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 1.
 Helm, Otis, Daphne.
 Helms, C. O., Elba, R. 4.
 Hembree, C. H., Jasper, R. 2.
 Henderson, E. H., Somerville.
 Henderson, J. L., Florida.
 Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.
 Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.
 Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton.
 Henderson, W. A., Bangor, R. 3.
 Hendon, T. F., Demopolis.
 *Hendricks, A., Huntsville.
 Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Henning, R. M., Wilmer.
 *Henry, J. B., Crossville.
 Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs.
 Henson, J. A., Albertville.
 Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
 Henson, W. C., Birmingham, R. 4.
 Henson, W. C., 208 So. 12th St., Gadsden.
 Heptinstall, J. T., Altoona.
 Herring, J. E., Pine Apple.
 Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
 Hester, J. H., Lamar, R. 2.
 Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
 Hicks, Allan, Albertville.
 Hicks, D. B., Cullman, R. 8.
 Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Hicks, R. H., Heflin.
 Higginbotham, Simpson, Kellerman.
 Higgins, S. J., Talladega Springs.
 Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1.
 Hixdon, H. S., Birmingham, East Lake.
 HOO, R. C., Double Springs.
 Hill, B. L., Town Creek.
 Hill, Joe, Courtland.
 HOO, R. H., Smith Station.
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
 Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
 Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
 Hincy, L. H., Forney.
 Hines, W. P., D.D., Roanoke.
 Hitt, J. A., Townley.
 Hitt, J. H., Albany.
 Hitt, J. M., Rogersville.
 Hitt, P. H., Garden City.
 Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
 Hix, G. L., Heflin.
 Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22d St.
 Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette.
 Hobson, J. S., Duncanville.
 Hodges, A. J., Albertville, R. 6.
 Hodges, D. W., Dothan.
 Hogan, Chas. K., Florence, R. 5.
 Hogan, J. L., Enterprise.
 Hogland, W. C., Arkadelphia.
 Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, E. Thomas.
 Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
 Holcomb, J. A., Birmingham.
 Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
 Holdridge, G. W., Sikesville.
 Holladay, W. D., Newton.
 Holland, E. W., Georgiana.
 Holland, J. S., Ensley, R. 1. Box 65.
 Holland, J. H., Geneva.
 *Hollie, W. E., Alabama City.
 Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Holly, E. B., Hissop.
 Holly, F. M., Hamilton.
 Holmes, E. W., Auburn.
 Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
 Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
 Hood, Arthur, Haleyville.
 Hood, I. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 7624 Walker Ave.
 Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
 *Hopper, John, Cullman.
 Hornaday, G. A., Mountain Creek.
 *Horton, J. B., Pinson, R. 1.
 Horton, J. S., Alabama City.
 Horton, W. A., Clayton.
 Horton, W. H., Columbiana.
 Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
 Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
 House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1.
 Houston, J. P., Edwardsville.
 Howard, J. A., Grove Hill.
 Howell, C., Hollytree.
 Howell, C. L., Oak Grove.
 Howell, M. E., Blount Spgs.
 Howell, W. H., Millerville.
 Howton, D. W., Adger, R. 1.
 Hudson, J. D., Thomasville.
 Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
 Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6.
 Huey, M. T., Adamsville R. 2.
 Huggins, J. A., Parrish R. 2.
 Huggins, J. D., Verbena.
 Hughes, S. B., Girard.
 Hughes, W. W., Tuscaloosa.
 Hullett, J. W., Brookwood.
 *Hulsey, T. R., Joppa.
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
 Humphries, F. M., Altoona.
 Hunt, J. H., Abbeville.
 Hunter, M. P., Payne Fort, R. 6.
 Hunter, R. M., Mobile, 106 N. Bay.
 Hurlbutt, M. E., Battles Wharf.
 Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 4113 13th Ave., N.
 Hurst, T. B., Odenville.
 Hurst, T. O., Pyriton.
 Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
 Hurt, O. L., Fort Payne.
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale.
 Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
 Hutto, A. A., Jackson.
 Hyde, Ben, Blocton.
 Ingram, F. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, H. J., Chandler Spgs.
 Ingram, J. L., Ashland.
 Ingram, S. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, W. R., Millerville.
 Inzer, I. W., Odenville, R. 1.
 Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3.
 Ivey, J. L., Highland Ch., Florence.
 Jacks, W. L., Owen's X Roads.
 *Jackson, A. W., Florence.
 Jackson, Albert, Tusculumbia.
 Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
 Jackson, D. R., Ensley, 507 16th Street.
 Jackson, E. O., Pine Hill.
 Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell.
 Jackson, J. B., Chatom.
 Jackson, J. W., Haleyville.
 Jackson, Comardy, Holt Ch.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Rogersville.
 James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2.
 James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City

- Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport.
Jarviss, Lee, Underwood.
Jefferson, J. R., Jasper.
Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville.
*Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
Jennings, R. M., Huntsville.
Jernigan, J. S., Tarrant.
Jernigan, W. J., Bay Minette.
Johnson, A. C., Cragford, R. 1.
Johnson, C. A., Newton.
Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
Johnson, E. G., 1828 Ave., I., Birmingham.
Johnson, E. M., Warrior.
Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
*Johnson, H. C., Stevenson.
Johnson, H. G., Reform.
Johnson, J. E., Tennille.
Johnson, J. H., Anniston, R. 2.
Johnson, J. L., Plevna.
Johnson, J. M., Birmingham.
Johnson, J. M., Eclectic.
Johnson, J. O., Birmingham, 7742 Underwood Ave.
Johnson, J. S., New Brockton.
Johnson, M., Fyffe.
Johnson, M. A., Pisgah.
Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
Johnston, J. C., Birmingham, 1524-N. 33rd Ave.
Joiner, A. L., Addison.
Joiner, C. W., Holly Pond.
Jones, A. D., Ragland.
Jones, E. L. E., Gadsden.
Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
Jones, H. M., Chandler Spgs.
Jones, N. H., Gadsden.
Jones, J., New Market.
Jones, J., Calera, R. 2.
Jones, J. A., Andalusia.
Jones, J. L., Plevna.
Jones, J. M., Boaz.
Jones, Jas. W., Guin.
Jones, J. W., Decatur.
Jones, L., Dothan.
Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
Jones, M. L., Oakman.
Jones, M. M., Ragland, R. 1.
Jones, P. M., Newton.
Jones, T. O., Ragland, R. 1.
Jones, W., Newville.
Jones, W. B., Millerville.
Jones, W. C., Birmingham.
Jones, W. S., Andalusia, R. E.
Jordan, Ira L., Orrville.
Jordan, J. L., Malone.
Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3.
Jordan, L. J., Altoona.
Jordan, P. J., Oneonta, R. 2.
Jordan, R. W., 1322 13th Ave., Birmingham.
Jowers, D. P., Alnwel.
Joynes, J. W., Sweet Water.
Justice, J. J., Phoenix.
Kailin, J. M., Citronelle.
Kamplain, W. H., Russellville.
Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 2.
Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
Keeton, M. A., Brent.
Keith, C. P., Calera, R. 2.
Keith, M. L., Jacksonville.
Keith, W. J., Guin.
Kelly, J. K., Morris, R. 1.
Kelly, T. J., Haleyville.
Kelly, W. E., Cullman, R. 7.
Kelly, W. M., Cullman.
Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
Kemp, David, Addison.
*Kendricks, A. C. Y., Ft. Payne, 3.
Kennedy, J. W., Gurley, R. 1.
Kennedy, S. D., Arley.
Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
Kerr, G. W., Reform.
Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5.
Key, J. D., Lamar, R. 1.
Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
Killian, W. A., Bessemer.
Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
Kilpatrick, J. B., Argo.
Kimberley, A. L., Pell City.
Kimbrell, J. A., Corona, R. 4.
Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.
Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville.
Kimbrough, I. N., Summerdale.
Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
Kincaid, V. C., Haleyville.
King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
King, C. R., Yolande.
Kington, J. W., New Brockton.
Kirby, A. S., Athens.
Kirk, W. J., Guin.
Kirkland, B. F., Blountsville, R. 1.
Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
Kirkland, L. A., Webb.
Kirkland, M. R., Blountsville, R. 1.
Kirkland, W. C., Dothan.
Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham, 2510 31st Ave.
Kircharr, John, Uriah.
Kizziah, C., Vance, R. F. D.
Kizziah, D. W., Cottonport, R. 2.
Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1.
Kneeland, C. W., Moulton.
Lackey, J. H., Dawson.
Lafollet, W. J., Boaz, R. 8.
*Lambert, C. T., Hanceville, R. 2.
Lambert, J. S., Montgomery.
Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
Landers, T. H., Opelika, R. 2.
Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 2.
Lang, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
Langham, J. W., Headland.
Langham, R. W., Newton.
Langley, A. W., E. Tallassee.
Langsford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
Langsford, H. L., Mt. Hope.
Langston, O. P., Cottondale.
Lankford, W. W., LaFayette.
Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
Larkin, J. R., Coatsopka.
Laseter, J. B., Jr., D. D., Brewton.
Latner, N. E., Tuscaloosa.
Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
Lawrence, B., Marbury.
Layton, B. R., Lineville.
Layton, P. I., Lineville.
Layton, W. J., Phoenix.
Law, S. J., Chavies.
Law, T. S., Alabama City.
Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
Leath, John, Jamestown.
Leath, W. J., Round Mount'n.
Leckemby, J. C., Troy.
Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1.
Ledbetter, J. A., Birmingham.
*Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne.
Lee, David, Berry, R. 3.
Lee, S. L., Seale.
Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia.
Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
Lester, J. P., Phil Campbell.
Leopard, W. T., Springville.
Lett, P. W., Newton.
Levane, C. J., Lincoln.
Levins, C. J., Pell City.
Lewellen, B. M., Blount Springs, R. 1.
Lewis, B. F., Keener, R. 1.
Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
Lewis, Steve, Anderson, R. 1.
Limmer, H. S., Birmingham.
Linder, W. F., Calcis.
*Lindley, J. B., Altoona.
Lindley, H. D., Vina.
Lindley, J. W., Vina.
Lindley, Wm., Vina, R. 2.
Lindsey, S. P., Bellville.
Linton, C. A., Cullman.
Linton, W. S., Vinemont.
Little, C. K., Sweet Water, R. 2.
Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
Little, J. W., Fyffe.
Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley.
Litzey, D. W., Alexander City.
Lively, E. M., Sayre.
Livingood, C. O., Logan, R. 1.
Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.
Lock, C. E., Geneva.
Locke, S. S., Silas.
Locke, R. V., Alabama City.
Lockier, W. E., Mobile.
Lofin, J. M., Goshen.
Lollar, Van, Oakman, R. 3.
Lombard, J. S., Theodore.
Long, A. P., Morris.
Long, J. D., Piedmont, R. 4.
Long, J. L., Mountain Creek.
Long, R. H., Moulton.
Longcrier, J. H., Eldridge.
Louis, W. H., Tuscaloosa.
Love, J. W., Crossville.
Love, M. H., Vinemont, R. 1.
Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
Love, S. R., Maben.
Love, W. I., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
Lovell, G. W., Central Park, Birmingham.
Lovell, W. P., Pell City.
Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
Lowe, S. F., Enterprise.
Lowe, S. A., Henagar.
Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
Lowry, J. E., Oneonta.
Lowery, J. G., Birmingham, 2501 33rd Ave. N.
Lowery, W. P., Jamison.
Ludland, Thos., Munson.
Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3.
McAllister, Jesse, Buhl.
McAnally, J. H., Atmore.

- McAroy, R. L., Collbran.
McArley, T. E., Hodges.
McCain, W. A., Carrollton.
McCary, L. L., Round Mountain.
McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
McClannahan, J. D., Hartselle.
McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1.
McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro.
McCloud, J. H., Pisgah.
McClung, J. N., Round Mtn.
McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
McClung, W. T., Vina.
McCullum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
McConnell, G. J., Lexington.
McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1.
McCorkle, C. P., Leighton.
McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
McCoy, H. R., Daviston.
McCrarey, J. A., Marion.
McCrary, W. B., Monroeville.
McCrary, W. J., Quinton.
McCullar, N. A., Falls City.
McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
McCurdy, R. J., Cedar Bluffs, R. 1.
*McCurrey, Henry, Huntsville.
McCurry, W. T., Hodges.
McDermont, T. C., Coffee Springs.
MacDonald, Frank, D.D., Birmingham, 5510 3d Ave.
McDonald, W. S., Columbiana.
McElroy, W. L., Vina.
McFadden, S. H., Rash.
McGill, W. C., Syracuse.
McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
McGinnis, M. M., Jacksonville.
McGinnis, William, Jacksonville.
McGinty, B. B., River View.
McGinty, H. H., Guntersville.
McGlothlin, J. T., Anniston.
McKay, J. T., Weaver.
McKelroy, R. L., Dawson, R. 2.
McKelsey, J. M., Daveville, R. 2.
McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
McKey, J. A. W., Newell.
McKinney, I. L., Rod Bay.
McKnight, T. W., Elba.
McLeod, M. L., Beatrice.
McLeod, R. T., Crichton.
McLeod, James, Pisgah.
McMillan, H. S., Pinson.
McMurphy, C. V., Pinckard.
McPheeters, T. B., Plantersville.
McPherson, Wm., Quinton.
McRae, G. W., Mobile.
Malone, A. P., Russellville.
Malone, J. W., Eufaula.
Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, R. 1.
Manderson, C. L., Brookwood.
Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
Mann, L. W., Blanton.
Manning, P. L., Brookside.
Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
Marks, H. E., Crossville.
Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
Marler, R. S., Moundville.
Marlow, J. B., Athens, R. 1.
Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
Martin, C. B., Lanett.
Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
Martin, D. S., Equality.
Martin, Fred, Crossville, R. 1.
Martin, H. T., Vance.
Martin, J. H., Ararat.
Martin, J. A., Crossville.
Martin, J. T., Brent.
Martin, J. R., Tuscaloosa.
Martin, K. F., Slocomb.
Martin, T. H., Heflin.
Martin, T. N., Cullman, R. 2.
Martin, T. S., Danville.
Martin, W. J., Abbeville.
Mason, D. C., Isney.
Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
Mason, H. A., Red Level.
Mason, H. M., Isney.
Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3.
Matthews, B. W., Lineville.
Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
Matthews, J. M., Brierfield.
Matthews, J. W., Goodwater.
Matthews, M. F., Bessemer.
Matthews, M. E., Bessemer.
Matthews, N. O., Pigeon Creek.
Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
Mathis, J. E. B., Greenville, R. 5.
Mauldin, J. H., Montevallo.
May, J. A., Bessemer.
Mayo, N. D., Boaz.
Mays, A. J., Hamilton.
Mays, Livingston T., Montgomery.
Mayton, Q. I., Newton.
*Mears, W. P., Rickey.
Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
Medema, M., Dothan, R. 4.
Meherg, J. H., Haleyville, R. 1.
Melton, E. E., Argo.
Merrill, R. B., Dozier, R. 2.
Metcalf, A. B., Citronelle.
Milford, C. W., Lanett.
Miller, A., Sprott.
Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
Miller, O. C., Manchester.
Miller, S. F., Boaz, R. 5.
Miller, Wm., Haleyville.
Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2.
*Mills, W., Haleyville.
Mills, W. R., Greensboro.
Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
Mims, M. W., Verbena.
Mims, W. T., E. Lake, Birmingham, R. 1.
Minix, J. A., Dawson.
Mitchell, B. L., Cuba.
Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform.
Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
Mitchell, Joe, Ragland.
Mitchell, J. W., Brent.
Moble, R. T., Collbran.
Moles, T. M., Russellville, R. 1.
Moncrief, J. A., Morris, R. 1.
Moncus, J. M., Lineville, R. 4.
Monk, C. W., Ozark.
Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. B.
*Monroe, J. M., Lineville.
Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, R. 5.
Moody, F. R., Russellville.
Moore, Arley, Gordo.
Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1.
Moore, J. M., New Brockton.
Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
Moore, N. M., Hartselle, R. 2.
Moore, O. J., Surginer.
Moore, P. G., Baileyton.
Morgan, C. H., Calera.
Morgan, J. W., Morgan Spgs.
Morgan, L. F., Quenada.
Morgan, W. T., Morgan Spgs.
Morgan, W. W., Morgan Springs.
Morris, C. L., Stevenson.
Morris, G. S., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Morrison, J. H., Riverside.
Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
Morton, C. A., Arley.
Moseley, H. R., D.D., Pine Apple.
Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
Mosley, J. P., Lottie.
Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1.
Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence.
Mount, V. D., Summitt, R. 1.
Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
*Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2.
Myers, I. W., Madison, RFD.
Myrick, C., Canoe.
Myrick, W. W., Canoe.
Nail, W. J., Tallasee, R. 2.
Nall, L. A., Camden.
Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove, R. 2.
Nash, W. J., Walnut Grove.
Nelson, C. V., Liberty.
Nelson, J. J., E. Tallasee.
Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4.
Nelson, L. W., Alexander City.
Nelson, R. C., Estaboga.
Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
New, R. S., Georgiana.
Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
Newman, F. S., Sylacagua.
Newman, M. B., Cordova.
Newsome, C., Talladega.
Newton, J. A., Bashi.
*Newton, J. H., Gordo.
Niager, Roy, Samson.
Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1.
Nichols, H. L., Chancellor.
Nichols, J. T., Section.
Nichols, W. T., Florence.
*Nicholson, J. N., Uniontown.
Nipper, H. N., Grant.
Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, R. 2.
Nix, J. K., Oneonta.
Nix, W. T., Russellville.
Nixon, I., Vinemont, R. 2.
Noblett, A. J., Attmore.
Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2.
Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
Nunally, I. D., Roebuck.
Oaks, J. O., Wilsonville, R. 1.
Box 77.
O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R. 4.
O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.

- Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
 *Ogletree, B. H., Girard.
 O'Gwinn, T. J., Fruitdale.
 Olive, E. Floyd, Albany.
 Olive, W. M., Bay Minette.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Overton, W. T., Roanoke.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. W., Newton.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. B., Greenville.
 Owens, M. F., Boaz, R. 2.
 Owens, R. E., Shawmut.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Palm, Chas., Silverhill.
 Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 *Palmer, J. A., Mobile.
 Palmer, W. O., Ashville, R. 2
 Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant.
 Parker, C. K., Danville.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 *Parker, E. P., New Market.
 Parker, J. E., Birmingham.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Delta.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Parrish, J. C., Pansey, R. 1.
 Parrish, M. J., Clanton.
 *Parson, H. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer
 Parsons, N., Cottondale, R. 1.
 Partridge, J. C., Jackson's Gap.
 Partridge, J. W., Pratt City.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pate, E. S., Ensley.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Pate, W. D., Hartford.
 Patrick, J. A., Brantley.
 Patterson, N. O., Attalla.
 Patterson, T. J., Lineville.
 Patterson, W. E., Tuscaloosa.
 Patterson, W. H., Talladega.
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Patton.
 Patty, J. W., Prithurst.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill.
 Payne, G. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Payne, L. G., Delta.
 Payne, W. D., Addison.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, Rt. A
 Pearce, W. B., Dothan.
 Pearson, Fred, 1616 Huntsville Ave., Birmingham.
 Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Penton, W. T., Rockford.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernback
 Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 2
 Perdue, E. C., 7th Ave. Ch., Montgomery.
 Perry, A. M., Plantersville.
 Perry, J. W., Springville, R. 2.
 Perry, O. T., Henagar.
 Perry, R. M., Sylvania.
 Peters, W. J., Fairhope.
 *Peterson, C. L., Gadsden.
 Petty, Emprle, Cullman.
 Phillips, D. J., Arab.
 Phillips, G. M., Renfroe.
 Phillips, J. A., Elamville.
 Phillips, J. W., Arlton.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 5 Monterey Place.
 Phipps, J. D., Cragford.
 Phipps, S. D., Ashland, R. 4.
 Pickets, J. D., Tuscaloosa.
 Pinkard, J. R., Double Spgs.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pitts, John, Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Plant, J. E., New Brocton.
 Pledger, D. A., Crossville.
 Poindexter, W. K., Boyles.
 Poole, J. T., Morgan Springs.
 Poole, J. H., Remlap, R. 1.
 Posey, H. H., Coal City.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 *Poston, W. M., Jasper, R.5.
 Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
 Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
 Powell, A. T., Midland City.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2.
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
 Powers, C. W., Veto, R. 1.
 *Powers, C. H., Huntsville.
 Prater, J. D., Albany, R. 3.
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
 Prentiss, A. D., Whistler.
 Preskett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
 Preston, T. J., Cragford.
 Price, J. J., Albertville.
 Prickett, E. B., Tallassee.
 Prickett, J. F., Painter.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Alexander City.
 Prosser, A. R., Tuscumbia.
 Prosser, E. L., Albany.
 Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
 Pruitt, J. H., Fairfax.
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
 Pugh, C. C., Southside Ch., Montgomery.
 Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 6.
 Quinn, Irvin, Hartselle.
 Rackley, M. E., Needham.
 Railey, S. W., Andalusia.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman R. 2.
 Rains, Carl, Daphne.
 *Rains, S. A., Boaz.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
 Ramsey, J. L., Blanton.
 Ramsey, M. A., Lincoln, R. 1.
 Randolph, L., Oakman, R. 1.
 Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
 Ray, J. F., Slocum.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell
Rea, R. H., Vina
 *Reach, Jake, Elocton, R. 3.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport.
 Redd, G. W., N. Birmingham.
 Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
 Reece, J. J., Altoona.
 Reece, T. O., Marbury.
 Reeves, A. N., Livingston.
 Reeves, J. R., Eldridge.
 Reeves, J. W., Eldridge.
 Reeves, L. T., Riderwood.
 Reeves, W. P., Albany.
 Register, J. F., Geneva.
 Reid, A. H., Milan.
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., Sylacauga.
 Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Renfroe, A. J., Banks, R. 1.
 Reynolds, J. W., Tennille, R. 1.
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.
 Rhea, R. W., Collinsville.
 Rhodes, C., Oxford.
 Rhodes, W. D., Dora.
 Rice, H. E., New Market, R. 2.
 Rice, J. B., Wadley.
 Rice, W. W., Berry, R. 4.
 Rich, J. R., Cordova.
 Richards, W. L., D.D., Hurtsboro.
 Richardson, J. D., Cordova.
 Richey, A. K., Haleyville.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Rickman, Jno., Tuscumbia, R. 3.
 Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne.
 Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B.
 Rigelt, W. R., D.D., Gadsden.
 Riley, B. F., D.D., B'ham, 1331 21st St., S.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Riley, G. W., Berry.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville.
 Roan, J. M., Albany, R. 2.
 Roan, Wm, Hartselle.
 Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
 Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
 Roberson, R. E., Gadsden.
 Roberson, M. R., Jacksonville.
 Roberts, J. H., Vina.
 Roberts, I. L., Geneva.
 Roberts, J. M., Moulton, R. 5.
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 4.
 Robertson, J. W., Sayre.
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville.
 Robertson, W. P., Cleveland, R. 1.
 Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Robinson, J. L., First, Cullman.
 Robinson, J. R., Dora.
 Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R. 2.
 Roby, T. M., Toney.
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton.
 Rodgers, G. W., Hazel Green.
 Rodgers, A. E., Whitney.
 Rogers, A. J., Mobile.
 Rogers, C. T., Dothan.
 Rogers, E. D., Salem, R.
 Rogers, H. C., Ragland.
 Rogers, H. E., Salem.
 Rogers, J. A., Keener.
 Rogers, J. C., Eufrata.
 Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3.
 *Rogers, W. J., Mobile.
 Roland, R. E., Newton.
 Roney, W. S., Albany.
 Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1
 Roper, J. W., Lexington.
 Rose, A. J., 2131 N. Royal Ave., Florence.
 Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2.
 Rucker, J. W., LaFayette.
 Rudd, J. D., Mountain Creek.
 Ruddick, W. J., Stanton.
 Rush, J. L., Campbell.
 Russell, J. M., Birmingham.
 Russell, J. S., Wyatt.
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
 St. John, D. L., Somerville, R. 4.
 Saint, M. W., Town Creek.

- Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
 Salter, Ira, Georgiana.
 Salter, J. E., Birmingham, H. C.
 Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 8.
 Sasser, W. B., Opp.
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Sauls, H. M., Alabama City.
 Scarbrough, J. R., Mobile.
 Scott, E. A., Montevallo.
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
 Scott, S. M., Forney.
 Scott, J. N., Jamison.
 Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
 Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
 Screws, J. T., Birmingham, 2329 33rd Avenue.
 Seals, D. W., Birmingham.
 Seay, J. A., Newville.
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville.
 Segers, J. W., Arlton.
 Sellers, B. A., Theodore.
 Sellers, Clarence, Vocation.
 Sentell, W. M., Birmingham, 4022 4th Ave., So.
 Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
 Sexton, Walter, Bridgeport.
 Seymour, W. R., Selma.
 Shadix, G. C., Anniston.
 SHADIX, G. H., Roanoke, R. 3.
 Shanks, B. F., Natural Edge.
 Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1.
 Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
 Shears, G. H., Sanford, R. 1.
 Shell, A. C., Flomaton.
 Shell, R. S., Georgiana.
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
 Shelton, J. W., Chavies.
 Shelton, T. W., Kennedy, R. 2.
 Sherrill, John, Killen, R. 2.
 Shirah, F. M., Louisville.
 Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2.
 Shirley, G. R., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
 Shivers, W. L., McCullough.
 Shoemaker, T. V., Dora.
 Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore.
 Shous, G. W., Red Level.
 Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
 Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
 Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
 Simmons, Otis, Huntsville.
 Simpson, C. L., Tusculumbia.
 Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.
 Sims, A. T., Beatrice.
 Sims, J. A. C., Round Mtn., R. 1.
 Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
 Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
 Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1.
 Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9.
 Skelton, A. W., Bankston.
 Skinner, R. L., Hiffin, R. 8.
 Skinner, S. R., Hopewell.
 Skipper, M. M., Samson.
 Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
 Smallwood, L., Hartselle.
 Smiley, S. E., Marlon.
 Smith, W. E., Anniston.
 Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2.
 Smith, A. S., D.D., Alexander City.
 Smith, C., Wetumpka.
 Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
 Smith, E. G., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Smith, E. L., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1.
 Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn.
 Smith, E. W., Castleberry, R. 3.
 Smith, F. T., Arab.
 Smith, J. D., Vincent.
 Smith, J. H., Stevenson.
 Smith, J. L., Guntersville.
 Smith, W. M., Bensit.
 Smith, J. L., Guntersville.
 Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
 Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
 Smith, L., Walnut Grove.
 Smith, P. B., Quinton.
 Smith, R. A., Columbia.
 Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
 Smith, S., Alberta.
 Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
 Smith, W. H., D.D., Birmingham, 2906 Juniper Ave.
 Smith, W. N., Pisgah.
 Smith, Wesley, Corona.
 Smith, W. T., Opelika.
 Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
 Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
 Snow, Wm. H., Manchester, Star Rt.
 Snow, Robt., Birmingham.
 Solley, J. M., Talladega.
 Spann, J. L., Winfield.
 Sparks, Sam'l, Dutton.
 Spear, J. J., Hartford.
 Spear, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Spears, W. L., Pigeon Creek.
 Spears, W. L., Greenville.
 Spencer, L. E., Samantha.
 Spencer, R. P., Vina.
 Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
 Spinks, A. G., Tallassee.
 Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
 Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2.
 Stalter, C., Gadsden.
 Stakely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery.
 Stamps, L. W., Centerville, R. 3.
 Stanley, R. S., Searles, R. 1.
 Stanley, Gillon, Yolande.
 Starkey, C. T., Bridgeport.
 Steadham, A. V., Arab.
 Steadham, M., Albany.
 Steadman, A. V., Birmingham, E. Lake.
 Steed, L. J., Springville.
 Steel, Dozier, Steele.
 Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
 Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
 Steele, Q., Steele.
 Steelman, E. G., Harvest.
 Steelman, J. A., Huntsville.
 Steely, T. E., Bessemer, R. 1, Box 10.
 Stephens, F. H., Delta.
 Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills.
 Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
 Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville.
 Steward, J. W., Dora.
 Steward, C. D., Red Level.
 Stewart, C. O., Red Level.
 Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 353 Church Street.
 Stewart, John W., Birmingham, 324 S. 54th St.
 Stewart, J. W., Troy, R. 4.
 Stewart, W. P., Columbia.
 Stiff, S. B., Lanett.
 Stitt, C. W., Louisville.
 Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7914 Underwood Ave.
 Stockton, J. I., Albany, R. 3.
 Stodghill, J. R., Childersburg.
 Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Stone, R., Owens, X Roads.
 Stough, J. L., Notasulga.
 *Stough, W. F., Slocomb.
 Stout, E. G., Pell City.
 Stovall, G. B. F., Birm'ham.
 Street, S. M., Gadsden.
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6.
 Strickland, J. C., Cottonw'd.
 *Strickland, R. L.
 Stripling, J. W., Gadsden.
 *Strother, G. W., Bay M-nette.
 Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
 Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Stuckey, R. F., Tarrant.
 Stuckey, R. W., Columbiana.
 Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
 Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
 Summers, W. C., Russellville.
 Sutherland, John, Haleyville.
 Sutherland, T. P., Haleyville.
 *Swann, J. H., Blocton.
 Swann, F. M., Hanceville.
 Swanzy, T. J., Birmingham.
 Swearingen, Thos. E., Linc'n.
 Swindall, A. C., B'ham, East Lake.
 Talley, J. M., Dothan.
 Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7.
 Talkington, T. W., Ozark.
 Tate, A. H., Stevenson.
 Taylor, J. J., D.D., Jasper.
 Taylor, J. M., Lynn.
 Taylor, L. W., Huntsville.
 Taylor, M. K., Crossville, R. 1.
 Taylor, S. A., Elba.
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
 Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
 Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
 Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
 Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.
 Teeple, T. H. B., Powderly.
 Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
 Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay.
 Thomas, C. S., Opp.
 Thomas, H. M., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Thomas, Jas., Dora.
 Thomas, J. H., Talladega.
 Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
 Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega.
 Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
 Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
 Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Thomas, W. R., Pisgah.
 Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
 Thompson, C. O., Attalla.
 Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
 *Thompson, J. A., Florida.
 Thompson, J. D., Sheffield.
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Goodwater.
 Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish.
 *Thorn, J. D., Haleyville.
 Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R. 2.

- Thrasher, S. M., Gadsden.
 Tidwell, F. M., Albertville, R. 6.
 Tidwell, F. M., Pisgah.
 Tidwell, Ira, Village Springs, R. 1.
 Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
 Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
 *Tilley, J. R., Keener.
 *Tillman, A. N., Springville.
 Tillman, A. W., Trussville.
 Tillman, R. S., Newton.
 Todd, H. C., Reform.
 Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
 Towers, W. G., Addison.
 Trawick, E. A., Sycamore.
 Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
 Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
 Trice, A. E., Mtn. Creek, R. 2.
 Trimman, J. A., Winfield, R. 1.
 Tripiett, J. T., Newell.
 Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2.
 Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
 Tucker, D. E., Liberty.
 *Tucker, J. B., Marvel.
 Tucker, J. L., Grove Hill.
 Tucker, J. L., Athens, R. 6.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1.
 Tucker, J. Powell, D.D., Selma.
 Tucker, M. E., Spring Gard'n.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tully, H. L., Sulligent.
 Tumlin, W. E., Bangor, R. 2.
 Tune, F. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Tunnell, J. T., Tarrant.
 Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mill.
 Vann, L. D., New Hope.
 Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
 Varnell, W. H., Somerville, R. R.
 Vaughn, H. T., St. Stephens.
 Vaughn, J. E., Lisman.
 Vaughn, L. C., Waln't Grove.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2.
 Veazey, W. E., East Tallassee.
 Rt. 2.
 Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 Vice, S. L., Coffeeville.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Vickery, J. W., Troy, R. 5.
 Vickery, W. D., Troy, R. 7.
 Vines, W. W., Jasper, R. 4.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Vowell, J. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Wade, J. P., Albany, R. 3.
 Wade, J. W., Childersburg.
 Waddell, T. G., Albany.
 Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
 Wadsworth, J. H., Wheeler, R. 1.
 Wages, J. B., Deatsville.
 Wages, L. B., Vernon.
 Wagoner, P., Gadsden.
 Wakefield, E. H., Nauvoo.
 Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R. 7.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, R. 2.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4128 Ave. D, S.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark.
 Waldrop, B. M., B'ham, R. 2.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1.
 Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Waldrop, S. L., Mountain Creek, R. 2.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
 Walker, C. C., Columbiana.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., Hartselle.
 Walker, G. E., Boothton.
 Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2.
 Walker, R. C., Vance, R. 1.
 Walker, S. E., Berry, R. 4.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, E. E., Arab, R. 3.
 Wallace, J. H., Northport.
 Wallace, E. R., Wylam.
 Wallace, W. V., Kinston, R. 1.
 Walton, W. J., Ashville.
 *Ward, L. W., Birmingham.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C.
 Watkins, Jas., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Watson, C. T., Key.
 Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.
 *Watson, D. H., Breton, Rt. A.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Wear, R. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 *Weathers, J. C., Covin.
 Weathers, L. A., Malcomb.
 Weaver, E. E., E. Thomas, Ch., Birmingham.
 Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.
 Weaver, Luther, Madison.
 Webb, J. N., Jamestown.
 Weekly, P. E., Langdale.
 Weems, R. W., Blountsville.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs.
 Welborn, J. W., Cragford.
 Weldon, J. F., Sycamore.
 Wells, C. H., Russellville.
 Wells, O. E., Robinsonville.
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe.
 Wesley, C. I., Chandler Spgs.
 West, J. P., Piedmont.
 West, A. B., Leighton Avenue, Anniston.
 Wheat, J. C., Coker.
 Wheeler, C. F., Cropwell.
 Wheeler, H. G., West Lawn Ch., Birmingham.
 Wheeler, J. W., Centerville.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4.
 Whiddean, J. W., Gordon R. 1.
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
 *Whitlock, C. H., Trinity, R. 1.
 Whitaker, J. T., Blountsville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Hanceville, R. 2.
 *White, B. E., Hazel Green.
 *White, D. C., Painter.
 White, D. E., Birmingham, 1609 N. 12th Ave.
 White, D. S., Dawson.
 White, E. D., Goodwater.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5.
 White, J. G., Tuscaloosa.
 White, J. H., Hartford, R. 2.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, R. Kelly, Th.D., Marion.
 White, W. A., Edwardsville.
 White, W. F., Trussville.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 White, W. M., Pansey.
 White, W. S., Dawson.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, Star Rt.
 Whitman, M. W., Loachapoka.
 Whorton, J. L., Leeds.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Wiggins, A. W., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wilcox, G. E., New Hope.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
 Wilcutt, C. C., Corona, R. 1.
 Wilder, John, Newell, R. 2.
 Wilhite, W., Hartselle.
 Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
 *Wilkerson, B. H., Vernon.
 Williams, Emmett, Birmingham, 1131 N. 12th Court.
 Williams, G. G., Wetumpka.
 Williams, J. J., Ironaton.
 Williams, J. O., D.D., Bessemer.
 Williams, J. W., New Brockton.
 Williams, N. B., Hayneville.
 Williams, S. L., Dadeville.
 Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1.
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga.
 *Williams, T. T., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Williams, W. J., Elba.
 Wilford, S., Slomb.
 Willis, A. N., East Lake.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston.
 Willoughby, H., Newell.
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
 Wilson, Frank, Fayette, R. 1.
 Wilson, H. D., Townley.
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
 Wilson, L. R., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Wilson, R. L., Delmar.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, V. A., Johns.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton.
 Windham, G. M., Black.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Windham, W. A., Daleville.
 Wingo, W. C., Brookside.
 Winslett, H. M., Boothton.
 *Wisdom, J. L., Adamsville.
 Wisner, R. L., Pisgah.
 Wommack, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1.
 Wood, M. E., Pigeon Creek.
 *Wood, J. C., Mountain Creek.
 Wood, J. Sid, Gordonsville.
 Wood, M. M., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St.
 Wood, R. S., Kellyton.
 Wood, W. A., Clanton.
 Wood, W. M., Thorsby.
 Woodward, E. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woods, J. S., Warrior, R. 3.
 Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1.
 Wooley, W. D., Brookwood.

- Woolley, D. Z., Montgomery, R. 3.
 Woolley, Otis, Morgan Springs.
 *Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wooten, O. E., Millport.
 Wooten, R. F., Powderly.
 *Worley, J. S., Uriah.
 Worthy, W. M., Ashland.
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
 Wright, J. H., Boaz, R. 6.
 *Wright, J. M., Hayden.
 Wright, J. S., Somerville, R. 2.
 Wright, R. D., Birmingham, 7722 Berney Ave.
 *Wright, R. E., Castleberry.
 Wright, W. E., Somerville, R. 2.
 Wright, W. H., Lanett.
 Wyatt, D. R., Coal City.
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyatt, J. D., Irondale.
 Wyatt, J. H., Clayton.
 Wyatt, V. L., Birmingham, 27th St. Ch.
 Wyatt, W. C., Bessemer.
 Wyatt, Z. S., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyche, R., Pollard.
 Yancey, J. F., Maben.
 Yancey, V. L., Attalla.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Young, B. W., Dadeville, R. 1.
 Young, C. B., Fairfield.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R.
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
 Zibinden, A. D., Stevenson, 6.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abee, Elijah, Mt. Ida.
 Abernathy, S. W., Datto.
 Acuff, E. H., Arkadelphia.
 Adams, A. B., Chidester.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers.
 Adams, M. T., Beauchamp.
 Adcock, H. H., Cominto.
 Adkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Albright, G. W., Lincoln.
 Alexander, W. F., Pollard.
 Allen, D. A., Batesville.
 Allen, David, Rosebud.
 Allison, J. A., Attica.
 Allison, T. B., R.F.D., Walnut Ridge.
 Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville.
 Amos, O. G., Booneville.
 Anderson, S. D., Flippin.
 Anderson, W. B., Rover.
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield.
 Anderson, S. B., El Paso.
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville.
 Anderson, W. P., Rover.
 Andrew, W. H., Benton.
 Anglin, J. B., Havana.
 Anthony, G. C., Wilmot.
 Appleget, J. M., Portia.
 Appling, E. T., Grapevine.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock.
 Ashcroft, J. T., Sheridan.
 Ashley, L. R., Heber Springs.
 Atchley, J. O., Herd.
 Atkins, J. R., Siloam Springs.
 Atkins, W. T., Grannis.
 Atwood, S. B., Hon.
 Austin, R. L., Bearden.
 Autry, A. H., Little Rock.
 *Autry, W. A., Springfield.
 Avery, J. W., Little Rock.
 Azbill, C. E., Clarksville.
 Bachman, F. D., Berryville.
 Bailey, F. E., Fountain Hill.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Bailey, W. C., Magnet.
 Bain, L. A., Cave City.
 Bain, R. P., Lonoke.
 Baker, E. A., Magnolia.
 Baker, J., Peel.
 Baker, J. H., Amity.
 Bandy, Y. C., Nashville.
 Baldwin, E., Ola.
 Ballard J. M., Roosevelt.
 Ballard, R. M., Roosevelt.
 Ballentine, J. J., Onia.
 Barder, W. L., Judsonia.
 Barham, D. W., Waldo.
 Barham, W. R., Prescott.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello.
 Barnett, C. B., Prattsville.
 Barnett, J. R., Holly Grove.
 Barnett, J. W., Gassville.
 Barnett, L. F., Stamps.
 Barnett, R. L., Benvenue.
 Barnett, S. B., Greenwood.
 Barrett, J. L., Texarkana.
 Barrett, Willis, Florence.
 Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
 Barton, C. C., Decatur.
 Bates, T. M., Smackover.
 Batson, J. A., Greenbrier.
 Baxter, Roger M., Maynard.
 Bayless, B. L., Oakland.
 Bean, H. L., Greenwood.
 Beavers, S. W., Stamps.
 *Beelon, J. A., Blytheville.
 Belew, Knox, Success.
 Bell, C. H., Siloam Springs.
 Bell, J. B., Palatka.
 Bell, W. J., Snyder.
 Bennett, J. H., Plainview.
 Benson, J. T., Ogden.
 Berry, T. H., Sparkman.
 Berry, T. J., Banner.
 Best, R. M., Little Rock.
 Bingham, G. R., Black Fork.
 Birkes, G. W., Garfield.
 Bishop, Ralph, Parthenon.
 Bishop, W. A., R. 1, Waldron.
 Blackburn, L. C., Oliver.
 Blackman, Truett, Magazine.
 Blacklock, R. C., Wynne.
 Blair, W. L., Ladelle.
 Blanton, E. A., Judsonia.
 Blaylock, A. P., Magazine.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia.
 Blevins, E. J., Van Buren.
 Bogard, B. M., Little Rock.
 Bogard, J. E., England.
 Bolding, A. C., Conway.
 Bolding, W. J., Judsonia.
 Boles, G. L., Warren.
 Bolton, D. W., Huttig.
 Boone, C. C., Batesville.
 Borah, G. B., Imboden.
 Barum, I. N., Magnolia.
 Boswell, J. H., Bodcaw.
 Bow, J. P., Harrison.
 Bowers, H. L., Gum Log.
 Bowin, J. W., Opal.
 Bowling, W. H., Viola.
 Box, W. T., Morrilton.
 Bracy, W. T., Calico Rock.
 Bradford, W. H., Ravenden.
 Bradley, N. P., Bellefonte.
 Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis.
 Branscum, J. A., Newnata.
 Branswell, W., Crossett.
 Bray, G. W., Houston.
 Breedlove, S. F., Bussellville.
 Brewer, J. F., Fort Smith.
 Brickley, A. H., Plumerville.
 Bridge, David, Batesville.
 *Bridges, J. T., El Dorado.
 Bridges, B. L., Paragould.
 Bridges, W. F., Walnut Ridge.
 Bright, E. C., Emmett.
 Britt, A. R., El Dorado.
 Brockman, J. H., Stamps.
 Brown, A. A., Rison.
 Brown, A. L., Lavaca.
 Brown, J. L., Walnut Grove.
 Brown, T. D., El Dorado.
 Brown, W. L., Walcott.
 Bruton, J. H., Romance.
 Bryant, E. C., Huff.
 Bryant, D. M., Booneville.
 Burge, G. W., R. 2., Batesville.
 Burge, M. G., Sulphur Rock.
 Burge, S. J., Batesville.
 Burgess, C. S., DeQueen.
 Burks, G. W., Garfield.
 Burnett, I. N., Lockesburg.
 Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia.
 Burns, S. J., Lamar.
 Burnsidles, L. B., Texarkana.
 Burress, L. R., Jonesboro.
 Burroughs, J. P., Van.
 Burt, L. J., Charleston.
 Burton, M. C., Mountain Home.
 Bushby, T. W., Lunsford.
 Bush, A. F., Vilonia.
 Butler, J. D., Jonesboro R. 1.
 Butler, J. P., Grange.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs.
 Butler, Raymond, Wynne.
 Byars, J. V., Bearden.
 Byars, W. A., Woodberry.
 Byers, J. H., R. 1, Mansfield.
 Byers, I. M., Ozan.
 Byland, W. D., Osceola.
 Cagle, A. F., Batesville.
 Cain, W. M., Lonsdale.
 Calloway, J. E., Elaine.
 Calley, W. S., Pike City.
 Calvert, A., Rison R. 1.
 Calvert, F. E., Fort Smith.
 Campbell, W. A., Conway.
 Cannon, B. F., Wilton.
 Carnett, F. W., 1st ch. Hope.
 Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree.
 Carpenter, F. M., Bonnerdale.
 Carr, Floy, Fairbanks.
 Carroll, Verlin, Helena.
 Carruth, A. L., White R. 1.
 Carson, R. L., North Little Rock.

- Carter, C. M., McGehee.
 Carter, D. M., Berryville.
 Carter, E. J. G., Taylor.
 Carter, F. M., Jonesboro.
 Carter, T. H., Stamps.
 Carter, W. J., New Edinburg.
 Caruth, A. L., Hamburg.
 Casey, J. M., Light.
 Chadwick, N. T., Newberg.
 Chadwick, W. L., Nogo.
 Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
 Chandler, J. Vestal Mt. Ida.
Chapman, E. A., Blytheville.
 Chapman, Lec, Blytheville.
 Chastain, J. L., Springtown.
 Chastain, J. R., Scotland.
 Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
 Chrissonberry, J. H., Woodson.
 Christenberry, P. M., Cave City.
 Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
 Clark, Warren, P. Calvary ch., Fort Smith.
 Clanton, V. A., Ingalls.
 Claunch, J. E., Lonoke.
 Clemm, J. M., Malvern.
 Clements, S. H., Ravenden.
 Cobb, J. E., Sheridan.
 Coble, C. B., Figure Five.
 Cockrell, W. L., Royal.
 Coffman, V. H., Pine Bluff.
 Colbert, J. H., Leslie.
 Cole, E. L., Morrilton.
 Cole, T., Springfield.
 Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
 Coleman, J. H., Van Buren.
 *Colley, W. M., Gurdon.
 Collier, R. A., Gentry.
 Comer, J. W. S., Fort Smith.
 Compere, J. S., Little Rock.
 Compere, W. L., Amity.
 Compton, P. M., Stamps.
 Cook, D. B., Swifton.
 Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
 Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs.
 Cooper, A. B., Arkadelphia.
 Cooper, Arthur, Viola.
 Cooper, E. D., Paragould.
 Cooper, J. N., New Nata.
 Cooper, Roscoe, Melbourne.
 Cooper, W. M., Mountain Home.
 Copeland, O. A., Alco.
 Corder, W. E., North Little Rock.
 Cornish, D. W., Murfreesboro.
 Cossey, J. F., Newark.
 Cotton, C. T., Leslie.
 Cox, C. D., Waldo, R. 3.
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs.
 Crabtree, John, Hartman.
 Craig, Thomas, Gulon.
 *Cravens, G. R., Beebe.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma.
 Crawford, J. T., Van Buren.
 Croxton, T. W., Prescott.
 Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
 Crocker, G. A., Marmaduke.
 Crocker, J. H., Stuttgart.
 Crockett, F. Q., DeWitt.
 *Cromer, W. P., Prescott.
 Cross, J. W., Huntington.
 Cross, R. F., Hackett.
 Crow, E. T., Hattievile.
 Crow, Henry, Marshall.
 Crow, G. D., Rosie.
 Crowder, J. H., Plumerville.
 Crowder, P. J., Thornton.
 Crowley, W. S., Gravette.
 Croxton, A. M., Arkadelphia.
 Croxton, T. W., Clarendon.
 Crutchfield, J. C., Rea Valley.
 Cullum, C. E., McCrory.
 Cunningham, O. H. L., Supply.
 Dalton, G. W., Enola.
 Daniels, Joe, Eaglatte.
 Darby, W. C., Grubbs.
 Daugherty, R. E., Gravette.
 Davenport, J. W., Grannis.
 Davidson, B. F., Forrest City.
 Davis, C. N., El Paso.
 Dav's, G. W., Magazine.
 Davis, L. H., Malvern.
 Davis, O. O., Texarkana.
 Davis, W. A., Fort Smith.
 Davis, W. M., Texarkana.
 Davis, W. O., Spring Valley.
 Davis, W. U., Okolona.
 Day, T. W., Conway.
 DeArmond, J. T., Blytheville.
 DeMoss, W. M., Edwards.
 Deason, A. J., Rogers.
 Denison, N. C., Dermott.
 Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro.
 Dicken, C. E., Arkadelphia.
 Diffie, E. S., Caddo Gap.
 Dingler, H. D., Magnolia.
 Devine, J. M., Jennie.
 Divine, M., Montrose.
 Dodson, L. H., DeVall's Bluff.
 Dorman, G. W., Emmett.
 Dorris, W. T., Children's Home, Little Rock.
 Douglas, W. D., Prattsville.
 Douglas, R. L., Springfield.
 Driskell, Jeff, Fairbanks.
 Driskell, W. B., Quitman.
 Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg.
 Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley.
 Dulaney, A. A., Rogers.
 Dumas, E. T., DeQueen.
 Dunn, J. P., Hoxie.
 Duren, E. L., Pike City.
 Dyre, W. H., Dumas.
 Early, T. R., Van Buren.
 Easton, L. C., Midland.
 *Eaton, H. G., Monette.
 Eddleman, R. A., Harrison.
 Eddy, N. L., Buckner.
 Edwards, G. H., Mt. Ida.
 Edwards, F. F., Alf.
 Edwards, W. C., Fort Smith.
 Edwards, W. M., Gravette.
 Elema, H. C., Little Rock.
 Elledge, W. I., Fordyce.
 Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.
 Ellis, W. D., Swifton.
 Ellzey, T. E., Harrisburg.
 Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
 Ely, J. C., Fouke.
 Ely, Wallace, Marshall.
 Emery, J. P., Greenwood.
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould.
 Emmons, J. G., Collins.
 English, Joe W., Lowell.
 *Ennis, J. R., El Paso.
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison.
 Eppinette, L. D., Hatfield.
 Epton, T. L., Bingen.
 Erwin, J. W., Emmett.
 Eskridge, J. T., Conway.
 Evans, G. W., Hartford.
 Evans, L. P., Paragould.
 Evans, W. A., Grandview.
 *Farmer, B. A., Blackfork.
 Farmer, D., Monette.
 Farthing, R. T., Stella.
 Faucett, Adam, Jasper.
 Faulkner, G. Clyde, Corning.
 Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould.
 Feazel, W. I., Texarkana.
 Freezor, T. J., Jonesboro.
 Felts, W. C., Prescott.
 Ferguson, B. V., Fort Smith.
 Ferguson, L. J., Malvern.
 Ferguson, W. F., Stuttgart.
 Finch, Chas., Magazine.
 Fink, G. L., Newark.
 Firestone, A. L., Marshall.
 Fish, J. W., Star City.
 Flemming, R. R., Arkadelphia.
 Floyd, R. C., Black Rock.
 Ford, G. M., Waldron.
 Ford, G. W., Bee Branch.
 Fortner, J. B., Shirley.
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley.
 Foster, Joe, Batesville.
 Fowler, C. A., Supply.
 Franklin, G. A., Whelen Springs.
 Franklin, J. W., Earle.
 Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle.
 Freeman, P. O., Lepanto.
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock.
 Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Funk, E. A., Lono.
 Funk, S. F., Slocomb.
 Gaddis, M. R., Nashville.
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
 Gardner, J. W., Eudora.
 *Gardner, T. H., Forest City.
 Garrison, J. M., Cushman.
 Garrott, E. P. J., Conway.
 Gathright, J. T., Okolona.
 Gean, M. F., Bald Knob.
 Gentry, P. R., North Little Rock.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado.
 Gibbs, J. M., Hot Springs.
 *Gibson, J. M., Sheridan.
 Gilbert, J. J., Huff.
 Giles, W. H., Pea Ridge.
 Gipson, J. H., Cabot.
 Glenn, J. E., Marvell.
 Glover, P. H., Greenbrier.
 Goatcher, C. E., Truman.
 Goff, W. I., Hartford.
 Goodman, J. J., Newnata.
 Gordon, W. L., Bald Knob.
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca.
 Gray, A. D., Cabot.
 Gray, C. B., Bartleville, Kas.
 Gray, E. H., Scranton.
 Green, H. L., Benton.
 Greener, E. B., Clarksville, R. F. D.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Tuckerman.
 Gregory, W. H., DeVall's Bluff.
 Griever, E. E., Star City.
 Griffith, L. E., Plano.
 Griffin, Walter, Sheridan.
 Griswood, J. C., Plumerville.
 Guest, J. W., Blocher.
 Guthrey, L. P., El Dorado.
 Guthrie, S. J., Hydrick.
 Gwatney, H. J., Conway.
 Haigwood, H. H., Clarksville.
 Hailey, S., Alma.
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge.
 *Hall, J. A., Hackett.

- Hall, Lemuel, 1st ch., Foreman.
 Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
 Hamby, W. C., Fayetteville.
 Hamil, W. C., Perryville.
 Hamilton, G. W., Jonesboro.
 Hamilton, H. V., Little Rock.
 *Hamilton, Sterling, Greenwood.
 Hamlin, G. L., Amity.
 Hammock, C. L., Marianna.
 Hammock, J. G., Marshall.
 Hammock, S. C., Hope.
 Hammonds, J. B., Vanderwoort.
 Hammons, T. R., Jonesboro.
 Hampton, C. A., Fordyce.
 Hankins, A. H., Rawls.
 Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Hardage, W. T., Bismark.
 Hardin, W. B., Denning.
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City.
 Harness, T. W., Shirley.
 Harris, L. J., Hutchinson.
 Harris, G. C., Rogers.
 Harris, J. G., Leachville.
 Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock.
 Harryman, W. A., Blue Eye Mo.
 Harvey, J. H., Glenwood.
 Harwell, A. S., Central Ch., Hot Springs.
 Hatch, C. R., Prescott.
 Hatch, J. F., Berryville.
 Hayden, Pat., Boydsville.
 Hayes, G. L., Mansfield.
 Hayes, J. L., Romance.
 Hayes, R. M., Rocky Hill.
 Haynie, W. E., Gurdon.
 Hefner, O. C., Alpena.
 Henderson, J. W., Parthenon.
 Hendrickson, R. L., Quitman.
 Henry, M. P., Magazine.
 Henry, R. J., Paragould, R. 5.
 Hickerson, C. V., Russellville.
 Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 *Hicks, O. C., Arkadelphia.
 Hill, C. C., Beauchamp.
 Hill, C. L., Charleston.
 Hill, C. W., Rossevelt.
 Hill, James, Ravenden.
 *Hill, J. A., Monette.
 Hines, A. G., Paragould, R. 2.
 Hinsley, W. J., Booneville.
 Hinson, A., El Dorado.
 Hinson, J. G., Lake City, R. 3.
 Hiveley, D. A., Cross Roads.
 Hiveley, R. M., Dolph.
 Hodge, C., Blythville.
 Hodges, Isom, Arkadelphia.
 Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth.
 Holcomb, G. W., Bauxite.
 Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.
 Holly, W. P., Fairbanks.
 Holman, J. M., Gilham.
 *Home, W. H.
 Honea, F. F., Blevins.
 Hood, C., Earle.
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Horne, H. J. P., Arkadelphia.
 Horne, W. H., Manila.
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot.
 Horton, W. W., Marshall.
 House, B. F., Hazen.
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.
 Howell, H. T., Opal.
 Huddleston, J. M., Paragould.
 Hudgens, J. F., Dolph.
 Hudgens, W. P., Parkdale.
 Hudson, M. E., Danville.
 Huggins, J. T., England.
 Hughes, J. C., Donaldson.
 Hulse, J. W., Mt. Ida.
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville.
 Hunt, R. B., Traskwood.
 Hunter, T. C., Cherry Valley.
 Hurbutt, Gordon, Hot Springs.
 Hylton, W. W., Rosston.
 Inzer, W. D., Woodberry.
 Jacks, Andrew, Pocaahontas.
 Jacks, A. D., Cominto.
 Jackson, W. P., Newport.
 James, Amos, Mobley.
 James, E. W., Mobley.
 James, G. W., Mobley.
 *James, J. C., Florar.
 James, T. J., Jamestown.
 Jarvis, S. A., Montrose.
 Jean, A. N., Dyer.
 Jean, H. W., Walnut Ridge.
 Jefferson, T. D., Mountain View.
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGehee.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy.
 Johnson, H. A., Ladelle.
 Johnson, J. B., Eagleton.
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
 Johnson, L. L., Lowell.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
 Johnson, W. J., Hazen.
 Johnston, John F., Little Rock.
 Johnston, J. O., Little Rock.
 Jones, C. R., Cedarville.
 Jones, E. B., Magnolia.
 Jones, E. G., Wynne.
 Jones, G. E., Plumerville.
 Jones, J. O., Dee.
 Jones, J. T., Creswell.
 Jones, M. L., Wynne.
 Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
 Jones, Riley, Emery.
 Jones, T. F., Decatur.
 Jones, W. M., Little Rock.
 Jones, D. B., Frederick.
 Jordan, L. L., Jonesboro.
 Jordan, T. H., Helena.
 Joyner, I. K., Piggott.
 Kee, Y. C., Jonesboro R. 1.
 Keck, D. N., Fayetteville.
 Keeling, G. A., Arkadelphia.
 Keeling, L. M., Stamps.
 Keen, T. R., Cabinal.
 Keller, Nathan, Mansfield.
 Keller, Mark, Springfield.
 Kelley, J. W., Prattville.
 Kelley, J. W., Amity.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway.
 Kelley, W. M., Searcy.
 Kellogg, A. C., Bearden.
 Kennedy, James, Texarkana R. 3.
 Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.
 *Kerr, N. T., Austin.
 Kerr, R. D., Redfield.
 Kilpatrick, Geo., Austin, R. 1.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin, R. 1.
 Kimball, A. M., Watts.
 Kime, W. P., Little Rock.
 Kincaid, C., Prescott.
 King, A. W., Gurdon.
 King, J. E., Centerton.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville.
 King, W. D., Little Rock.
 King, W. T., Little Rock.
 *Kirby, C. C., Vanndale.
 Kirby, S. E., Little Rock.
 Kirk, J. S., Jonesboro R. 6.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., Camden.
 *Kirsche, A. R., Paris.
 Kittrell, D. R., Eureka Springs.
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte.
 Knight, Henry, Jonesboro R. 2.
 Kyzar, W. W., Blytheville.
 Lamb, James, Batesville R. 3.
 Landreth, T. F., England.
 Langley, F. C., Slocomb.
 Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia.
 Langley, L. C., Armstrong Springs.
 Langley, M. F., Hot Springs.
 Langley, P. B., El Dorado.
 Langston, J. M., Mountain Home.
 Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.
 Lawthorn, J. A., Little Rock R. 4.
 Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon.
 Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.
 Leach, J. L., Jonesboro R. 6.
 Leach, W. L., Magazine.
 Ledbetter, C. P., Benton.
 Lee, Chas. B., Corley.
 Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
 Lemmons, D. A., McDougal.
 Lewallen, J. R., Cord.
 Lewis, C. D., North Little Rock.
 Liddell, W. E., Paragould.
 Lierly, O. L., Harris.
 Lincoln, A. J., Jonesboro.
 Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.
 Lindsey, J. W., Abbott.
 Linebarger, T. D., Huff.
 *Little, J. F., Rogers.
 Little, J. T., Russellville.
 Love, M. B., Leola.
 Loyd, R. L., Dover.
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia.
 McAtee, J. O., Fort Smith.
 McCarty, G. W., Des Arc.
 *McConaghey, W. J., Mammelle.
 McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
 McClendon, Karl, Mena.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye, Mo.
 McCuiston, W. H., Gassville.
 McDonald, C. F., Parkin.
 McDonald, C. W., Rosebud.
 McDonald, F. H., Rector.
 McDonald, M., Fouke.
 McDonald, J. W., Scotland.
 McDowell, M. L., Springdale.
 McEachin, J. T., Bussey.
 McEntire, M. B., Chimes.
 McEwen, W. R., Beebe.
 McGee, J. C., Wicherville.
 McGee, T. M., Kensett.
 McGill, N. W., Jonesboro R. 5.
 McGraw, C. P., Little Rock.
 McKinney, E. J. A., Atkins.
 McKinney, John, Austin.
 McLendon, Carl, Mena.
 McMahan, J. M., Bentonville.
 McManus, John, Amity.
 McPherson, A., El Dorado.
 McWhorter, John, Dierks.

- Magee, J. M., Damascus.
 Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.
 Mack, C. M., Batesville.
 Mahurin, W. W., Oden.
 Manning, J. F., Bono.
 Manley, H. T., Bald Knob.
 Marler, J. C., Gassville.
 Marler, J. H., Gassville.
 Marlin, D. F., Evansville.
 Marsh, H. E., Fort Smith.
 Martin, A., Horatio.
 *Martin, Josiah, Moorefield.
 Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley.
 Martin, J. R. G., Beebe.
 Martin, W. R., Hon.
 Masters, F. M., Little Rock.
 Mathis, J. J., Hoxie.
 Mathis, Otto, Smackover.
 Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
 Maum, R. D., Hulbert.
 Mayes, J. L., Ashdown.
 Mayo, T. C., Arkadelphia.
 *Mays, P. C., Charleston.
 Melton, M. C., Cedar Glades.
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould.
 Merrell, H. F., Brinkley.
 Merrell, J. E., Ashdown.
 Middlebrooks, L. L., Patmos.
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
 Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
 Miller, C. M., Kingsland.
 Miller, L. G., Maynard.
 Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap.
 Milne, M. B., Careyville Mission.
 Milner, E. W., Arkadelphia.
 Minnick, J. S., Maple.
 Mink, W. A., Newport.
 Minton, D. B., Jonesboro R 4.
 Minton, E. P., Jonesboro.
 Mizell, E. S., West Helena.
 Mock, W. J., Corning.
 Montgomery, W. M., Malvern.
 Moody, Geo. F., Rison.
 Moon, L. C., Garfield.
 Mooney, J. R., Lepanto.
 Moore, E. T., Mansfield.
 Moore, John, Lamar.
 Moore, J. H., London.
 Moore, Van, Huntington.
 Moore, R. V., Greenwood.
 Moore, S. W., Hamburg.
 Morgan, F. E., Junction City.
 Morgan, T. G., Hamburg.
 Morris, H. G., Austin.
 *Morris, J., Alma.
 Morris, J. H., Van Buren.
 Morris, S. J., Lamont.
 Morrow, L. R., Springdale.
 Morton, H. D., Mountain Home.
 Moseley, H. H., New Edinburg.
 Moser, M. L., Ohio St. ch., Pine Bluff.
 *Mount, Charlie, Black Springs.
 Muncy, W. L., Arkadelphia.
 Murphy, P. W., Gurdon.
 Murry, J. G., Thornton.
 Myers, J. M., Ladelle.
 Myrick, C. M., Maynard.
 Nall, R. W., Little Rock R 7.
 Napier, W. S., Prairie Grove.
 Neal, V. C., England.
 Neeley, F. C., Reyno.
 Neeley, H. C., Bailey.
 Neighbors, J. H., Rosston.
 Neighbors, S. A., Potter.
 Nelson, J. W., Branch.
 Newsom, E. Z., Paragould.
 Newsome, J. L., Luxora.
 Newsome, W. J., El Dorado.
 Nichols, Ray, Mountain View.
 Nix, J. W., Buckner.
 Nobles, J. W., Magazine.
 Norman, G. W., Rosebud.
 Norr's, J. D., Little Rock.
 O'Bryant, T. A., Jonesboro.
 O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg.
 O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe.
 O'Neal, M. D., Dalark.
 Osment, N. R., Harrisburg.
 Owen, C. D., Fayetteville.
 Owens, J. I., Carlisle.
 Owens, W. M., Bald Knob.
 Ownsby, J. E., Blue Eye, Mo.
 Oxford, L. A., Stamps.
 Page, E. L., Sheridan.
 Pain, S. E., Sweet Home.
 Parish, J. M., Rosston.
 Parker, F. M., New Edinburg.
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove.
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.
 Partin, C. M., Little Rock.
 Pate, J. A., Rosebud.
 Pate, W. B., Huff.
 Patterson, Eck, Arkadelphia.
 Patterson, J. C., Pike City.
 Patterson, W. M., Pike City.
 Patton, D. F., Wooster.
 Patton, S. E., Archey.
 Payne, J. T., Atkins.
 Pearson, E. C., West Point.
 Pearson, C. C., Little Rock.
 Perkins, Arthur, Anderson.
 Perry, T. J., D.D., Star City.
 Peters, J. E., Board Camp.
 Peters, G. M., Hamburg.
 Peters, Willard, Windclow.
 Pettit, J. W., Harrison.
 Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
 Phillips, H. L., Double Wells.
 Phillips, I. M., Decatur.
 Pierce, G. W., Hon.
 *Pinkston, J. L., Boydsville.
 Plemmons, T. H., D.D., Brinkley.
 Plummer, W. H., Winfield.
 Poff, W. J., Mountain View.
 Polk, I. M., Enola.
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield, Mo.
 Porter, A. J., McCrory.
 Porter, J. W., West Helena.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
 Powell, R. L., Corning.
 Pratt, J. R., El Dorado.
 Preston, J. A., Rison.
 Pruitt, W. H., Bay.
 Pugh, B. A., Jonesboro.
 Purcell, James, Rosie.
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen.
 Raggsdale, J. S., Beaudry.
 Raley, R. W., Lead Hill.
 Ramay, J. W., Lamar.
 Rambo, L. E., Hatfield.
 Raney, R. A., Carthage.
 Ramsey, E. L., Hon.
 Ramsey, W. M., Little Rock.
 Ratliff, J. C., Cedar Glades.
 Ratliffe, J. E., Sheridan.
 Rawlings, E., Little Rock.
 Ray, J. J., Prattsville R 1.
 Ray, J. L., Osceola.
 Raymond, M. E., N. Little Rock.
 Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
 Rector, J. W., Melbourne.
 Redwine, S. B., Benton.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville.
 Reeves, Geo., Bonanza.
 Remley, A. J., Walcott.
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
 Rennie, Robt., Paris.
 Reynolds, E. J., Gentry.
 Reynolds, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rhodes, R. C., Fordyce.
 Rhodes, Oscar, Little Rock.
 Rice, E. F., Springdale.
 Rice, J. H., Siloam Springs.
 Richey, J. C., Crawfordsv. C.
 Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
 *Richardson, G. L., Sheridan.
 Richmond, R. F., Waldron.
 Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Riddling, M. L., Vandervoort.
 Riffey, Jno. L., Arkadelphia.
 Riley, J. P., Montrose.
 Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., Mansfield.
 Ritter, Chas., Cedar Glades.
 Roberts, A. F., Arkansas City.
 *Roberts, Dewey, Arkadelphia.
 Robbins, W. W., Hot Springs.
 Rodgers, A. M., Little Rock.
 Roberts, C. C., Mt. Ida.
 Roberts, W. E., Vilonia.
 Robertson, L. A., Clarks-ville.
 Robertson, R. A., Lunenburg.
 Robinson, A. F., Columbia.
 Robinson, W. J., Fort Smith.
 Robins, W., Havana.
 Rochelle, W. A., DeVall's Bluff.
 *Rockett, Dewey, Arkadelphia.
 Rodgers, A. M., Little Rock.
 Roe, Robt., Hope R 1.
 Rogers, C. A., Roosevelt.
 Rogers, James, Florence.
 Rogers, J. S., Little Rock.
 Rogers, P. S., Clarendon.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould.
 Roofs, Z. T., Vanndale.
 Rose, J. B., Green Forest.
 Rose, J. E., Green Forest.
 Rose, J. F., Hardy.
 Rosemond, H., Camden.
 Roseman, L. H., Piggott.
 Rouse, T. E., Rector.
 Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
 Routh, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rowe, Geo. F., Bear.
 *Rowe, N. C., England.
 Rowland, J. H., Harrell.
 *Rowlett, J. N., Little Cedar.
 Rush, J. M., Melbourne.
 Russell, E. B., Sarepta, La.
 Russell, L. W., Jonesboro.
 *Rust, R. H., Greenwood.
 Ryan, A. A., Walcott.
 Sanders, A. N., Gravette.
 Sanders, H., Rosebud.
 Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
 Saunders, T. R., Mabelvale R 1.
 Savage, L. A., Conway.
 Sawyer, R. B., Little Rock.
 Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley.
 Sayers, J. D., Pine Bluff.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur.
 Scoggins, J. T., Denmark.
 Scott, J. W., Okolona.
 Senn, T. V., Lawson.
 Setser, John, Gravette.
 Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
 Settlemoir, J. N., Piggott.
 Sexton, W. J., Stephens.
 *Seymore, W. T., Peary.

- Shackleford, C. A., Pearcy.
 Shackleford, J. A., Glenwood.
 Shands, J. F., Searcy.
 Sharp, O. E., Grapevine.
 Sheets, J. A., Arkadelphia.
 Shemwell, Jeff, Biggers.
 Shepherd, J. W., Washita.
 Shepherd, J. A., Double Wells.
 Sheppard, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sheppard, W. M., Alpena Pass.
 Sherman, Sam, Opal.
 Sherrod, S. M., Albert.
 Shipman, W. J., Onia.
 Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.
 Shoptaw, J. H., Belfast.
 *Shoptaw, L. L., Sheridan.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia.
 Sims, J. F., Damascus.
 Sims, J. W., Marvell.
 Sims, S. S., Morrilton.
 Sipes, L. M., Little Rock.
 Skelton, J. T., Bradley.
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon.
 Smith, A. B., Timbo.
 Smith, Blake, Arkadelphia.
 Smith, C. C., Manila.
 Smith, D. H., Shirley.
 Smith, D. M., Jonesboro.
 Smith, E., Bradford.
 Smith, Geo. S., Jacinto.
 Smith, J. A., Springtown.
 Smith, J. K., Jacksonville.
 Smith, M. L., Bentonville.
 Smith, R. M., Piggott.
 Smith, Sidney, Curtis.
 Smith, T. W., Mountain Top.
 Smith, W. L., Mena.
 Smith, W. T., Maddox.
 Sneed, Everett, Salado.
 Soden, C. T., Union.
 Somerville, F., Collins.
 Sparلمان, L. A., Arkadelphia.
 Spears, S., Heber Springs.
 Spence, R. A., Cove.
 Spivy, J. H., Havana.
 Stairs, J. A., Pollard.
 Stanfield, A. N., Rison.
 Stanfill, Taylor, Arkadelphia.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.
 Stark, Joe, Morganton.
 Steeley, D. E., Almyra.
 Steeley, J. E., Bigelow.
 Stephenson, A. R., Marshall.
 *Stephens, B., Friendship.
 Stephens, J. M., Peach Orchard.
 Stephens, G. R., Huntington.
 Steward, M. C., Alma.
 Stewart, E. J., Buckville.
 Stewart, T. A., McCrory.
 Stingley, W. H., Washington.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphlet.
 Stone, C. R., Humphrey.
 Stone, J. E., Van Buren.
 Stone, J. M., Stephens.
 Stratton, S., Smithville.
 Strickland, J. E., Searcy.
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia.
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, L. D., Little Rock.
 Summers, John, Jonesboro.
 Swalm, J. C., Wheatley.
 Swinney, S. C., Junction City.
 Sykes, J. L., Boonville.
 Symore, W. T., Pearcy.
 Talbert, A. J., Harrell.
 Tanner, J. E., Sweet Home.
 Tatum, John E., Greenwood.
 Taylor, Brownlow, Newport.
 Taylor, Fred G., Paron.
 Taylor, J. W., Amity.
 Taylor, Thirl, Caledonia.
 Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
 Taylor, M. N., Warren.
 Taylor, W. B., Booneville.
 Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.
 Thomas, J. M., Emmett.
 Thomas, L. P., Hindsville.
 Thomasson, G. W., Lonoke.
 Thompson, D. L., Holland.
 Thompson, Joe A., Walcott.
 *Thompson, T. F., Conway.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
 Tillman, G. W., Boynton.
 Tillman, H., Plainview.
 Tippet, C. H., Center Point.
 Tolleson, M., Kirby.
 Tomlin, E. M., Magnolia.
 Tooke, J. E., Pearcy.
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
 Travis, W. H., Glenwood.
 Treadwell, M. A., Bauxite.
 Tucker, L. J., Urbana.
 Tucker, R. A., Kirby.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Tull, J. F., Augusta.
 Tull, S. E., Pine Bluff.
 Turner, F. P., Salem.
 Turner, J. H., Jonesboro.
 Turner, J. A., Athens.
 Turner, P. E., Conway.
 Underdown, J. B., Batesville.
 Van Der Horst, A., Sheridan.
 Vandiver, G. W., Oden.
 Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
 Van Camp, H. E., Marmaduke.
 Vaughter, J. M. C., Conway.
 Vick, S. C., Judsonia.
 Voyles, M. L., Little Rock.
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana.
 Wade, W. A., Mountain View.
 Walden, R. E., Fort Smith.
 Walker, A. A., Little Rock.
 Walker, C. L., Fort Smith.
 Walker, C. M., Rawls.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville.
 Walker, J. Z., Hartwell.
 Wallace, L. T., Jonesboro.
 Waller, C. B., Little Rock.
 Waller, Joe, Serepta, La.
 Wallingford, J., Marshall.
 Walls, M. H., Little Rock.
 Walls, W. V., Ozark.
 Walters, J. T., El Dorado.
 Ward, F. H., Lewisville.
 Ward, G. S., Emmett.
 Ward, J. W., Patmos.
 Ward, W. S., Imboden.
 Warren, P. R., Paragould.
 Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap.
 Watkins, J. C., Monette.
 Watkins, R. P., Trumann.
 Watkins, W. A., Bengay.
 Watkins, W. L., Bono R 1.
 Watts, Thos. J., Lake Village.
 Weaver, F. F., Sidney.
 Weaver, J. N., Newport.
 Welborn, F. G., Strong.
 Webb, C. H., Hamburg.
 Webb, L. M., Jonesboro.
 Webb, J. W., Arkadelphia.
 Webb, Perry F., Malvern.
 Weber, E., Little Rock R 3.
 Weeks, A. A., Portland.
 Wehunt, Homer, Rover.
 Wendt, A. C., Sulphur Springs.
 *Wells, H. M., Greenwood.
 West, O. L., Houston.
 West, Bill, Casa.
 West, W. J., Enright.
 Westbrook, T. F., Dierks.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Crosssett.
 Whaley, H. T., Marked Tree.
 Wharton, W. K., Leslie.
 *Wheeler, J. W., Pine Bluff.
 Whisenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
 Whittaker, Zeb, Mountain Home.
 *White, E. A., Greenwood.
 White, John, Hagarville.
 White, J. R., Conway.
 White, J. R., Langley.
 White, J. R. G., N. Little Rock.
 White, J. S., Benton.
 White, O. W., Fort Smith.
 White, M. D., Gassville.
 White, W. E., Arkadelphia.
 *White, W. H., Wynne.
 Whitley, F. A., Hoxie.
 Whittington, Otto, Little Rock.
 Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs.
 Whitlow, J. B., Steppock.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Fayetteville.
 Wilcox, O. C., Newport.
 Wiles, S. A., Mountain Home.
 Wiley, W. G., Melbourne.
 Wilhite, L. L., Oden.
 Williams, L. D., Marche.
 Williams, W. W., Shirley.
 Williams, B. R., Garfield.
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, J. A., Bald Knob.
 Williams, J. B., Mabelvale, R. I.
 Williams, F. B., Zion.
 Williams, G. W., Portia.
 Willis, Jeff, Milo.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle.
 Wilkinson, G. F., Vimy Ridge.
 Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
 Wilson, T., Datto.
 Wilson, T. J., Flag.
 Winans, W. G., Harrison.
 Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia.
 Wingfield, J. W., Prescott.
 Winham, John, Paris.
 Winston, W. A., Star City.
 Winters, A. J., Hartman.
 Winters, C. C., McNeil.
 Womack, J. C., Camden.
 Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello.
 Wood, W. C., Penn Mem'l. Eureka Springs.
 Woodard, J. C., Clarksville.
 Woodard, J. M., Clarksville.
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
 Woodson, W. E., Cabot.
 Workman, G. M., Camden.
 Worrell, W. C., Little Rock.
 Worthington, A., Dardanelle.
 Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
 Wright, G. H. W., El Paso.
 Wright, H. L., Blackwell.
 Wright, J. S., Glenwood.
 Wright, R., Mulberry.
 Young, Geo., Shark.
 Young, J. A., Buckville.
 Young, W. Q., Fordyce.
 Young, Virgil E., Preston.
 Zuckery, John, Lamar.
 Zugelder, E. C., Conway.
 Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Anacostia Church, 13th and W Sts. S. E. Pastor (vacant). Clerk, W. W. Mathieson, 1623 You St. S. E. WASHINGTON
- Bethany Church, Rhode Island Ave. and 2d St. N. W. Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson, 157 U St. N. W.; Phone, North 3420.
- Brookland Church, 12th and Newton Sts. N. E. Pastor O. O. Dietz, 1009 Newton St., N. E.; Phone Potomac 145.
- Calvary Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., The Chastleton; Phone, North 10000. Minister to the Deaf, A. D. Bryant, 322 E. Capitol St.; Phone Lin 3467.
- Centennial Church, 7th and I Sts., N. Y. Pastor, E. Hez Swem, 905 Massachusetts Ave. N. E.; Phone Lin. 34.
- Congress Heights Church, Esther and Brothers Place S. E. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave. S. E.; Phone, Lin. 3841.
- East Washington Heights Church, Branch and Alabama Ave. S. E. Pastor, James W. Many, 3304 Alabama Ave. S. E.; Phone Lin. 4178.
- Fifth Church, 6½ and E Sts. S. W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, 623 F St. S. W.; Phone, Fr. 1923. Assistant, Miss Lillian Williams, 311 11th St. S. W.; Phone Fr. 9642.
- First Church, 16th and O Sts. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 7031. Pastor Porter, Sam'l. J., D.D., Clerk, J. D. Kiefer, 2020 N. St., N. W.; Phone, M. 1405.
- Fountain Memorial Church, Naylor Road and Q St. S. E.
- Grace Church, 9th and South Carolina Ave. S. E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward Square S. E.; Phone, Lin. 2192.
- Hyattsville Church, Hyattsville, Md. Pastor, J. H. Strong, 2400 Monroe St. N. E. (Woodridge).
- Immanuel Church, 16th St. and Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St. N. W.; Phone, Col. 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1501 Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950.
- Kendall Church, 9th and B Sts. S. W. Pastor (vacant). Clerk, Noah Garner, 815 F St. S. W.
- Maryland Avenue Church, 13th St. and Maryland Ave. N. E. Pastor, H. Martin Lawson, 1244 10th St. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 2310.
- Metropolitan Church, 6th and A Sts. N. E.; Phone, Lin. 6817. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 314 East Capitol St.; Phone, Lin. 1509.
- Petworth Church, 7th and Randolph Sts. N. W.
- Redeemer (Church of the), New York Ave. and Kirby St. N. W. Pastor, M. C. Marsaglia, 1120 5th St. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 8597.
- Second Church, 4th and Virginia Ave. S. E. Pastor, E. C. Primm, 738 4th St. S. E.; Phone, Lin. 1263.
- Takoma Park Church, Takoma Park. Pastor Wm. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Col. 6045-W.
- Temple Church, 10th and N Sts. N. W. Pastor ——— 257. Assistant, Thomas O. Jones.
- West Washington Church, 31st and N Sts. N. W. Pastor, C. E. Austin, 3060 Q St. N. W.; Phone, W. 142.
- Wisconsin Avenue Church, 4620 Wisconsin Ave. N. W. Pastor, Wm. L. Van Horn, 124 C St. N. E.; Phone, Lin. 3910.
- Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md. Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph St. N. W.
- Menafee, F., City.
- Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St. N. W.
- Harlan, Quirof, 707 Shepherd St. N. W.
- Bennett, S. H., Washington, D. C.
- Drake, Lynn C., Eandley Lane, Chevy Chase.
- Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A Sts. N. E.
- *Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St. N. E.
- Brown, Rev. Thomas, 231 9th St., N. E.
- Clark, Rev. Ed. O., 217 East Raymond, St., Chevy Chase, Md.
- *Derry, A. T., ———
- Griffin, Rev. F. L., 39 Quincy Place N. E.
- Hubbard, W. J., 140 F Street, S. E., Washington D. C.
- Millington Rev. H. W. O., 327 Munsey Building, Washington, D. C.
- Pulliam, Rev. J. G., 1480 Chapin St., N. W.
- Ryland, Rev. C. P., 801 C St., S. W., Washington, D. C.
- Smith Rev. H. J., 4139 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Van Der Linden, 1208 Maple View, Pl., Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abercrombie, A. Lincoln, Daytona.
- Adams, E. L., Avon Park.
- Adams, W. H., Ft. Myers.
- Adamson, H., Pensacola.
- Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
- Adcock, J. Dean, Orlando.
- Albritton, E. A., Lake Wales.
- Alcorn, R. T., Woodville.
- Alderman, R. C., Ft. Green.
- Alderman, E. S., Lake Wales.
- Alford, C. N., Darlington
- Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville, 5
- Anderson, Daniel, DeFuniak Spgs.
- Anderson, J. R., DeFuniak Spgs.
- Anderson, W. D., Tallahassee.
- Andoff, M. J., Miami.
- Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.
- Armstrong, W. C., DeLand.
- Arnett, W. F., Crestview.
- Arrant, D. M., Dady.
- Arrant, D. T., Westville.
- Atchison, B., St. Cloud.
- Atkins, J. A., Baldwin.
- Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.
- Baker, J. O., Dade City.
- Baker, J. W., Darlington.
- Baldwin, T. O., Avon Park.
- Bales, M. M., D.D., Ft. Lauderdale.
- Barber, E. J., Plant City.
- Barkley, P. C., Lakeland.
- Barnes, Ed. S., Ft. Meade.
- Barnes, J. T., Starke.

- *Barnes, W. H., Plant City.
 Barrow, W. A., Baldwin.
 Barry, D. F., Williston.
 Bartlett, W. Q., W. Palm Beach.
 Beck, A. J., D.D., Sarasota.
 Bell, Joseph, Turkey Creek.
 Bell, W. A., McCall.
 Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E. Oak Ave., Tampa.
 Bennett, T. J., Vero.
 Berry, C. L., Plant City.
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City.
 Bevis, R. D., Lawtey.
 *Bigbee, G. D., Moore Haven
 Bishop, J. C., Webster.
 Bizeman, S. M., Lakeland.
 Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Blankenship, J. M., Malone.
 Blount, D. J., Tampa, 3.
 Blount, G. A., Pompano.
 Blount, S. F., Juniper.
 Bostright, J. C., Ocala.
 Bohannan, I., Palatka, A.
 Bolin, W. J., D.D., Lakeland.
 Bond, A., O'Brien.
 Bostick, E. C., Lakeland.
 Botsford, H. C., Orlando.
 Bouterse, M. J., Miami.
 Boyer, E. D., Baldwin.
 *Bradford, W. E., Orlando.
 Bragan, G. D., Graceville.
 Brainard, D. L., Altoona.
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Electra.
 Bright, R. E., Kinard.
 Brittain, C. M., D.D., 204 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Britten, F. E., Lake Worth.
 Brock, L. N., Pensacola.
 Brock, Walter, Chipley.
 Broughton, Len G., D.D., 1st Baptist Church, Jacksonville.
 *Brown, J. R., Ponce de Leon.
 Bryan, W. A., Youngstown.
 Bryant, G. A., Tampa.
 Bryant, W. J., Laccochee.
 Buchanan, L. W., Melbourne.
 Buckles, H. W., Apopka.
 Bugz, R. W., High Spgs.
 Bullen, J. J., D.D., Starke.
 Burgess, C. W., 24 West 25th St., Jacksonville.
 Burke, R. E., Waldo.
 Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
 Burns, W. A., Panama City.
 Burr, W. M., Winter Park.
 Butler, D. W., Dover.
 Cain, M. C., Sarasota.
 Calkins, E. A., St. Augustine.
 Calvert, R., Plant City.
 Calvin, C. H., Brooksville.
 Calvin, D. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Camp, A. T., Chiplev.
 Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa.
 Cannady, A. B., Vero.
 Cardwell, N. T., Jay.
 Carlisle, W. M., Alachua.
 Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
 Carter, A. W., Cottondale.
 Carter, Samuel, Wausau.
 Carter, T. M., Peoria.
 Cason, P. Q., Apalachicola.
 Catts, S. J., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Candle, A. I., Kissimmee.
 Chapman, H. R., Duneden.
 Chastain, J. G., Ybor Station, Tampa.
 Clark, W. S., Steep Head.
 Clements, I. R., Branford.
 Clifford, W. W., Munson.
 Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield.
 Cochran, A. P., Ft. Meade.
 Coker, John, Myakka City.
 Coker, Leslie J., Wauchula.
 Cole, S. B., Palmetto.
 Collins, B. C., Loughman.
 Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 484, Ocala.
 Cone, W. N., Lake City.
 Connell, J. G., Waukeenah.
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, A.
 Conway, T. A., Titusville.
 Cook, J. E., Sr., Perry.
 Cook, J. E., Jr., Perry.
 Coon, J. M., St. Petersburg.
 Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2.
 Core, J. W., Reddick.
 Corr, P. W., Cocoa.
 Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.
 Cox, A., Smith Creek.
 Cozart, C. A., Graceville.
 Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
 Creamer, D. W., Cypress.
 Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
 Crews, W. P., Vero.
 Croft, J. A., Mayo.
 Crofton, George, Vernon.
 Crosby, C. A., Starke.
 Crutchfield, J. H., Graceville.
 Culverson, T. J., Cypress.
 Daniels, John, Kinard.
 Davidson, W. B., Olga.
 Davis, Ben, Olga.
 Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
 Davis, J. A., Micanopy.
 Davis, R. B., Pensacola.
 Davis, W. A., Clearwater.
 Dawson, J. A., Winter Park.
 Day, J. S., Sebring.
 Deese, W. R., Chipley, 4.
 Denman, T. D., Tarpon Springs.
 DeShazo, J. B., Lakeland.
 DeValt, B., Winter Park.
 DeWitt, L. C., Jacksonville, Gen. Delivery.
 Diamond, E. G., Jasper.
 Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.
 Dicks, John, Lake City, A.
 Dillworth, C. G., 143 Louisa St. S. Jacksonville.
 Donaldson, M. G., Shady Grove.
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke.
 Dotson, J. M., Limestone.
 Douglass, David, Maitland.
 Douglass, J. R., Wildwood.
 Doyle, W. G., Tampa.
 DuBose, J. C., Vero.
 Duke, C. W., D.D., 206 Cardy St., Tampa.
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee.
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo.
 Dyal, B., Sampson City.
 Dykes, F. L., River Junction.
 Eaton, H. R., Jacksonville.
 Edwards, Joab, Sebring.
 Eiland, C. C., Jr., Baker.
 Eldredge, P. W., McCall.
 Elkes, A. R., Tampa, 2.
 Ellington, E. P., Vero.
 Ellis, G. W., Pensacola.
 Entzminger, Louis, DeLand.
 Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland.
 Eskridge, E. C., Haines City.
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City.
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry.
 Farmer, J. C., Kissimmee.
 Farnell, J. T., Day.
 Farris, C. S., D.D., DeLand.
 Fendley, W. E., Live Oak.
 Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
 Finch, Wilson, Jacksonville.
 Fillingim, J. T., Bluff Spgs.
 Firor, D. T., Lemon City.
 Floyd, E. O., Live Oak.
 Floyd, W. C., Grand Ridge.
 Folks, W. J., Juliette.
 Fontain, C., Brandon.
 Foote, W. E., 409 N. Haynes St., Pensacola.
 Ford, J. N., Apopka.
 Forte, W. L., Jay.
 Foster, W. C., St. Petersburg.
 Fowler, M. J., Day.
 Fox, U. J., Titusville.
 Frier, M. J., Mayo.
 Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
 Frost, K., D.D., Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville.
 Gable, Jno. F., Hastings.
 Gammage, A. E., Miami.
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand.
 Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
 *Gibson, J. W., Laccochee.
 Gibson, T. H., Pablo Beach.
 Gibson, S. S., Delray.
 Gill, J. F., Ft. Meade.
 Gillette, C. C., Seabreeze.
 Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady.
 Glaze, C. B., Ft. Pierce.
 Glover, C. E., Eau Gallie.
 Godwin, L. F., Maxville, 1.
 Goodwin, H. L., Leesburg.
 Golden, E. Z. F., D.D., Williston.
 Goodgame, L. E., Panama City.
 Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
 Gordon, L. P., Laurel Hill.
 Grant, J. F., Orlando.
 Green, B. F., Jacksonville, Panama Park.
 Green, W. A., Jasper.
 Gregory, A. P., Dania.
 Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven.
 Griffin, J. W., Wilcox.
 Hacker, J. D., Hague.
 Hagerty, J. W., St. Petersburg.
 Hall, J. M., Blountstown.
 Hampton, J. L., Tampa.
 Hancock, B. H., Gardner.
 Hancock, C. C., Kathleen.
 Hand, Z. T., LaBelle.
 Hansen, Thos., Newberry.
 Hardester, W. L., Ocala.
 Harris, L. W., Mulberry.
 Hartman, F. M., Orange Heights.
 Hastings, James, Bell.
 Hathaway, J. D., Freeport.
 Hawk, F. C., Chipley.
 Hayes, G. W., Webster.
 Hays, W. D. M., Zolfo.
 Head, W. P., 4210 Central Ave., Tampa.
 Helton, J. F., Pensacola.
 Henderson, D. M., Cross City.
 Hendry, C. E., Ona.
 Hendry, J. M., Ona.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula.
 Henning, B. C., Miami.
 Herring, T. J., Fernandina.
 Herndon, Grady, Nocatee.
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo.
 Hilton, J. W., Kissimmee.
 Hill, J. C., Brooksville.
 Hinson, C. J., Blountstown.
 Hinson, W. A., Hawthorne.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Hodge, J. E., Newberry.

- Hodge, J. P., Trilby.
 Hodges, Leslie, Chipley.
 *Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak.
 Holland, Jas., Tallahassee.
 Holland, E. W., Lake Helen.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City.
 Holmes, J. J., Southland.
 Holmes, W. H., O'Brien.
 Holt, A. J., D.D., Punta Gorda.
 Horn, Thos. E., Branford.
 House, W. H., Tampa.
 Howell, M. J., Carbur.
 Hubbard, W. H., S. T. D., St. Petersburg.
 Hudlow, J. M., Wauchula.
 *Hughes, I. S., Lakeland.
 Hulley, L., Ph.D., DeLand.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.
 Hunt, H. A., Delray.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak.
 Hutchings, J. K., Monticello.
 Hyman, George, D.D., First Baptist Church, Tampa.
 Ingram, Dr. J. F., Groveland, care of W. J. Meade.
 Jackson, DeWitt, Gainesville.
 Jackson, G. C., Perry.
 Jackson, E., Thonotosassa.
 Jackson, R. C., Deerfield.
 Jamerson, W. M., Lake City.
 James, W. K. E., Key West.
 Jenkins, E. B., W. Palm Beach.
 Jenkins, J. L., Umatilla.
 Jennings, E. H., Braden town.
 Jennings, G. T., Eastport.
 Jenner, J. T., Palmetto.
 Johns, F. B., Starke.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow.
 Jones, A. S., Hampton.
 Jones, F., Winter Haven.
 Jones, G. E., 3132 Market St., Jacksonville.
 Jones, L. N., Safety Harbor.
 Jordan, H. A., Cross City.
 Jordan, R. E., Alliance.
 Jordan, S. B., Clermont.
 Judah, J. S., Franklin St. Baptist Church, Jacksonville.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Kelley, J. P., Lake Alfred.
 Kelley, W. S., Madison.
 Kersey, W. O., Cedar Key.
 Kickliter, L. W., Starke.
 Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
 King, C. H., Auburn.
 King, F. D., Sanford.
 King, L. L., Pablo Beach.
 King, N. L., Hampton.
 *King, Paul, Tampa.
 Kingsley, L. T., Bonifay.
 Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.
 Kinnon, R. R., Hilliard.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven.
 Kirwin, W. J., Auburn.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove Springs.
 Knight, W. B., Kissimmee.
 Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater.
 Lagneau, Samuel de., Miami.
 Lambert, W. R., 406 Belvedere Ave., Jacksonville.
 Land, J. M., Cottondale, A.
 Lane, A. C., Tarpon Spgs.
 Langford, L. J., Mayo.
 Lanston, W. J., Sebring.
 Larimore, G. R., St. Petersburg.
 Lassiter, E. L., Graceville.
 Lavender, J. L., Summerfield.
 Law, E. B., New Smyrna.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Esto.
 Lawrence, H. W., Grand Ridge.
 Lawrence, R. F., Cypress.
 Lawson, H. L., Palatka.
 Lee, Chas. R., Dania.
 Lee, J. P., Pompano.
 Lewis, Earl, Lakeland.
 Lewis, J. M., Ft. Pierce.
 Liston, W. F., Branford.
 Littleton, J. W., Daytona.
 Locke, C. S., Cottondale, A.
 Loomis, H. F., Daytona.
 Loudermilk, S. L., Miami.
 Lowery, W. W., 625 Woodlawn Ave., Jacksonville.
 Lubin, C. E., Woodstock Baptist Church, Jacksonville.
 Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 East 6th St., Jacksonville.
 Mann, Dewey, DeLand.
 Mann, H. D., Frost Proof.
 Mann, W. O., Pensacola.
 *Marsh, L. W., Jacksonville.
 Martin, G. A., Coleman.
 Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow.
 Martin, J. H., Ocala.
 Mathis, A. W., Ft. Meade.
 Mays, S. H. B., Belmont Heights, Tampa.
 *McAnally, J. H., Bluff Spgs.
 McAlpin, D. H., Sneads.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria.
 McCann, W. H., Citra.
 McCaul, T. V., Gainesville.
 McClellan, C. E., Anthony.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, A.
 McCloud, D. F., Seffner.
 McCollister, P. A., Tampa, 2.
 McCormick, H. W., Quay.
 *McCormick, J. E., Maxville.
 McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland.
 McDaniel, E. D., 2312 Hubbard St., Jacksonville.
 McDonald, A., Fernandina.
 McDonald, W. M., Plant City.
 McDowell, E. A., Eustis.
 McDowell, Thos., Lakeland.
 McGraw, B. R., Pensacola.
 McIntosh, J. E., Tampa.
 McIntosh, W. H., Graceville.
 McKinney, F. B., Riochloam.
 McLane, S. A., Greensboro.
 McLamore, J. S., Sarasota.
 McLeod, D. T., Baker St., Tampa.
 McLeod, J. E., Ona.
 McMeekin, W. A., Waldo.
 McNeal, H. W., Pensacola.
 McNeal, Z. W., Round Lake.
 McPherson, R. P., Tampa.
 McQuall, W. W., Ft. Green Springs.
 McRae, L. E., St. Augustine.
 Meade, W. J., Groveland.
 Messer, G. W., Tampa, 3.
 Messer, Henry, Sarasota.
 Miller, P. O., Balm.
 Milton, E. A., Box 1772, Orlando.
 Mincey, R. J., Wauchula.
 Mitchell, J. A., Pine Mount.
 Mitchell, J. W., D.D., 209 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Molin, K., Groveland.
 Moncrief, O. T., Alachua.
 Monroe, S. D., Bonifay.
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla.
 Morgan, S. P., Trenton.
 Moody, J. B., D.D., 634 Smith St., Jacksonville.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Stearns.
 Moore, R. A., Arcadia.
 Morey, W. J., New Port Richey.
 Morris, C. E., Cottondale.
 Morris, E. T., Sink Creek.
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon.
 *Mosely, C. A., Jacksonville.
 Moseley, L. H., Catawba.
 Murphy, L. S., Sanford.
 Murphy, W. E., Taft.
 Murray, W. M., Pensacola.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa.
 Nelson, E. D., Chipley, 3.
 Newberry, E., Quincy.
 Newsome, W. T., Bronson.
 Newman, D. M., Blountstown.
 Nichols, J. A., Altha.
 Noble, A. J., Winter Garden.
 Nolte, F. W., E. Ft. Myers.
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse.
 Norris, J. S., Eilenton.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia.
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Accadia.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Dunnellon.
 O'Connor, J. B., Marianna.
 Odom, J. L., Perry.
 O'Kelley, N. B., Jacksonville.
 Overstreet, W. L., Plant City.
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
 Pace, W. W., Wauchula.
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon.
 Padgett, Gus, Ft. McCoy.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta.
 *Parker, J. S., Alton.
 Parnell, R. E., LaCrosse.
 Parshley, W. E., D.D., Live Oak.
 Parsons, H. E., Dunedin.
 Pate, J. E., Melbourne.
 Patten, J. H., Bushnell.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol.
 Peelman, H. C., 2346 Herschell St., Jacksonville.
 Perry, C. L., Holt.
 Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
 Phillips, T. O., Alliance.
 Phillips, D. J., Graceville.
 Phillips, D. L., Lawtey.
 Phillips, J. E., Sebring.
 Piggott, R. R., Arran.
 Pinkston, H., Lake Wales.
 Pippen, M. C., Carr.
 Pitts, E. T., Red Rock.
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
 Plummer, N. B., Anthony.
 *Poole, C. C., Jackson Hgts. Baptist Church, Tampa.
 Porter, B. D., Larkins.
 Potter, J. N., Sarastoa.
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Powell, S. L., Bradentown.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., Madison.
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg.
 Prisco, A. L., Ocala, A.
 Proctor, A. L., Plant City.
 Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler.
 Pruette, J., Jacksonville, Gen. Del.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa.
 Quelle, F. M., St. Augustine.

- Rainey, J. N., Ona.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Raley, S. W., Crestview.
 Rawis, C. E., Tampa, 3.
 Rawis, L. A., Tampa, 3.
 Ray, R. R., Century.
 Read, G. W., St. Cloud.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2.
 Reid, U. E., Winter Park.
 Revell, M. W., Plant City.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol.
 Rice, E. H., Miami.
 Ridenour, H. E., Lake Butler.
 Riddle, E. B., Noma.
 Riggs, O. L., Cocoa.
 Riggs, P. M., Starke.
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona.
 *Roberts, J. J., Milldale.
 Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill.
 Roberts, P. A., Lynne.
 Robertson, A. F., Lake City.
 Robertson, P. A., Russell.
 Rodgers, J. B., Lemon City.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rodgers, J. S., 2346 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville.
 Rish, C. G., Overstreet.
 Rivers, W. P., Lithia.
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
 Rogers, S. B., D.D., 209 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Romano, G. V., Tampa.
 Rosseau, G. J., 26 Cervantes St., Pensacola.
 Rountree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rowe, A. M., Ebb.
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment.
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo.
 Russell, R. T., Quincy.
 Rutherford, J. L., Lee.
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville.
 Sale, W. C., 580 Woollawn Ave., Jacksonville.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradentown.
 Sanders, J. A., Middleburg.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 312 Victoria St., Jacksonville.
 Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg.
 Satchwell, J. S., Pensacola.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Savell, J. F., Palatka.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, 6.
 Schilling, P. C., D.D., 105 E. LaFayette St., Tampa.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, P. M., DeFuniak Springs.
 Scott, S. W., Greenville.
 Sebastian D. P., Winter Garden.
 Self, G. T., DeLand.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Marianna
 *Sharp, W. F., Orlando.
 Sheffield, S. W., Montbrook.
 Shell, A. C., Century.
 Shelley, W. A., Cantonment.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville.
 Shuler, E. L., Okeechobee.
 Shuman, Jas., Monticello.
 Sikes, Chas., Callahan.
 Simmons, B. L., Milton.
 Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.
 Sims, J. C., Miami.
 Sims, Thos. J., Branford.
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Havana
 Sloan, S. C., Lakeland, B.
 Smith, E. Lee, Orlando.
 Smith, H. W., Zolfo Springs.
 Smith, J. M., Waldo.
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
 Smith, Thos., Osprey.
 Sparkman, W. C., Manatee.
 Spicer, T. W., Leesburg.
 Spooner, D. L., Jacksonville.
 Salvee, W. S., New Smyrna.
 Stephens, Bunyan, D.D., Tallahassee.
 Stephens, J. O., Altha.
 Stewart, C. T., Grand Ridge.
 Stewart, D. J., Wade.
 Stone, W. S., Winter Park.
 Strickland, J. L., Webster.
 Strickland, F. M., Ormond.
 Strickland, R., Center Hill.
 Sturgis, H. H., Brooksville.
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
 Sutley, D. F., Paxton.
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeland.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando.
 Sutton, O. E., Galloway.
 Swain, H. M., Green Cove Springs.
 Swain, W. N., Buffalo Ave. Bap. Church, Tampa.
 Tamping, W. M., Lee.
 Tatum, B. B., Balm.
 Tatum, J. F., Pine Mount.
 Taylor, F. M., 2124 Stewart St., Tampa.
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Sprgs.
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain.
 Taylor, J. F., Jay.
 Taylor, P. T., Dania.
 Taylor, T. DeWitt., Mims.
 Taylor, W. C., White Spgs.
 Taylor, W. H., 1903 Lackawanna Ave., Jacksonville.
 Temple, C. H., Chipley.
 Thiot, R. W., D.D., DeLand.
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
 Thompson, E. A., Eustis.
 Thompson, E. O., Tavares.
 Thompson, W. F., 809 Hogan St., Jacksonville.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo.
 Thrift, Joseph, Pensacola.
 Tooke, C. C., De Funiak Springs.
 Townsend, A. H., Bartow, 2.
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.
 Traywick, D. N., Cross City.
 Trice, J. E., Arcadia.
 Tucker, D. A., Lynn Haven.
 Tucker, J. W., Kathleen.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arran.
 Turknett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
 Turner, R. D., Pine Mount.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Utley, O. A., Miami.
 Urton, Benjamin, Tyler.
 Vandiver, J. M., Dade City.
 Vann, J. E., Vero.
 Vickers, C., Ft. Meade.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell.
 Wahlberg, C. F., Groveland.
 Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
 Walden, J. F., Dover.
 Walden, J. I., Plant City.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summerfield.
 Walden, R. Y., Sr., Harbor View.
 Walden, Ves., Dover.
 Waldrup, T. E., Delray.
 Walker, C. N., Homestead.
 *Walker, J. T., Lakeland.
 Walker, W. S., Largo.
 Wallace, Hugh, Green Cove Springs.
 Walter, E. N., Winter Garden.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A.
 Ward, S. G., Day.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ware, G. W. S., Worthington.
 Warren, S. C., Madison.
 *Watters, Willis, Tampa.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
 Webb, J. B., Pine Castle.
 Webb, T. M., Fletcher.
 Webber, E., D.D., Daytona Beach.
 Welch, E. R., St. Petersburg.
 Wells, C. F., Woodville.
 Wells, F. M., Juniper.
 Wells, J. H., Clara.
 Wells, J. R., Auburn Dale.
 West, G. T., Homestead.
 Wheeler, W. P., Moors Haven.
 Whidden, W. W., Woodrow.
 White, J. L., D.D., Miami.
 White, J. W., Campbellton.
 White, W. R., Plant City.
 Whitman, J. P., Zolfo.
 Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay.
 Wilcox, J. O., Perry.
 Wilkes, J. D., Blountstown.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, 2.
 William, W. W., 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Willis, W. W., LaBelle.
 *Willis, W. A., St. Petersburg.
 Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.
 Wilson, F. M., Haines City.
 Winner Chas., St. Petersburg.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Womble, A. B., Chipley.
 Wood, A. E., Box 375, 1st ch. Hawthorne.
 *Wood, W. E., Montverde.
 Woodward, A. N., Madison.
 Woods, J. W., Starke.
 Woods, S. D., Orange City.
 Woodle, A. D., Delray.
 Worley, J. S., Pensacola.
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
 Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Terra Cela.
 Yawn, C. S., Lake City.
 Yeomans, J. L., Plant City.
 Yearby, C. H., Peniel.
 Yeagan, P. M., Altona.
 Yeargin, B. A., Marconi St., Tampa.
 York, A. J., Pahokee.
 Young, S. F., Lake City.
 Young, W. S., Main St. Bap. Ch., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff.
 Abercrombie, J. L., Berlin.
 Abercrombie, J. W., Rising
 Fawn.
 Abbott, I. A., Griffin.
 Adams, C. A., 831 S. Main.
 St., College Park.
 Adair, W. J., Acree.
 Adams, W. S., Senoia.
 Adams, J. T., Woodlawn.
 Alagood, J. B., Coolidge.
 Albert, W. M., 343 Simpson
 St., Atlanta.
 Allen, C. C., Ringgold.
 Allen, T. W., Athens.
 *Allen, Rev. Pryor, Stead-
 man Church.
 Allison, W. P., Buena Vista.
 Altman, E. M., Albany.
 Amis, F. J., Newnan.
 Ammons, J. C., Nashville.
 Ammons, J. A., Morganton.
 Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming.
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkns-
 ville.
 Anderson, J. T. B., Vidalia.
 Arnett, H. J., Sylvania.
 Arnold, W. W., McDonough.
 Atha, C. E., c/o Walton Cot-
 ton Mills, Monroe.
 Avery, H. L., Glenwood.
 Awtry, E. B., Roberta.
 Baker, A. C., Macon.
 Baker, L. D., Thomaston.
 Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier
 Ave., Macon.
 Baker, K. C., Cave Spring.
 Ballard, J. W., Griffin.
 Ball, G. C., Fitzgerald.
 Ballew, W. J., Tifton.
 Ballenger, J. R., Omega.
 Banks, Burt, Ellijay.
 Barbee, B. F., Doles.
 Barber, H. B., Braselton.
 Barber, John H., Macon.
 Barnette, J. M., Reeves.
 Barnett, T. J., Dublin.
 *Barnett, A. D., Harmony
 Church.
 Barnes, T. Y., Dahlonga.
 *Barnes, O. F., Columbus.
 Barnes, W. M., Talbottom.
 Barrett, W. H., 875 Glensood
 Ave., Atlanta.
 Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon.
 Barrett, J. C., Lula, R. 3.
 Barron, J. E., Meansville.
 Barron, Z. E., 2604 Second
 St., Macon.
 Barrow, W. R., Helena.
 Bartlett, G. A., Yatesville.
 Barlow, E. L., 54 Rocky
 Ford Ave., Atlanta.
 Barton, J. F., Waverly Hall.
 Barton, W. J., Abbeville.
 Baskin, E. L., Sylvester.
 Battley, J. A., Columbus.
 Beavers, J. F., Holly Spgs.
 Beck, T. J., Tennille.
 Bell, H. P., Millen.
 Bennett, J. J., Athens.
 *Bennett, L. L., Attica.
 Bennett, S. H., Washington.
 Bennett, W. B., Gardi.
 Bessent, W. B., Greenville.
 Bethune, J. D., Alma.
 Berry, J. A., Dahlonga.
 Berry, Paul V., Evans.
 Bivins, R. L., Forsyth.
 Binns, W. P., Moultrie.
 Bigbee, G. D., Dupont.
 Black, R. C., Mercer, Macon.
 Blackman, R. J., Cordele.
 Black, John G., Trion.
 Blalock, F. M., Sycamore.
 Blasingame, J. G., Fort
 Payne, Ala.
 Blewett, J. R., Climax.
 Blount, H. T., Alamo.
 Boatwright, H. W., Carroll-
 ton, R. 4.
 Bolton, R. L., Madison.
 Roman, J. H., LaFayette.
 Bond, G. S., Marietta.
 Bond, B. L., Norman Park.
 Bone, F. A., Oakhurst Bapt.
 Ch., Atlanta.
 Bonner, J. A., Devereux.
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton.
 Bookhart, J. S., Powder Spgs.
 Booth, E. T., Woodstock.
 Bowen, S. L., Brookfield.
 Bowman, G. B., Bowden.
 Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
 Boynton, W. S., Bainbridge.
 Boswell, D. W., Cuthbert.
 Boston, W. J., Abbeville.
 Bowden, W. D., Grants Pk.
 Ch., Atlanta.
 Brazier, R. G., Rochelle.
 Brantley, A. L., Hilltonia.
 Branch, T. W., Sparks.
 Bradley, J. D., Fairburn.
 Brewer, W. J., Gainesville.
 Brewton, J. C., Mt. Vernon.
 Bright, J. C., Mercer, Macon.
 Bridges, A. L., Valdosta.
 Bridges, W. B., Sugar Val-
 ley.
 Britt, V. H., Chamblee.
 Brookshire, H. T., 152 Park
 Ave., Atlanta.
 Brooks, G. L., 311 Rear
 Edgewood Ave., Macon.
 Brooks, W. P., Jr., Warren-
 ton.
 Brown, Fabon, Palmetto.
 Brown, John B., Canon,
 R. F. D.
 Brown, C. T., Emory Uni-
 versity.
 Brown, Arthur, Rome.
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris.
 Brown, G. R., Milner.
 Brown, L. N., 88 Park St.,
 Atlanta.
 Brown, M. B., Richland.
 Brown, Y. A., College Park.
 Brown, W. O., Mercer,
 Macon.
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood.
 Bryant, C. J., Blackshear.
 Bryant, S. D., Lithonia.
 Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins
 St., Atlanta.
 Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
 Buffington, J. Q., Zebulon.
 Bugg, R. W., High Springs,
 Fla.
 Bulce, D. T., Mercer, Macon.
 Burch, M. H., Rentz.
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta.
 Burgess, C. T., Bowman.
 Burk, C. F., Odum.
 Burkett, B., Denton.
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City.
 Burnham, A. F., Rhine.
 Burns, Milbourne, Young
 Cane.
 Burns, Haden, Young Cane.
 Burns, W. M., Sasser.
 Burrell, C. W., Talking
 Rock.
 Burrell, J. F., Hiawassee.
 Burrell, J. R., Auburn.
 Burrell, T. A., Grovetown.
 Burrell, T. C., Palmetto.
 Burson, J. W., Monroe.
 Bush, J. H., Jonesboro.
 Bussey, A. W., Bowman.
 Callaway, T. M., Conyers.
 Callaway, W. F., Conyers.
 Calner, Tom, Cave Springs.
 Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
 Campbell, E. F., Gainesville.
 Cannon, H. H., Mercer,
 Macon.
 Cargal, J. H., Dalton.
 Cartin, R. G., Guyton.
 Carnes, A. B., Rome.
 Cargile, J. F., Park Place,
 Macon.
 Carpenter, John P., Cornelia.
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville.
 Carr, G. H., Stillmore.
 Carroll, Geo. W., Mt. Airy.
 Casey, M. O., Tilton.
 Cash, P. B., Pendergrass.
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta.
 Cato, Tobe, Avera.
 Catlin, W. B., Waycross.
 Caughley, T. J., Macon.
 Carswell, W. K., Carlton.
 Chambliss, W. F., Kite.
 Chapman, H. R., Warrenton.
 Chadwick, W. T., Buford.
 Chastain, L. B., Cartecay.
 Chastain, W. M., Waleska,
 R. 1.
 Chisholm, W. J., Meigs.
 Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R.
 5.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham.
 Clark, E. H., Augusta.
 Clark, F. F., Norman Park.
 Clark, G. F., Crossland.
 Clark, L. D., Savannah.
 Clark, Roger L., Quitman.
 Claxton, J. L., Albany.
 Claybrook, F. W., Mercer,
 Macon.
 Cline, A. T., Cornelia.
 Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R.
 7.
 Coalson, C. M., Mercer,
 Macon.
 Cobb, T. J., Statesboro.
 Cochran, H. D., Loving.
 Cochran, J. C., Dalton.
 Coffeld, W. P., Blanton, Ala.
 Coffeld, S. V., Mercer, Macon.
 Coile, A. D., c/o W. L. Phil-
 lips, Social Circle.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville.
 Coin, J. H., Greenwood
 Drive, Atlanta.
 Coker, L. A., Oakwood.
 Cole, J. W., Carrollton.
 Cole, W. J. H., Banning, R.
 1.
 Cole, J. Robert, Atlanta R. 3.
 Coleman, W. T., Dublin, R. 7.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R.
 1.

- Collins, E. H., Carnesville.
 Collins, E. B., Mercer, Macon.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce.
 Collins, T. L., Cave Springs.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper.
 Combs, Walker, Covington.
 Connell, H. H., Bellevue, Macon.
 Connally, R. E., Gay.
 Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus.
 Conney, G. W., Rentz.
 Cooper, J. W., Pelham.
 Cook, J. M., Bowden.
 Cook, J. P., Athens.
 Cook, W. O., Buchanan.
 Copeland, A. F., Midway.
 Corley, J. G., Blakey.
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff.
 Cordle, W. C., Trion.
 Cornett, W. S., Locust Grove.
 Caston, J. B., Irvin.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains.
 Couch, A. B., Smyrna.
 Cowan, S. A., 41 Poplar Circle, Atlanta.
 Cowan, E. C., E. Side ch., Atlanta.
 Cowart, H. C., Atco.
 Cowart, J. H., Stone Mountain.
 Cox, D. T., Pinhurst.
 Cox, Norman W., Savannah.
 Cox, C. A., Washington.
 Cox, G. W., Ponders, Ave., Atlanta.
 Cox, T. D., 1st ch., Gordon.
 Crantford, L. B., 83 Whiteford Ave., Atlanta.
 Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
 Crider, John, Waco.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts.
 Cross, S. A., Morven.
 Crowe, G. V., Cartersville.
 Crow, J. F., Fitzgerald, R. 5.
 Crowder, R. P., Langdale, Ala.
 Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert.
 Crumbley, J. A., East Point.
 Crumpler, Frank, Rebecca.
 Crunkleton, I. A., Winder.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Martin.
 Crundup, Josiah, Dalton.
 Culbertson, W. L., Atlanta.
 Culbreth, G. W., Rentz, R. 1.
 Cumbie, W. P., Carrollton.
 Cutts, W. G., Manchester.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 45 Athens Ave., Atlanta.
 Daniel, J. E., Atlanta, R. 7.
 Daniels, E. A., The Rock.
 Daniel, Chas. W., 24 E. 8th St., Atlanta.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton.
 Darley, C. L., Camilla.
 Darnell, J. J., Ball Ground.
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville.
 Davis, P. W., Lexington.
 Davis, C. H., Clarkesville.
 Davis, F. M., Old Fort, Tenn.
 Davis, M. G., Folkston.
 Davis, G. J., Marietta.
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn.
 Davis, T. T., Waycross.
 Davis, W. M., Melgs.
 Davis, R. L., Toccoa.
 Davis, G. W., Glenwood.
 Daves, J. E., Blairsville, R. 1.
 Davison, Jno. A., Columbus.
 Dawson, E. T., Donalsonville.
 Dean, G. W., Resaca.
 DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville.
 Devore, W. V., Alpharetta.
 Defoor, J. M., Morrow.
 Dewell, W. D., Gordon.
 Dickey, C. H., La Grange.
 Dodd, F. J., La Grange.
 Dodd, J. M., Winder.
 Dobbs, Gilbert, Carrollton.
 Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth.
 Dooley, C. L., Camilla.
 Donehoo, B. E., Marshallville.
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell.
 Doster, P. E., Abbeville.
 Dowdy, W. A., Milan.
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega.
 Dowis, S. F., Norcross.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds.
 Driskell, H. L., Eastman.
 Dryman, J. L., Rebecca, R. 1.
 Dudley, R. H., Culverton.
 Dukes, S. G., Newnan.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds.
 Duncan, W. A., Eastman.
 Duncan, S. B., Bowdon Junction.
 Duncan, Pope A., Cordele.
 Dunn, E. H., Macon.
 Durden, C. S., Thomaston.
 Durden, C. W., Newnan.
 Durrence, J. W., Waycross.
 Duval, L. W., Tiger.
 Dye, E. F., Brinson.
 Eaker, E. A., Rossville.
 Early, W. H., Roswell.
 Eden, J. F., 953 Ave., Atlanta.
 Eden, J. F., Jr., Toccoa.
 Edens, Jas. F., 123 Bryan St., Atlanta.
 Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen.
 Edwards, T. F., Adairsville.
 Edwards, J. J., Willie.
 Edwards, J. S., Buchanan.
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman.
 Elliott, B. F., Athens.
 Elkins, Boyd, Pineora.
 Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground.
 English, C. O., Morven.
 Espy, T. J., Concord.
 Estes, J. H., Chester.
 Etheridge, J. A., Pansy, Ala.
 Etheridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
 Eubanks, R. W., Dublin.
 Evans, E. W., Chester.
 Evans, J. R., Eastman, R. S.
 Evans, S. W., Matthews.
 Evans, T. A., Waycross.
 Ezell, Gordon, Marshallville.
 Fancher, H. W., Rome.
 Farmer, J. W., Clarksville.
 Farmer, T. E., Allentown.
 Faulkner, J. W., Lumpkin.
 Faust, W. H., 439 Lucile Ave., Atlanta.
 Feagins, W. B., Jessup.
 Flournoy, J. F., Mauk.
 Flury, A. L., Athens.
 Flynt, W. A. H., Locust Grove.
 Folmar, R. H., Ways, RFD.
 Foote, C. L., Abbeville.
 Forrester, E. J., Sparta.
 Forrester, M. C., Clermont.
 Forrest, G. W., Cummings.
 Ford, W. H., Habhra.
 Fowler, H. O., Lithonia.
 Fowler, T. W., Maysville.
 Franklin, Arthur, McArae.
 Franklin, A. W., Helena.
 Franklin, W. E., Helena.
 Fry, E. E., Luthersville.
 Fugate, H. M., 111 Coleman Ave., Macon.
 Fulghum, Jas. F., Culverton.
 Fuller, G. R., Avalon.
 Fuller, J. H., Highland Drive Ch., Atlanta.
 Fuller, W. E., Rockmart.
 Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
 Gaddis, J. W., Cartecay.
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart.
 Garner, G. W., 986 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart.
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia.
 Garner, W. A., R. 5, Dublin.
 Gaultney, M. T., Butler.
 Gaultney, Walter, Cartecay.
 Garrett, H. B., Hiwassee.
 German, C. H., Donalsonville.
 Gibson, Geo. C., Toccoa.
 Gill, J. W., Senoia.
 Gilland, S. T., Douglasville.
 Gilbert, O. P., Brunswick.
 Gilmore, J. M., Wrens.
 Gober, H. D., Stone Mountain.
 Goare, J. T., Richland.
 Gordon, C. M., Waycross.
 Goss, A. J., 467 S. Pryor St., Atlanta.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman.
 Goss, W. H., Jasper.
 Goss, J. M., Jasper.
 Goss, J. P., Rockmart.
 Glaise, C. B., Richland.
 Glass, L. P., Tignall.
 Glore, J. P., 58 Neal St., Atlanta.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta.
 Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville.
 Graham, J. G., Camilla.
 Granade, W. T., Statesboro.
 Grant, O. A., Chauncey.
 Grant, W. W., Dublin, R. 9.
 Grace, E. L., Augusta.
 Grace, M. A., Waycross.
 Graves, C. D., Dublin.
 Green, A. A., Chatsworth.
 Green, M. D., Moultrie.
 Green, Jno., Warne, N. C.
 Green, J. H., West Green.
 Green, N. E., Funston.
 Greer, C. Thos., Madison.
 Greer, M., Oglethorpe.
 Gresham, J. D., Redan.
 Griffith, J. W., Buchanan.
 Grimes, J. C., Shellman.
 Grindle, D. S., Lumber City.
 Grindle, W. Y., Murrayville, R. 1.
 Grice, W. F., Headland, Ala.
 Grizzle, E. H., Ellijay.
 Guillebeau, J. J., Wrens.
 Gunter, J. G., Louisville.
 Hair, S. M., Tunnel Hill.
 Hagoood, J. J., Tallapoosa.
 Hairston, M. P., Kennesaw.
 Haley, J. W., Mercer, Macon.
 Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia.
 Hall, R. M., Norman Park.
 Hall, J. E., Plains.
 Hall, O. T., Ray City.
 Halstead, W. T., Norman Park.
 Ham, J. W.,
 Ham, Jno. W., 246 W. 10th St., Atlanta.
 Hammack, W. D., Coleman.

- Hammond, J. W., 1128 University Place, Macon.
 Hamic, S. M., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Hambrick, W. L., 10 Cooper St., Atlanta.
 Hamrick, R. W., Cedartown.
 Hand, J. L., Climax.
 Harper, Joseph W., Lyons.
 Harris, I. D., Dallas.
 Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
 Harris, E. C., Ringgold.
 Harris, W. B., Gainesville.
 Harrison, T. H., 448 No. Jackson, Apt. 3.
 Harrison, E. L., Pine St., Guyton.
 Harrison, M. C., Rockledge.
 Harrison, G. G., Helena.
 Harrison, A., Cornelia.
 Harrison, R. B., Manchester.
 Harbin, J. C., Bethlehem.
 Hartsfield, J. S., Jackson.
 Hartsfield, L. N., 399 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta.
 Hardegree, E. A., Milledgeville.
 Hart, A. T., Thomasville.
 Hart, M. W., Acworth.
 Harville, W. E., Dublin.
 Harvard, Wallis, Unadilla.
 Harvey, L. B., Forsyth.
 Haynes, H. H., Whitesburg.
 Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, R. 1.
 Heard, C. C., Locust Grove.
 Hearn, R. E., Jr., Meldrim.
 Heath, A. A., Hampton.
 Henderson, J. M., Hawkinsville.
 Henderson, C. W., Royston.
 Henderson, L. A., Columbus.
 Hendley, J. M., Bainbridge.
 Henry, W. H., Franklin.
 Helms, J. L., Unadilla.
 Herring, L. F., Grayson.
 Hicks, Joseph, Rome.
 Hightower, J. D., Ranger.
 Hightower, R. B., Alamo.
 Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville.
 Hiott, J. J., Hartwell.
 Higgins, S. P., Auburn.
 Hildreth, J. H., Howard.
 Hill, Robert, Mineral Bluff.
 *Hill, R. F., Macon.
 Hinesley, W. F., 407 N. Fifth Ave., Rome.
 Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, Tenn., R. 2.
 Hitt, C. E., Forest Park.
 Hobbs, H. G., Columbus.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn.
 Hogan, B. F., 430 Barnard St., Savannah.
 Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton.
 Hodges, H. C., Daisy.
 Hodges, R. D., Wrightsville.
 Holbrook, A. D., Buford.
 Holbrook, J. I., Cumming.
 Holcomb, W. T., Toocoo.
 Holcomb, J. B., Ball Ground.
 Holcomb, J. W., Tiger.
 Holford, B. F., 507 Crawford Ave., Augusta.
 Holland, A. H., Oakwood.
 Holliday, H. J., Bowdon.
 Honea, J. A., Ball Ground.
 Hood, Jas. J., Ponder.
 Horton, A. G., Jessup.
 Horton, W. D., Eden.
 Horton, T. H., Cordele.
 Houston, J., Blakely.
 Howard, Willis E., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Howard, D. A., Fort Valley.
 Howard, C. W., Lafayette.
 Howard, B. H., Lafayette.
 Howard, F. C., Thomaston, P. O. Box 407.
 Howard, W. J., Wrens.
 Howard, O. H., Sycamore.
 Hubert, T. S., McRae.
 Hudson, J. E., Adairsville.
 Huffaker, W. F., Cohutta.
 Hughes, H. O., Mercer, Macon.
 Huggins, W. L., Register.
 Hulme, G. W., Cartersville.
 Hulett, Pope, Mercer, Macon.
 Humphries, H. H., Oakwood.
 Hunter, J. A., Taylorsville.
 Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
 Hunt, J. G., Summerville.
 Hunt, B. F., Ringgold.
 Hunt, G. T., Flowery Branch.
 Hunt, W. Y., Doerun.
 Hunnicutt, Jno., Mountain City.
 Hutchings, C. R., Tennille.
 Huxford, Folks, Homerville.
 Ivey, J. L., Mercer, Macon.
 Ivey, L. C., 1138 College St., Macon.
 Ivey, Walter, Rutledge.
 Ivey, W. C., 473 Cherokee Ave., Atlanta.
 Jackson, J. L., Kirkwood.
 Jackson, M. P., Manchester.
 Jackson, T. K., Young Harris.
 Jackson, Arthur, Barnesville.
 James, R. W., Parrott.
 James, W. L., Baldwin.
 Jarrard, H. G., Alvaton.
 Jarrard, J. G., Natal.
 Jelks, H. F., Mercer, Macon.
 Jenkins, E. L., 2341 Talbot Ave., Columbus.
 Jenkins, J. H., Vienna.
 Jenkins, J. W. R., Ashburn.
 Jennings, R. M., Athens.
 Johnson, A. J., Jefferson.
 Johnson, H. D., Valdosta.
 Johnson, A. C., Mercer, Macon.
 Johnson, C. J., Norman Pk.
 Johnson, L. B., Greensboro.
 Johnston, H. J., Leslie.
 Jones, Carter Helm, Georgia Terrace, Atlanta.
 Jones, M. Ashby, 691 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta.
 Jones, B. E., 10 Princes Ave., Atlanta.
 Jones, M. D., Cumming.
 Jones, J. T., Jr., Lyons.
 Jones, J. T., Buford.
 Jones, G. W., Whitesburg.
 Jones, C. B., Griffin.
 Jones, Jno. Page, Waynesboro.
 Joyner, H. F., Rome.
 Joyner, J. R., Woodcliff.
 Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P. O. Box 116.
 Keel, R. E., Augusta.
 Keen, E. E., Blackshear.
 Kelly, E. D., Bishop.
 Kelly, E. H., Toocoo.
 Kelly, J. R., Groveland, R. 2.
 Kelly, R. H., Amboy.
 Kelly, W. M., Warrenton.
 Kent, J. B., Roopville.
 Kent, J. E., Bowden.
 Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
 Kimmons, J. A., Bristol.
 Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
 Kimsey, J. J., Maysville.
 Kimsey, R. A., Clarkesville.
 King, Spencer B., Blakely.
 Kington, J. C., Rossville.
 Kiser, C. C., Thomson.
 Kitchens, Wm., Metter.
 Knight, L. J., Milledgeville.
 *Knight, Brewster, ———.
 Kopp, Chas. H., Sylvania.
 Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw.
 Lamar, A. W., D. D., Atlanta.
 Lambert, F. L., Montezuma.
 Lamkin, R. H., Hopeville.
 Lancaster, J. R., Gainesville.
 Lancaster, N. T., Statham.
 Lancaster, T. W., Talmo.
 Landrum, D. A., Cordele.
 Langley, J. T., Marietta.
 Lanier, W. R., McRae.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, S. C.
 Latimer, L. M., Griffin.
 Latimer, Gower, Gainesville or Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Lawson, B. L., Buford.
 Lawson, M. L., Dawson.
 Layton, J. T., Winston, R. 2.
 Layton, W. J., Phenix City, Ala.
 Lawrence, J. L., Milledgeville.
 Leach, Milledge S., Sylvester Ch., Atlanta.
 Lee, B. M., Felton.
 Lee, D. P., Cairo.
 Lee, E. Powell, Macon.
 Lee, W. M., Cochran.
 Legg, G. D., Oakman.
 Lecroy, Lee, Pittsburg.
 Leresi, J. M., Wadley.
 Lester, P. E., Boston.
 Leverett, Z. M., Crawfordville.
 Leroy, J. E., Clay Hill.
 Lewis, M. L., Hiawassee.
 Light, G. C., Cumming.
 Light, G. W., Douglasville.
 Lively, J. B., Augusta.
 Little, M. R., Wadley.
 Little, E. L., Atkinson.
 Logan, Esco, Hull.
 Long, C. E., Empire.
 Long, W. E., Mansfield.
 London, C. A., 16 Baltimore Place, Atlanta.
 Lord, W. H., Perry.
 Love, J. A., Sparks.
 Love, M. A., Demorest.
 Lovvorn, R. M., Richland.
 Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton.
 Loyd, E. G., Helena.
 Macomson, S. E., Canon.
 Mavett, D. B., Trion.
 Major, W. H., 350 Capitol Ave., Atlanta.
 Malphus, T. M., Tilman, S. C.
 Maltbie, J. W., 1st ch., Manchester.
 Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta.
 Mann, G. D., Norman Park.
 Manor, Dewey, Norman Pk.
 Marr, W. W., Yatesville.
 Martin, J. W., Cuthbert.
 Martin, R. O., Brixton.
 Maret, R. M., Lavonia, R. 2.
 Martin, J. M., Barnesville.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, N. C. R. 2.
 Marshall, W. M., Jr., 1120 College St., Macon.
 Massey, A. S., Norcross.
 Massey, H. N., Rome.

- Massey, H. H., Eastman.
 Massey, Milo H., Cedartown.
 Matthews, Z. L., Clem, R. 1.
 Matthews, T. M., Columbia.
Ala.
 Mathis, S. S., E. Anderson St., Savannah.
 Mavity, W. L., Lafayette.
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin.
 Mays, J. C., 1155 Ash St., Macon.
 Meadows, C. L., Cochran.
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols.
 Meek, Harry, College Park.
 Meek, J. R., Smyrna, R. 2.
 Miere, C. M., Hephzibah.
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens.
 Melton, Samuel, Cisco.
 Melton, H. M., Arlington.
 Mercier, B. W., Lawrenceville.
 Middlebrooks, R. E., Woodbury.
 M dyett, J. Calla, Augusta.
 Mills, J. A., 417 Reese Park, Americus.
 Mills, C. N., Jesup.
 Milford, C. W., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Milford, J. J., Carrollton.
 Miller, J. I. D., Flint.
 Miller, J. W., Orange.
 Miller, W. E., Dahlonga.
 Millican, G. W., 188 Dill Ave., Atlanta.
 Minyard, H. D., Rochelle.
Minchew, A. S., Waycross.
 Minor, Carl W., Douglas.
 Mitchell, W. C., Sandersville.
 Mitchell, J. W., D.D., 203 Baptist Bldg., Macon.
 Mobley, A. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Mobley, W. D., Buford.
 Moncrief, Adiel, St. Clair.
 Moncrief, A. J., Decatur.
 Moody, George, Baxley.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart.
 Moore, I. M., Cary Park Ch., Atlanta.
 Moore, W. E., Winder.
 Moore, Ralph R., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Moore, J. C., Nashville.
 Moore, E. T., Americus.
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth.
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna.
 Moody, Geo., Baxley.
 Moody, W. H., Canton.
 Moses, R. T., Turin.
 Mosely, P. P., Macon.
 Mosely, H. H., 868 Elm St., Macon.
 Mulkey, C. L., Ellijay.
 Mulkey, N. E., Dalton.
 Mullinax, M. M., Cumming.
 McAbee, S. D., Toccoa.
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun.
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee.
 McCluney, J. F., Hardwick.
 McClure, G. W., Chickamauga.
 *McClure, J. A., Clipper.
 McConnell, F. C., Jr., Tifton.
 McConnell, F. C., 720 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
 McConnell, J. P., Grayson.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken.
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth.
 McCutchen, T. E., 112 Page St., Atlanta.
 McDaniel, C. E., Graymont.
 McDaniel, S. A., Collins.
 McGaughey, Toombs, Kirkwood, Atlanta.
 McGinty, C. L., Mercer University, Macon.
 McKenzie, W. M., Curreyville.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Eastm'n.
 McLeod, J. C., Lumber City.
 McNeal, J. O., Braselton.
 McWhorter, J. W., Winder.
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta.
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury.
 Nelson, J. A., Lilly.
 Niblett, J. I., Gladesville.
 Nichols, Geo. A., 705 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Nicholson, D. B., Claxton.
 Norton, J. F., Griffin.
 Norton, Sam., Clayton.
 Northington, H. F., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Oates, F. O., Cairo.
 Ogletree, W. D., Hawkinsville.
 Ogg, C. D., Brunswick.
 O'Keef, J. D., La Grange.
 Oquinn, J. E., Rossville.
 Ott, A. G., Pelham.
 Otwell, R. J., Smyrna.
 Overton, W. T., Rock Mills.
Ala.
 Owens, C. F., Dallas.
 Owens, W. D., 126 Oliver St., Atlanta.
 Owen, Wm. Russell, 121 High St., Macon.
 Oxford, J. I., Center Hill Ch., Atlanta.
 Page, J. G., Avera.
 Padgett, J. N., Tunnel Hill.
 *Padgett, S. C., Ball Ground.
 Padgett, S. L., Jasper.
 Palmer, E. M., 423 Forest Ave., Macon.
 Palmer, H. C., Murrayville, R. 1.
 Palmer, J. H., East Lake, Tenn.
 Palmer, Roy, 157 Briar Cliff Rd., Atlanta.
 Parks, Wade H., Summerville.
 Parker D. H., Meigs.
 Parker, J. N., Craytonia.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta, Fla.
 Parker, W. A., Brinson.
 Parris, L., Cedartown, R.
 Parrish, J. C., Pansy, Ala.
 Pate, J. B., Amboy.
 Pate, J. E., Folkston.
 Pate, W. F., Warm Springs.
 *Peek, J. F., Atlanta.
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland.
 Pendland, D. G., Fairmount.
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun.
 Pendley, S. H., R. F. D. 6, Rome.
 Petteet, S. B., Fairmount.
 Phillips, C. L., Mount Vernon.
 Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta.
 Pierce, L. M., Millen.
 Pittman, J. L., Warthen.
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey.
 Pless, S. A., Alto.
 Plumbo, P. G., Canton.
 Poindexter, Rev. J. D., Sparks.
 *Ponsell, T. M., Waycross.
 Poore, G. W., Lagrange.
 Pope, C. W., Macon.
 Powell, A. R., Nashville.
 Powell, J. W., Milner.
 Preston, T. J., LaGrange.
Price, E. A., Pinehurst.
 Pritchett, J. M., Hawkinsville.
- Prophett, L. A., Alexander City, Ala.
 Pruett, W. S., Atlanta.
 Pruitt, W. N., 106 Simmons Ave., Atlanta.
 Pullen, Alfred, Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Purcell, C. J., Jesup, R. F. D. A.
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta.
 Quick, Ernest, West Point.
 Rabun, J. D., Glennville.
 Rader, Luke, Atlanta.
 Ragsdale, B. D., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton.
 Rainey, E. F., Tippetville.
 Rainey, J. M., Tremont ch., Cordella.
 Ray, E. S., Bannockburn.
 Redwine, R. K., 750 No. Boulevard, Atlanta.
 Reed, M. D., Norcross.
 Reed, J. L., Social Circle.
 Reeves, Jones, Roswell.
 Reeves, M. F., Rebecca.
 Reiser, J. A., Swainsboro.
 Reid, W. A., Double Branches.
 Renfro, C. H., Kite.
 Revis, W. A., Copperhill, Tenn.
 Rich, B. H., Mt. Airy.
 Rich, W. H., Waycross.
 Riddle, E. J., Wray.
 Riddle, H. L., Culberson, N. C.
 Ridley, Caleb, 50 W. 12th St., Atlanta.
 Ridley, J. M., Dahlonga.
 Richards, R. M., R. 4, Jasper.
 Richardson, A. R., Boston.
 Rigdon, R. M., Columbus.
 Rigsby, J. T., Sale City.
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Roberts, J. T., Bowdon.
 Roberts, L. E., College Park.
 Robinson, R. L., Union Point.
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro.
 Rogers, C. E., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Rogers, S. E., Social Circle.
 Roper, R. A., Orange.
 Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
 Rothell, S. A., Toccoa.
 Rowe, W. A., Woodbury.
 Rucker, T. J., Bowman.
 Russell, A. O., Marietta.
 Rutland, O. E., Aragon.
 Rustin, O. B., Glennville.
 Sammons, J. E., Rome.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, S. C.
 Sargent, B. B., Warthen.
 *Sauls, J. P., Dawson.
 Sayer, P. M., Adairsville.
 Saye, W. M., Athens.
 Saye, W. M., 90 Park St., Atlanta.
 Seabolt, Clyde E., Alma.
 Seliger, O. M., Augusta.
 Self, W. E., Chatsworth.
 Self, J. W., Tunnel Hill.
 Selman, R. W., Central Ch., Gainsville.
 Sellers, A. F., Milltown.
 Sellers, W. G., Cairo.
 Sentell, J. A., Menlo.
 Scarboro, Chas., Ludowici.
 Scarboro, H. S., Dublin.
 Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jenkins St., Augusta.
 Sharp, W. O., Flovilla.

- Shedd, J. J., Winder.
 Sheffield, H. P., Cartersville.
 Sheffield, J. P., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville.
 Shehane, Y. T., Crawford.
 Shell, H. H., Bainbridge.
 Shelton, R. A., Chatsworth.
 Shepherd, P. N., Thomasville.
 Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., Augusta.
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
 Shirley, H. H., Fort Gaines.
 Shores, O. E., Flowery Branch.
 Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet.
 Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald.
 Singleton, C. C., Tucker.
 Sizemore, J. J., Barwick.
 Smith, A. F., Wrightsville.
 Smith, A. W., 790 Hill St., Atlanta.
 Smith, C. C., Dahlonega.
 Smith, E. C., Newman.
 Smith, Fred E., Montezuma.
 Smith, F. J., Berlin.
 Smith, Harry V., McCollum.
 Smith, J. A., McRae.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek.
 Smith, J. A., Sugar Valley.
 Smith, J. P., Hazlehurst.
 Smith, L. E., Lawrenceville.
 Smith, R. J., Dallas.
 Smith, T. R., 213 Fox St., Atlanta.
 Smith, T. W., Madison.
 Smith, W. H., Holly Springs.
 Snelson, J. W., Coleman.
 Solomon, J. C., Fitzgerald.
 Spear, J. H., Norman Park.
 Spearman, W. J., Bowman.
 Spivey, J. B., Clarkston.
 Spivey, J. F., Mystic.
 Spinks, J. M., 887 Greensferry Ave., Atlanta.
 *Spoonor, Dr. D. L., Jacksonville.
 Stallings, L. W., Bowdon Junction.
 Statham, W. D., Rockmart.
 Steed, Geo. C., Lavonia.
 Stephenson, J. J., Lithonia, R. F. D.
 Stevens, R. M., Newnan.
 Stephens, H. L., Newnan.
 *Stewart, Paul, Macon.
 Still, J. C., Loganville.
 Still, M. L., Lawrenceville.
 Stodghill, J. B., Nashville.
 Stone, E. W., Newnan.
 *Stone, J. R., Cumming.
 Stone, T. W., Rome.
 Stockton, W. J., Midville.
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon.
 Streetman, W. H., Oglethorpe.
 Strickland, C. A., Cornelia.
 Strickland, L. B., Reynolds.
 Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge.
 Sullivan, J. M., 1134 Univ. Place, Macon.
 Sumner, G. F., Wrightsville.
 Summerville, Geo., Cedar-town.
 Suttles, W. M., 286 Lawton St., Atlanta.
 Sutton, E. A., Jasper.
 Swafford, T. A., 241 Marietta St., Atlanta.
 Swann, J. P., Cairo.
 Swanson, C. B., Rock Spgs.
 Swanson, J. T., Buford.
 Tallant, J. B., 250 Church St., Macon.
 Taliadro, W. A., E. 46th St., Savannah.
 Taylor, C. P., Bonaire.
 Taylor, Guy, R. 1, Macon.
 Taylor, J. E., Rochelle.
 Taylor, J. H., Crest.
 Taylor, M. C., Pelham.
 Taylor, M. J., Fairmount.
 Theford, Arthur, Rome.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham.
 Thomason, Henry, Jasper.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega.
 Thompson, L. T., Eastman.
 Thompson, R. H., Cumming.
 Thompson, J. A., Gardi.
 Thompson, R. M., LaGrange.
 Thornton, T. A., Hartwell.
 Thraillkill, J. D., 547 Chestnut St., Atlanta.
 Tippens, D. M., Talking Rock.
 Tippet, T. W., Vienna.
 Todd, E. L., Valdosta.
 Towns, C. M., Fairburn.
 Townsend, J. E., Irwinton.
 Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee.
 Tribble, T. J., 25 McMillan St., Atlanta.
 Tucker, S. R., Kensington.
 Tunnell, Spencer, LaGrange.
 Turner Amos, Brooks.
 Turner, Jas. B., Albany.
 Turner, J. H., Burtstboro.
 Tyner, G. F., Davisboro.
 Tyner, L. D., Elberton.
 Underwood, Jno., Morganton.
 Underwood, W. B., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Upshaw, W. J., 154 Gordon St., Atlanta.
 Vandeventer, Robt., Jackson.
 Vandiver, G. M., Robertstown.
 Vaughn, A. B., LaGrange.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville.
 Veal, W. G., Garfield.
 Vines, Claude E., Baconton.
 Waddell, Guy, Greshamville.
 Waddell, M. F., Silver Creek.
 Wadkins, L. R., Homerville.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Ocella.
 *Wagner, W. F., Atlanta.
 Wainwright, A. A., Claxton.
 Waites, W. J., Flovilla.
 Wallace, G. W., Cooper St., Atlanta.
 *Walker, I. G., Locust Grove.
 Walker, I. R., Screven.
 Walker, J. W., Jasper.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia.
 Walker, W. S., Monroe.
 Waller, L. F., 239 Hawthorne Ave., College Park.
 Wallis, C. A., Cumming.
 Walters, C. E., Tifton.
 Walters, A., Vienna.
 Walters, J. Thad, Doerun.
 Ward, G. G., Ellijay.
 Ward, Tot, Chickamauga.
 Warren, W. H., Gainesville.
 Warren, Charley, Gainesville.
 Warnock, H. D., Milledgeville.
 Waterhouse, W. E., 60 Hartford, Atlanta.
 Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald.
 *Watson, Luke, Cumming.
 Weaver, E. F., Zebulon.
 Webb, P. M., Commerce.
 Webb, J. H., Monroe.
 Webb, O. K., Garfield.
 Weed, Robt. H., Cusseta.
 Weekly, Paul E., Hamilton.
 Weir, W. S., Center Hill.
 Welch, M. H., Ramhurst.
 Wells, J. B., Harlem.
 Wellons, A. C., Plains.
 West, J. A., Wray.
 West, J. C., Elberton.
 West, S. L., R. 1., Dougherty.
 White, C. J., Chipley.
 White, I. A., Cartersville.
 *Whiten, Garnett, Toccoa.
 Whittle, W. B., Griffin.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk.
 Whitmore, J. C., Pierceville.
 Womack, A. T., Muscadine, Ala.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas.
 Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah.
 Wills, F. T., Smyrna.
 Williams, S. S., Lagrange.
 Williams, D. C., Bowersville.
 Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan.
 Williams, D. S., Sale City.
 Williams, O. O., Vidalia.
 Williams, S. C., 307 Cooper St., Atlanta.
 Williams, J. W., Lithia Spgs.
 Williams, W. J., Statham.
 *Williams, T. M., Chamblee.
 Williams, E. L., Oak Park.
 Williamson, N. R., Buchanan.
 Williamson, W. M., Milan.
 Wilkinson, J. C., Athens.
 Wilson, W. B., Nassau Apt., Atlanta.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald.
 Wilson, M. A., Thomasville.
 Winn, J. S., Leslie.
 Winburn, J. J., Monticello.
 Winchester, J. D., Monticello.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells.
 Wood, M. A., Vineville, Macon.
 Woodson, E. E., Toccoa.
 Worthington, H. F., Macon.
 Wray, W. A., Elberton.
 Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alta.
 Wrighton, W. H., Commerce.
 Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground.
 Wyatt, R. L., Douglas.
 Young, J. B., Meigs.
 Young, R. C., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Young, J. C., Cleveland, R. 4.
 Zachert, R. E., Cuthbert.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

- Adams, F. S., Toccoa.
 Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
 Adams, J. A., Fitzgerald.
 Adamson, G. A., 55 Hale St., Atlanta.
 Aderhold, M. F., Commerce.
 Agan, F. M., Cedartown.
 Aldridge, W. M., Rockingham.
 Alfred, A. L., Canton.
 Alverson, J. C., 54 Rockyford Ave., Atlanta.
 Anglin, H. B., Gainesville.
 Armstrong, J. W., Adairsville.
 Bailey, W. J., Arabi.
 Bales, H. D., Milledgeville.
 Banister, J. J., Cumming.
 Barnard, J. E., P. O. Box 2121, Atlanta.
 Barrett, D. E., Gillsville.
 Barrett, J. B., Commerce.
 Barrett, W. L., Demorest.
 Barron, A. B., Gainesville.
 Basnijian, K. H., 26 N. Mayson Ave., Atlanta.
 Bass, W. R., Doerun.
 Baxley, W. C., Chatahoochee.
 Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst.
 Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
 Bedwell, J. A., Cedartown.
 Bell, D. A., Calhoun.
 Bell, J. A., Athens.
 Bell, W. H., 30 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Bellamy, L. H., Carnesville.
 Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
 Bennett, E. H., Screven.
 Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
 Bessent, W. K., 299 Washington Ave., Atlanta.
 Bigler, R., Macon.
 Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
 Bishop, James, Fitzgerald.
 Bladen, W. M., Waycross.
 Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
 Blalock, R. H., LaGrange.
 Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
 Blitch, W. W., Brunswick.
 Bond, G. C., Elberton.
 Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
 Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
 Bowers, S. L., Blairsville.
 Bradford, John, Cedartown.
 Brady, M. B., Pinchurst.
 Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
 Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
 Brindge, G. W., Surrency.
 Brogdon, A. C., Macon.
 Brookshire, J. B., Winder.
 Broome, C. J., Mercer College, Macon.
 Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
 Brown, L. A., Decatur.
 Brown, T. A., Eton.
 Brown, W. H., Bullockville.
 Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
 Brumbalow, H. L., Arnoldville.
 Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
 Buffington, C. B., Hampton.
 Buford, J. T., Adairsville.
 Bullard, C. B., Manchester.
 Bullington, T. R., Arabi.
 Burgess, L. H., Alpharetta.
 Burgess, T. A., Dalton.
 Burnett, J. C., Vienna.
 Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
 Burns, M. L., Young Cane.
 Burns, M. W., Macon.
 Burns, W. G., Clermont.
 Bussell, D. C., Mystic.
 Butler, E. B., Villa Rica.
 Cagle, S. A., East Point.
 Cain, J. M., Atlanta.
 Caldwell, A. L., Byron.
 Callaway, T. F., Macon.
 Campbell, A. T., Lavonia.
 Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
 Campbell, T. H., Atlanta.
 Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
 Campbell, W. H., China.
 Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
 Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
 Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
 Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
 Carreker, J. D., Molena.
 Carswell, M. L., Decatur.
 Carson, J. W., 169 Fowler St., Atlanta.
 Carter, J. F., Macon.
 Carter, Robert, Canton.
 Carton, J. B., Macon.
 Casey, J. L., Macon.
 Casey, L. E., Macon.
 Caylor, Thos., Cisco.
 Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
 Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
 Chamblee, A., Forsyth.
 Chandler, W. W., Senoria.
 Chappell, L. N., Guyton.
 Chastain, B. C., Juno.
 Chastain, J. E., Ellijay.
 Chastain, J. L., Lileog.
 Chastain, J. M., Ralston.
 Chatham, G. L., Roswell.
 Cheek, Ellshu, Gainesville.
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park.
 Clark, J. A., Waycross.
 Clark, W. H., Tokio, Japan.
 Clegg, J. L., Macon.
 Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown.
 Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
 Cochran, E. A., Orange.
 Cochran, R. W., Orange.
 Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
 Collins, J. W., Moultrie.
 Collins, Z., New Holland.
 Conger, J. R., Ellaville.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville.
 Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
 Conner, J. M. H., Gainesville.
 Cook, R. S., Decatur.
 Cook, W. H., Wrens.
 Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
 Cooper, T. S., Braselton.
 Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
 Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
 Crawford, Allen, Eden.
 Cree, Arch C., Atlanta.
 Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
 Crow, J. J., 22 McDaniel St., Atlanta.
 Culppepper, E., Calhoun.
 Culppepper, J. T., Woodbury.
 Culppepper, W. T., Leesburg.
 Curtis, A. J., Rome.
 Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
 Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
 Daniels, J. C., Ellaville.
 Darnell, J. R., Alto.
 Darnell, W. J., Tunnell Hill.
 Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
 Davenport, W. D., Dalton.
 Daves, W. L., Ralston.
 Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
 Davis, J. F., Ramhurst.
 Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
 Davis, R. L., Ayersville.
 Davison, J. M., Carrollton.
 Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
 Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
 Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
 Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
 Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
 Drives, E. C., LaGrange.
 Duck, W. J., Braselton.
 Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
 Duncan, I. F., Boston.
 Duncan, J. A., Fairburn.
 Dupree, E. W., Americus.
 Duren, J. A., Guyton.
 Duvall, J. M., Oakman.
 Eason, E. A., Bowden.
 Eason, J. N., Grantville.
 Eason, M. F., Newnan.
 Echols, E. G., Atlanta.
 Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
 Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
 Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
 Edwards, C. H., Athens.
 Edwards, Joab, Pelham.
 Edwards, M. T., Summerville.
 Eley, J. P., Winder.
 Elkins, S. R., Pincora.
 Elliott, R. L., Eton.
 Ellis, R. O., Woodstock.
 Enstey, M., Pierceville.
 Eppinger, J. C., Zebulon.
 Epps, J. E. D., Cusseta.
 Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
 Etris, R. B., New Holland.
 Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff.
 Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
 Flannagan, N. H., Murrayville.
 Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
 Forrest, J. I., Cumming.
 Foster, E. C., Winder.
 Foster, J. W., 42 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Fowler, C. L., Atlanta.
 Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
 Fowler, P. C., Lawrenceville.
 Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
 Fuller, A. W., Abbeville.
 Fuller, J. A., Atlanta.
 Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
 Funderburk, J. A., Durant.
 Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
 Gardner, John, Baxley.
 Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
 Garrett, R. W., Newnan.
 Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Georgia Ave., Atlanta.
 Gartrell, E. T., Whitestone.
 George, E. M., Cedartown.
 George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
 Gibson, F. M., Smyrna.
 Giles, J. E., Climax.
 Gill, E. B., 308 Capitol Ave., Atlanta.
 Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
 Gilmer, W. B., Columbus.
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald.
 Gladin, E. L., Manchester.
 Goforth, C. M., Mercer U., Macon.
 Goode, J. F., Toccoa.
 Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
 Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
 Goss, D. P., Ball Ground.

- Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
 Gray, B. D., College Park, Atlanta.
 Green, A. B., Valdosta.
 Green, D. E., Towns.
 Green, J. W., Glenwood.
 Gresham, Herman, Atlanta.
 Griffin, Lucas, Clermont.
 Griffin, T. A., Clem.
 Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
 Grizzle, S. M., Cumming.
 Grubbs, W. A., 221 Broyles St., Atlanta.
 Halle, B. W., Savannah.
 Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
 Hammond, J. T., Carrollton.
 Hancock, W. H., Augusta.
 Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
 Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
 Harden, C. L., Rome.
 Hardgree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Hardin, J. D., Calhoun.
 Hargrove, A. J., Zebulon.
 Harper, A. J., Jesup.
 Harper, B. A., Waycross.
 Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
 Harris, F. D., Griffin.
 Harris, J. A., Macon.
 Harris, J. O., Macon.
 Harris, J. T., Franklin.
 Harrison, Gainor, Norman-town.
 Harrison, I. V., Milledgeville.
 Harrison, J. G., Macon.
 Hart, J. M., College Park.
 Hart, J. V., Felton.
 Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
 Hayes, J. P., Owens St., Atlanta.
 Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
 Head, J. C., Rockmart.
 Head, W. L., 249 Atwood St., Atlanta.
 Henderson, C. K., Atlanta.
 Henderson, D. W., Oecilla.
 Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun.
 Hendrix, Floyd, Auburn.
 Hendrix, M., Columbus.
 Hening, B. C., 99 Park Drive, Atlanta.
 Henly, J. W., LaGrange.
 Henry, W. A., Dalton.
 Hensley, J. B., Alto.
 Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
 Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
 Hillhouse, Will, Canton.
 Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
 Hines, J. W., Pavo.
 Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
 Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.
 Holbert, R. L., Acworth.
 Holland, D. D., Maysville.
 Holland, J. P., 108 Garden St., Atlanta.
 Hollingsworth, H. W., Macon.
 Holt, R. L., Woodbury.
 Holt, R. S., Atlanta.
 Hood, J. P., Macon.
 Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.
 Hooten, L., Zebulon.
 Hornby, G. R., Clermont.
 Horne, H. D., Atlanta.
 Hornsby, J. T., East Point.
 Howard, J. W., Columbus.
 Howard, M. E., Canton.
 Howell, L. D., Macon.
 Howell, M. C., Butler.
 Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton.
 Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
 Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
 Hunter, J. W. H., Atkinson.
 Hurst, N. W., Macon.
 Hurst, R. L., Macon.
 Ivey, M. W., Augusta.
 Jackson, J. F., 291 Rawson St., Atlanta.
 Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
 Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.
 Jessup, P. A., Eastman.
 Johns, J. T., Carters.
 Johnson, A. H., Graham.
 Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
 Johnson, J. A. M., Beach.
 Johnson, P. P., Waco.
 Johnson, R. S., Midville.
 Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
 Johnson, W. A., 90 Copenhill Ave., Atlanta.
 Johnson, W. H., Carrollton.
 Jones, J. T., Sr., Buford.
 Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
 Jones, W. M., Atlanta.
 Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
 Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
 Justice, R. W., Winder.
 Kelley, J. B., Dawsonville.
 Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
 Kent, C. L., Griffin.
 Kershaw, W. H., 814 Hill St., Atlanta.
 Key, D. W., 345 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta.
 Kiker, B. P., Jasper.
 Kimmins, B. C., Kennesaw.
 Kimmins, W. R., Ralston.
 Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
 Kinchen, M. M., Beachton.
 King, S. J., Juliette.
 Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
 Kinsey, Tarpley, Brookton.
 Kirton, J. W., Adel.
 Kitchings, A. M., Metter.
 Knight, E. D., Oliver.
 Knight, J. W., Bowden.
 Knight, P. T., Ray City.
 Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
 Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
 Lambert, A. R., Ranger.
 Lambert, O. F., Bowdon Junction.
 Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
 Lang, Nat., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Langford, O. B., Atlanta.
 Langley, E. L., Atlanta.
 LaJmer, Hugh, 70 Connecticut Ave., Atlanta.
 Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
 Lawson, J. M., Gainesville.
 Leach, J. H., Felton.
 Leath, W. J., Menlo.
 Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
 Lee, A. A., Atlanta.
 Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
 Lee, R. E., Guyton.
 Lewis, G. W., 147 Courtland St., Atlanta.
 Lewis, U. B., Kingsland.
 Linsey, J. L., Columbus.
 Little, J. H., Rome.
 Locke, John, Reynolds.
 Long, W. F., Gainesville.
 Lowie, W. O., Milan.
 Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
 McBayer, Elmer, Atlanta.
 McBayer, J. M., Calhoun.
 McBrayer, W. C., Temple.
 McCay, B. F., 13 Marietta Place, Atlanta.
 McClure, Mack, Talking Rock.
 McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.
 McCraney, G. W., Cordel.
 McCurley, W. F., Marietta.
 McDonald, A. J., LaGrange.
 McElvery, F. H., Ogeechee.
 McEntire, H. S., Dalton.
 McEntire, T. A., Dalton.
 McFrierion, A., Ball Ground.
 McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
 McGoughan, C. P., Cordel.
 McIntyre, T. A., East Point.
 McKay, J. M., Macon.
 McLeod, J. W., Whitburg.
 McMahan, A. F., Crescent.
 McMillan, F. L., Smyrna.
 McRea, Alonzo, Canton.
 McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
 Mahoney, W. J., Atlanta.
 Malcon, A. B., Atlanta.
 Manos, H. M., Atlanta.
 Manry, J. C., Jr., 62 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
 Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
 Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
 Marks, N. T., Buchanan.
 Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
 Martin, C. A., Columbus.
 Martin, S. V., Lula.
 Mashburn, F. J., 16 Culbertson St., Atlanta.
 Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
 Mathews, H. B., Buford.
 Mathis, D. H., Hahira.
 Maxwell, M. P., Winston.
 Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.
 Metcalf, L. J., Calhoun.
 Millington, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
 Milton, Carl, Baxley.
 Minchew, A. S., Denton.
 Mize, J. D., Atlanta.
 Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
 Montague, A. P., Macon.
 Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.
 Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.
 Moore, J. E., Richland.
 Moore, M. A., Baxley.
 Moore, R. C., Calhoun.
 Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
 Morris, G. F., Ambrose.
 Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Morris, T. P., Dalton.
 Morse, E. N., Columbus.
 Mulkey, D. W., 69 Howell Mill Road, Atlanta.
 Mull, P. C., Fry.
 Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.
 New, T. W., Douglasville.
 Newman, O. W., Grovetown.
 Newnan, A. H., Macon.
 Newsome, D. C., Abba.
 Newsome, O. B., Macon.
 Nolan, Ansley, Rome.
 Norcross, V. C., 742 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Northington, H. F., Macon.
 Norton, J. E., Griffin.
 Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
 Oglesby, E. N., Waycross.
 Olive, Johnson, Howard.
 Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
 Owens, W. W., 137 Venable St., Atlanta.
 Oxford, J. L., 719 Gordon St., Atlanta.
 Padgett, E. A., Oakman.
 Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
 Panter, D. W., Mineral Bluff.
 Panther, J. W., Canton.
 Parker, Loran, Waco.
 Parks, J. W., Gainesville.

- Parrish, H. H., Millen.
 Parrish, H. M., Carrollton.
 Patterson, A. W., Talking Rock.
 Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
 Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
 Perdue, G. D., Hoschton.
 Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
 Peyton, J. G., Athens.
 Pharr, J. J., Atlanta.
 Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
 Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.
 Phillips, R. L., Carnesville.
 Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
 Pittman, A. A., Villa Rica.
 Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
 Pitts, A. W., Zebulon.
 Pless, A. L., Cornelia.
 Powell, Wm., Atlanta.
 Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
 Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
 Prather, Oliver, Athens.
 Presley, W. T., Meansville.
 Pritchell, J. T., Juliette.
 Pruett, J., Atlanta.
 Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
 Pursler, J. F., 106 Seminole Ave., Atlanta.
 Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
 Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Railey, B. S., 381 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
 Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.
 Raley, J. L., Macon.
 Ralston, W. W., Oakman.
 Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
 Reed, J. D., Gainesville.
 Reeve, L. G. J., Atlanta.
 Reeves, J. A., 58 Newport St., Atlanta.
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
 Richards, H. J., Dunwoody.
 Riley, M. M., Gainesville.
 Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.
 Rodgers, Ed, West Point.
 Roe, W. W., 5 McDaniel St., Atlanta.
 Rouse, J. W., Hiltonia.
 Rudeseal, W. N., Lula.
 Rumley, J. G., Augusta.
 Salter, B. A., Bartow.
 Salter, J. B., Hapeville.
 Sammons, E. W., Gray.
 Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.
 Samples, Filmore, Suwanee.
 Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
 Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
 Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.
 Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
 Saye, Walter, Athens.
 Saylor, J. B., Hartwell.
 Scruggs, W. H., Waycross.
 Scoggins, T. S., Hapeville.
 Seals, R. B., Savannah.
 Sellers, A. P., Milltown.
 Sessions, J. P., Dixie.
 Settles, J. S., Winder.
 Sexton, C. E., Cummings.
 Seymour, J. A., Macon.
 Seymour, John, Lyerly.
 Shaw, G. A., Fairmount.
 Shell, H. P., Bremen.
 Shellnutt, I. M., Lilburn.
 Shields, M. W., Spring Place.
 Shirley, E. C., Bowersville.
 Shugart, M. S., Dalton.
 Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
 Simpson, D. C., Lawrenceville.
 Sims, H. G., Adel.
 Singleton, J. H., 120 Logan St., Atlanta.
 Singleton, L. L., Norcross.
 Singleton, T. L., Decatur.
 Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.
 Smith, F. A., Atlanta.
 Smith, G. L., Gainesville.
 Smith, I. A., Hapeville.
 Smith, J. C., McRae.
 Smith, J. F., Pearson.
 Smith, J. M., Lyerly.
 Smith, R. A., Leslie.
 Smith, S. T., Mauk.
 Smith, W. B., Douglas.
 Smith, W. F., Dalton.
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
 Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
 Southard, G. W., Atlanta.
 Southerland, U. S., Talking Rock.
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.
 Spirghs, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.
 Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton.
 Spruell, C. M., Carrollton.
 Stapler, A. H., Metter.
 Stephens, H. P., Maysville.
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
 Stewart, D. E., Macon.
 Stovall, G. R., Waco.
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
 Strong, T. M., Ellaville.
 Stuart, J. H., Grovetown.
 Styles, A. G., Bowden.
 Sullivan, J. L., Coolidge.
 Sutton, A. W., Talking Rock.
 Sweatman, T. R., Newnan.
 Swilling, W. B., Atlanta.
 Swofford, I. A., Marietta.
 Tate, D. J., Calhoun.
 Taylor, M. A., Alma.
 Taylor, S. G., Alma.
 Teal, A. S., 119 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
 Terrell, E., Carrollton.
 Tharpe, G. W., Macon.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
 Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.
 Thompson, V. W., 587 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
 Thornton, T. P., Chatsworth.
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
 Tomberlin, J. A., Fitzgerald.
 Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
 Toole, T. E., Macon.
 Trent, W. S., Atlanta.
 Truett, W. F., Macon.
 Tucker, C. S., Clermont.
 Turner, C. H., Montezuma.
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
 Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
 Tyner, E. B., Gainesville.
 Tyner, C. C., Gainesville.
 Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
 Underwood, J. L., Blue Ridge.
 Usry, C. A., Augusta.
 Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
 Vaughn, E. L., 36 Larkin St. Atlanta.
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
 Vaughn, V. K., Buford.
 Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
 Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
 Wade, J. B., 44 Defore Ave., Atlanta.
 Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.
 Wade, J. W., 3 Snyder St., Atlanta.
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay.
 Walker, G. B., Union City.
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald.
 Walker, S. P., 43 Tifton St., Atlanta.
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.
 Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
 Walton, Foy, Columbus.
 Wardlaw, C. M., LaGrange.
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
 Walters, C. A., Canton.
 Waters, Holsea, Gainesville.
 Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.
 Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
 Watson, J. F., 185 Dill Ave., Atlanta.
 Watson, L. C., Flowery Branch.
 Weaver, G. F., Portal.
 Weaver, R. W., Macon.
 Webb, J. J., Savannah.
 Wehnt, J. L., Cumming.
 West, M. B., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
 Whitaker, W. J., Jasper.
 White, Arch, Atlanta.
 White, J. W., Gainesville.
 Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
 Whitlow, W. P., Cedartown.
 Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.
 Widner, J. C., Atlanta.
 Wigington, Frank, Jasper.
 Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.
 Williams, C. B., Macon.
 Williams, Geo., Columbus.
 Williams, J. G., Eden.
 Williams, J. K., Macon.
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
 Williams, S. S., Macon.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastanollee.
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
 Wilson, W. M., Augusta.
 Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
 Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
 Womack, H., Cedartown.
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
 Woodruff, T. I., Gainesville.
 Woody, W. E., Macon.
 Wright, L. D., Choestoe.
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
 Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.
 Wynne, L. J., Dublin.
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa.
 Yother, John, Jasper.
 Young, A. W., Ayersville.
 Young, Larkin, Dawson.
 Young, T. H., Tilton.
 Young, Herbert, Macon.
 Zuber, P. W., Atlanta.

ILLINOS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abbott, W. A., McLeansboro.
 Abney, A. C., Brookport.
 Aichele, J. K., Martinsville.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 Alberts, J. A., Harco.
 Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville.
 Alexander, John, Hillview.
 Allen, C. C., Marion.
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Allen, Oia, Dahlgren.
 *Anderson, A. J., White Hall.
 Anderson, H., Metropolis.
 Anderson, W. J., Sims.
 Anthony, E., White Hall.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall.
 Antrobous, N. M., Manchester.
 Atchison, T. J., Belle River.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola.
 Atterberry, W. N., Cisne.
 Atwood, J., Harrisburg.
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
 Baker, A. L., Franklin.
 Baker, W. E., Golconda.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton.
 Bain, O. P., Benton.
 Barger, H. S., Harrisburg.
 Ballard, S. D., Alton.
 Bateau, H. W., West Frankfort.
 Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.
 Beckman, Harry, Olive Branch Ch., Linton, Ind.
 Bell, J. T., Metropolis.
 Bell, O. J., Ewing.
 Bennett, J. N., Vandalia.
 Bersche, C., Salem.
 Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality.
 Blackburn, C., Winchester.
 Blaylock, J., Sorento.
 Bond, Z. F., East S. Louis.
 Booher, W., Tamaroa.
 Boone, W. H., Beecher City.
 Boeten, B., Equality.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg.
 Booth, W. D., W. Frankfort.
 Boswell, T. E., Metropolis.
 Bowman, J. E., Lakewood.
 Boyd, G. W., Virginia.
 Branson, J. M., Greenview.
 Brady, L. M., Beardstown.
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie.
 Brooks, E. B., Upper Alton.
 Brown, A. C., Coffeen.
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia.
 Brown, F. E., Bingham.
 Brown, Oral, Vera.
 Brown, W. E., Royalton.
 Bucklew, J. M., Coulterville.
 Bullar, C. E., Harrisburg.
 Burnett, B. F., Hammond.
 Burnett, Lionel, Ewing.
 Burt, R. E., Christopher.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka.
 Butler, C. L., Bluford.
 Button, M. R., Edgemont Station.
 Call, S., Ewing.
 Campbell, Weldon, Hidalgo.
 Carlton, Will, Karnak.
 Carmean, O. A., Jonesboro.
 Carnahan, D. C., Rardin.
 Carroll, F. T., Evansville, Ind.
 Carter, Ezra, Bingham.
 Casper, Curtis, Anna.
 Casteel, J. P., Hettick.
 Cave, W. B., Streator.
 Chamness, H., Marion.
 Chamness, W. P., Martinsville.
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Ewing.
 Clapp, F. H., Wayne City.
 Clark, F. H., Wayne City.
 Cole, Albert, Dorrisville.
 Cole, Edgar, Whittington.
 Coleman, J. L., Ookland.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing.
 Conrad, H., Martinsville.
 Corley, Levi, Findlay.
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.
 Cox, J. L., Hutsonville.
 Cox, W. F., Patoka.
 Cravens, Ed., McLeansboro.
 Creed, G. W., Benton.
 Croslin, H. C., Mounds.
 Cross, A. E., Elkville.
 Crouch, F. L., Hettick.
 Cummins, J. M., Bridgeport, Ind.
 Cummins, Ralph, Yale.
 Dameron, J. M., Johnston City.
 Danbury, G. W., Du Quoin.
 Daniels, W. S., Edwardsville.
 Davis, M., Edwardsville, Ind.
 Dawdy, E., Roodhouse.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove.
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing.
 Denham, Allen, 708 N. 26th St., Benton.
 *Derr, H. L., E. St. Louis.
 Dickey, J. T., Sims.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy.
 Dixon, H., Medora.
 Dixon, J. E., Fairfield.
 Doll, R. P., Du Quoin.
 Dorris, Tony, Ewing.
 Dryden, William, Alton.
 Dunaway, L., Creal Spgs.
 Dunn, E. S., Cypress.
 Eaton, H. D., Tilden.
 Edwards, Z. A., Nilwood.
 Elliot, J. C., McLeansboro.
 Ellis, S. C., Dowell.
 Estes, H., Dorrisville.
 Estes, T. M., Eldorado.
 Etherton, J. B., Carterville.
 Ethridge, R. D., Bluford.
 Etter, H., Pana.
 Eudy, P. F., Reynoldsville.
 Evans, H., Winchester.
 Everly Chas., Hillsboro.
 Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City.
 Farrell, John, Granite City.
 Fasig, L. G., Martinsville.
 Faughn, J. D., Metropolis.
 Favouright, R. B., Maywood.
 Ferkins, F. L., First, Clinton.
 Finn, J. O., McLeansboro.
 Finn, W. T., Galatia.
 Fleming, James, West Frankfort.
 Fletcher, W. D., Ewing.
 Ford, Harley, Nebo.
 Ford, J. L., Carmi.
 Foulon, G. O., Ewing.
 Foulon, S. M., Ewing.
 Frary, T. B., Marissa.
 Frey, Lloyd, Pittsburg.
 Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.
 Fuller, H., Pittsburg.
 Fuller, Tom., Marion.
 Fuson, G. A., Farmersburg, Ind.
 Fuson, W. A., Marshall.
 Gaither, W., Medora.
 Gilbert, M. V., Casey.
 *Gilley, G. W., Pittsburg.
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard.
 *Godby, H., Evansville, Ind.
 Goldman, Felix, Eldorado.
 Goodsell, Minor, Ashland.
 Goolsby, Louis, Golconda.
 Gregory, A. P., Medora.
 Green, W. M., Vienna.
 Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon.
 Green, B. E., Herrin.
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore.
 Grigg, Edw., Sorento.
 Grigg, S. N., Fillmore.
 Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove.
 Grobe, O. P., Ewing.
 Groves, Earl, Marion.
 Guthrie, Robert, Nebo.
 Gwillim, Harold, Medora.
 Halle, J. T., Sims.
 Hall, G. W., Albion.
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale.
 Hall, Kenneth, Harrisburg.
 Hamilton, C. J., Dale.
 Hamilton, G. B., Pana.
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale.
 Haney, A. P., Centralia.
 Hancock, E., Dorrisville.
 Harlan, E. A., Shelbyville.
 Harlow, Alvin, Mt. Vernon.
 Harlow, O. V., Zion City.
 Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.
 Harris, C. B., Anna.
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Sr., Bluford.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Jr., Mt. Vernon.
 Harrison, W., Metropolis.
 Hayes, F. A., Assumption.
 *Hayes, Frank, Ransom.
 Hayes, L. M., Nokomis.
 Heck, R. F., Norris City.
 Hedges, Fred F., Ewing.
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing.
 Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
 Henley, J. G., Grantsburg.
 Henson, R. P., Norris City.
 Henson, R., Georgetown, Ky.
 Herron, Fred, Manchester.
 Herron, J. C., New Liberty.
 Hill, P. A., Ewing.
 Hill, W. S., Ramsey.
 Hicks, I. S., Raymond.
 Hooker, C. F., Valier.
 Hooker, J. D., McLeansboro.
 Holder, M. C., Ewing.
 Holmes, C. W., Murrayville.
 Holt, G. E., Creal Springs.
 Hornbeck, J. W., Decatur, 914 S. Jasper St.
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort.
 Howell, O. W., Farina.
 Howell, S., Grayville.
 Hudson, C., White Hall.
 Huggins, G. L., Carlinville.
 *Hughes, J. E., Hillsboro.
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia.
 Hunt, C. E., Bluford.
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro.

- Ice, A. J., W. Frankfort.
 Ingram, K. W., Macedonia.
 Isbell, Lewis, Fillmore.
 Johnson, W. J., McClure.
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg.
 *Johnson, Charlie, Anna.
 *Jones, A. N., Ewing.
 Jones, W. L., Casey.
 Jordan, J. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola.
 Keiger, Ed., Ewing.
 Keele, R. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Keene, Malachi, Marion.
 Kelly, Tony B., Pana.
 Kessel, Roy, Rindard.
 Kerr, W. L., Jonesboro.
 Kiester, J. W., Cypress.
 Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville.
 King, Ed., Benton.
 *Kirgan, K. C., E. St. Louis.
 Kitner, M. J., 520 N. 23rd St., Belleville.
 Knight, Green, Thompsonville.
 Knight, R. E., Nashville.
 Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City.
 Lave, L. R., Bluford.
 Lanev, E. G., Marion.
 Lanter, N. S., Olney.
 Lape, Monroe, Vandalla.
 Lappin, F. M., Mt. Carmel.
 Lawler, Lee, Vandalla.
 Lee, Ed., Jonesboro.
 Lee, I. E., Herrin.
 Lee, R. W., West Frankfort.
 Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills.
 Lewis, J. P., Marion.
 Jinton, Jesse, Decatur.
 *Lloyd, R. E., E. St. Louis.
 Lockard, H. E., Beaver Creek.
 Lockard, J. T., Makanda.
 Lookingbill, S. E., Metropolis.
 Loving, A. R., Greenup.
 Lovin, H. C., Whittington.
 Lowry, H. V., Bluford.
 March, Roy, White Hall.
 Marlin, E. Q., Herald.
 Marlin, D. F., Evansville.
 Martin, Homer, Ewing.
 Mason, Asa, Bingham.
 Mason, Ross, Fairfield.
 Mathis, T. E., Raleigh.
 Maulding, C. W., Park Ave., Mt. Vernon.
 Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro.
 Mayberry, E. N., East Alton.
 Mayberry, W. A., 806 Market Ave., East St. Louis.
 Maynor, Kyrum, Brownfield.
 McCall, J. F., Perks.
 *McCallister, L., Eldorado.
 McCann, W. H., Albion.
 McCain, C. R., Edfingham.
 McCarver, R. A., Cartersville.
 McClintock, J. A., Tamaroa.
 McCollum, H. E., Coffeen.
 *McCoy, Sam, Ewing.
 McCurdy, G. E., Elkville.
 McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.
 McDuffy, J. R., Ewing.
 McIlrath, W. D., Harrisburg.
 McKinnay, William, Bogota.
 McLaughlin,, Cairo.
 McNeely, Lawrence, Marion.
 McNeill, M. J., Cartersville.
 Means, C. N., Wayne City.
 Mesnard, J. S., Altamont.
 Middleton, L. M., Salem.
 Middkiff, J. J., Decatur.
 Miller, Iver, Dowell.
 Miller, J. A., Charleston.
 Miller, J. B., Marion.
 Miller, Walter, St. Elmo.
 Milton, Irving, Cartersville.
 Milton, T. O., Cobden.
 Minnis, T. T., Taylorville.
 Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville.
 Mitchell, H. C., Marion.
 Mitchell, J. R., Dietrich.
 Modglin, Louis, Percy.
 Monroe, Albert, White Hall.
 Mooney, D. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville.
 Moore, J. I., Roodhouse.
 Moore, W. J., Carbondale.
 Moore, W. P., Logan.
 Mctisinger, W. L., Carrier Mills.
 Morris, R. A., Anna.
 Murrie, B. J., Ewing.
 Musgrave, J. A., West Frankfort.
 Musgrave, J. A., Lockport.
 Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Needham, J. A., Cairo.
 Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
 Nelson, P. L., Marion.
 Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale.
 Norman, John, Bluford.
 O'Brien, J. J., Simpson.
 Odum, Martin, Creal Springs.
 Oglesby, V. E., Decatur.
 Osborn, B. J., Bluford.
 Page, B. E., Belle Rive.
 Paul, Clarence, Vandalla.
 Payne, J. L., Sidell.
 *Payne, W. D., Eldorado.
 Pease, J. P., Tower Hill.
 Peek, Fred, Cartersville.
 Pepper, J. M., 1815 N. 39th St., E. St. Louis.
 Perkins, J. H., W. Frankfort.
 Perry, H., McLeansboro.
 Perry, L. F., Wayne City.
 Phillips, A. W., Louisville.
 Phillips, John, 2127 Mo. Ave., Granite City.
 Phillips, J., Vienna.
 Pittman, F. M., McLeansboro.
 Poe, J. H., Casey.
 Poynor, W. D., Eldorado.
 Prince, A. E., Marion.
 Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills.
 Pruitt, Roy, Louisville.
 Purdle, James, Pittsburg.
 Raines, J. O., White Hall.
 Ramsey, B. W., Harrisburg.
 Randall, J. C., 517-A Mo. Ave., E. St. Louis.
 Randall, T. R., Dupo.
 Ray, William, Chandlerville.
 Reams, J. L., McNoel.
 Reece, B., Bluford.
 Reeder, E. W., Carbondale.
 *Reno, A. L., Benton.
 Reynolds, Oscar, Stonefort.
 Rhoades, J. Paul, Medora.
 Rice, J. W., Medora.
 Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon.
 Richardson, S. T., Ewing.
 Rigg, W. A., Gillespie.
 Riggie, J. W., Flora.
 Riley, L. E., Peasant Plains.
 Robertson, J. W., Royalton.
 Rodman, B. F., Du Quoin.
 Roe, Henry, Vandalla.
 Rolleston, Wayne, Centralia.
 Ruhry, Henry, Willisville.
 Rushing, Dwight, Cutler.
 Rushing, J. W., Golconda.
 Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
 Russell, Jim, McLeansboro.
 Russell, Marion, Broughton.
 Ryan, J. L., Charleston.
 Sager, Carl, Marion.
 Sanders, F. D., Hanson.
 Schmits, Herbert, Evansville, Ind.
 Schneider, Carl, Ellisgrove.
 Schwendemann, H., Ewing.
 Settle, Ed., Ewing.
 Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville.
 Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg.
 Shelton, W. M., Mound City.
 Shields, O. W., Girard.
 Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
 Simmons, Amos, Fillmore.
 Simpson, J. M., Ewing.
 Slavens, G. E., Harrisburg.
 Smith, A. L., Dix.
 Smith, D. H., Cobden.
 Smith, Henry, Mulberry Grove.
 Smith, Ira J., Vandalla.
 Smith, Paul, West Frankfort.
 Smith, W. W., Thompsonville.
 Smoot, L. L., Marion.
 Smothers, George, Creal Springs.
 Sorg, H. L., LaMoille.
 Spagenberg, G. J., 1906 N. 23rd St., E. St. Louis.
 Spear, Tom, Tower Hill.
 Spear, T. C., Patoka.
 Sprague Solie, Carbondale.
 St. Pierre, George, Centralia.
 Steagall, E. R., Harrisburg.
 Stierwalt, L. L., Christopher.
 Stout, W. A., Harrisburg.
 Stovall, E. L., Cairo.
 Storey, N. D., Coulterville.
 Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort.
 Tate, F. M., Lerna.
 Taylor, C. B., Cartersville.
 Taylor, O. S., Nashville.
 Taylor, T. B., Ewing.
 Taylor, W. B., White Hall.
 Teague, M., Du Quoin.
 Thomason, J. H., Sims.
 Throgmorton, W. P., Marion.
 Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon.
 Townsend, W. H., 610 N. 23rd St., E. St. Louis.
 Travelstead, W. A., Marion, Second Church.
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress.
 Trovillion, J. K., Brownfield.
 Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs.
 Tucker, L., Fairfield.
 Turner, A. N., Ina.
 Turner, M. L., Lawrenceville.
 Turner, W. L., Creal Spgs.
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie.
 Ury, T. C., Flat Rock.
 Van Houten, N. H., Clay City.
 Vaughn, I. M., Carlinville.
 Vick, H. E., Tammis.
 Virden, J. E., Ramsey.
 Virgin, H. W., N. Shore ch., Chicago.
 Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro.
 Walker, Raymond, Ewing.
 Walker, William, Carmi.
 Walker, J. W., Greenville.
 Wallis, Russell, Ewing.
 Ward, W. J., Jonesboro.

Ward, W. A., Evansville, Ind.
 Waters, H. L., Ewing.
 Webb, J. W., Anna.
 Wheatley, Philip, Christopher.
 Weigant, W. A., Hymera, Ind.
 Weir, F. J., Carrier Mills.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson.
 White, Roy, Ewing.

White, R. L., Ramsey.
 White, V. C., Louisville.
 Whitson, J. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Whitten, W. E., Mulberry Grove.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville.
 Williams, Elijah, Golconda.
 Williams, L. H., Alton.
 Williamson, J. D., Pinckneyville.

Wilson, M., Matthews.
 Wise, W. E., 2044 N. 7th St., Springfield.
 Wright, Albert, Craig.
 Woodside, W. W., Marion.
 *Yates, C. M., Carbondale.
 Yarber, Henry, Harrisburg.
 Young, C. C., Dongola.
 Zipprodt, E. H., Pickneyville.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

1. ACTIVE LIST

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

Abbott, Harry, Quality.
 Abernathy, A. R., Hazard.
 Ackland, H. A., Hardinsburg.
 Adams, M. B., Georgetown.
 Adams, J. D. B., Louisville.
 Adams, Marvin, Millersburg.
 Adams, J. McKa, Immanuel ch., Louisville.
 Adams, T. A., Sedalia.
 Adams, W. W., Burlington.
 *Addington, J. W., Louisville.
 Adkins, J. L., Smith's Grove.
 Allen, H. D., Covington.
 Allen, J. E., Ingle.
 *Allen, T. C., Louisville.
 Allen, D. Edgar, Horse Cave.
 Alison, A. O., West Liberty.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield.
 Ammerson, Z. J., Georgetown.
 Ammerson, Claude, Falmouth.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell.
 Anderson, W. H., Gray Hawk.
 Andrews, E. L., 1252 High St., Bowling Green.
 Angel, L. D., Strunk.
 Aregood, N. E., Louisville.
 Argabrite, G. W., Ft. Thomas.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse Branch.
 Arterburn, B. G., Melber.
 Asher, David, London.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairville.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown.
 Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick.
 *Austin, M. D., Louisville.
 Averett, E. L., Louisville.
 Avery, C. J., Union, R.R.
 Bagby, M. F., Latonia.
 Bailey, Thomas, Newfound.
 Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton.
 *Baker, Arthur, Louisville.
 Baker, C. E., 504 W. Ky. St., Louisville.
 Baker, D. S., Jellico, Tenn.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville.
 Baker, J. W., Swan Pond.
 Baker, R. L., Ashland.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade.
 *Ballance, J. H., Hardmoney.
 *Ballard, E. E., Louisville.
 Barbe, J. G., Campbellsburg.
 Barbee, J. G., Franklin.
 Barbee, J. B., Franklin.
 Barker, John, Owensboro.
 *Barksdale, T. J., Louisville.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons

Barnes, R. A., Livermore.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler.
 *Basham, Olla, Patesville.
 Bates, T. J., Chavies.
 Baty, B. F., Kevil.
 Beall, C. T., Germantown.
 Bealle, Thos., Port Royal.
 Beaman, R. O., Murray.
 Beatty, W. O., Louisville.
 Begeman, J. A., E'town.
 *Bell, J. M., Louisville.
 Bell, H. S., Columbia.
 Bell, R. N., Ralston, Tenn.
 *Benedict, L. W., Louisville.
 Bennett, J. A., Owensboro.
 Bertram, Alvin, Albany.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg.
 Binford, J. N., Cedar Creek Ch., Louisville, R.R.
 Black, J. R., Harlan.
 Black, J. W., Dry Ridge.
 Blackburn, H. J., Battleton.
 Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond.
 Blakeman, E. H., Hodgenville.
 Bolin, D. R., Louisville.
 Bolton, B. V., Elkton.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bolton, W. D., Harlan.
 Boce, M. F., Louisville.
 Booker, R. E., McVeigh.
 Boone, W. C., Owensboro.
 Booser, C. O., Monterey.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
 Brame, P. E., Louisville.
 Branham, M., Ashland.
 *Branson, J. W., Shamrock.
 Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield.
 Brassfield, J. C., Parkers.
 Bratcher, C. S., Hartford.
 Bratcher, J. B., Leitchfield.
 Bray, W. F., London.
 Breeding, C. F., Rov.
 Brewer, C. E., Falmouth.
 Brewer, C. G., Otas.
 Brien, F. H., Russellville.
 Brock, C. B., Vox.
 Brock, F. R., Lida.
 Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard.
 Brooks, J. P., Canmer.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo.
 Brown, C. E., New Liberty.
 Brown, Dewey, Ashland.
 Brown, Jesse, Albany.
 Brown, W. N., Relief.
 Browning, J. G., Middleboro.
 Browning, T. M., Stamping Ground.
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green.
 *Bruce, W. M., Louisville.
 Brummett, W. H., Williamsburg.

Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green.
 *Bullard, W. S., Louisville.
 Burden, G. W., Aberdeen.
 Burden, W. R., Aberdeen.
 Burgess, J. M., Blandville.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherdsville.
 Burkhart, A. R., Paducah.
 Burnett, J. H., Glasgow.
 *Burnette, E. Allen, Louisville.
 Burns, H. D., Louisville.
 *Burns, Nathan, Brutus.
 *Burns, Noah, Brutus.
 Burris, David, Williams Creek.
 Bush, G. B., Greenville.
 Bush, O. P., Georgetown.
 Butler, J. H., Henderson.
 Buttram, W. F., Smith Grove.
 Byce, J. M., Stearns.
 Byrd, L. A., Georgetown.
 Caddell, J. D., Rockhold.
 Caddell, John, Walden.
 Cables, L. C., Girdler.
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Spgs.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington.
 Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh.
 Cantrill, L. B., Summer Shade.
 Carey, L. F., Russell.
 Carlton, W. F., Greenfield, Tenn.
 *Carpenter, John, McQuaddy.
 Carr, J. P., Hindman.
 Carter, D. G., Fountain Run.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville.
 Carter, T. C., Marion.
 Cartwright, H. H., Earlington.
 Cassada, Wm., Pulaski.
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright.
 Caudel, L. F., Salyersville.
 Cavannah, G. O., Marion.
 Cavannah, W. H., Marion.
 Cave, R. A., Upton.
 Ceary, T. F., Russell.
 Center, D. B., Hazel Green.
 Chastian, O. J., Petersburg.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
 Chick, C. D., Lewsburg.
 Chick, W. R., Immanuel.
 Chism, L. B., Little Crab, Tenn.
 Childress, George, Stamping Ground.
 Clapp, D. B., Paducah.
 Clark, P. E., Covington.
 Claunch, C. T., Erlanger.
 Clay, J. M., Denton.

- Clemons, J. T., Summer Shade.
 Clifton, L. O., Scottsville.
 Clifford, L. T., Livingston.
 Clouse, H. P., Louisville.
 Coakley, E. W., Hopkinsville.
 Coakley, W. S., Mt. Washington.
 Cobb, Everett, Owenton.
 Cochran, Frank, Louisville.
 Coker, A. G., Waynesburg.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap.
 Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville.
 Cole, M. M., Russellville.
 Cole, R. R., Louisville.
 Coleman, Harrison, Bagdad.
 Coleman, J. B., Bedford.
 Coleman, J. H., Sebree.
 Collins, T. J., Thealka.
 Colston, C. F., Franklinton.
 Colyer, Wesley, Somerset.
 Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville.
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
 Connell, Joseph, Carlisle.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson.
 Conway, Benj., Providence.
 Conway, J. W., Sweeden.
 Cook, W. H., Louisville.
 Cooper, A. P., Cave City.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville.
 Cooper, M. A., Leitchfield.
 Cooper, S. A., Gratz.
 Corbin, L. W., Martin, Tenn.
 Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Corder, Charles, Nevelsville.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville.
 Cornellus, A. C., Mershons.
 Correll, Eli, Steubenville.
 Correll, J. W., Correll.
 Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville.
 Craig, J. C., Owensboro.
 Crain, H. M., Hopkinsville.
 Crawford, G. B., Lexington.
 Creech, Don, Stanton.
 Corley, J. W., High Splint.
 Crouch, W. W., Hampton.
 Crume, T. C., Jellico, Tenn.
 Cullen, Byron, Melber.
 Cundiff, Richard, Belmont.
 Cundiff, B. H., Springfield.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton.
 Curl, W. H., Ammons.
 Curnette, W. B., Louisa.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, Hartford.
 *Daniels, W. S., Louisville.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
 Darter, J. E., Lawrenceburg.
 Dasher, Jagoe, Murray.
 Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam.
 Davidson, W. W., Louisville.
 Davis, A. J., Krupp.
 Davis, J. A., Walton.
 Davis, E. D., Glendale.
 Davis, G. W., Louisville.
 Davis, Mark, Williamsburg.
 Davis, Winfrey, Russellville.
 Davis, W. B., Jellico, Tenn.
 Davis, W. H., Louisville.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom.
 Dawes, B. A., Bryantsville.
 Dawsey, J. L., Lucas.
 *Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 DeHart, J. L., Beaver Dam.
 Denlinger, A. W., Berea.
 Denny, M. C., Whitley City.
 Demoissey, R. F., Walton.
 Devine, H. H., Greenville.
 Dick, J. S., Frazer.
 Dickson, W. W., Murray.
 Dillard, W. H., Louisville.
 Dobbbs, James, Sloan's Valley.
 Dillon, R. E., Ass't Tabernacle, Louisville.
 Divine, H. D., Midland.
 Dodd, G. W., LeJunior.
 Dodson, F. G., Seminary, Louisville.
 Dougherty, J. T., Ludlow.
 Doohan, L. W., Danville.
 Dorsey, James, Macon.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg.
 Douglas, S. P., Pollyton.
 Downing, R. E., Morganfield.
 Druin, O. L., Dowagiac.
 Druin, L. R., Buffalo.
 Duke, T. C., Somerset.
 Dulaney, A. A., Rogers.
 Dunn, Alex., South Corbin.
 Duncan, J. P., Little Crab, Tenn.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Dykes, Rev., Louisville Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
 Easley, J. A., Glasgow.
 Eastep, D. E., Louisville.
 Eberhardt, F. W., Georgetown.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington.
 Edens, E. L., Unity.
 Edwards, D. S., Hanson.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill.
 Edwards, S. A., Campbellsville.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton.
 Eggleston, M. A., Mariba.
 Elam, Sam, Garrick.
 Eilers, G. W., Cynthiana.
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta.
 Ellis, C. S., Butler.
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow.
 *Elliott, C. H., Str't Creek.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown.
 English, E. B., Hopkinsville.
 English, H. S., Ammons.
 English, L. B., Henderson.
 Enlow, I. E., Owenton.
 Ennis, T. E., LaGrange.
 *Estes, E. F., Louisville.
 Evits, C. R., Greenville.
 Fales, D. F., Shirley, Tenn.
 Faris, Jesse, Monterey.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro.
 Farmer, Graham, Hyden.
 Faulkner, G. D., Louisville.
 Fields, Silas, Island City.
 Florer, W. E., Russellville.
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.
 Forbes, W. A., Hopkinsville.
 *Forester, E. S., Trenton.
 Fowler, H. O., Lithonia.
 Fox, Arthur, Mayfield.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Franklin, W. T., Clay.
 Frazer, J. F., Louisville.
 Froman, Twila.
 Fuqua, J. F., Lafayette.
 Fugua, R. E., Hartford.
 Fullkerson, B. H., Eddyville.
 Fulton, J. E., Burnside.
 Fultz, C. B., Middlesboro.
 Gabbard, E. D., Cow Creek.
 Gabbard, R. M., Texas.
 Gabby, H. E., Lexington.
 Gaines, L. S., Paris.
 Garber, J. H., Union.
 Gardner, W. A., Sedalia.
 *Gardner, V. M., Louisville.
 Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg.
 Gass, Geo. H., Russellville.
 Gates, F. P., Shonn.
 Gayle, G. L., Charleston, Mo.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gevedon, J. R., Panama.
 Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek.
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown.
 Gibson, F. F., Louisville.
 *Gigson, J. E., Louisville.
 *Gibson, L. L., Middlesboro.
 Gill, Everett, Jr., Louisville.
 *Gill, J. W., Beech Creek.
 Gillon, J. W., Winchester.
 Givens, John, W. T., First, Marion.
 Godsie, George, Carroll.
 Golden, T. G., Warren.
 Gooch, Earl, Jackson, Tenn.
 Gooch, L. O., Crab Orchard.
 Gooch, R. N., Eubank.
 Goldsmith, R. C., Shelbyville.
 *Goodner, V. M., Louisville.
 Goodrich, A. L., Talmadge.
 *Goodridge, A. G., Louisville.
 Gordon, A. F., Cave Spring.
 Gould, Bert, Fleming.
 Grady, John, Graham.
 *Graham, C. L., Louisville.
 Gray, R. L., Springfield.
 *Green, Guard, Louisville.
 *Green, S. B., Greenville.
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield.
 Gregory, A. M., Harlam.
 Gregory, R. F., Murray.
 Gregston, C. S., Paducah.
 Gresham, R. C., Midway.
 Grider, T. F., Glasgow.
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley.
 *Griffin, R. H., Greensburg.
 Griffin, R. H., North Fork.
 Grimes, E., Drakesboro.
 Grizzle, J. F., 937 S. Second St., Louisville.
 Grumbles, S. D., Van Lear.
 Grundy, L., Greenville.
 *Gwynn, W. B., Louisville.
 Hacker, C. P., Hazel Patch.
 Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove.
 Hagar, J. C., Van Lear.
 Hale, A. S., Cave City.
 Hale, J. S., Russellville.
 Hale, Orlie, Corinth.
 Hale, W. C., Morehead.
 *Hall, Butler, Ashland.
 *Hall, D. H., Louisville.
 Hall, Guy, Russellville.
 Hall, G. P., Wallonia.
 Hall, H. M., Cloverport.
 Hall, J. D., Island.
 Hall, John, Island.
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
 Hamilton, C. J., Martin, Tenn.
 Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.
 Hamilton, Olu, Mt. Sterling.
 Hamlin, A. B., Brutus.
 Hammack, W. B., Pembroke.
 Hammonds, James, DeWitt.
 Hampton, J. E., Bowling Green.
 Hardin, Frank, Vanceburg.
 Hardin, Geo., Disputanta.
 Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
 Hargrove, Brooks, New Concord.
 Hargrove, C. L., Cornishville.
 Hargrove, W. O., Almo.
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset.
 Harrell, W. C., Pembroke.
 *Harrell, B. H., Louisville.

- Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.
 Hartsell, Paul, Louisville.
 Harvey, W. B., Newport.
 Hatchett, H. P., Willisburg.
 Hawley, A. M., Hazel.
 *Hay, W. A., Marie.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon.
 *Haynes, J. M., Louisville.
 Head, J. B., Stamping Gr.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
 *Henderson, J. H., Owensboro.
 Henderson, J. L., 3rd Ave., Louisville.
 Helton, W. A., War Creek.
 Hensley, A. L., Cary.
 Henson, J. N., Kevil.
 *Henson, J. W., Bristow.
 Henson, L. L., Covington.
 Henson, L. V., Benton.
 Herbert, Luther, Mentor.
 Herndon, Grady, Fredonia.
 Herndon, P. E., Russellville.
 Herring, O. F., Crestwood.
 Hester, H. T., Louisville.
 Hester, T. B., Kessinger.
 Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
 Hicks, J. S., Sullivan.
 Hill, A. W., Nicholasville.
 Hillard, B. H., Brodhead.
 Hinds, C. J., St., 3322 Hale Ave., Louisville.
 Hinton, G. T., Salyersville.
 Hogg, T. H., Oscar.
 Holland, Arthur, Whitesville.
 Holland, L. F., Whitesville.
 Holland, Y. E., Russellville.
 Hooker, J. M., Hickory.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco.
 Holt, L. E., Paducah.
 Holt, Simon, Corbin.
 Holt, W. T., Kidd's Store.
 Hopewell, H. C., Paducah.
 Horn, J. S., Harlan.
 Horner, W. W., Shelbyville.
 Howell, J. A., Scottsville.
 Howerton, E. L., Pikeville.
 Hubbard, E. L., Sulpher.
 Hubbard, J. W., Sulphur Well.
 *Hickman, Linzie, Ashland.
 Hudson, E. V., Forks of Elkhorn.
 Hudson, J. E., Stanford.
 Huey, B. T., Martin, Tenn.
 Huey, O. M., Louisville.
 Hughes, U. G., Marlon.
 *Hundley, W. B., Gravel Switch.
 Hundley, W. C., Lebanon.
 Hunter, B. F., Wakefield.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset.
 Hurd, Waller, Hustonville.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl.
 Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville.
 Hutchins, M. C., Crab Orchard.
 Hutcherson, C. E., Kelly.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia.
 Hutton, W. L., Eubanks.
 Hyde, B. F., Louisa.
 Irvine, C. V., Rowletts.
 Ivy, W. R., Burkville.
 Jackson, C. B., Verona.
 Jackson, J. B., Mershons.
 Jackson, J. W., Bowling Gr.
 *Jaggers, P. B., Louisville.
 James, Merritt, Jackson.
 James, R. L., 1st ch., Dayton.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville.
 Jasper, R. F., Poor Fork.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty.
 *Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.
 *Jenson, F. O., Louisville.
 Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac.
 Johns, R. A., Trenton.
 Johnson, Albert, Benton.
 Johnson, A. K., Covington.
 Johnson, C. M., Corydon.
 Johnson, Thomas, Tinsley.
 *Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral.
 Jones, Brownlow, Flat Gap.
 Jones, Burton, Bernstadt.
 Jones, B. C., Owingsville.
 Jones, F. M., 2nd ch., Corbin.
 Jones, Harvey, Gregory.
 *Jones, Jackson, Bowling Green.
 Jones, John, Shafter.
 Jones, J. R., Verda.
 *Jones, L. M., Louisville.
 Jones, Reuben, Ritner.
 Jones, Sam, Fount.
 Jones, W. H., Gregory.
 Jones, Clarence, Murray.
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
 Judd, J. S., Campbellsville.
 *Justice, B. R., Louisville.
 Justice, James, Murray.
 Keathley, R. R., Kenton, Tenn.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Lily.
 Keith, C. E., Rockhold.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville.
 *Kelley, R. L., Delma.
 *Kelley, R. A., Louisville.
 Kemper, Birchett, New.
 Kemper, Levi, Campbellsville.
 Kemper, W. B., Georgetown.
 Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Kigore, Jesse, Stricklett.
 Kimble, R. C., Corbin.
 King, E. J., Williamstown.
 *King, B. R., Sturgis.
 Kingrey, W. F., Nobob.
 Kirby, G. M., Waddy.
 Kirkland, J. P., Mt. Eden.
 *Kitchings, A. A., Louisville.
 Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg.
 Knoth, L. J., Kuttawa.
 Kyzar, J. R., Bardstown.
 Lambert, E. W., Louisa.
 Lambright, R. H., Salyersville.
 Landen, C. E., Big Creek.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton.
 Landrum, W. W., Russellville.
 Lashbrook, Norris, Owensboro.
 Lassiter, A. E., Murray.
 *Latimer, T. J., Louisville.
 Lawrence, G. H., Eubank.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk.
 Leavell, R. Q., Lawrence's g.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe.
 Leek, C. F., Pleasureville.
 Lester, Wm., Terryville.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Lewis, J. B., Hazard.
 Lewis, J. T., Howell.
 Light, J. W., Hardyville.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville.
 Locke, S. T., Russellville.
 Lockhart, B. H., Corbin.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa.
 Lovan, G. C., Morton's Gap.
 Lowe, R. G., Kevil.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington.
 Luttrell, Paul, Lexington.
 Lykins, Preelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee.
 Madden, R. R., Landsaw.
 Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam.
 Maddox, E. D., Beaver Dam.
 Maddox, J. H., Crofton.
 Maddox, R. K., Landsaw.
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville.
 *Manion, W. R., Louisville.
 Manly, I. W., Lancaster.
 Maraman, G. M., Clay.
 *Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge.
 Marshall, F. M., Covington.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown.
 Martin, K. G., Middleburg.
 Masden, M. H., Lebanon Jet.
 Mason, Roy, Brandenburg.
 Masseur, C. B., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville.
 Matthews, M. L., Ewing.
 Matts, J. F., Martin, Tenn.
 May, R. N., Ashland.
 Mayer, R. W., Owensboro.
 Mays, R. M., Barbourville.
 McCabel, J. A., Middletown.
 McClary, J. C., Stanford.
 McClendon H. R., 1007 28 St., Louisville.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McDowell, Ross, Providence.
 McCubbins, C. W., Summersville.
 *McCullock, Roy, Louisville.
 *McFarland, J. T., Williamstown.
 McGeehee, A. R., Earlington.
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, E. C., Luka.
 McNeely, W. C., Stearns.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Ages.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville.
 Meador, T. C., Georgetown.
 Measles, *H. S., Stanford.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Merideth, J. W., Annetta.
 Merritt, R. P., 4809 3rd St., Louisville.
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Ck.
 Middleton, Calvin, Alger.
 Miller, B. A., Keene.
 *Miller, Ernest, Louisville.
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville.
 Miller, E. C., Scaff.
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger.
 Miller, T. V., Fairview.
 Mills, E. G., Scaff.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond.
 Miracle, E. W., Calvin.
 Miracle, M. C., Iverdale.
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset.
 Mitchell, E. L., Monticello.
 Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz.
 *Moore, G. H., Louisville.
 Moore, T. F., Fulton.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg.
 Morris, A. N., Fordsville.
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
 Morris, B. E., Beuchel.
 Morrison, H. F., Vine Grove.
 Moseley, A. R., Lawrenceburg.
 Moss, E. W., Franklin.
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge.
 Mullins, Rovy, Dudley.

- Murray, J. M., Fonde.
 Murphy, A. H., Hickory.
 Music, L. A., Normal.
 Myers, P. S. G., Typo.
 Neal, Jesse, Paducah.
 *Neal, J. T., Campbellsville.
 *Neil, James, Louisville.
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville.
 New, J. W., Flossie.
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
 Newsom, J. M., st., Sem., Louisville.
 Niceley, C. L., Harrodsburg.
 Niceley, H. O., Somerset.
 Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg.
 *Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noe, J. J., Spiro.
 Noel, E. R., Cadiz.
 Norington, D. D., Lewisport.
 Northcut, Earl, Georgetown.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned.
 Oliver, W. W., Monterey.
 *Orrell, S. R., Louisville.
 Outland, L. E., Hamlin.
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
 Paris, Hosea C., Marion.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo.
 Park, George, Greenville.
 Parker, D., Gauley.
 Parker, J. L., Russellville.
 Parker, L. A., Dayton.
 Parker, N. B., Pine Hill.
 *Parks, E. W., Louisville.
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrds town, Tenn.
 Parrish, A. M., Taylorsville.
 *Patterson, J. N., Louisville.
 *Partin, W. E., Middlesboro.
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin.
 Patten, W. J., Waynesburg.
 Payne, M. F., Tompkinsville.
 Payne, W. W., Morgantown.
 Peace, J. H., Calmar.
 Pearce, J. W., Portland Ave., Louisville.
 Pelfry, W. T., Ashland.
 Pendleton, E. L., Bluff Spg.
 Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg.
 Pendleton, L. A., Rollinburg.
 Pendley, E. L., Bluff Spgs.
 Perkins, T. J., Williamsburg.
 Perry, E. N., Lewisport.
 Pettie, A. S., Lawrenceburg.
 Pettigrew, W. R., Hazlewood, Louisville.
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard.
 Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg.
 Petrey, M. A., Hazard.
 Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
 Phillips, H., Ashland.
 Phillips, T. O., Martin, Tenn.
 *Philpot, D. B., Elcomb.
 Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg.
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman.
 Pirkey, R. J., Louisville.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Pitt, J. C., Auburn.
 *Pittard, Clarence, Louisville.
 Poindexter, E., Louisville Seminary.
 Polk, Virgil, Owensboro.
 Pollard, W. A., Bellevue.
 *Ponce, J. E., Louisville.
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley.
 Poole, N. H., Covington.
 *Poorman, J. W., Louisville.
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Gr.
 Porter, J. W., Lexington.
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon.
 Potts, G. W., Elkhorn City.
 Potts, W. G., Lebanon Jet.
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville.
 Powell, W. E., Ovil.
 Powell, W. L., Wallin's Creek.
 Powers, James, Jellico, Tenn.
 Powers, J. N., Verona.
 *Prather, J. G., Harrodsburg.
 Pressley, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Price, J. F., Lancaster.
 *Price, J. L., Louisville.
 Prichard, P., Swan Lake.
 Priddy, J. R., Upton.
 Priddy, Robert, Bonnieville.
 Puckett, W. J., Cave City.
 Purington, J. W., Chestnutburg.
 *Quillan, John, Vox.
 Ragland, George, Lexington.
 *Raines, W. C., Louisville.
 Ramsey, C. E., Philipp.
 Ray, L. C., Franklin St., Louisville.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, Tenn.
 *Reamy, H. J., Louisville.
 *Reams, J. F., Langman.
 Reece, James, Red Bird.
 Reece, W. A., Norwood.
 Reed, Garrett, Lawrenceb'g.
 Reed, M. O., Fisherville.
 Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
 Reynolds, James, Nevsdale.
 Reynolds, John, Jellico, Tenn.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Rice, H. D., Lowes.
 Rice, W. W., Ashland.
 Rice, James, Gamaliel.
 Ricket, Joe, Trospen.
 Ricks, C. T., Versailles.
 Ricks, R. R., Versailles.
 Rickman, T. J., Royalton.
 Ridenour, G. L., Liggett.
 Ridner, H. J., Poplarville.
 Rigdon, C. W., Oakland.
 Riggs, T. J., Ashland.
 Risher, D. F., Scottsville.
 Riley, J. P., Benton.
 Riley, L. R., Arlington.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Roach, B. F., Burnside.
 Roach, M. R., Toria.
 Roark, Wm., Watch.
 Robbins, J. A., Anchor.
 *Roberson, E. P., Louisville.
 Roberts, L. M., Louisville.
 Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green.
 Roberts, R., Mill Springs.
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar.
 Robbins, W. T., Wasloto.
 Robinson, L. D., Scottsville.
 Robinson, T. J., Tompkinsville.
 Roddy, J. M., Springfield.
 Roe, Dan, Hosman.
 Rogers, Green, Poplarville.
 Roden, W. F., Spruceburg.
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany.
 *Rodgers, J. W., Louisville.
 Rodgers, J. P., Paint Lick.
 Ross, A. T., Richmond.
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg.
 Royce, Wm., Richmond.
 Royer, L. P., Sem., Louisville.
 *Rule, W. S., Louisville.
 Ryals, W. H., Trenton.
 Sampey, J. R., Louisville.
 Sams, E. R., Owenton.
 Sandifer, Henry, Clio.
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Jellico Creek.
 Saunders, C. E., St. Sem., Louisville.
 Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
 Scantling, W. S., Mt. Sterling.
 Scantland, W. S., Mt. Olivet.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
 Schwerdtfeger, W. W., Calhoun.
 Sears, J. R., Somerset.
 *Self, J. H., Paducah.
 Setzer, Wm. H., 1st Ch., Olive Hill.
 *Sexton, E. E., Louisville.
 Shacklett, D. F., Waverly.
 Shanks, J. P., California.
 Sharp, Paul, Young's Creek.
 *Sharp, W. E., Owensboro.
 Shearer, W. L., Stamp Gr.
 Shearer, W. S., Lexington.
 Shields, Birch, Morgantown.
 Shields, W. O., Newport.
 Shipp, W. S., Owensboro.
 Short, W. T., Mardis.
 Shouse, H. M., Parkville.
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton.
 *Sills, F. H., Louisville.
 Simmons, Thos., Russellville.
 Simmons, T. P., Walonia.
 Simpson, C. O., Clay.
 Simpson, W. J., Calhoun.
 Singleton, W. L., Corbin.
 Sisk, E. G., Clay.
 *Sisk, W. K., Louisville.
 Sizemore, B. P., Chestnutburg.
 Sizemore, N. B., Kuttawa.
 Skaggs, B. F., Owensville.
 Sken, John, Walden.
 Sken, Thomas, Walden.
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
 Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo.
 Sledd, Claude, Hardin.
 *Steele, T. C., Covington.
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick.
 Slinker, R. A., Grabb.
 Sloan, A. J., Westmoreland, Tenn.
 Smith, A. M., Ft. Mitchell.
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
 *Smith, George, Pineville.
 *Smith, G. C., Louisville.
 *Smith, H. L., Louisville.
 *Smith, J. R., South Corbin.
 *Smith, L. F., Strongton.
 Smith, Marcom, Hammond.
 Smith, T. E., Jenkins.
 Smith, W. M., Grant.
 Smith, W. M., Wallingford.
 *Smith, W. R., Louisville.
 Snyder, W. E., Jeffrey.
 Southerd, H. M., Wingo.
 Sparks, D. C., Richmond.
 Sparks, Wm., Marzle.
 Spikard, E. E., Russellville.
 Sporing, E. F., Newport.
 Spurling, L. L., Hopkinsville.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia.
 *Staley, J. O., Huntersville.
 Staley, M. E., Madisonville.
 Stallings, J. T., Central Ch., Winchester.
 Stallings, W. M., London.
 *Stamps, Fletcher, Franklin.
 Stamper, J. T., Barbourville.
 Stanley, J. B., Ashland.
 Stealey, L. L., Campbellsburg.
 Stealey, S. L., 220 E. Gray St., Louisville.

- Steeley, C. B., Bon Jellico.
 Steger, O. J., Covington.
 Steenberger, W. T., Holland.
 Stevens, C. D., Louisville.
 Stevens, E. C., Louisville.
 Stewart, B. S., Greenville.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland.
 Stewart, L. W., Holland.
 Stewart, W. P., Elizabethtown.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, Tenn.
 *Stone, F. D., Louisville.
 *Stone, J. L., Louisville.
 *Stoner, C. C., Louisville.
 Story, J. M., Murray.
 Stotts Joe, Sparksville.
 Stringer, A. L., Cary.
 Strode, W. C., Persimmon.
 Stuart, W. P., Elizabethtown.
 Stuart, I. B., Yost.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
 Stulck, A. A., Louisville.
 Summers, E. S., Stanford.
 Summers, E. W., Grayson.
 Summers, H. S., Campbells-ville.
 Swann, J. H., Fountain Run.
 Tally, J. W., Shady Grove.
 Tandy, R. H., Louisville.
 Tate, A. M., Whitesburg.
 Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, Tenn.
 Taylor, H. B., Murray.
 Taylor, H. P., Martin, Tenn.
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts.
 *Taylor, J. R., LaCenter.
 Taylor, L. B., Georgetown.
 Taylor, O. W., Sturgis.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisemantown.
 *Taylor, T. E., Wingo.
 Taylor, W. C., Beaverdam.
 Taylor, W. S., Mackville.
 Taylor, W. T., Hickory Flat.
 Tedford, L. C., Seminary, Louisville.
 Tew, W. H., First Bap. Ch., Richmond.
 Thomas, C. A., Knob Lick.
 Thomas, C. C., Louisville.
 Thomas, Ksidel, Cadiz.
 Thomas, Quirell, Flat Gap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel.
 Thompson, C. M., Jr., Barbourville.
 Thompson, L. N., Bryantsville.
 *Thompson, Paul, Louisville.
 Thornton, H. L., Cent. City.
 Thurman, J. H., Murray.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 *Tillman, O. J., Union.
 Timberlake, I. B., Owensboro.
 Tipton, L. H., Georgetown.
 Tolle, R. H., Poindexter.
 *Tomey, R. H., Paris.
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite.
 *Tooke, C. C., Louisville.
 Towe, J. H., Rockfield.
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trett, Marion, Keavy.
 *Tribble, H. W., Louisville.
 Trimble, C. C., Naoml.
 *Triplett, J. R., Louisville.
 *Trueblood, E. J., Louisville.
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville.
 Turner, Chesterfield, Frankfort.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville.
 Turner, R. H., Paris.
 Turner, R. H., Petersburg.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine.
 Tye, R. B., Rockhold.
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
 Vails, B. F., Russell Spgs.
 Vallandigham, J. W., Salem.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Big Hill.
 Veach, H. B., Packard.
 *Veech, E. L., Louisville.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton.
 Vincent, Levi, Creswood.
 *Vollmer, A. M., Louisville.
 Voris, A. L., Livingston.
 *Wade, A. S., Cave City.
 Wade, J. S., Longstreet.
 Walden, S. T., Freedom.
 Wales, C. S., Dawson Spgs.
 Walker, Clarence, Lexington.
 *Walker, J. E., Louisville.
 Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville.
 Walker, Sam, Blandville.
 Walker, Russell, 119 W. 18th St., Owensboro.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton.
 Wallin, R. W., Paintsville.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester.
 Warren, C. H., Fulton.
 Warren, John, Girdler.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond.
 Waters, H. E., Jackson, Tenn.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville.
 Webb, Scott, Davisburg.
 Wells, W. H., West Liberty.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen.
 Whitaker, Nero, Ivyton.
 Whitlow, L. E., Hodgenville.
 Whitt, M. B., Yocum.
 Wheeler, J. W., Glasgow Junction.
 Wigginton, H. S., Island.
 Wilborn, F. G., Frankfort.
 Williams, H. G., Cincel, O.
 Williams, W. H., Clinton.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Williams, W. W., Flat Gap.
 Williams, W. W., Owensboro.
 Willett, A. R., Pembroke.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro.
 Wilson, A. L., Scottsville.
 *Wilson, J. D., Paducah.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad.
 Wilson, H. S., Auburn.
 Wilson, W. M., Erlanger.
 Willoughby, J. D., Alvation.
 *Willingham, C. B., Louisville.
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
 Wiastead, L. M., Madisonville.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughter.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Witt, C. S., Franklin.
 Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Fort Thomas.
 *Wood, A. B., Louisville.
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland.
 Woodall, Edward, Marion.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa.
 Woodson, T. G., Grensville.
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Krupp.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, Tenn.
 *Yates, K. B., Paducah.
 *Yates, K. M., Louisville.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville.
 Yelton, E. F., Butler.
 Young, E. K., Balkan.
 *Young, L. H., Ashland.
 *Young, L. V., Little Spgs.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

- Abbott, Geo. M., Monticello.
 Albertson, N., Sunny Brook.
 Adams, J. B., Murray.
 Adams, T. A., Mayfield.
 Adams, W. J., London.
 Adkins, E. F., Sinia.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
 Adler, A. C., Evelyn.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, John, Wilton.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Alsip, W. H., Barton.
 Ambrose, R. L., Big Hill.
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor.
 Andrews, V. L., Louisville.
 Argabrite, I. C., Lodiurg.
 Arvin, J. S., Willowtown.
 Atherton, J. A., Buffalo.
 Avery, Chas., Covington.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baker, J. R., McWhorter.
 Baldwin, D., West Liberty.
 Ball, T. S., Pineknott.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Ballinger, A. J., Disputanta.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown.
 Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.
 Barton, W. H., Eighty Eight.
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
 Beamley, W. F., Nancy.
 Beckner, W. M., Smith's Grove.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bennett, J. M., Byrant's Store.
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Hammondsville.
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Binns, W. P., Lawrenceburg.
 Blackburn, J. H., Barbourville.

- Blackel, W. G., Benton.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah.
 Bohannon, Chas., Louisville.
 Boley, J. M., Conklin.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
 Borum, W. F., Versailles.
 Boyd, B. F., Dykes.
 Bover, C. H., Alpine.
 Boyle, W. S., Bowling Green.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxport.
 Brannon, J. A., Russellville.
 Branstetter, W. G., Sumner.
 Brewer, E. P., Otas.
 Brewer, E. E., Packard.
 Brewer, James, Grays.
 Brewer, Jeff, Still Water.
 Briscoe, W. R., Smith's Mills.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brooks, John, Krupp.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Broughton, J. W., Barb'rv'le.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro.
 Brown, James, Gainesville.
 Brown, J. W., Cayce.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 Brown, West, Crutchfield.
 Browning, S. P., Rochester.
 Bruce, J. E., Richelieu.
 Bruce, H. D., Cansyville.
 Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.
 Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
 Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam.
 Burden, R. H., Banock.
 Burdette, Lewis, Fordsville.
 Burgess, S. H., Berry.
 Burkhardt, H. R., Paducah.
 Burreis, David, Williamsburg.
 Bush, Ben, Louisville.
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
 Bryant, T. L., London.
 Byasste, J. J., Lovelaceville.
 Calwal, John, Jerkes.
 Callard, John, Springfield.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumner.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Cannon, Z., Calvert City.
 Cantrell, N. L., Summersville.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmack, Job, Chenoa.
 Carman, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carnes, Wm., Mills.
 Carpenter, R. L., Louisville.
 Carter, D. G., Akersville.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville.
 Casebier, J. T., Cleaton.
 Castleberry, Boone, Hardin.
 Catron, E. K., Young's Creek.
 Center, G. M., Stillwater.
 Chadwick, C. W., Louisville.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chism, A. C., Richardson's Landing.
 Chissom, J. H., Utica.
 Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmor.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Cleaton, H. E., Louisville.
 Cleavenger, J. T., Graham.
 Cleavenger, J. P., Earlington.
 Clam, W. C., Everts.
 Cliff, L. T., Pine Hill.
 Clontz, J. W., Public.
 Clouse, J. C., Livingston.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.
 Cole, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Collard, J. A., Rosine.
 Collett, D. A., Oleika.
 Collins, Alfred, Barton.
 Collins, J. C., Barton.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Conly, J. O., Oil Springs.
 Connaway, Z. T., Cerusean.
 Cook, J. C., Sullivan.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.
 Cornett, E. T., Parrott.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornett, Major, Seco.
 Cottonglia, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
 Couch, J. W., Bardwell.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fk.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Crawford, E. C., Mayfield.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Croft, H. C., Fullerton.
 Crook, J. W., Mink.
 Crossland, E. M., Sedalia.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Cundiff, W., Springfield.
 Cunningham, John, Berea.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton.
 Curry, B. R., Sturgis.
 Curry, L. E., Campbellsville.
 Daniel, Henry, Sip.
 Davis, John, Young's Creek.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, Tenn.
 Davis, G. R., Church.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.
 Davis, J. R., Sweeden.
 Dawsey, J. L., Scottsville.
 Dearing, E. C., South.
 Deering, E. S., Shrewsbury.
 Dennis, Will, Bowling Green.
 Denny, J. J., Gregory.
 Denny, Wesley, Powersburg.
 Dennington, W. T., Sedalia.
 Denison, A. W., Club Run.
 Demesse, D. C., Caneyville.
 Deweese, E., Tilford.
 Dickerson, W. W., Sedalia.
 Dingus, Wm., Prestonburg.
 Dixon, F. S., Ashland.
 Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dodson, G. R., Science Hill.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Dorsey, J. L., Fountain Run.
 Dryin, I. J., Louisville.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Duncan, J. D., Falls of Rough.
 Dunn, J. W., Corbin.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.
 Durham, J. T., Gauley.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Early, J. E., Krupp.
 Earp, G. J., Louisville.
 Eaton, F. M., Marion.
 Eddleman, R. A., Chaplain.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave.
 Ekenroth, J. E., Hustonville.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Ellis, E. T., Brushart.
 Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave.
 Embry, M. A., Balzatown.
 Engle, John, Kettle Island.
 Engle, Kale, Straight Creek.
 Engle, J. C., Nebo.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler.
 Erwin, C. V., Rowletts.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
 Farley, G. W., Middlesboro.
 Farmer, Henry, Campbellsville.
 Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
 Farmer, J. W., Water Valley.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Ferrell, Z., Egypt.
 Ferrill, J. B., Ginseng.
 Fishburn, M. C., Woodberry.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.
 Forbes, Thomas, Middlefork.
 Ford, S., Quality.
 Forester, Orge, Verda.
 Forrester, C. D., Arlington.
 Foster, C. H., Russellville.
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville.
 French, James, Attille.
 Friend, A. J., Tulga.
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbardsville.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Garman, Vernon, Scottsville.
 Garner, C. D., st., Louisville.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.
 Gash, Ernest, Hustonville.
 Gass, G. R. H., Marion.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibbins, James, Girdler.
 Gibson, H. H., Everts.
 Gibson, Isaac, Hosmer.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Givens, James, Girdler.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Goins, J. B., Manchester.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodman, Charles, Gus.
 Gordon, E., Robards.
 Grant, J., Wilton.
 Grant, J. P., Salmona.
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Gregory, A. M., Verda.
 Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill.
 Gunterman, S., Club Run.
 Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.
 Hagan, L. S., Toria.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, B. T., Benton.
 Hall, H. M., Bardwell.
 Halstead, W. T., Valley Sta.
 Hamlin, G., Packard.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Hammack, C. L., Elkton.
 Hammond, F. W., Fount.
 Hampton, John, Urban.
 Hanberry, A. F., Cadiz.
 Harding, James, Disputanta.
 Harel, W. V., Leitchfield.

- Harris, J. C., Frankla.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs.
 Harris, T. J., Baxter.
 Harrison, Frank, Dunville.
 Harrison, G. E., Sweeden.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
 Haywood, Herbert, Louisville.
 Heard, W., Williamsburg.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Hembree, J. C., King.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Hensley, M., Allegree.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
 Highbaugh, James, Denison.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, R. A., Mayfield.
 Hill, M. L., Calloway.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnieville.
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holland, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Hooker, J. M., Barlow.
 Horton, L. D., Ratliff.
 Houchens, Burk, Lucas.
 Howes, H. W., Riceville.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Huddleston, F. L., Newport.
 Huggins, F. M., Cropper.
 Hughs, James, Hall.
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson.
 Hunt, M. P., Louisville.
 Hurley, F. A., Wasiota.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Bond.
 James, R. L., Jenkins.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Jasper, George, Balkin.
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
 Jasper, T. E., Owensboro.
 Jeffries, J. S., Williamsburg.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett's Creek.
 Johnson, Emmett, Lewisburg.
 Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
 Johnson, George, Fonde.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Cape Branch.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
 Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jones, A. A., Fulton.
 Jones, A. S., Mitchellsburg.
 Jones, David, Coxton.
 Jones, G. P., Lorena.
 Jones, G. W., Reynolds.
 Jones, J. A., Tompkinsville.
 Jones, J. B., Horse Cave.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, J. G., Fount.
 Jones, J. F., London.
 Jones, J. I., Brocade.
 Jones, R., Mill Springs.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
 Karr, E. S., Parkers.
 Kazee, B. H., Georgetown.
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
 Kelly, J. E., Fristoa.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulon.
 Kerr, W. H., Pearman.
 Kessinger, Arthur, Dexter-ville.
 Kester, T. B., Kessinger.
 Kesterson, J. J., Sedalia.
 Kidd, W. P., Slavans.
 Kimbrough, E. T., Louisville.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, Garrett, Ages.
 King, J. B., Tankersley.
 Kirby, J. S., Burning Spgs.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, William, Campbells-ville.
 Kiser, N. W., Carter.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lambert, H. R., Boyce.
 Lambert, H. W., Louis.
 Lambert, J. W., Berea.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Langley, R. H., Madisonville.
 Lavitt, E. C., Avers.
 Lawrence, W. T., Equality.
 Lawson, J., Bryant's Store.
 Lay, A. U., Paducah.
 Lay, J. P., Wofford.
 Lay, M., Pleasant View.
 Lay, M. C., Harlan.
 Lee, D. P., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.
 Leverett, Z. M., Belmont.
 Levi, W. J., Exie.
 Lewis, J. L., Bar Creek.
 Lewis, Roy, Louisville.
 Likens, J. M., Caneyville.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kansee.
 Little, J. B., Cedral.
 Little, John, Simmon.
 Long, Lewis, William's Ck.
 Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
 Lovell, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg.
 Lucas, A. J., Baskett.
 Lucas, Elmer, Bellevue.
 Lykens, J. N., Constantine.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lyttle, G. B., Manchester.
 Lyttle, Lewis, Wallin's Crk.
 Madden, R. K., Caney.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
 Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
 Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.
 Mason, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Matheson, J. D., Worthville.
 Mattingly, T. J., Paducah.
 Mauley, A., Fordsville.
 May, Frank, Alphoretta.
 May, John, Riceville.
 Mayfield, R., Jallico, Tenn.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cy-press.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynn-ville.
 McCay, Ira, Depoy.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McClearn, J. V., Browder.
 McCormick, H. W., Bards-town.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McGee, J. C., Hickory.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McNamara, J. W., Sibart.
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.
 Meador, Earl, Scottsville.
 Meador, Thos., Hickory Flat.
 Meadors, J. J., Duck.
 Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Merrick, F. G., Naomi.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.
 Miller, Henry, Steel.
 Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
 Miller, S. C., Fordsville.
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
 Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
 Mills, Eli, Girdler.
 Mills, W. T., Williamsburg.
 Mitchell, J. F., Glasgow.
 Monholland, R., Wolford.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 Morrow, Joe, Morrow.
 Moseley, A. G., Williams-
 burg.
 Moseley, O. R., Campbells-
 ville.
 Murphy, A. H., Hickory.
 Murphy, J. C., Gee.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murray, R. G., Burning Spgs.
 Murrell, A. J., Hector.
 Music, Geo., Ivel.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, Nathan, Gad.
 Nelson, T. G., Alexandria.
 Nethy, J. R., Fulton.
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksey.
 Nicholson, S. S., Bering.
 Nix, J. T., Abel.
 Noe, N. H., Wallin's Creek.
 Norris, J. S., Henderson.
 Ogdon, George, Lay.
 Oldham, J. E., Leitchfield.
 Orslin, Duval, War Creek.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesburg.
 Page, C., Hestand.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Parseley, A. C., Lamb.
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parseley, Roy, Wilton.
 Patterson, R. E., Warsaw.
 Paul, H. N., Buck Run.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Payne, B. H., Mt. Washing-
 ton.
 Payne, C. R., Owensboro.
 Peace, J. M., Chenoa.
 Peck, C. H., Gray.
 Pence, Z. T., Stillwater.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pennington, James, Chest-
 nutburg.
 Perry, E., Rapids.
 Perry, E. W., Russellville.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Welches Crk.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
 Phillips, J. N., Owensboro.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Picard, N. M., Crane's Nest.
 Pierce, J. W., Jeffersontown.
 Pierce, W. L., Greensburg.
 Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
 Piercy, T. T., Madisonville.

- Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley.
 Porter, B. F., Inez.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Spgs.
 Posey, S. A., Dunmor.
 Pound, W. E., Taylorsville.
 Powell, A., Owensboro.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoz.
 Pratt, S., Fonde.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Prichard, N., Barbourville.
 Pridemore, A. J., Bird's Eye.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pryor, Arthur, Russellville.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
 Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
 Race, W. A., Morgan.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Rainey, S. W., Mariba.
 Rafter, F. M., Adolphus.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, B. G., Akersville.
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Ray, S. C., Lettchfield.
 Ray, T. M., Smith's Grove.
 Reese, W. A., Norwood.
 Reeves, C. R., Wickliffe.
 Reynolds, J. M., Lot.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
 Richardson, J. W., Panola.
 Rigdon, C. W., Bowling Green.
 Riggs, J. E., Upton.
 Riley, L. R., Kirksey.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risinger, E. J., Grahm.
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
 Rix, W. E., Lancaster.
 Roach, B. P., Oneida.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Roberts, R. C., Conklin.
 Roberts, Reuben, Mill Spgs.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Gr.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Robinson, Thomas, Tompkinsville.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Root, J. W., Corbin.
 Rose, Ellhu, Alcorn.
 Rose, S., Landsaw.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
 Rowlett, L. R., Disputanta.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 Rowlett, W. M., Berea.
 Roy, W. N., Reno.
 Rozzie, O. N., Wingo.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Sams, H., Livingston.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Scaff, J. M., Baughman.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Scott, J. J., Mink.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Seigler, O. M., Buffalo.
 Selvedge, J. D., Spann.
 Settles, Ben, Campbellsville.
 Sewell, J. J., Lane.
 Sexton, Fred, Rockhold.
 Shadrack, J. S., Madisonville.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.
 Shockey, J. W., Scottsville.
 Shoemaker, W. H., Baxter.
 Silcox, A. J., Embry.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, D. W., Siler.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.
 Sloan, W. A., Grove Center.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 Smith, D. S., Annville.
 Smith, G. W., Smith's Grove.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, Kirby, Georgetown.
 Smith, W. R., Somerset.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexter-ville.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Spgs.
 Spears, L. D., Central City.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Stewart, J. L., Coxton.
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston.
 Stewart, W. P., Bernstadt.
 Stott, Joe, Derigo.
 Stotts, Millard, Derigo.
 Stringer, Richard, Everts.
 Stringfield, E. S., Wafford.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
 Sullivan, J. F., Corbin.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summer, John, Pineknott.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, H. H., Pineknott.
 Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.
 Taylor, J. C., Stanford.
 Taylor, J. T., Owensboro.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughters-ville.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terry, General, Fonde.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. C., Russellville.
 Thompson, Riley, Taft.
 Thornberry, Jas., Mouth Card.
 Thornberry, B. W., Lewis-
 burg.
 Thurston, J. W., Murl.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
 Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
 Travis, K., Kevil.
 Travis, T. M., Fenton.
 Trent, George, Stillwater.
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
 Truman, C. S., Clarkson.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Turner, W. J., Tompkins-
 ville.
 Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
 Tyree, Sam C., London.
 Underwood, Elijah, Sham-
 rock.
 Underwood, W. C., State
 Line.
 Utley, H. M., Dawson.
 Van Beher, Jas. Colmar.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vernon, Richard, Elizabeth-
 town.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Vinson, H. P., Room 8, N.Y.
 Hall, Louisville.
 Wade, J. W., Barlow.
 Walbert, J. N., Edmonton.
 Walden, S. T., Austin.
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.
 Walker, A., Walkers.
 Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
 Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.
 Ward, Richard, Ernestville.
 Ware, D., Pulaski.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia.
 Waters, G. W., Mulliken.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Weir, O. L., Dawson Springs.
 Welden, E., Sanders.
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.
 Wells, W. J., Dycusburg.
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.
 West, W. C., Pineknott.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 Wheeler, W. P., Dyer.
 White, J. O., Rockhold.
 Whitehead, Ben, Nevelsville.
 Whitehead, J. H., Jeffrey.
 Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
 Wiatt, J. W., Bremen.
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
 Wilburn, J., Gatliff.
 Willett, J. S., Wolf Creek.
 Williams, B. F., Jefferson-
 ville.
 Williams, Larkin, Hornstown.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. F., Cary.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
 Winchell, T. C., Chaumont.
 Wingfield, C. W., Clo.
 Winfield, H. D., Rice Station.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
 Woodson, W. W., Cent City.
 Woodward, I. C., Irington.
 Woolum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Wooten, J. J., Bellevue.
 Worsham, J. F., Dexter.
 Wray, J. A., Owensboro.
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes.
 Wynn, I. T., Dyarsburg.

3. DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

Adams, J. M., Louisville.
 Beall, R. R., Arlington.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bolton, W. D., Harlan.
 Bow, J. G., Louisville.
 Cannon, S. J., Louisville.
 Camer, W. O., Louisville.
 Dalley, D. A., Hartford.
 Davis, E. H., Louisville.
 Dobbins, G. S., Louisville.
 Dotson, J. L., Louisville.
 Eager, Geo. B., Louisville.
 Ellers, G. W., Louisville.
 Elsey, C. W., Williamsburg.

Fann, T. U., Maysville.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.
 Gardner, C. S., Louisville.
 Gardner, W. A., Louisville.
 Givins, J. W. T., Russellville.
 Grumbles, S. D., Van Lear.
 Hale, P. T., Louisville.
 Ham, M. F., Anchorage.
 Hutson, A. C., Jackson.
 Jenkins, J. P., Louisville.
 Masters, V. L., Louisville.
 McFarland, M. M., Louisville.
 Mullins, E. Y., Louisville.
 Neel, R. B., Bowling Green.

Perryman, C. E., Paducah.
 Powell, W. D., Louisville.
 Ransdell, J. S., Georgetown.
 Ray, J. S., Irvine.
 Roach, E. W., Hazard.
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville.
 Selvage, J. D., Spann.
 Shively, M. S., Louisville.
 Tabb, S. H., Hopkinsville.
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville.
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown.
 Wood, D., Ashland.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger.

4. INACTIVE MINISTERS

The following are reported as not engaged in ministerial labor.

Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Baker, G., Jellico, Tenn.
 Bennett, C. O., Owensboro.
 Bruner, W. H., Ekron.
 Burns, J. A., Onelda.
 Casebier, J. A., Nelson.
 Caselner, J. T., Rockport.
 Case, D. W., Lexington.
 Clay, James, Denton.
 Caffey, N. C., Barrier.
 Compton, G. C., Wood.
 Conly, W. C., Newport.
 Cree, Archibald, Louisville.
 Creech, J. H., Dizney.
 Crider, B., Everts.
 Culver, D. V., London.
 Crull, Nelson, Louisville.
 Davis, C., Mammoth Cave.
 Deener, C. M., Roy.
 Durham, J. H., Jeffersont'n.
 Earl, C. C., Bosworth.
 Earls, W. J., Straight Creek.
 Faubush, T., Livingston.
 Flannery, Walter, Whitesb'g.
 Fortney, J. F., Hazel Patch.
 Fryer, B. F., Macon.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Gibson, Wm., Ingram.
 Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
 Harvey, W. P., Louisville.
 Henderson, E. H., Thurlow.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
 Hopkins, A. A., Spruce.
 Hopkins, Henry, Lot.
 Howard, B. L., Chaumont.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
 Hudnall, H. C., Dunbar.
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.

Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
 Jenkins, B. F., Owensboro.
 Jesse, H. T., Sparksville.
 Jewell, Robert, Livingston.
 Johnson, J. C., Orr.
 Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
 Jordan, E. H., Glasgow Jct.
 Karr, E. H., Williamsburg.
 Kennerly, J. R., Auburn.
 Lawson, H., Halsey.
 Lee, J. B., Waynesburg.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Logsdon H., Pearman.
 Lovell, W. H., Middlesboro.
 Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
 Lyttle, Arthur, Harlan.
 Mashburn, H. H., Bardst'n.
 Mason, J. D., Bosworth.
 Mason, W. W., Wasiota.
 Mirick, John, Arjay.
 McLendon, H. R., Louisville.
 McMillan, Wm., Covington.
 McQueary, J., Purdy.
 Messer, John, Girdler.
 Miller, J. H., Calhoun.
 Miller, M. R., Tabor.
 Morse, E. M., Farmersville.
 Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.
 Morton, H. W., Barrett's Ferry.
 Nathan, Edward, Parrott.
 Noel, R. R., Stanford.
 Parsons, J. G., Irvine.
 Partin, W. H., Bell Jellico.
 Rainwater, Fountain, Waterloo.
 Ragan, E. J., Mercer.
 Ragan, R. D., Henderson.
 Ratliff, Eli, Ratliff.
 Ray, Chas., Sweden.

Reddish, Ross, Louisville.
 Roach, J. F., East Fork.
 Roberts, J. M., Hampton.
 Rollins, M. F., Wickliffe.
 Sanders, J. L., Ollie.
 Simpson, Nasby, Dewitt.
 Singleton, J. A., Waynesburg.
 Slaughter, E. C., Clifty.
 Slusher, C., Lock.
 Slusher, W. P., Pineville.
 Smith, J. J., Harlan.
 Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
 Southerland, J. O., Faubush.
 Spencer, W. M., Compton.
 Spradlin, T. J., Barren Fk.
 Stackhouse, T. C., Lexington.
 Stewart, Elbert, Rim.
 Stirman, L. J., Bremen.
 Stone, C. W., McDaniels.
 Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
 Talbert, J. G., Rush.
 Taylor, J. H., Public.
 Taylor, Peter, Avers.
 Tinsley, G. T., Render.
 Tinsley, S. D., London.
 Tolson, J. M., Compton.
 Toomer, H. L. S., Louisville.
 Vincent, M., Bee Spring.
 Waldrop, C. G., Parkers.
 Wallace, J. B., Blackford.
 Watson, S. A., Joyce.
 Wheeler, A. C., Bradley.
 White, A. N., Pewee Valley.
 Wilkerson, J. W., Font Hill.
 Wickersham, G. E., Coffy.
 Wilson, J. P., Crossland.
 Withers, S. B., Sturgis.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abel, W. B., Bayou Plaquemine.
 Abington, E. B., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Adams, J. B., Sikes.
 Adkins, B. L., Coushatta.
 Albritton, J. J., Winnsboro.
 Alfred, W. D., Grand Cane.
 Ambrose, J. A., Ruston.
 Anderson, J. L., Chyenville.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denam Springs.
 *Armstrong, G. E., New Orleans.
 Bacon, N. W. P., Rayville.
 Bales, S. D., Luna.
 Bailey, W. G., Florien.
 Bailey, W. H., Cravens.
 Barrett, J. R., Cotton Valley.
 Baylis, H. G., Point.
 Behan, T. W., Provincial.
 Bell, J. T., Mooringsport.
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop.
 Bennett, T. E., Franklinton.
 Berry, J. B., Charleston.
 *Bilbo, F. R., Winnfield.
 Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
 *Bishop, W. D., New Orleans.
 Booth, D. A., Ramsay.
 Borum, W. F., Rushton.
 Bounds, A., Sycamore.
 Bowden, C. T., B.B.I., New Orleans.
 Boyd, J. M., Utility.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield.
 Branch, H., Many.
 Brachman, M. A., Mooringsport.
 Brakefield, J. E., Pineville.
 Bridges, R. L., Harrisonburg.
 Bristow, L. J., New Orleans, Suint. Bas. Hospital.
Brooks, I. J., Clark.
 Brooks, J. H., Riverton.
 Brooks, L. H., Manifest.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousa.
 Brown, D. T., Mansfield.
 Brown, J. T., Pineville.
 Brown, W. R., Haynesville.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville.
 Bryan, J. B., Rushton.
 Bryan, W. O., Simsboro.
 Bullard, G. L., Ass't. 1st Immanuel, Alexandria.
 Bullard, J. B., Bryceland.
 *Bunch, L. S., New Orleans.
 Burch, J. R., Livingston.
 Burns, M. V., Bernice.
 Busby, J. L., Royal.
 Cain, W. H., Leesville.
 Caldwell, C. W., Liberty Hill.
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.
 Campbell, L. B., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Cantebury, Parker, Downs-ville.
 *Chapman, J. W., Hall Sum-mitt.
 Carpenter, E. C., Galvez.
 Carpenter, W. A., Calvin.
 *Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.
 Carroll, C. C., 1220 Wash-ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Carroll, J. D., Pineville.
 Carter, W. P., Farmerville.
 Cassells, C. V., Rosefield.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson.
 Chelette, Geo., Melville.
 Chelette, J. S., Dry Prong.
 Christian, D. O., Sibley.
 Christian, J. T., 1220 Wash-ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Clarke, G. W., Lake Charles.
 Clark, M. C., Gilbert.
 Clark, W. J., New Orleans, 3900 N. Rampart St.
 Claunch, Vaner, Pineville.
 Cole, L. M., Jennings.
 Cole, W. E., Pitkin.
 *Colvin, Edwin, New Or-leans.
 Colvin, Lee, Dubach.
 Conant, B. C., Gibsland.
 Conish, H. T., Ponchatoula.
 Cook, R. L., Boyce.
 Corkern, E. F., New Orleans, 2216 Camp St.
 Corkern, M. C., Denham Springs.
 Corkern, I. E., Spring Creek.
 Corley, O. M., DeQuincy.
 Cotey, L. O. F., New Or-leans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Couch, G. H., Wimsboro.
 Cox, J. C., Gibsland.
 Coyle, D. E., Baton Rouge.
 Cranford, T. F., Leander.
 Crowford, J. D., Downs-ville.
 *Crech, T. W., Rattan.
 Creed, W. N., Dry Prong.
 Crews, R. W., Bienville.
 Couch, G. H., Crowville.
 Crutcher, G. H., New Or-leans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Cullen, A. H., Winnsboro.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, Miss.
 Daffin, E. M., Bunkie.
 Davis, A. F., Tytertoun, Miss.
 *Davis, Byrom, New Orleans.
 Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River.
 Dean, J. E., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Deen, S. C., Mandeville.
 Delk, M. L., Pineville.
 DeMent, B. H., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Denham, W. E., New Or-leans, 1220 Washing'tn Av.
 Dennis, G. C., Choudrant.
 Denny, E. R., Pineville.
 DeVane, C. A., First Ch., Alexandria.
 Dickens, J. W., Lafayette.
 DiMaggio, Frank, Shreve-port.
 Dodd, M. E., Shreveport, Box 16.
 Dodge, John L., Immanuel ch., DeRidder.
 Dodson, J. M., Monroe.
 Dodson, O. M., Olla.
 Dove, J. C., Baskin.
 Dowden, J. C., Peason.
 Dowies, W. J., Pitkin.
 Dunn, W. W., Rochelle.
 Durham, A. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Durham, J. B., Winnfield.
 Durham, J. P., Springhill.
Durr, M. C., Walker.
 Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
 Edwards, J. R., Rushton.
 Ellerbe, T. M., Gilbert.
 Edmundson, T. E., Pineville.
 Ellzey, H. S., Cedar Grove.
 Emmons, L. D., Sikes.
 Entarkin, W. M., Rosefield.
 Estes, O. P., Bogalusa.
 Evans, James, Shreveport.
 Evans, L. S., Mt. Hermon.
 Evans, P. F., Pineville.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville.
 Farrar, H. K., Baker.
 Ferguson, H., Pineville.
 Ferrell, G. S., Shreveport.
 Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum.
 Flowers, F. C., Lake Charles.
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock.
 Fondern, J. C., Barham.
 Foster, G. B., Winnfield.
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville.
 Freeman, D. C., Minden.
 Freeman, W. A., Vivian.
 Futrell, F. C., Baskin.
 Gaddis, P. M., Mangham.
 Garig, Gus, Pineville.
 Garrett, B. M., Rinehart.
 Gates, C. B., Columbia.
 Gayer, W. T., Pineville.
 Gill, S., Turkey Creek.
 Gill, L. F., Gandy.
 Gilmore, J. B., Mangham.
 Goodman, D. L., Ferriday.
 Gordon, S. R., Amite.
 *Gorden, Will, Bolton.
 Green, A. H., Oil City.
 Grice, W. M., Winnfield.
 Gwatkin, J. E., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Gwatkin, W. E., Pineville.
 Haight, E. F., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
 Hall, R. E., Pineville.
 Hall, J. L., Ethel.
 Ham Iton, W. W., New Or-leans, 7114 St. Charles Av.
 Hancock, E. G., DeBerry, Texas.
 Hand, L. F., Hall-Summitt.
 Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale.
 Harrell, G. M., Farmerville.
 Harrell, W. T., Merryville.
 Harrington, Chas., Barham.
 Hastings, L. T., New Orleans, 2014 Prytania.
 Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
 Haynie, W. R., LeCompte.
 Hazelwood, S. G., Church Pt.
 Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
 Henderson, S. R., Merryville.
 Herndon, J. B., Jena.
 Hice, T. J., Converse.
 Hickson, J. M., Bossier City.
 *Hilburn, B. S., New Or-leans.
 *Hill, J. G., Jonesboro.
 Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.
 Hinkle, J. E., Slagle.
 *Hodges, H. L., Oakdale.
 Holcomb, H. K., Mansfield.
 Holmes, L. N., West Monroe.
 Holmes, R. L., 1220 Wash-ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Holmes, J. W., Duty.
 Horton, E. C., Vinton.
 Horton, F. K., Pineville.

- Hughes, H. D., Lake Charles.
- Hunter, W. M., Coushatta.
- Hurst, Robert, Big Cane.
- Huttsbery, E. E., Shreveport.
- Impson, R. F., Winnboro.
- *Jackson, DeWitt, New Orleans.
- Jackson, N. S., Eunice.
- Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
- Johnson, J. S., Conrad.
- Jones, C. C., DeRidder.
- Jones, Paul, Baton Rouge.
- Jones, C. W., Westlake.
- Jones, O. L., New Orleans.
- Jones, Robert, Bogalusa.
- Jordan, W. A., New Orleans.
- 129 S. Jeff. Davis P'kway.
- Kelley, B. L., Saline.
- Keys, J. H., Winnboro.
- Kidd, A. J., Lenoir.
- Killen, H. F., Natchitoches.
- Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah.
- Kinard, C. P., Summerfield.
- Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
- King, J. S., DeRidder.
- Kitchingham, Rev., Winfield.
- *Land, G. W., Deini.
- Land, B. C., Covington.
- Langston, A. D., Alco.
- Lattier, F. R., Goldonna.
- Lee, R. G., New Orleans.
- First Baptist Church.
- Lea, L. A., Bossier City.
- Lisenby, S., Riverton.
- Lofton, P. W., Pineville.
- Lofton, A., DeRidder.
- Lord, D. C., Pelican.
- *Lynch, C. O., Rattan.
- Magee, C. C., Long Beach.
- Mahon, R. P., New Orleans.
- 1220 Washington Ave.
- Martin, L. W., Belmont.
- Martin, H. A., Anacoco.
- *Martin, Ben, Anacoco.
- Martin, W. D., Mora.
- Martin, J. M., Montgomery.
- Massey, B. E., Algiers.
- Materne, L. A., Lake Providence.
- Maxwell, H. D., Eros.
- Maynard, L. F., Cedar Grove.
- McCann, J. C., Hodge.
- McCool, H. J., B. 186, Baton Rouge.
- McCullough, A., Pitkin.
- McCullough, R. A., Tangipahoa.
- McElveen, R. L., Franklinton.
- McGhee, W. F., Bogalusa.
- McGee, D., Church Point.
- McLaney, W. J., Covington.
- McMurray, J. A., Winnfield.
- Melancon, C. B., Broussard.
- Mercer, H. B., Swartz.
- Miers, R. L., Fullerton.
- Mitchell, H. Zona.
- Michael, H. M., Arcadia.
- Middleton, G. F., Elton.
- Middleton, R. B., La. College, Pineville.
- Miller, E. B., Denham Spgs.
- Mitchell, Horatio, Rio.
- Mitchell, N. M., Hilly.
- Mitchell, W. H., Vivian.
- Mitchell, P. W., Ragley.
- Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
- Mixon, T. E., Church Point.
- Moffett, P. O., Grayson.
- Moore, J. M., Ruston.
- *Moore, L. A., New Orleans.
- Moore, L. W., Minden.
- Moreland, T. C., Homer.
- Moses, A. B., Plaquemine.
- Mount, J. W., Jamestown.
- Mount, J. W., Greenburg.
- Murray, A. N., Jonesboro.
- Nanny, A. H., Leesville.
- Neal, B. F., Farmerville.
- Nell, W. E., West Monroe.
- Nelson, J. R., Alberta.
- Newton, C. A., Epps.
- Napoli, G., New Orleans.
- 1220 Washington Ave.
- Nichols, L. M., Cora.
- Nichols, J. M., DeRidder.
- Nolan, S. R., Farmerville.
- Olive, J. P., Oakdale.
- Odom, G. C., Briceland.
- O'Quinn, A. J., Meeker.
- *O'Quinn, D. T., Grant.
- Oliver, S. O., Opelousas.
- Oyer, Amos, Gilbert.
- Palmer, H. S., Weller Ave., Baton Rouge.
- Parham, L. C., Many.
- Passman, J. A., Franklinton.
- Phillips, H. A., Pleasant H.H.
- Phillips, John, Manifest.
- Phillips, M. A., Crowley.
- Pate, J. M., Many.
- Payne, B. L., Columbia.
- *Perkins, J. A., Pickering.
- Pennington, B., Goldonna.
- Perry, J. B., Charlestown.
- Pettipas, B. P., Lake Arthur.
- Pettus, H. E., Franklinton.
- Polk, J. B., Alto.
- Prewett, S. C., Anacoco.
- Price, H. B., Hammond.
- Price, M. A., Ruston.
- Price, W. P., Alexandria.
- Puccisirelli, A., Bogalusa.
- Quarles, J. N., Quitman.
- Richardson, J. S., Missionary, Saki, Nigeria, Africa.
- Ratcliff, T. J., Olla.
- Ray, J. R., Trout.
- Reed, C. E., Forest.
- Register, D. B., Logansport.
- Reivers, G. H., Isabel.
- *Rhodes, L. H., Manifest.
- Rhymes, T. N., Rayville.
- Ricks, J. H., Peason.
- Riser, C. N., Wisner.
- Robinette, C. E., Ashland.
- Roney, C. P., Shreveport.
- Ross, W. J., Hornbeck.
- Rudicle, J. W., Pitkin.
- Russell, W. P., Urania.
- *Russell, E. R., New Orleans.
- 1220 Washington Ave.
- Salassi, M. W., Eunice.
- Sandell, D. S., Anacoco.
- Saterfield, J. W., Monroe.
- *Sawyer, J. W., Coulson.
- Schilling, J. E., Isabel.
- Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing.
- Self, S. C., Pearson.
- Sellers, E. O., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
- Senters, J. A., Slagel.
- Shelton, L. R., Elizabeth.
- Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield.
- Sherwood, W. H., Mitchell.
- Shirley, W. H.
- Shows, N. T., Bryceland.
- Shows, F. M., Saline.
- Shuits, E. K., Natchitoches.
- Singleton, R. W., Hall Summit.
- Sisca, A., Independence.
- Sloan, L. W., Bossier City.
- Smith A. J., 2737 Judson, Shreveport.
- Smith, B. C., Bernice.
- Smith, D. H., New Orleans.
- Smith, J. A., Chienere.
- Smith, J. H., DeQuincy.
- Smith, J. T., Oakland.
- Smith, L. C., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
- Smith, W. C., Marion.
- Smith, W. H., Pineville.
- Smith, W. M., Robeline.
- Smith, W. T., Marion.
- Soileau, M. R., Pineville.
- Solomon, E. D., Shreveport.
- Box 12.
- Sproles, S. W., Bernice.
- Stafford, A. M., Tifaw.
- Stagg, Harry P., St. Pineville.
- Stagg, W. L., Pineville.
- Stalsby, C. S., Wilda.
- Stevens, W. L., R. 1, Shreveport.
- Stillwell, R. G., Slidell.
- Strain, S. H., Jonesboro.
- Stuckman, J. A., LeCompte.
- Strain, W. T., Simsboro.
- Strickland, R. P., Kentwood.
- Stringer, R. D., Ringgold.
- Strother, J. H., Branch.
- Strother, J. O., Ashland.
- *Strother, G. W., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
- Stubblefield, E., Slaughter.
- Sullivan, I. L., Jena.
- Summer, D. J., Ida.
- Sumrall, S. E., B. I. I., New Orleans.
- Teagle, J. E., Castor.
- Teddle, W. J., Ruby.
- Terry, Dana, Kentwood.
- *Tharp, R. H., Ottumwa.
- Thidodeaux, M., Church Point.
- Thompson, J. W., 812 Oak St., Monroe.
- Thomas, J. W., Hackley.
- Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit.
- Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong.
- Thurman, R. W., DeRidder.
- Timmons, W. S., Logansport.
- Tinnin, F. W., Shreveport.
- Box 12.
- Tinnin, J. W., Shreveport.
- R. 2.
- Tinnin, J. V., Shreveport.
- R. 2.
- Tipton, G. E., Pineville.
- Tripp, Frank, Monroe.
- Tyler, L. M., Independence.
- Vidrine, Adia, Ville Platte.
- Vines, Hamp, Noble.
- Vining, J. W., Amite.
- Voyles, C. A., Leesville.
- Wallace, B. F., 1610 Maple St., Shreveport.
- Wallace, N. B., Jennings.
- Wallace, W. C., Hackley.
- Walters, H. A., Oakdale.
- Walters, J. T., Jena.
- Ware, E. O., Alexandria.
- Warren, D. R., Grangeville.
- Wascom, S. E., Deerford.
- Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa.
- Watson, Isalah, Pineville.
- Watts, J. M., Frost.
- Wear, Wallace, 2616 Dillard St., Shreveport.
- Weatherly, W. J., Winnboro.
- Weaver, E. N., Glenmora.
- Webb, C. H., Hosston.
- Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.
- Whells, J. J., Winnboro.
- Wilbanks, W. D., Abbeville.
- Williams, B. W., Coushatta.

Williams, D. B., Georgetown.	Wise, J. L., New Orleans, 5024 Magazine St.	Wynn, Joe M., Ida.
Williams, J. H., Grand Cane.	Wisnart, W. E., Winnfield.	Wynn, John M., Shreveport.
Wingo, Spurgeon, Bogalusa.	Womack, A. R., Hackley.	Young, C. C., Arcadia.
Winegart, J. N., Campit.	Wommack, G. A., Wyatt.	Zarilli, L., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
Winn, Henry, Bond.	Wood, E. O., Pineville.	Zigler, L., Elizabeth.
Winberry, J. H., DeRidder.	Woods, L. A., Fisher.	

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Residence	Church
Aler, R. E. F.	405 Hearst Tower Bldg.	S. S. & B. Y. P. U. Sec'y.
Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	
Allard, E. C.	5200 Maple Ave.	
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
Baker, E. C.	Overlea Ave., and Ash St.	Overlea
Baylor, W. H.	405 Hearst Tower Bldg.	Supt. of Missions
Bower, Samuel	233 N. Lakewood Ave.	East Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road.	Gregory Memorial
Briggs, F. F.	4107 Groveland Ave.	Liberty Heights
Diachenko, Stephen	8 W. Cross St.	Russian Worker
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	Druid Park
Dixon, A. C.	Homewood Apts.	University
Eager, J. H.	28 E. Mt. Vernon Place.	
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	People's Mission
Ford, Jas. W.	120 S. 6th St.	Brooklyn
Hamm, M. R.	2690 Lyndhurst Ave.	
Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	Catonsville
Harvey, G. F.	2017 E. 31st St.	Y. M. C. A. Worker
Henderson, W. Oscar	1615 Chilton St.	Alameda
Hicks, J. E.	1106 W. Lafayette Ave.	First
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Fuller Memorial
Jones, Robert T.	240 Laurens St.	
Lane, H. C.	790 W. Cross St.	Scott Street
McCormick, H. P.	3904 Eldorado Ave.	North Avenue
Minor, Edward	1637 Hilton St.	
Musson, John W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	Grace
Pickering, E. Ward	2431 W. Lanvale St.	
Rawlinson, F. H.	26 E. Heath St.	
Riegel, G. B.	411 S. Collington Ave.	Patterson Park
Sill, L. V.	1019 Dukeland Ave.	
Schmidt, Gustav	2545 W. Lombard St.	West Baltimore
Schmidt, R. A.	419 N. Ellwood Ave.	Miller Memorial
Swift, E. L.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	Fulton, Ave.
Taber, Edward	Greenway Apts.	Hampten
Taylor, L. B.	400 E. Randall St.	Riverside
Wallace, O. C. S.	4104 Springdale Ave.	Eutaw Place
Watlington, P. B.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	Temple
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntingdon
Wharton, H. M.	224 W. Lafayette Ave.	Brantly
White, R. H.	5304 Harford Road.	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	Poplar Grove

STATE

Pastor	Residence	Pastor	Residence
Berkstresser, J. E.	Greensboro	MacLeod, Jas.	Cambridge
Brooks, G. R.	East New Market	Marshall, O. N.	Salisbury
Carter, E. T.	Indian Head, Md.	McFadden, J. C.	Rehobeth
Chenoweth, H. S.	Mt. Rainier	Moncure, John	Lutherville
Clark, J. D.	Towson	Morris, M. G.	Greensboro
Clasner, Peter	Frostburg	Murray, D. E.	Hagarstown, Md.
Daniel, J. P.	Brunswick	Murray, J. F.	Savage, Md.
Denning, T. M.	Mt. Lake Park	Nicoll, H. H.	Germantown
Fincher, J. Y.	Cumberland	Parker, Chas. D.	Laurel
Fizer, J. R.	Lutherville, Md., R.F.D.	Pearce, Thos. G.	Glenarm
Gardner, G. N.	Cumberland	Reese, W. D.	Frostburg
Criffin, F. L.	Capitol Heights	Renegar, G. D.	Westernport
Hemming, H. H.	Princess Anne, Md.	Royal, W. C.	Frederick
Henderson, C. E.	Monkton	Scruggs, T. L.	Cross Roads
Hostetter, G. L.	Mardela Springs	Shaver, S. A.	Frederick
Irwin, J. Y.	Hagarstown	Sheets, Chas. J.	Marion Station
Killgore, R. F.	Crisfield	Sowers, J. S.	Annapolis
Kranz, E. M.	Laurel	Stephen, E. G.	Girdletree
Krauss, E. E.	Mardela Springs	Wagner, P. R.	Rockville
Littleton, D. W.	Pocomoke	Wickes, R. W.	Towson
MacDonald, E. A.	Easton		

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abercrombie, A. T., Collins, R. 3.
 Alexander, D. W., Montrose.
 Alfred, B. Y., McComb.
 Allen, W. I., Cliftonville.
 Allen, W. S., Hattiesburg.
 Alliston, Wayne, Columbia.
 Almond, I., Hazelhurst.
 Almon, W. R., Mize.
 Allred, W. W., Clinton, Box 278.
 Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.
 Andrews, S. R., Houlika.
 Andrews, W. H., Potts Camp, R. 2.
 Ashworth, B. A., Seminary.
 Anglin, C. F., Kossuth.
 Arnold, J. E., Union.
 Austin, Geo. F., Ellisville.
 Aultman, L. T., Columbia, R. 1.
 Autry, C. H., Ellisville.
- Bailey, T. J., Jackson.
 Ball, O. C., Mantee.
 Ball, W. A., Louin.
 Ballard, E. E., Lumberton.
 Ballard, W. C., Aberdeen.
 Bankston, E. D., Mize.
 Barnett, A. M., Carthage.
 Barnett, T. C., Union.
 Barnes, C. W., Noxapater.
 Barham, R. C., Dixon, R.F.D.
 *Barnhill, D. H., Clinton.
 Barnes, C. W., Noxapater.
 Barnhill, J. A., Sumner.
 Bass, C. E., Monticello.
 Bassett, L. D., Louin.
 Bassett, L. G., Louin.
 Bateman, E. A., Vicksburg.
 Beaucham, H., Kosciusko.
 Beard, D. N., Tylertown.
 Belew, J. M., Hattiesburg.
 Bell, W. W., Leakesville.
 Bell, Robt. I., Artesia.
 Bell, J. A., Meridian, R. 4.
 Bennett, Henry, Canton.
 Benson, J. F., Clay.
 Bethune, H. H., Newton.
 Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.
 Birmingham, R. L., Amory, R. F. D.
 Bishop, T. W., Magee, R.F.D.
 Black, C. W., Shivers.
 Blackmon, W. S., Jackson, R. 3.
 Bland, C. E., Pheba.
 Blass, T. J., Clinton.
 Blocker, J. A., Edinburg.
 Blount, W. O., Okolona.
 Bond, N. B., Hattiesburg.
 Boone, R. M., Marks.
 Bookout, L. A., Fulton.
 Borum, Wm. A., Natchez.
 Boston, V. E., Winona.
 Boyd, G. W., Laurel, Box 524.
 Boyd, J. L., Magee.
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie.
- Brame, Webb, Yazoo City.
 Branton, Rodney, Clinton.
 Brasher, A. F., Sarepta.
 Breland, E. A., Union, R. 4.
 *Breland, E. W., Hazle.
 Breland, F. M., Philadelphia.
 Breland, J. E., Union.
 Breland, R. L., Coffeeville.
- Breland, N., Carriere.
 Breland, O. P., Starkville.
 Brigance, R. R., Clinton.
 Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.
 Britt, Floyd M., Wesson.
 Broadus, E. J., Bond.
 Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.
 Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.
 Broadus, A., Poplarville.
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point.
 Brook, B. F., Wilmer, Ala.
 Brooks, Earl, Moscow, Tenn.
 Brooks, J. Y., Columbus.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore, Ala.
 Broome, T. C., Bassfield.
 Brown, W. M., Ecu.
 Browne, W. P., Greenwood.
 Bruce, H., Hattiesburg.
 Bryant, A. A., Sanford.
 Bryant, R. W., Gallman.
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc.
 Buckley, J. O., Prentiss.
 Bufkin, H. C., Decatur.
 Bunch, S. L., 1320 6th St., New Orleans, La.
 *Burchett, H., Mt. Pleasant.
 Burks, W. A., Carriere.
 Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
 Burreys, Lucien.
- Butler, S. D., Mt. Olivet.
 Campbell, R. H., Clinton.
 Calahan, C. N., Perkinston.
 Campbell, L. B., B.B.I., New Orleans, La.
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylvaena.
 Carmack, J. W., French Camp.
 Carmichael, T. C., Desoto.
 Carroll, J. T., Reform.
 Carter, J. R., Jackson.
 Carter, M. J., Fern Springs.
 Carter, W. O., Waynesboro.
 Carter, S. E., Slate Springs.
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood.
 Caughtey, J. H., Macon.
 Chapman, Jas. A., Allen.
 Chapman, Jas. E., Newton.
 Chapman, M. E., Puckett.
 Cherney, S. D., Union.
 Childress, A. G., Starkville.
 Childress, A. H., Newton.
 Childress, W. H., Stratton.
 Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove.
 Christie, L. R., Meridian.
 Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville.
 Clark, H. C., Bay Springs.
 Clark, N. F., Poplarville.
 Clark, R., Stringer.
 Clark, R. G., Harpersville.
 Coggin, W. L., Verona.
 *Coke, B. B., Foxworth.
 Coker, L. J., Carriere.
 Coker, W. A., Montrose.
 Coleman, B. P., Mantee.
 Collier, R. A., Sturgis.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet.
 Collins, W. L., Meridian.
 Comans, J. L., Sebastapol.
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.
 Compton, H. C., Brooksville.
 Conwill, J. A., Red Bay, Ala.
 Cook, B. C., Sardis.
 Cook, J. G., Artesia.
 Cooley, Tera, Heidelberg.
 Cooper, J. T., Hurricane.
 Creek, R. F. D.
- Cooper, R. A., Senatobia.
 Cooper, W. R., Blue Mountain.
 Corkern, C. T., Tylertown.
 Cothern, J. H., Poplarville.
 Courtney, S. T., Florence.
 Covington, L. J., Corinth.
 Coward, J. J., Beach.
 Cox, E. K., Gloster.
 Cox, T. D., Jackson.
 Crawford, Jack E., Seminary.
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwin, R. F. D.
 Crawford, C. A., Decatur.
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh.
 Crawford, J. O., Waynesboro.
 Crawford, Jos., Booneville, R. 2.
 *Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg.
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel.
 Crocker, W. M., Sarepta.
 Cross, Walter, Meehan Junction.
 Crumby, L. J., Maben.
 Culp, F. M., Buckatuna.
 Cuiperpepper, A. B., Duffee, R. F. D.
 Cuiperpepper, J. P., Poplarville.
 Cuiperpepper, W. S., Meridan.
 Currie, Bob, Magee.
 Curtis, C. S., Boguechitto.
 Dale, J. T., Collins.
 Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.
 Darling, A. J., Fulton.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs.
 Davis, A. F., Tylertown.
 Davis, C. T., Newton.
 Davis, E. L., Pontotoc.
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
 Davis, P. A., Moscow.
 Davis, R. N., Perkinston.
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
 Deal, J. S., Moorhead.
 Delaney, W. E., Lorman.
 DeMoss, H. M., Fayette.
 Derrick, M. J., Laurel.
 Diammond, E. G., Shubuta.
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathiston.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport.
 Dorroh, Joel, Bellefontaine.
 Dorroh, Leroy, Slate Springs.
 Douglas, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Douglas, E. L., Carpenter.
 Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer.
 Duncan, G. W., New Albany.
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
 Dyer, J. M., Newton.
 Easterling, A. J., Morton.
 Eccles, J. W., Senatobia.
 Edison, J. W., Kilmichael.
 Edmonds, N. A., Lexington.
 Edwards, W. V., Noxapater.
 Ellard, C. H., Vardaman.
 Ellis, J. T., Camden.
 Entrekin, Thos. S., Purvis.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, Tenn.
 Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, R. 3.
 Evans, E. G., Lexington, R. F. D.
 Everett, T. L., D lo.
 Fazin, Julian, Ellisville.
 Fall, W. E., Hattiesburg.
 Fairchilds, L. M., Carthage, R. 3.
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
 Farmer, W. M., Como.
 Farr, E. I., Meridian.

- Farr, N. R., Hamburg.
 Farr, W. E., Grenada.
 Farish, G. W., Noxapater.
 Ferrill, E. M., Liberty.
 Flowers, M., Shelby.
 Flynt, E. S., Coldwater.
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
 Ford, W. S., Oveit.
 Fore, T., Holly Springs.
 Fortenberry, T. B., Cheraw.
 Fowler, L. F., McCarley.
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.
 Franks, J. D., Columbus.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain.
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville.
 Furr, A. C., Scooba.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain.
 Gandy, Robert, Clinton.
 Gardner, E., Liberty, R. 3.
 Gardner, G. W., Forest.
 Gardner, L. S., Weathersby.
 Garrott, E. H., Waynesboro.
 *Gaston, H. L., Moss Pt., East.
 Gates, L. G., Laurel.
 Gavin, R. S., Quitman.
 Gibbs, J. M., Purvis.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta.
 Giddeon, W. H., Newton.
 Gill, W. A., McComb City.
 Gillean, M., Canaan.
 Gilmore, J. G., Bay St., Louin.
 Gilmore, Z. K., Bay Springs, R. F. D.
 Golden, L. B., Pickens.
 Goldong J. D., Lodi.
 Gordon, B. F., Charleston.
 Gordon, J. E., Itta Bena.
 Gore, J. E., Clinton.
 Grafton, W. L., Newton.
 Graham, J. C., Eastman.
 *Grantham, J. W., Grenada.
 Gray, Harvey, Europa.
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey.
 Gray, J., Walter, Terry.
 Gray, W. J., Shivers.
 Grayson, C. M., Magee.
 Green, J. A., Jayess, R. 3.
 Green, O. O., Hazlehurst.
 Green, T. W., Newton.
 Greene, W. A., Meadville.
 Greenoe, J. C., Vicksburg.
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby.
 Grissom, W. B., Blue Spgs.
 Grubbs, J. S., Pontotoc.
 Gullett, J. R., Guntown.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain.
 Gunn, F. W., Osyka, R. 1.
 Gunn, J. H., Noxapater.
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson.
 Guntharp, G. W., Dennis.
 Guntharp, J. O., Dennis.
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth.
 *Haddon, M. E., Belden.
 Hailey, I. A., Union.
 Haire, L. F., Pittsboro.
 Hall, B. E., Gloster.
 Hall, L. E., Hattiesburg.
 Hallum, J. J., Calhoun City.
 *Hamam, P. A., Learned.
 Hamilton, W. N., Clinton.
 Hammonds, W. B., Newton.
 *Hanson, J. J., Myrtle.
 Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. 2.
 Hardin, R. M., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Hardy, W. E., Independence.
 Hargis, W. I., University.
 Hargrove, C. L., Jackson, Tenn.
 Harrington, J. P., Crystal Springs.
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin.
 Harris, G. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Harrison, H. B., Lockhart.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel.
 Harper, L. H., Carriere, R. 1.
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.
 Hartley, Jim, Vardaman, R. F. D.
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
 Haynie, W. B., Pascagoula.
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany.
 Hedgepeth, Jesse, Monticello.
 Hellen, W. E., Vaiden.
 Hemby, J. P., Hammond, La.
 Hemphill, J. B., Columbia.
 Henderson, C. S., Greenville.
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada.
 Henderson, J. C., Corinth.
 Hendrix, E. C., Sandersville.
 Hendrix, J. M., Torrance.
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville.
 Henry, J. B., Ellisville.
 Henry, William, Ellisville.
 Herring, R. M., Laurel.
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary.
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Tchula.
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson.
 Hicks, J. W., Mathiston.
 Hicks, W. A., Pheba.
 Higdon, D. A., Kilmichael.
 Hilburn, B. B., Clinton.
 Hilburn, B. S., New Orleans, La., B. B. I.
 Hill, O. O., Wesson.
 Hill, V. B., Iuka.
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton.
 *Hodge, G. C., Fayette.
 Hodges, D. W., Houston, Box 265.
 Hodges, T. C., Thaxton.
 Hogan, D. A., Hattiesburg, R. 3.
 Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
 *Holcomb, J. P., Clinton.
 Holcomb, W. B., Wesson.
 Holloway, R. M., Randolph.
 Holsombach, G. E., Meridian.
 Hooks, J. H., Belzoni.
 Hope, E. W., Osyka.
 Horn, D. D., Taylor.
 Horsley, Lee, Newton.
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.
 Howell, L. D., McComb.
 Hoyle, D. F., Paris.
 Hudson, B. W., Jackson.
 Hudson, J. W., Raleigh.
 Huffstatter, A. J., Kossuth.
 Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall.
 Hughes, Mack C., Polkville.
 Hughes, J. L., Lake.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa.
 Hustler, E. D., Courtland.
 Huston, W. F., Lexie.
 Jacob, J., Crystal Springs.
 James, W. H., Crystal Spgs.
 *Jamison, J. D., Hot Spgs., Ark.
 Jarmon, Geo. S., Ruleville.
 Jarrell, J. G., Fulton.
 Jenkins, G. S., Forest.
 Jennings, C. A., McCool, R. 4.
 Jennings, J. E., Pontotoc.
 Jessup, W. P., Handsboro.
 Jimmy W. M., Philadelphia, R. 7.
 Johnson, A. S., Mt. Olive.
 Johnson, C. T., Marks.
 Johnson, H. L., Water Valley, R. 3.
 Johnson, J. S., B. B. I., New Orleans, La.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro.
 *Johnson, R. J., Philadelphia.
 Johnson, W. R., Norfield.
 Joiner, R. G., Eastabutchie.
 Joynes, H. C., McAdams.
 Jones, A. Jack, Myrtle.
 Jones, C. D., Batesville.
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
 Jones, J. W., Burnside.
 Jones, L. N., Westonla.
 Jones, M. P., Georgetown.
 Jones, Otis, Clinton.
 Jones, R. R., McComb City.
 Jones, W. L., Doddsville.
 Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto.
 Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston.
 King, A. C., Lyman.
 King, H. M., Jackson.
 Kinsey, J. E., Merigold.
 Kitchens, Z. B., Philadelphia.
 Kitchens, J. W., Newton.
 Kyle, R. A., Wayside.
 Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinson.
 Laird, J. S., Little Rock.
 Land, W. S., Sallis.
 Landers, J. A., Inverness.
 Landrum, E. L., Clinton.
 Landrum, W. S., D'Lo.
 Lane, J. H., McComb.
 Langley, R. A., Learned.
 Latimer, T. J., Port Gibson.
 Leavell, R. Q., West Point.
 Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
 Lee, G. L., Stillmore.
 Lee, J. A., Tutwiler.
 Lee, J. S., Purvis.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville.
 Lee, N. J., Pinola.
 Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
 Lee, Walton E., Como.
 Linton, A. J., Weathersby.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton.
 Litchfield, F. L., Charleston.
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
 Loftin, A. R., McLain.
 Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
 Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
 Lott, J. G., Water Valley.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada.
 Lott, R. B., Collins.
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton.
 Lovett, J. W., Merigold.
 Low, J. L., Europa.
 Lowe, J. E., Pinola.
 *Lowery, J. A. W., Laurel.
 *Lowery, Mark.
 Lowery, W. T., Blue Mountain.
 Lucas, A. E., Edinburg.
 Lummus, F. A., West.
 Lusk, T. N., Winona.
 Maddox, J. W., Winona.
 Maer, W. Q., Hernando Ch.
 Magee, Charlie, Prentiss.
 Murriner, E. H., 1st Ch., Leland.
 Martin, F. O., Eskridge.
 Martin, H. L., Indianola.
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn.
 Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
 Mason, A. C., Carrollton.
 *Massey, S. M., Philadelphia.
 Matthews, C. E., Rosetta.
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
 May, W. B., Ashland.
 May, E. V., Flora.
 May, G. M., Harpersville.
 Mays, A. J., Sallito.
 May, J. W., Mendenhall.
 Mayfield, J. J., Magnolia.

- Mayfield, J. W., McComb City.
- McAdory, S. E., Bailey.
- McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
- McCall, D. A., Lyon.
- McCardle, W. L., New Augusta.
- McComb, W. A., Gulfport.
- McGraw, J. E., Burnside.
- McGehee, W. M., Eudora.
- McGowan, Lee, Seminary.
- *McGregor, J. H., Reid.
- McKee, B. L., Cleveland.
- McLaurin, H. T., Newton.
- McLellan, W. E., Winona.
- McLeod, D. W., Schlater.
- McMillan, J. L., Carthage.
- McMillan, J. N., Hattiesburg.
- McMullan, R. M., Newton.
- McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
- McNease, Vernon, Raleigh.
- McPhail, B. F., Mathiston.
- McPhail, J. T., Slate Sprgs.
- McPhail, W. J., Kosciusko.
- Meadows, W. L., Newton.
- Measels, Jno. F., Tunica.
- Metts, J. M., Durant.
- Metts, N. F., Oxford.
- Metts, Ira, Como.
- Metts, Dewey, Oxford.
- Middleton, J. B., Slate Sprgs.
- Miller, A. H., Vimville.
- Miller, A. H., Nicholson.
- Miller, J. N., Centerville.
- Miller, F. H., Newton.
- Miller, W. T., Bexar, Ala., R. 2.
- Miley, D. J., Gunn.
- Mitchell, A. T., B.B.L., New Orleans, La.
- Miley, T. J., Bay Springs.
- Mitchell, Horatio, Rio, La.
- Mitchell, J. F., Calhoun City.
- Mize, C. H., Silver Creek.
- Mobberly, E. T., Shuqualak.
- Monaghan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.
- *Moore, J. R., Shuqualak.
- Moore, L. L., Edinburg.
- Moore, T. J., Eden.
- Moore, R. E., Schamberville R. F. D.
- Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4.
- Morris, S. L., Scoola.
- Morris, S. P., Noxapater.
- Morris, C. M., Shubuta.
- Moorehead, W. W., Vaiden.
- Mott, W. E., Newton.
- Moulder, D. W., Lorena.
- Moulder, C. S., Mendenhall.
- Mourley, J. G., Greenwood.
- Murphy, S. A., Richton.
- Murry, W. A., Logtown.
- Muse, A. D., Clinton.
- Muskelly, J. L., Memphis, Tenn.
- Nation, J. A., Drew.
- Newton, J. H., Columbus.
- Needham, J. H., Ashland, R. 2.
- Nelson, Chas., Shannon.
- Neal, J. P., Carrollton.
- Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2.
- Nesom, J. L., Laurel.
- Nix, A. M., Belmont.
- Nix, D. W., Aberdeen.
- Norsworthy, Rev. T. J., Meridian.
- Norton, B. E., Ellisville.
- Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1.
- Odon, B. F., Bolatusha.
- O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg.
- O'Guinn, T. J., Lumberton.
- O'Gwynne, C. J., Hattiesburg.
- Orlander, C. J., Boonville.
- O'Neal, C. M., Gulfport.
- Oswalt, M. L., Pocahontas.
- Owsley, J. A., Tutwiler.
- Owen, J. C., Meridian.
- Owen, T. J., Blue Mountain.
- Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7.
- Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs.
- *Pannell, P. H., Blue Spgs.
- Parker, G. O., Union.
- Parker, O. F., Hattiesburg.
- Parker, J. H., Van Vleet.
- Parker, J. C., Laurel.
- Parkes, W. M., Carthage.
- Partridge, J. A., Clinton.
- Partridge, T. P., Jackson.
- Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
- Patterson, R. B., Anguilla.
- Patterson, M. O., Clinton.
- Pearson, R. D., Newton.
- Pearson, W. L., Carriere.
- Penton, B. S., Corrires.
- Perry, C. C., Glens.
- *Pepper, W. A., Mantee.
- Peters, J. W., Fairhope, Ala.
- Petroff, E. A., Blue Mountain.
- Phillips, B. E., New Hebron.
- Phillips, E. A., Newton.
- Phillips, J. T., Lexington.
- Phillips, J. T., Pachuta.
- Phillips, L. M., Newton.
- Pickard, H. A., Meridian.
- Pierce, Alton, Pleasant Hill Ch.
- Pigott, E. C., Carriere.
- Pitts, G. W., Drew, R. 1.
- Poag, S. P., Crenshaw.
- Polk, T. G., McNair.
- Polk, Z. A., Monticello.
- *Ponder, W. H., Richton.
- Pope, S. G., Louisville.
- Posey, L. D., Itta Bena.
- Posey, S. G., Biloxi.
- Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
- Powell, Dan, Clinton.
- Powell, S. P., Long Beach.
- *Poole, E. S., Hattiesburg.
- Price, A. T., Poplar Creek.
- *Price, J. L., Hernando.
- Price, J. M., Forkville.
- Purser, F. M., Oxford.
- *Purser, R. H., Magnolia.
- Purser, J. H., Carpenter.
- Purser, D. I., Tupelo.
- Purser, W. I., Tupelo.
- Putnam, E. T., Tomnolen.
- Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City.
- Quinn, J. B., Prentiss.
- Rainer, W. H., Little Rock.
- Randolph, I. P., New Albany.
- Rawls, D. C., Hattiesburg.
- Ray, J. D., Starkville.
- Rayburn, G. S., Dorsey.
- Reese, J. L., Water Valley.
- *Reeves, R. H., Bogue Chitto.
- Rester, Wilson, Vidalia.
- Richardson, J. C., 41st Ave., Rap. Ch., Meridian.
- Richardson, O. H., Martin, Tenn.
- Riley G. W., Liberty.
- Riggins, H. R., Mt. Olive.
- Roane, J. L., Water Valley.
- Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2.
- Roberts, Norman, Lambert.
- Roberts, W. J., Blue Springs.
- Robertson, B. P., Senatobia.
- Robinson, J. T., Fulton.
- Roebuck, L. A., Hickory.
- Rogers, J. A., Amory.
- Rogers, W. S., Crystal Spgs.
- Rooper, J. W., Laurel, R. 6.
- Roper, W. A., Tylertown.
- Ross, H. T., Star.
- Koyals, A. B., Taylor.
- Roth, F. W., Shaw.
- Rowe, A. V., Winona.
- Rushing, Estus, Clinton.
- Rushing, Joe, Harpersville.
- Rushing, S. C., Raymond.
- Russum, H. B., Lamar.
- Salley, E. L., Lodi.
- Sandusky, G. C., Holly Springs.
- Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
- Sammonson, A. T., Hattiesburg.
- Samons, A. G., Hattiesburg.
- *Sandifer, T. B., New Orleans.
- Sandifer, E. A., Osyka.
- Sandifer, W. P., Mendenhall.
- Sansing, J. F., Columbus.
- Sargent, J. T., Derma.
- Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
- Scoffield, Archie P., Gloster.
- Scott, H. B., Crandall.
- Schmitz, C. F., Dividing Ridge.
- Scruggs, A. A., Hattiesburg.
- Seargeant, B. F., Corinth.
- Seidenspinner, G. C., Gloster.
- Sellers, L. D., Carrollton.
- Sender, G. A., Fulton.
- Shepherd, S. H., Courtland.
- Shepherd, M. F., Moselle.
- Shirley, H. W., Philadelphia.
- Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
- Shook, S. T., Booneville, R. 1.
- Sigrest, E. F., Corinth.
- *Sikes, N. T., Neshoba.
- Sims, T. A., Little Rock.
- Simmons, Bryan, Laurel.
- Simmons, L. T., Bay Springs.
- Simms, M. W., McCool.
- Simpson, W. W., Derma.
- Slaughter, J. S., Stonewall.
- Slaughter, I. L., Jackson.
- Smalley, G. B., Carthage.
- Smallwood, J. R.,
- Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
- Smith, J. L., Tomnolen.
- *Smith, J. W., Clinton.
- Smith, D. W., Clinton.
- Smith, G. A., Russell.
- Smith, Chas. W., Bude.
- Smith, Chas., Norfield.
- Smith, G. W., Jr., Poplarville.
- Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
- Smitr, R. L., Brookhaven.
- Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2.
- Smith, W. M., Sledge.
- Smith, W. S., Greenwood.
- Sollie, H. V., Meridian.
- Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. F. D. 2.
- Spencer, A. I., Corinth.
- Spencer, Arthur, Sarah.
- Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3.
- Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake.
- Spencer, Lee B., Oakland.
- Spikes, James, Derma.
- Starnes, John F., Purvis.
- Steen, E. B., Star.
- Steen, J. W., Florence.
- Stegall, W. T., Pontotoc.
- Stevens, Eugene, Meridian.

- Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
 Stewart, W. C., Houston.
 Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.
 Stockstill, G. L., Picayune.
 Story, I. L., Philadelphia.
 Strahan, Jas. H., Lucedale.
 Strickland, Reuben, Milbry, Ala.
 Stroud, I. W., Eddiceton.
 Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton.
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely.
 Sullivan, J. E., Clinton.
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
 Sullivan, W. A., Drew.
 Summerlin, R. L., Lawrence.
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian.
 Sumrall, T. D., Hattiesburg.
 Suttle, G. H., Neshoba.
 Taylor, Davidson, Fayette.
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune.
 Taylor, E. L., Noxapater.
 Taylor, E. M., Taylor.
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven.
 Temple, W. S., Hattiesburg.
 Terry, J. J., Monticello.
 Terry, L. S., Mendenhall.
 *Thigpen, H. A., Locomo.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6.
 Thompson, John, Olo.
 Thompson, L. I., Florence.
 Thompson, O. S., Crystal Springs.
 Thompson, W. H., West Laurel.
 Thornton, C. S., Burns.
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
 Thornton, M. K., Poplarville.
 Thornton, W. A., Meadville.
 Threldkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
 Tims, W. S., Quitman.
 Tomerlin, T. W., Morris Hill Ch., Soucier.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.
 Townsend, Paul, Montpelier.
 Tully, J. F., Troy.
 Turner, Luther, Richton.
 Tullos, C. J., Mize.
 Upton, J. T., Arcola.
 Upton, L., Shubuta, R. 2.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville.
 Varner, F. W., Sallis.
 Vaughn, B. S., Meridian.
 Vaughn, H. T., McAdams.
 Vaughn, R. L., Ocean Sprgs.
 Vaughan, W. P., Pontotoc.
 Venable, R. A., Meridian.
 Vernon, O. S., Morgan City.
 Vick, M. C., Clarksdale.
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Springs, R. 1.
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
 Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2.
 *Wadkins, R. R., Summerland.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain.
 Waldrop, T. J., Louin.
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen.
 Walker, B. W., Friars Point.
 Walters, J. W., Ellisville.
 Walters, M., Laurel.
 Walters, M. O., Laurel, R. 3.
 Wallace, R. L., Morton.
 Ward, J. L., Louisville.
 Ware, W. A., Magee.
 Waters, D. H., Shannon.
 Watkins, W. L., Maben.
 Watkins, A. C., Clinton.
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2.
 Watts, J. E., Ruleville.
 Watts, J. L., Columbia.
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta.
 Weaver, C. C., Chalysbeate.
 Weaver, A. C., Quitman.
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.
 Webb, H. H., Moorhead.
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvarena.
 Welch, C. E., Canton.
 Wells, A. P., Shubuta, R. 2.
 *Wells, J. C., Hattiesburg.
 Wesson, E. L., Holly Sprgs.
 West, D. C., Ashland.
 West, H. G., Sherman.
 White, C. C., Philadelphia.
 White, H. O., Little Rock.
 White, J. W., Kosciusko.
 White, J. P., Sumner.
 Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
 Whitten, E. F., Hollandale.
 Whitten, H. M., Weir.
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2.
 Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Ripley.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg.
 Willis, E. W., Philadelphia.
 Willis, J. E., Hattiesburg.
 Williams, E. E., Soso.
 Williams, Owen, Utica.
 Williams, J. L., Daleville.
 Williams, J. P., Mendenhall.
 Williams, S. A., Meridian.
 Williams, H. D., Magee.
 Williams, W. H., McComb.
 Williams, H. B., Brooksville.
 Williams, W. A., Boyle.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune.
 Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
 Winstead, Guy F., Clinton.
 Winstead, J. H., Lucedale.
 Winter, W. P., Kilmichael.
 Winter, T. H., Algoma.
 Wolfe, J. H., Tillatoba.
 *Woods, M. J., Clinton.
 Wooden, H. D., Como.
 Wooten, J. L., Inverness.
 Wright, C. W., Clinton.
 *Yarborough, W., Lawrence.
 Yarborough, W. F., Hattiesburg.
 York, Scott, Walnut Grove.
 Young, D. I., McCool.
 Young, S. R., Pattison.
 Young, T. W., Corinth.
 Youngberg, A. F., Pace.
 Youngblood, D. A., 105 5th St., Hattiesburg.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abbingdon, D. L., Leeton.
 Abernathy, E. C., Ilmo.
 Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.
 Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont.
 Acree, C. F., Kirksville.
 Adams, Fred, Lebanon.
 Adams, D. F., Lebanon.
 Adams, J. N., Crane.
 Adams, S. L., Branch.
 Adkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
 Affolter, Fred, Rolla.
 Aiken, J. P., Springfield.
 Akers, Wm., Huntsville.
 Alders, L. B., Liberty.
 *Alexander, F. E., Clarkton.
 Alexander F. L., 1st ch., California.
 Alexander, J. W., Springfield.
 Alee, H. W., Neosho.
 Allen, D. E., St. Charles ch., St. Louis.
 Allen, D. L., Decaturville.
 Allen, J. H., Summersville.
 Allen, W. T., Monett.
 Alsbury, W. B., Chillicothe.
 Alvord, Wm., Richwoods.
 Amos, J. C., St. Louis.
 Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.
 Andrews Thurman, Lancaster.
 Anderson, A. F., Liberty.
 Anderson, C. C., Springfield.
 Anderson, H. O., Liberty.
 Anderson, H. W., 308 Jackson Ave., Kansas City.
 Anderson, W. W., Hamilton.
 Angle, Bert L., Ellington.
 Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.
 *Appleby, D. P., Springfield.
 Appleberry, Jas., Halifax.
 Applegate, J. M., Merritt.
 Applegate, J. H., Keltner.
 Applegate, W. C., Pansy.
 Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade.
 Armstrong, J. C., Liberty.
 Armstrong, R. L., Auxvasse.
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.
 Arnold, W. P., Lone Jack.
 Arvin, J. S., Owensville.
 Arvin, L. E., St. Louis.
 Atteberry, B., Bethany.
 Atterbury, I. G., Rothville.
 Atterbury, J. W., LaGrange.
 Atterbury, S. A., LaGrange.
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville.
 Aubuchon, S. D., Marble Hill.
 Ayers, H. C., Fair Play.
 Babb, A. L., Macomb.
 Bailey, J. W., Esther.
 Bailey, W. J., Beasville.
 *Baker, A. B., St. Catherine.
 Baker, A. R., Chillicothe.
 Baker, E. N., Licking.
 Baker, F. M., Moberly.
 Baker, G. B., California.
 Baker, G. M., California.
 Baker, R. H., Bolivar.
 Baker, W. D., Bolivar.
 Baker, W. S., Houston.
 Ballew, Knox, Doniphan.
 *Ballew, R. T., St. Joseph.
 Ballew, W. S., Hartshorn.
 Bane, J. E., LaGrange.
 *Banker, J. B., Kirksville.
 Banks, E. H., Bolivar.
 Banskoter, Geo., Carthage.
 *Barb, E. H., Springfield.
 Barber, I. B., Mill Creek.
 Barclay, W. C., Kansas City.
 Barham, G. B., Keytesville.
 Barker, J. H., Gentry.
 Barnes, Adam, Cadet.
 Barnes, J. G., Rolla.
 Barnes, W. H., St. Louis.

- *Barnett, A. D.
 Barrow, F. S., Liberty.
 Barton, W. H., St. Louis.
 Barton, A. J., 3046 Main St., Kansas City.
 Barton, E. C., Shelbina.
 Barton, John, Boonville.
 Bartell, W. I., Golden City.
 Batey, E. S., Bendavis.
 Baucom, D. T., Highlandville.
 Baucom, J. M., Nevada.
 Baughn, F. D., Canalou.
 Baxter, G. Owens, Steelville.
 Bay, J. J., Columbus, Kans.
 *Bayless, C. G., Kansas City.
 Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.
 Rayne, W. S., Osceola.
 Bayne, J. E., Lagrange.
 Bays, J. W., Buffalo.
 Beard, G. H., Deerfield.
 Beagle, J. W., Kansas City.
 Beck, H. R., Cassville.
 Beck, Ivan, St. Louis.
 Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
 Beigw, Wm., Coale.
 *Belew, W. R., Oak Ridge.
 Bell, Kirk, Albany.
 Bell, J. E., Kansas City.
 Benson, G. E., Ravanna.
 Benton, M., Moberly.
 Berry, Chas. H., Kansas City.
 Bess, A. W., Idalia, City.
 Bess, W. J., Springfield.
 Bibb, C. W., Montgomery.
 Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
 Bird, A. N., Kansas City.
 Bird, J. H., Branch.
 Birdsong, W. S., Weaubleau.
 Bishop, O. P., St. Joseph.
 Bittiker, C. V., Liberty.
 *Blackburn, H. B., Springfield.
 Blaylock, O. A., Harrisonville.
 *Bledsoe, W. L., New London.
 Blythe, J. R., Clinton.
 Bobbins, P. M., Shrum.
 Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.
 Bogess, T. H., Kansas City.
 Bolton, W. D., Odessa.
 Bomar, J. B., Tipton.
 Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood.
 Bottom, N. E., Willow Sprgs.
 Bouey, G. A., LaGrange.
 Bougher, F. D., Cape Girardeau.
 Bowles, O. J., Kansas City.
 Boyd, R. A., Valley Mines.
 Boyd, W. A., Springfield.
 Boyle, J. P., Clinton.
 Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.
 Brashears, N. J., Springfield.
 Brake, W. A., Seymour.
 Brammer, T. C., Butler.
 Brandom, S. W., Lancaster.
 Brattain, J. T., Cassville.
 Bray, F. E., Medicine Lodge, Kansas.
 Breen, J. F., 12th & Barton St., St. Louis.
 Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
 Brengle, W. H., Chillicothe.
 Brewer, J. A., Joplin.
 Brewster, H. L., Liberty.
 Bridges, H. F., Goodson.
 Bridges, J. H., Hebron.
 Brien, F. H., Hornersville.
 Briggs, Wm., Rosenthal.
 Brimer, C. R., LaGrange.
 Brimer, W. H., LaGrange.
 Brydon, W. T., Bloomfield.
 Bristow, N. G., Marshfield.
 Bristow, Sam, St. Joseph.
 Bristow, W. G., Strafford.
 Britte, S. P., Sikeston.
 Brittain, H. F., Republic.
 Broaderson, W. C., Liberty.
 Brock, I. W., Cassville.
 Brock, J. P., Gulick.
 Brock, P. D., Joplin.
 Brock, W. E., Norwood.
 Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonsburg.
 Brook, Ed., Mountain Grove.
 Brown, Ed., Purdy.
 Brown, Loyal E., Kansas City.
 Brown, D. C., Brimson.
 Brown, E. A., Springfield.
 Brown, F. M., Cook Station.
 Brown, John, Cabool.
 Brown, Jos., Newburg.
 Brown, J. E., Kennett.
 Brown, J. O., Stoutland.
 Brown, J. M., Stoutland.
 Brown, J. W., Bolivar.
 Brown, Lawrence, Bolivar.
 Brown, N. A., Naylor.
 *Brown, R. A., Pleasant Point.
 Brown, S. M., Kansas City.
 Brown, T. C., Mt. Grove.
 Brown, T. H., Gilman City.
 Brown, T. V., Springfield.
 Brown, W. E., Monett.
 Brown, W. J., Burns.
 Brown, W. R., Springfield.
 Brown, W. W., Louisiana.
 Browning, C. H., Kansas City.
 Brought, Albert, Harwood.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood.
 Broyles, T. R., Zora.
 Brueckman, Carl, Kansas City.
 Brumfield, S. W., Malden.
 Bruner, Cecil R., LaGrange.
 Bruner, J. P., Kansas City.
 Bruns, H. H., Hillsboro.
 Brunson, W. K., Lillbourne.
 Brutton, J. P., Carl Junction.
 Bryant, J. B., Salem.
 Bryant, W. A., School.
 Bryson, J. A., Windsor.
 Bunch, W. W., Blue Springs.
 Burch, A. E., Liberty.
 Burgess, E., Kansas City.
 Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.
 Burk, Mark, Stoutland.
 Burke, R. R., St. Joseph.
 Furkhart, John, Oldfield.
 Furnes, G. W., Sedan.
 Burnett, M. G., Rogersville.
 Burnham, W. H., Columbia.
 Burns, Asa Q., Mexico.
 *Burton, J. T., Joplin.
 Burton, M. G., Liberty.
 Bush, A. B., Ironton.
 Bush, J. M., Chaffee.
 Butcher, Fern, Decaturville.
 Butler, J. U., Springfield.
 Butler, W. D., Benton.
 Byler, R. H., Kansas City, Kansas.
 Byrd, Ira D., Herculaneum.
 Byrd, P. A., Ava.
 Cagle, W. C., Protem.
 *Caldwell, V. L., Caruth.
 Caldwell, J. A., Eldon.
 Caldwell, W. T., Neelyville.
 Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.
 Callaway, J. W., Shelbina.
 Callaway, Wm., St. Louis.
 Callison, A. E., Trask.
 Callison, C. E., Teresita.
 *Callison, R. R., Springfield.
 Calton, W. T., Aurora.
 Calvert, C. E., Salem.
 Calvert, J. H., Ironton.
 Calvin, E. B., Ashland.
 Calvin, E. M., Ashland.
 Campbell, F. Y., Kansas City.
 Campbell, J. A., Savannah.
 Campbell, J. M., Granby.
 Campbell, John, Red Top.
 Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green.
 Cannon, J. L., Portageville.
 Cannon, L., Marston.
 Cannon, Z., Marston.
 Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.
 Capps, Alphas, Anutt.
 Carlin, Luther, Monett.
 Carlin, T. S., Monett.
 Carlyle, J. V., Liberty.
 Carnet, R. B., Lebanon.
 Carpenter, J. W., Milan.
 Carr, Guy, Purdy.
 Carroll, R. F., Mountain Grove.
 Carrington, L. T., Senath.
 Carter, J. A., Williamsville.
 Carter, Jas., Schell Knob.
 Carter, J. L., Elsimore.
 Carter, S. H., Mt. Washington.
 Case, J. W., Darlington.
 Cash, J. B., Ironton.
 Cateran, M., Brumley.
 Caton, J. L., Liberty.
 Caudle, Amos, Norwood.
 Caughron, J. W., Springfield.
 Cave, W. D., Durham.
 Chadwell, G., Norwood.
 Chandler, G. F., Willard.
 Chappell, E., Cassville.
 Chappell, J. E., Marceline.
 Chappell, J. E., Macon.
 Cheavens, H. P., Columbia.
 Chewning, E. W., Harrisonville.
 Childers, L., Springfield.
 Chrisman, Adolph, St. James.
 Christian, A. L., Darlington.
 Church, S. B., Bertrand.
 Cigle, F. C., Summersville.
 Clark, Jesse, Desloge.
 Clark, Lewis, Chillicothe.
 Clark, L. M., Chula.
 *Clark, P. M., Bolivar.
 Clark, W. N., Orrick.
 Clause, H. P., Louisville, Ky.
 Clawson, Elmer R., Liberty.
 Clay, J. H., Canton.
 Cleeton, M. L., Downing.
 Cleeton, Wm., Downing.
 Clinkenbeard, J. E., Iebanon.
 Cloonan, C. B., St. Joseph.
 Clubb, W. S., Puxico.
 Cochran, W. L., Herculaneum.
 Coffman, L. H., Springfield.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris.
 Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield.
 Coleman, A., Belton.
 Coleman, H. A., Roberts-ville.
 Coleman, W. R., Racine.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, A. L., Bolivar.
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont.
 Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson.
 Crocker, H. T., Thayer.
 Compton, Burley, Altona.
 *Compton, B. I., Liberty.
 Compton, S. E., Birch Tree.

- *Connor, J. S., New Bloomfield.
 Connelly, R. I., LaGrange.
 Conway, R. L., Arrow Rock.
 Cook, F. D., Pine St., Nevada.
 Cook, I. M., Bolivar.
 Cook, J. C., 4523 Forrest Ave., Kansas City.
 Cook, J. A., Poplar Bluff.
 Cook, R. R., Ozark.
 Coones, M. W., Cassville.
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
 Coons, E. T., Marble Hill.
 Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph.
 Cooper, F. E., Boonville.
 Cooper, Fred, Waverly.
 Cooper, J. A., Maryville.
 Cooper, J. G., Kent.
 Corder, Williams, Bonne Terre.
 Cornelius, J. M., Liberty.
 Corzine, M. C., Ardeola.
 Cossairt, J. D., Liberty.
 Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.
 Couch, A. M., Lamonte.
 Couch, L. A., Lamonte.
 Counts, W. E., Eminence.
 Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.
 *Cowles, D. G., Kansas City.
 Covert, C. E., Fair Play.
 Cox, Clifford, Oak Grove.
 Cox, Otis, Cassville.
 Cox, S. P., Brumley.
 Craig, C. E., Halfway.
 Crain, A. M., Clarksburg.
 Craig, H. W., Houston.
 Crawford, B. F., Purdy.
 Crawford, J. H.
 Crawford, L. D., Valhalla.
 Crawford, W. H., Portageville.
 Crawford, T. D., Iconium.
 Crawford, T. F., Leeds.
 Creech, Oscar, Albany.
 Creekmore, Grant, Pattonsburg.
 Crews, W. M., Centralia.
 Crittenden, A. F., Crystal City.
 Crites, Clarence, Hunter.
 Crocker, G. A., Kennett.
 Crocker, H. T., Thayer.
 Crocker, M. A., Springfield.
 Crouch, A. C., Verona.
 Crouch, Jno. W., LaGrange.
 Crouch, W. A., Liberty.
 Crum, Arthur, Liberty.
 Cummings, G., Liberty.
 Cunningham, C. C., St. Joseph.
 Cunningham, H. L., Springfield.
 Cunningham, O. H. L., St. Joseph.
 Cunningham, J. W., Chaffle
 Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Cuthuberson, D. F., Liberty.
 Dale, Howard, El Dorado Springs.
 Dale, J. A., Cape Girardeau.
 Dale, J. H., Seneca.
 Dalton, A. P., Washburn.
 Dalton, J. H., John Mills.
 Daniels, Cecil, Vera Cruz.
 Darrow, A. B., Decaturville.
 Darrow, C. F., Kennett.
 Darrow, W. E., St. Louis, 6810 Scanlon Ave.
 Daugherty, G. S., Piedmont.
 Davenport, Walter, Holden.
 Davenport, J. H., Oran.
 Davey, O. S., Orrick.
 Davis, Alva, Purdy.
 Davis, G. C., Warsaw.
 Davis, Leonard, Clubb.
 Davis, J. A., Liberty.
 Davis, J. B., Winona.
 Davis, I. W., Ryors.
 Davis, J. S., Kansas City.
 Davis, P., Seymour.
 Davis, W. E., Clinton.
 Davis, U. S., Licking.
 Davidson, F. P., Huntsville.
 Davidson, G. W., Lebanon.
 Dawkins, J. M., Lancaster.
 Day, C. V., Kansas City.
 Day, Roy C., Austin.
 Deakins, T. J., California.
 Deaton, J. S., Springfield.
 Dean, C. K., LaGrange.
 Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
 Deatherage, V. P., Liberty.
 Deaveraux, I., Garrison.
 Deberry, Alpha, Stoutland.
 De Lano, J. H., Springfield.
 DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City.
 Denny, O. A., DeSoto.
 Denton, J. S., Columbia.
 Devault, W. A., Miller.
 Deaver, C. M., Clever.
 Deberry, Alva, Stoutland.
 Dewitt, C. N., Albany.
 Dewitt, J. A., Beaman.
 Dick, Ray A., Edgerton.
 Dieterle, Fred, St. Louis.
 Dill, G. W., Buffalo.
 Dill, J. A., Buffalo.
 Dill, Joe, Plad.
 Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg.
 Dillman, D., Hannibal.
 Dingle, J. S., Palmyra.
 Dinwiddie, B. F., Appleton City.
 Dixon, D. A., Kansas City.
 Dixon, S., Hurley.
 Dixon, W. O., Columbia.
 *Dodd, W. D., Maplewood.
 Dodd, W. T., St. Louis.
 Dodd, W. O., Van.
 *Dodson, W. A., Platt.
 Dick, Ray, Brimson.
 Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.
 Dorsey, E. W., Winfield.
 Dotson, C. O., California.
 Dotson, J. E., Seymour.
 Dotson, W. O., Bethany.
 Doty, Lott E., Sullivan.
 Dougherty, G. S., Piedmont.
 Douglas, Ed., Camden.
 Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
 Dowdy, J. W., Mountain Grove.
 Downing, J. L., Concordia.
 Draper, T. P., Arma, Kan.
 Dressel, M. W., Bismarck.
 Drinkhard, J. W., Laredo.
 Driskell, A. H., Sedalia.
 Driver, W. H., 601 S. Pine St., Nevada.
 Drumwright, L. A., Alton.
 Duncan, J. A., Bloomfield.
 Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.
 Dungan, J. H., Rea.
 Dunken, G., Plad.
 Dunsing, E. H., LaGrange.
 Duvall, J. R., Fairfax.
 Dutton, J. M., Liege.
 Dye, Jas., Cardwell.
 Eames, J. S., Corso.
 *Earp, Jno., St. James.
 Easley, E. W., Amy.
 Easton, J. H., Harveill.
 Easton, G. W., Shelbyville.
 Eaton, Sam, Mt. Vernon.
 Eaves, E. J., DeSoto.
 Eckelberry, M. C., Kidder.
 Edmonds, Earl, Shackelford.
 Edwards, Elmer, Camden.
 Edwards, W. H., Warrensburg.
 Edison, H. W., Cross Timbers.
 Ehliff, Geo., Carthage.
 Ehliff, M. G., Pineville.
 Elliot, Wm., St. Joseph.
 Ellis, J. S., Cabool.
 Ellis, M., Seymour.
 Ellis, Paul, Webb City.
 Ellis, W. W., Portageville.
 Elrod, T. B., Vienna.
 Eley, O. B., Carthage.
 Eley, C. C., Aurora.
 Eley, E. E., Carthage.
 Eley, W. H., Humansville.
 Emmons, J. B., Lone Dell.
 England, Wm., Fredericktown.
 Epley, D. W., Cureall.
 Epps, Wm., Naylor.
 Erickson, C. J., Preston.
 Evans, D. J., Kansas City.
 Evans, F. M., Mt. Moriah.
 Everett, G. W., Camden Point.
 Everly, H. J., Knox City.
 Eversole, H. W., Iconium.
 Evers, C. H., Aurora.
 Eubank, M. D., Kansas City.
 Ewing, S. E., 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis.
 Edwards, E. E., Camden.
 *Fall, C. F., Springfield.
 Falkner, G. C., Kansas City.
 Fann, W. L., Grain Valley.
 Farley, G. A., Belleview.
 Feezor, F. E., Liberty.
 Ferguson, C., Sentinel.
 Ferguson, J. D., Bonne Terre.
 Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.
 Ferguson, W. C., St. Joseph.
 *Ferrell, W. A., Knob Noster.
 *Ferrill, Allen, Oran.
 Fetterhoff, A. R., Moberly.
 Fickett, H. L., Mt. Washington.
 Fike, F. J., Clinton.
 Findlay, John, Albany.
 Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.
 Foley, J. L., Winfield.
 Forbis, R. W., Bolivar.
 Ford, C. B., Allenville.
 *Ford, Martin, Macon.
 Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.
 Forrester, S., Springfield.
 Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove.
 Foster, A. R., Mount Vernon.
 Foster, D. K., Caruthersville.
 Foster, E. H., Jefferson City.
 Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2.
 French, E. W., Cabool.
 Franklin, J. S., Princeton.
 Frederichsen, P. A., Kansas City.
 Freeman, C. A., Hamden.
 Freeman, J. M., Collins.
 French, E. W., Cabool.
 Fricks, W. R., Marionville.
 Frisbee, L. F., Lathrop.
 Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City.
 Fuller, J. B., Sedalia.
 Fuhr, A. H., Salsbury.
 Funk, Ford, A., 2304 E. 5th St., Kansas City.
 Fuson, W. E., Kansas City.
 Gadd, H. W., Oakland.
 Gaddy, G. W., Marionville.
 Gaines, J. E., Salem.
 Gaitner, T. J., Zalmer.

- Galtright, Thos. Aurora.
 Gale, G. L., Charleston.
 Gale, C. H., Marble Hill.
 Garr, D. F., Lamar.
 Garrett, J. A., Princeton.
 Gartin, A. L., Gower.
 Gasten, A. L., Hopkins.
 Gauding, I. H., Nottingham.
 Gerard, L. F., LaGrange.
 Geren, J. W., Bolivar.
 Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville.
 Gilmore, W. A., Van.
 Gladden, J. H., Kansas City.
 Goodin, Horace, Unionville.
 Goodin, Oscar, W., Troy.
 Goodnight, C. E., Pineville.
 Gordon, O. A., Troy.
 Goss, Walter, Seymour.
 Gott, Dan R., Bolckow.
 Graham, A. R., Clubb.
 Graham, G. W., Fayette.
 Graham, Robert, Clubb.
 Gray, Jos., Macomb.
 Gray, J. W., Winston.
 Greene, C. K., Arbella.
 Greene, J. P., Liberty.
 Green, N. B., Marshall.
 Green, Winter, El Dorado Springs.
 Gregory L. D., LaGrange.
 Gregory, M. F., Joplin.
 Greenway, G. C., Farmington.
 Greenway, O. M., Joplin.
 Gresham, C. A., Osceola.
 Griffin, D. T., Atlanta.
 Griffith, D. W., Hamburg.
 Griffith, T. M., Dawn.
 Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
 Griffith, W. S., Mountain Grove.
 Grimmett, T. M., Tarkio.
 Groff, B. S., Summerfield.
 Grogan, Henry, Grogan.
 Grogg, P. M., St. Marys.
 Groom, A. L., Albany.
 Gross, E. L., LaGrange.
 Gulley, G. M., Mountain View.
 Gunnett, E., Leadwood.
 Gwin, W. W., Merwin.
 Hackett, Paul, India.
 Hackley, R. L., Fayette.
 Haddock, C., Liberty.
 Haddock, W. C., Worland.
 Hagerman, W. G., Centralia.
 Haggert, A. J., Kansas City.
 Hagler, J. W., Salem.
 Halbrook, J. R., Doss.
 *Halbert, W. P., Manhattan.
 Hale, Cleve, Mayfield.
 Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
 Hale, L. M., 1st ch., Springfield.
 Hale, Wm., Mountain Grove.
 Hale, G. L., Trenton.
 Hall, B. C., Osceola.
 Hall, B. M., Pineville.
 Hall, G. M., Powell.
 Hall, A. L., Kennett.
 Halley, C. C., DeSoto.
 Halliwell, A., Shelbyville.
 Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
 Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone.
 Hamilton, H. H., Hillsboro.
 Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell.
 Hamilton, W. W., St. Louis.
 Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis.
 Hammer, O., Versailles.
 Hampton, C. E., Tipton.
 Hamrick, Asa P., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, E. J., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, E. J., Jr., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro.
 Hand, J. M., Flat River.
 Hanks, A. S., Ozark.
 Hanks, T. J., Ozarks.
 Hanks, Floyd, Ozark.
 *Hanser, J. C., Bucyrus.
 Harbaugh, H., Kansas City, Kans.
 Hardee, E. A., Jasper.
 Hardy, S. H., Dexter.
 Hargrave, L. C., Browning.
 Harman, H. M., Newtown.
 Harper, J. C., Success.
 Harper, J. R., Bethany.
 Harris D. P., Laclade.
 Harris, G. E., Kansas City.
 Harris, Homer, Jamesport.
 Harris, R. F., Columbia.
 Harryman, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Hart, Chas., Marble Hill.
 Hart, W. W., Marble Hill.
 Harvey, Jos., Trenton.
 Harvey, J. L., Everton.
 Harvey, V. L., Liberty.
 Hatcher, C. C., Columbia.
 Hatcher, G. W., Carrollton.
 Hatcher, W. L., R. 1, Lees Summit.
 Hause, Alvin G., Independence.
 Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
 Hawkins, J. M., Lowery City.
 Hawthorne, W. E., Acorn.
 Hays, T. L., Houston.
 Hays, G. W., Seneca.
 Hayes, J. W., Wheaton.
 Haymore, J. M., Bap. Sanitarium, St. Louis.
 Haywood, Herbet, Poplar Bluff.
 Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
 Hazelwood, Jno., LaGrange.
 Head, Hal C., Harris.
 Heaton, B. F., Holden.
 Hedric, C. E., Eldon.
 Hedrick, L. E., Warrensburg.
 Heidinger, E. L., Oxley.
 Helm, H. C., Miller.
 Henderson, F. P., Republic.
 Henderson, J. F., Marquand.
 Henderson, Jno. F., D.D., 1125 Van Buren Ave., Topeka, Kans.
 Henderson, J. M., Eldon.
 Henderson, W. K., Osceola.
 Hendricks, J. W., Bolivar.
 Hendricks, T. G., Springfield.
 Henry, J. Frank, Kansas City.
 Henry, J. L., Ohio.
 Henry, J. S., Grandview.
 Henry, J. T., Osceola.
 Henry, Walter B., Bogard.
 Hensley, A. J., Columbia.
 Hensley, L. W., Manas.
 Henson, M., Purdy.
 *Henson, J. F., Mansfield.
 Heriford, Wm., Princeton.
 Heriford, W. J., Darlington.
 Hering, J. W., Glasgow.
 Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
 Heydon, C. Arlin, Molino.
 Hickman, Chas., Mercer.
 Hickman, E. E., Ridgeway.
 Hickman, H. J., Benkleman, Nebr.
 Hicks, A. D., Neosho.
 Hicks, J. E., R. 1, Strafford.
 Hicks, J. L., Waynesville.
 Hicks, W. J., Strafford.
 Hicks, J. C., Plato.
 Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
 Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar.
 Higgins, O. E., N. Kansas City.
 Hill, J. E., R. 3, Rogersville.
 Hill, W. A., Maples.
 Hillis, Ada, Kahoka.
 Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
 Hilt, Irwin, Chillicothe.
 Hutton, E. S., Sullivan.
 Hilt, E., Chillicothe.
 Hise, Jas., Bynumville.
 *Hobbs, Chas., Clarkton.
 Hodge, P. H., Butterfield.
 Hodges, J. S., Holden.
 Hodges, S. H., Kansas City.
 Hoffman, G. A., Bolivar.
 Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
 Holland, J. H., Strother.
 Holland, S. C., Brazil.
 Holland, W. S., Gatewood.
 Holliswell, Albert, Shelbyville.
 Holman, E. F., Hartville.
 Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville.
 Holt, W. B., Crocker.
 Holt, W. H., Webb City.
 Hood, C. B., Sedalia.
 Hood, E. F., Bolivar.
 Hood, R. L., California.
 Hoodenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
 Honeycut, W. A., Summerville.
 Hoover, H. E., Hume.
 Hoover, W. M., Neosho.
 Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2.
 Hopkins, Claude, Rocky Comfort.
 Hopkins, W., Exeter.
 Hopper, W. J., Glasgow.
 Horner, W. J., Fair Grove.
 Horton, J. M., LaGrange.
 Horton, M. R., Monroe City.
 Hott, W. B., Crocker.
 House, J. C., Higginsville.
 Houser, W. L., Eldon.
 Houston, J. H., Seneca.
 Houston, James, Bolivar.
 Houston, W. J., Joplin.
 Howard, J. A., Sunlight.
 Howard, S. C., Leadwood.
 Howerton, D. H., Kansas City.
 Hubbard, W. L., Cliquot.
 Hubbard, J. H., 113 E. 31st St., Kansas City.
 *Huckaby, H. C., Hudson.
 Huckell, E. L., Tipton.
 Hudson, L. O., Wellington.
 Huett, J. B., Liberty.
 Huff, A. C., Kansas City.
 *Huff, H. S., Kansas City.
 *Huffman, Wm., Springfield.
 Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
 Hughes, J. H., Mexico.
 Hughes, Otis, Patterson.
 Huie, W. A., Farmington.
 Hulet, Berry, Bynumville.
 Hulson, L. O., Wellington.
 Humphrey, Clifford, South Union.
 Humphrey, C. C., Centralia.
 Humphrey, C. E., California.
 Humphrey, G. C., Maywood.
 Humphrey, G. W., Maywood.
 Humphrey, M. S., Grandview.
 Hunley, R. W., Montgomery City.
 Hunkcut, H. H., Cameron.
 *Hunter, J. L., Hamlin.
 Hurley, A., Tyrone.
 Hurt, M. B., Birch Tree.
 Huse, E. E., Joplin.

- Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
 Hutchenson, I. J., Overland.
 Hutchine, C. P., So. Greenfield.
 Hutton, B. S., Sullivan.
 Hyde, J. B., New Franklin.
 Hyde, W. A., McFall.
 Ice, W. F., Selo.
 Ingman, A. S., LaGrange.
 Inlow, J. R., LaGrange.
 Inlow, R. M., Sedalia.
 Inlow, R. L., LaGrange.
 Inman, Walter, Nixa.
 Ireland, W. A., Exeter.
 Isom, T. A., Aurora.
 Irving, B. F., Gallatin.
 *Ivie, Arthur, Joplin.
 Ivie, J. J., Rich Hill.
 Jack, C. C., Jack.
 Jack, J. W., Jack.
 Jackson, Clay, Cameron.
 Jackson, J. E., Ulrich.
 Jackson, N. A., Elvins.
 Jackson, Wm. C., Kansas City, Kas.
 James, Edward, Holden.
 James, Elwood, Gravette, Ark.
 Jameson, J. E., Springfield.
 Jaudon, R. F., Kansas City.
 Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
 Jeffries, J. N., Collins.
 Jeffries, J. W., Louisiana.
 Jeffrey, Arlo, Rockport.
 Jenkins, Ed, Canaan.
 Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
 Jenkins, J. H., Columbia.
 Jenkins, T. H., Marble Hill.
 Jent, C. H., Neosho.
 Jent, Thos., Carthage.
 Jern, A. E., Alton, Ill.
 Jesse, J. S., Mexico.
 Johns, Joe B., Belle.
 Johnson, Allen, Maywood.
 Johnson, A. J., Festus.
 Johnson, D. E., Liberty.
 Johnson, G. T., Clifton Hill.
 Johnson, Jas, Nevada.
 Johnson, J. H., Manes.
 Johnson, Roy, Independence.
 Johnson, W. H., Hannibal.
 Johnson, W. H., Nevada.
 Johnson, J. W., Willard.
 *Johnston, J. T. M., New Salem.
 Jolliff, J. R., Rover.
 Jones, Abe C., Frederickson.
 Jones, A. J., Goodson.
 Jones, A. N., Meadville.
 Jones, Bert, Liberty.
 Jones, C. P., Kansas City.
 Jones, David W., Doniphan.
 Jones, E. S., Sikeston.
 Jones, F. E., Sikeston.
 Jones, F. W., Stotts City.
 Jones, Grant, Ludlow.
 Jones, J. F., Kewanee.
 Jones, J. L., Galena, Kans.
 Jones, R., New London.
 Jones, B. H., Montreal.
 Jordan, E. L., Camden.
 Joyce, O. P., Raytown.
 Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
 Julian, G. B., Aurora.
 Jureno, Geo. C., Hannibal.
 Justice, J. M., Kansas City.
 Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek.
 Kane, J. T., DeSoto.
 Kaufman, W. E., Princeton.
 Keele, L. W., Butler.
 Keetch, Geo. W., Liberty.
 Keith, E. A., LaGrange.
 Keith, S. S., Columbia.
 Kelly, G. D., Joplin.
 Kelly, H. P., Cowgill.
 Kelly, P. L., Competition.
 Kelly, R. K., St. Louis.
 Kelso, Ed., Willard.
 Keltner, J. W., Joplin.
 Kennedy, B. F., Suebina.
 Kennedy, W. M., Monett.
 Kenner, G. T., Kirksville.
 Kenny, L. R., Leeton.
 Kent, C. W., Laredo.
 Kent, C. K., Prairie Home.
 Kerr, C. F., Tarkio.
 *Killian, J. E., Mansfield.
 *Killian, John S., Springfield.
 Killough, W. E., Marble Hill.
 Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
 Kinell, F. B., Monett.
 King, W. E., Liberty.
 King, Chas., Louisiana.
 King, C. B., Olney.
 Kingon, B. E., Elsinore.
 Kinsey, J. S., St. Louis.
 Kite, R. A., DeSoto.
 Kitson, Norman G., Hillsboro.
 Kleckner, W. A., LaGrange.
 Knight, H. L., Bolivar.
 Kresse, A. O., Buckner.
 Krueer, A. C., St. Louis.
 Kyle, R. T., Nottingham.
 Laborn, Chas., Concordia.
 Lamb, E. V., Moberly.
 Lane, Joseph, Garwood.
 Lane, D. J., Hadley.
 Laney, W. D., Exeter.
 Lanham, B. H., Summersville.
 Langford, Eugene, Wheatland.
 Laramore, R. S., Courtois.
 Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont.
 Lauck, J. H., Blue Eye.
 Lawler, B. E., Osceola.
 Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill.
 Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
 *Lawson, H. R., Etterville.
 Lay, A. J., Salem.
 Layland, W. J., Kansas City.
 Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
 Lee, E. E., Carthage.
 Leith, J. F., Eudora.
 Leitzinger, T. J., Macomb.
 Lemonds, L. W., Cardwell.
 Leonard, J. L., Springfield.
 LePard, J. W., Kansas City.
 Leslie, S., Higbee.
 Lett, B. E., LaGrange.
 Lett, W. G., Stella.
 Leudecke, F. C., Liberty.
 Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, Archie, Bloomfield.
 Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, J. R., Wheaton.
 Lewis, T. R., Marble Hill.
 *Lewis, W. O., Europe.
 Liddell, R. F., Ellington.
 Lichener, E. C., Ritchey.
 Light, Wm., Willow Springs.
 Lile, E. C., Anderson.
 Lillard, D. F., Gorin.
 Lillard, T. M., Canton.
 Lincoln, E. F., Maywood, Ark.
 Linder, Albert, St. Louis.
 Lindsey, T. J., Winona.
 *Linebarger, E., Purdy.
 Linebarger, R. F., Cassville.
 Lingo, D. C., Lincoln.
 Lingo, J. T., Huntsville.
 Logan, C. H., Sedalia.
 Logan, G. L., Waynesville.
 Long, J. D., Senath.
 Long, W. T., Phillipsburg.
 Love, E. A., Marshall.
 Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
 Lowry, C. H., Lebanon.
 *Lowry, H. L., Trenton.
 Lowry, Forest A., 4472A, Gibson St., St. Louis.
 Lundquist, G., Kansas City.
 Lutton, L., Mindenmines.
 Lyle, W. C., Canada.
 Lyon, E. E., Kansas City.
 Lynn, J. H., Huntsville.
 Lynn, J. L., Centerville.
 MacAfee, J. H., Liberty.
 Maddox, M. D., Oran.
 Mace, T. M., Linn Creek.
 Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.
 Madsen, Neils, Smithson.
 Magruder, G. N., Eldon.
 Magruder, K. E., Elsberry.
 Magruder, N., Higbee.
 Maiden, R. K., Kansas City.
 Mahan, J. S., Eldon.
 Manes, Chas., Swedeborg.
 Manes, J. S., Swedeborg.
 Manes, E. F., Salem.
 Manes, R. L., Lone Dell.
 Manes, S. H., Swedeborg.
 Manes, R. L., Lone Dell.
 Manion, W. D., St. Louis.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City.
 Mangum, O. R., Liberty.
 Mangum, P. D., Charleston.
 Manis, A. L., Warrensburg.
 Manis, L. P., La Plata.
 Mann, N. B., Jerico Springs.
 Manwarring, E. H., Liberty.
 Maples, E. J., Crane.
 Maples, L. H., Springfield.
 Marbut, Ira, Purdy.
 Marison, O. E., Joplin.
 Marshall, Wm., Fordland.
 Martin, A. L., 1st Ch., Hopkins.
 Martin, H. H., Seneca.
 Martin, Terry, Campbell.
 Martin, Walter, Harwood.
 Martin, W. H., Joplin.
 Mast, Geo., Chillicothe.
 Mason, D. P., Independence.
 Mason, J. T., Mexico.
 Massey, Lee, St. Louis.
 Matthews, Ben, Hale.
 Matthews, S. J., Springfield.
 *Matthes, G. W., Hopkins.
 Mathis, W. G., Montgomery City.
 *Mattox, C. L., Senath.
 Maupin, J. C., Liberty.
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia.
 Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob.
 Maxwell, J. H., Barnett.
 Maxwell, T. A., Potosi.
 Maxwell, T. F., Stover.
 Mayfield, G. E., Lewistown.
 McAfee, J. H., Liberty.
 McAtee, J. W., St. Louis.
 McBride, Ira, Clark.
 McCart, W. F., Johns Mill.
 McCarter, B. F., Salem.
 McCain, H. R., Preston.
 McCane, H. C., Almon.
 McClain, J. F., Brownington.
 McClellan, C. D., Drexel.
 McCoy, N. E., Napton.
 McCoy, W. D., Dorena.
 *McColm, J. M., Halfway.
 McComb, A. E., Kansas City.
 McCray, R. O., Lebanon.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
 McCullum, D. D., Brownington.

- McDaniels, J. M., Neosho.
 McDonald, T. M., Bunceon.
 McDonough, E. W., Morley.
 McElmurry, R. E., St. Louis.
 McGraw, W. B., Sedalia.
 McGee, R. H., Pulaski.
 McIntyre, C. A., Higginsville.
 McKay, M. R., St. Louis.
 McKay, J. P., St. Louis.
 McKay, V. L., Bolivar.
 McKee, C. T., St. Charles.
 McKenney, C. S., LaGrange.
 McLeod, H. H., Clifton Hill.
 McLaine, John, Lowery City.
 McNab, N., Cassville.
 McNeeley, F. E., Jameson.
 McPike, M. J., Rochester, N. Y.
 McPherson, R. E., Fairview.
 McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City.
 McReynolds, Luther, Bolivar.
 McReynolds, M. L., Montgomery City.
 McVey, T. C., Grace.
 Meade, J. W., Timber.
 Mead, T. M. S., Humansville.
 Medearis, Frank, Carthage.
 Medearis, T. W., Bolivar.
 *Medlock, L. S., Summersfield.
 Medlock, W. H., Hartshorn.
 Meehan, J. A., Fredericks-town.
 Melton, E., Eudora.
 Melton, B. T., Bois D'Arc.
 Melton, G. B., Ozark.
 Melton, R. T., Kansas City.
 Melvin, Roark L., Agency.
 Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Merrifield, G. W. E., London Heights, Kansas City, Kas.
 Mertins, M. L., Richland.
 Meyer, Herbert A., St. Louis.
 Middett, W. G., Viburnum.
 Midgett, Y., Hale.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Sedalia.
 Millfield, S., Newburg.
 Miller, Chas., Lodge.
 Miller, C. F., Manes.
 Miller, E. C., Lexington.
 Miller, E. W., Belton.
 Miller, J. W., Stoutland.
 Miller, R. C., Joplin.
 Milligan, Burr, Osceola.
 Mills, Bruce D., Bolivar.
 Mills, W. A., Kansas City.
 Miner, T. B., Hale.
 Minor, J. W., Helena.
 Mingus, J. P., Hartsville.
 Minson, T. B., Elifjah.
 Mitchell, G. A., Laclade.
 Mitchell, H. C., St. Louis.
 Mitchell, J. C., Dunnegan.
 Mitchell, R. G., Springfield.
 R. 4.
 Mohler, S. N., Springfield.
 Molett, G. E., Brunswick.
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville.
 Montgomery, Jake, Poplar Bluff.
 Monzy, F. G., Salem.
 Moon, E. W., Liberty.
 Moon, J. L., Crane.
 Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.
 Moore, J. F., Columbia.
 Moore, Sherman, Platte City.
 Moore, W. H., R. 1., Joplin.
 Moore, W. B., Clarksdale.
 Moran, L. J., Liberty.
 Morey, Oris E., St. Louis.
 Morgan, W. L., Independence.
 Morgan, Wm., Liberty.
 Morgan, R. L., Bolivar.
 Morrison, Oscar, Joplin.
 Morrison, T. E., Butler.
 Morris, Ben., Bethlehem.
 Morris, E. F., Liberty.
 Morris, Floyd, New Bloomfield.
 Morse, J. A., King City.
 Morton, M. W., Springfield.
 Mosier, Alford, School.
 Moss, G. W., Seneca.
 Moul, J. W. H., Carrollton.
 Moyer, A. W., Ironton.
 Moyer, F. L., Turkey Creek.
 Muirhead, W. F., Bethany.
 Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
 Mulvinia, M., Rockport.
 Mundall, John, Princeton.
 Murch, Herbert, Jewell Ch., St. Louis.
 Murphy, W. T., Denver.
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Mustain, E., Almon.
 Mustain, W., Stoutland.
 Mustein, T. E., Weaubleau.
 Murey, E. N., St. Louis.
 Myers, S. I., St. Joseph.
 Myers, Jas., Laclade.
 Nally, John, Neosho.
 Nash, W. L., Maplewood.
 Neely, G. E., Madison.
 Neff, J. W., Hamilton.
 Neighbor, H. E., St. Louis City.
 Neighbors, M., Columbia.
 *Neut, A. E., Kansas City.
 Nevil, C. H., Mansfield.
 Nevils, J. E., Pleasant Hill.
 Neville, D. G., Eldon.
 Newberry, S. P., Strafford.
 Nestor, S. W., Moberly.
 Newkirk, G. L., Warrensburg.
 Newman, Artie, LaGrange.
 Newman, Lelan, Harwood.
 Newton, C. E., Paris.
 Nicholson, I. S., Smithton.
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey.
 Norfleet, C., Spring Garden.
 Norris, T. M., Neosho.
 *Northcutt, G. I., Richwoods.
 Northcutt, S. P., Success.
 Norville, J. E., Gilliam.
 Noyes, H. L., Rockport.
 Odenbaugh, S. Z., Hermitage.
 Odom, Jno., Warrensburg.
 Odom, Lloyd, Kansas City.
 O'Connor, E. R., Pilot Knob.
 O'Connor, E. C., Roselle.
 *O'Dell, I. C., Poplar Bluff.
 Ogilvie, Z. P., Charleston.
 Oldham, W. M., Mountain View.
 Olinger, W. V., Tyrone.
 Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Fayette.
 Orthel, Frank, Osborne.
 Osborn, J. T., Warrensburg.
 Osborne, J. F., Macks Creek.
 Osborne, Z. F., Schakelford.
 Oster, J. G., Kansas City.
 Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.
 Overton, W. E., South Fork.
 Owens, Ed., Flat River.
 Owens, E. B., Strafford.
 Owen, Brynle, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Owen, B. A., Lathrop.
 *Owen, Wm. H., Kansas City.
 Ownby, J. E., Blue Eye.
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado Springs.
 Pack, J. C., Kansas City.
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas City.
 Page, E. R., Bloodland.
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade.
 Palmer, L. J., Macks Creek.
 Palmer, S. L., Minneola.
 *Parker, A. J., Lee Summit.
 Parker, D. M., Bolivar.
 Parker, H. J., Liberty.
 Parmley, T. W., Marble Hill.
 Parrack, G. D., Macks Creek.
 Parrack, H. L., Macks Creek.
 Parrott, M. M., Essex.
 Parrott, W. P., Idalia.
 Parten, J. J., Rogersville.
 Partney, E. A., St. Louis.
 Paul, Harold, M., LaGrange.
 Patterson, H., Morley.
 Patterson, R. D., Morehouse.
 Patterson, V. E., Arcadia.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho.
 Payne, G. M., Richmond.
 Payne, J. H., Warrensburg.
 *Payne, J. M., Springfield.
 Payne, R. L., Warrensburg.
 Pearson, A. F., Bowling Green.
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville.
 Peer, Wm., Poplar Bluff.
 Pegg, V. A., St. Louis.
 Penn, J. M., Violet.
 Pennell, T. C., Ash Grove.
 *Pennington, B. V., Syracuse.
 Pennington, G. R., Salem.
 *Pennington, Ed., Herring-ton.
 Pennock, J. H., Hornersville.
 Penny, Lee, Bolivar.
 Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.
 Perkin, F. L., Temple Ch., St. Louis.
 Perkins, D. M., Joplin.
 Perkins, D. W., Springfield.
 Perkins, Roy P., Pacific.
 Perry, O. C., Kirksville.
 Perrman, Allen, Windyville.
 Peterson, T., Halfway.
 Petty, J. L., Poplar Bluff.
 Petty, S. M., Tipton.
 Peyton, D. N., Lamar.
 Pfifer, J. W., Strafford.
 Phelps, J. B., Cyrene.
 Phillips, C. M., Excelsior Springs.
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar.
 Pickler, V. M., Portageville.
 *Pieffer, G. W., Springfield.
 Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree.
 Pierce, W. W., Carthage.
 Pike, S. G., Highlandville.
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar.
 Pike, W. G., St. Louis.
 Pinkerton, E. L., St. Louis.
 Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
 Pitman, J. M., Clarksdale.
 Pitney, Coleman, Liberty.
 Pitney, Frank, Higbee.
 Pitney, W. C., Liberty.
 Plainfield, J. F., St. Louis.
 Pumb, G. W., Ava.
 *Pollan, H., Glasgow.
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
 Pope, C. L., Hebron.
 Pope, G. P., Marquand.
 Pope, J. C., St. Joseph.

- Pope, Jas. R., Bryant.
 Pope, R. H., Bakersfield.
 Porterfield, J. F., Hamburg, Iowa.
 Porter, H. A., St. Louis.
 Power, H., Cainsville.
 Powell, E. J., Liberty.
 Powell, O. R., Bolivar.
 Powell, R. L., Corning, Ark.
 Powell, T. L., Odessa.
 Powley, M. E., Meadville.
 Prather, Guy L., 1st ch., Maysville.
 Presser, J. L., Cooter.
 Prevo, A. M., Bloomfield.
 Price, Geo. S., Jamesport.
 Priday, Roscie, Glen Allen.
 Prier, W. R., Butterfield.
 Proctor, L. M., Independence.
 Proctor, J. T., China.
 Proctor, Thos., Miller.
 Pruitt, J. T., Keltner.
 Pruett, E. F., Manes.
 Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
 Puckett, T. J., Maryville.
 Puckett, G. A., Hamilton.
 Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
 Putnam, W. A., Powersville.
 Pickler, C. M., Braggadocio.
 Queen, A. H., Joplin.
 Rader, C. E., St. Louis.
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre.
 Raines, F. B., Greenfield.
 Rainwater, H. S., Kansas City.
 Ramsey, J. M., Clinton.
 Randall, N. S., Armstrong.
 Randolph, W. G., Campbell.
 Ray, G. W., Kennett, R. 3.
 Ray, J. L., Malden.
 Rayburn, J. L., Kansas City.
 Reader, H. L., Webster Groves.
 Reagan, J. F., St. Louis.
 Redman, J. S., Kennett.
 Reed, B. F., Nelson.
 Reed, Ed., Morrellton.
 Reed, H. E., Maysville.
 Reed, N. H. E., Marshall.
 Reed, Oliver, West Plains.
 Reed, Roy, Hlgbee.
 Reed, Z. V., Linneus.
 Reeder, C. M., Ridgeway.
 Reeves, J. P., Kansas City.
 Reeves, Samuel, Brunot.
 Reichel, Geo. F., Kansas City.
 Reno, M. F., Avery.
 Rethford, Ira, Willard.
 Reynolds, J., Swinton.
 Rhoads, R. E., Strafford.
 Rice, Amos, Bolivar.
 Rice, Hal F., Maywood.
 Rice, H. B., Palmyra.
 Rice, Herman, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rich, E. D., Marble Hill.
 Richards, F. C., Versailles.
 Richardson, E., Lebanon.
 Richardson, P. W., Stella.
 Riddle, A. D., Valhalla.
 Riddle, Ed., Maysville.
 Rider, Jas., Neosho.
 Reimer, E. P., St. Louis.
 Riggan, G. G., Kansas City, Kans.
 Riggs, D. W., LaGrange.
 Riggs, M., Ironton.
 Riggs, S., Grant City.
 Riley, C. C., LaGrange.
 Rimer, G. E., Nottingham.
 Riney, T. L., Hannibal.
 Riney, J. A., Kansas City.
 Risk, D. F., St. Louis.
 Rissler, F. H., Bolivar.
 Ritzinger, F. B., Billings.
 Roach, C. H., Waynesville.
 Roach, J. B., Thayer.
 Roan, Jas., St. Louis.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty.
 Roberts, D. W., St. Louis.
 Roberts, G. W., Spickard.
 Roberts, J. J., Sheffield.
 Roberts, J. W., Tully.
 Roberts, S. D., Ava.
 Roberts, T. L., Ava.
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton.
 Robertson, Z. T., Kansas City.
 Robinett, J. M., Joy.
 Robins, Monroe, Shrum.
 Robins, P. M., Shrum.
 Robinson, L. C., Liberty.
 Rogers, E. J., Kansas City.
 Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.
 Rook, W. A., Conway.
 Rook, W. B., Springfield.
 Roper, Albert, Buffalo.
 Roper, W. A., Bolivar.
 Rose, Jno. F., Dexter.
 Roques, B. F., Malden.
 Roques, B. F., Iulin.
 Rosson, Luther, Trenton.
 *Ross, B. F., Fair Grove.
 Rowden, H. L., Springfield.
 Rowden, S. P., Springfield.
 Royston, J. L., Springfield.
 Rubottom, Ira M., Greenville.
 Rucker, A. T., Mt. Grove.
 Russell, R. H., Plattsburg.
 Russell, W. T., Kansas City.
 Rutledge, Jas., Poyner.
 Rutledge, W. E., Kirkwood.
 Ryan, E. M., St. Louis.
 Sadler, A. E., Marble Hill.
 Salsman, Clarence, Van.
 Sanders, F. O., LaGrange.
 Sampson, F. B., Winston.
 Sanders, Harvey, Smithton.
 Sanderson, E. J., Louisiana.
 Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City.
 Saunders, D. A., Whiteside.
 Saunders, F. E., Savannah.
 Savage, F. M., Strafford.
 *Saxon, T. J., Kansas City.
 Schroeder, H. R., St. Louis.
 Schwab, H. H., Liberty.
 Sconce, J. H. C., Eminence.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton.
 Scott, T. J., Bolivar.
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia.
 Scott, W. C., Hayt.
 Scouten, Glenn, Tina.
 Scrivoner, D. S., Phillipsburg.
 Scrivner, M. D., Buffalo.
 Scruggs, J. P., Cape Girardeau.
 Seals, C. C., Summersville.
 Seals, J. B., Mansfield.
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill.
 Sears, P. M., Prairie Hill.
 Sears, W. E., West Glazie.
 Self, W. C., Huntsville.
 Settle, R. W., Slater.
 Settle, Paul V., Harrisonville.
 Sewell, D. T., Udel, Iowa.
 *Shafer, T. H., Humansville.
 Shank, Oliver, St. Louis.
 Shanks, S. S., Noble.
 Sharp, H. C., Jack.
 Sharp, J. R., Neosho.
 Sharp, W. A., Gardner, Kas.
 Sharrab, C. E., Hamilton.
 Sharrab, T. L., Hamilton.
 Shaw, S. W., Cabool.
 Sheets, M. M., Williamsville.
 Sheets, J. B., Glen Allen.
 Shell, Robert, Glen Allen.
 Shell, R. L., Marble Hill.
 Shelby, G. W., Darlington.
 Shepherd, J. T., Black.
 Shepherd, J. W., Alton.
 Sheppard, W. M., Doniphan.
 Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove.
 Shields, J. W., Alton.
 Shirley, Frank I., El Dorado Springs.
 Shoemaker, J., Liberty.
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines.
 Shoush, F. M., Moberly.
 Sickles, U. V., Farmington.
 Sill, N. B., Darlington.
 Silvlus, W. J., Liberty.
 Simmons, Jas., Sullivan.
 Simmons, T. F., Fayette.
 Simmons, H. E., Grabeel.
 Singleton, J. R., Piedmont.
 *Sisco, S. A., Patterson.
 Sisk, Abe, Lulu.
 Skaggs, D., Novinger.
 Skaggs, E., Diamond.
 Skaggs, R. L., Hartsville.
 Skillman, C. G., Springfield.
 Skinner, W. R., Macon.
 Slagle, A., Pleasant Hope.
 Slagle, Austin, Brighton.
 Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
 Sloan, E. T., Springfield.
 Smelser, N. N., Springfield.
 Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff.
 Smelser, H. H., Grandin.
 Smith, A., Blodgett.
 Smith, C. A., Summersville.
 Smith, C. M., Exeter.
 Smith, C. Willard, Fayette.
 Smith, G. E., Liberty.
 Smith, J. A., Garden City.
 Smith, J. B., Lamar.
 Smith, J. Bert, Lamar.
 Smith, John D., Liberty.
 *Smith, J. W., Springfield.
 Smith, L. W., Columbia.
 Smith, M., Exeter.
 Smith, M. F., Liberty.
 Smith, M. S., Piedmont.
 Smith, Robert, Kennett.
 Smith, R. H., Canalou.
 Smith, R. M. G., Brookfield.
 Smith, S. A., Stella.
 *Smith, S. E., Liberty.
 Smith, Stanley E., Miami.
 Smith, T. M., Thayer.
 Smith, W. H., Kansas City, Kan.
 Smith, T. J., Clarksville.
 Smith, S. W., Marionville.
 Smothers, Wm., Cainsville.
 *Sneed, J. E., Jadwin.
 Snider, W. W., Cansan.
 *Snow, J. L., Springfield.
 Snyder, Ed., Morrellton.
 Snyder, Wilson, Alton.
 Sowsesby, J. H., Iola, Kas.
 Spain, Fred, Monett.
 Spain, Jno., Neosho.
 Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
 Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Sparks, A. B., Potosi.
 Sparks, J. F., Richville.
 Sparks, Robert, Richville.
 Spencer, H. N., LaGrange.
 Spurgeon, W. J., Bland.
 Spurline, J. H., Berryville.
 Spyers, M. H., Goodman.
 Stafford, T. P., Kansas City.
 Stamps, F. M., Adrian.
 Stanifer, M. F., Macomb.
 Starkey, L. V., ———.
 Starkey, John, Patton.

- Statler, A. W., Aldrich.
 Stauffer, E. R., Cartersville.
 Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.
 Stephens, C. A., Sweet Springs.
 Stephens, N. N., Jacket.
 Stephenson, S. S., Fulton.
 Steward, J. R., Fairfax.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs.
 Stermlinger, Jos., St. Louis.
 *Stockton, J. F., Kennet.
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora.
 Stockton, J. L., White Oak.
 Stone, A. P., Springfield.
 Stone, W. H., Columbia.
 Stone, S. T., Versailles.
 Stogsdill, B. R., Joplin.
 Stonecipher, L. E., Fayette.
 Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.
 Storer, C. R., Spickard.
 Stoval, W. Z., Springfield.
 Strahan, I. H. D., Mincy.
 Stratman, W. H., Arab.
 Street, J. H., St. Charles.
 Stroud, G. W., Rothville.
 *Stroup, T. R., Alten.
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton.
 *Sucker, S. M., Diamond.
 Summers, W. A., Summersville.
 Suter, J. H., Wyaconda.
 Swadley, Lynn, Bolivar.
 Swan, Geo. W., Centerville, Iowa.
 Swift, Selby, Bloomfield.
 Swyers, O. H., Pattonville.
 Syms, Geo. A., Laclede.
 Swadley, Jeffrey, Clever.
 Swadley, Lynn, Nixa.
 Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.
 Talley, Ora, Valhalla.
 Tandy, A. W., 1st ch., Fulton.
 Tate, R. E., Maysville.
 Tatum, Walter D., Blue Springs.
 Taylor, F. W., Licking.
 Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia.
 Taylor, I. E., Mansfield.
 Taylor, W. H., Kansas City.
 Taylor, G. W., Carleton.
 Tedder, J. W., Potosi.
 Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.
 Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.
 Thomas, H. S., Conway.
 Thompson, G. W., Kansas City.
 Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope.
 Thompson, W. A., Safe.
 Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph.
 Thornton, J. A., Protem.
 Thurmond, O. C., Union.
 Thurmond, Walter, Lone Dell.
 Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton.
 Tillery, H. B., Houston.
 Timbrook, G. R., Jameson.
 *Tipton, Wm., Kansas City.
 *Todd, T. P., Butler.
 Todd, W. J., Steelville.
 Tomlin, W. T., Hume.
 Tooley, F. M., Webb City.
 Triplett, N. H., Marshfield.
 Trotter, J. B., Hannibal.
 Trower, J. W., Meadville.
 Truex, C. M., Palmyra.
 Tubbs, E. H. H., Minneapolis, Kans.
 Tucker, C. B., Bolivar.
 Tucker, J. F., Linneus.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton.
 Tucker, S. M., Saginaw.
 Tucker, W. W., Troy.
 Turnage, I. M., Perry.
 Turnage, J. C., Armstrong.
 Turnage, Wm., Fairport.
 Turnage, W. F., Liberty.
 Turner, Chester, Sullivan.
 Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.
 Turner, J. W., St. Louis.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram.
 Tyer, G. R., Campbell.
 Urquhart, A. W., Hale.
 *Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.
 Uzzle, W. O., Alton.
 Valek, J. D., Cantwell.
 Vanover, W. T., Coffee.
 Van Noy, G. O., Nevada.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter.
 Van Zandt, P. G., St. Louis.
 Vardeman, Wm., Marshall.
 Varnell, J. N., Winfield, Kans.
 Varner, J. R., Warsaw.
 Varner, M., Washburn.
 Venable, B., Gallatin.
 Victor, S. M., Independence.
 Vollmer, A., Shelbina.
 Wade, C. L., Smithville.
 Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.
 Wallace, J. C., Humansville.
 Wallace, Thos., St. Joseph.
 Wagner, L. N., Excelsior Springs.
 Walker, E. G., Oran.
 Walker, G. M., Kansas City.
 Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Wallis, Thos., Plato.
 Walker, V. F., Princeton.
 Walthers, C. T., Piggot, Ark.
 Walton, C. H., Gilman City.
 Ward, Bert, Mineral Springs.
 Ward, B. L., Cadet.
 Ward, W. T., Cassville.
 Ward, J. B., Desloge.
 Ward, R. A., Poplar Bluff.
 Warford, J. B., Pattonburg.
 Warren, C. E., St. James.
 Warren, D. M., Winfield.
 Warren, W. B., Colleda.
 Warren, W. W., Piedmont.
 Watkins, C., Harville.
 Watson, A. F., Osceola.
 Watson, C. H., Joplin.
 Watson, J. L., St. Louis.
 Waterman, Sidney J., Liberty.
 Watts, J. T., Lawrence, Kas.
 Watts, R. R., Gilliam.
 Wayman, H. C., Liberty.
 Weaver, A. M., Stockton.
 Webb, W. W., Kansas City.
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City.
 Weir, W. S., Appleton City.
 Welch, H. A., Olathe.
 Welch, John H., Doss.
 Welker, Geo., Mayfield.
 Weller, E. J., Steel.
 Welty, I. N., Senath.
 Wendeth, A. E., Kansas City, Kansas.
 West, J. M., Fristoe.
 West, J. M., Mt. Leonard.
 *West, T. L., Carrollton.
 Westbrook, C. A., Poplar Bluff.
 *Wester, J. J., Broseley.
 Westervelt, Fred, Mt. Pisgah.
 Weston, F. D., LaGrange.
 Weyand, L. D., Liberty.
 White, Geo. A., Liberty.
 White, F. L., Fayette.
 *White, F. S., Laplata.
 White, T. R., King City.
 White, L. M., Fayette.
 White, W. W., Eureka.
 Whitaker, H. B., Salem.
 Whitaker, J. W., Salem.
 Whitaker, R. N., Clarkton.
 Whitesell, F. D., Liberty.
 Whiteside, R. B., St. Louis.
 Whitlock, C. F., Monett.
 Whitsett, E. C., Liberty.
 Whitson, John H., Hardin College, Mexico.
 Whitefield, Theo., Desloge.
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy.
 Whitwell, F. N., Bennett.
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville.
 Wickens, L. A., Liberty.
 Wigger, Wm., Farnfelt.
 Wilcox, D. B., Calhoun.
 Wilcoxin, J. M., Fayette.
 Wiles, T. H., Cainville.
 Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.
 Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, LaGrange.
 Wilkinson, A. T., Mt. Grove.
 Wilkins, C. L., Shelbina.
 Willett, D. H., Wornall Road, Kansas City.
 Wills, W. J., Success.
 Williams, A. G., Springfield.
 Williams, C. M., Kansas City.
 Williams, John E., 1866 Hartford, St. Louis.
 Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon.
 Williams, N. E., California.
 Williams, S., Cardwell.
 Williams, S., Kansas City.
 Williams, T. E., Cardwell.
 Williams, W. B., Bowling Green.
 Williams, W. H., St. Joseph.
 Williamson, S. C., St. Joseph.
 Wilson, C., Sparta.
 Wilson, J. A., Marionville.
 Wilson, J. B., Cainville.
 Wilson, R., Cosby.
 Wilson, W. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Wimberly, C. E., Lynchburg.
 Wimmer, J. H., Hutchinson, Kans.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper.
 Winters, M. L., Poynor.
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
 Winnegan, D. B., Downing.
 Winters, W. L., Poynor.
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley.
 Wise, Geo. W., Kansas City.
 Wolf, C. W., Nevada.
 Wood, Chas., Macks Creek.
 Wood, J. C. L., Greenfield.
 Wood, O. L., Gallatin.
 Wood, R. A., Linn Creek.
 Wood, W., Grimmer.
 Woods, W. J., Pottersville.
 Wickens, L. W., Liberty.
 Woodward, Earl, Edina.
 *Workman, A. W., Joplin.
 Wright, Elmer, Lowry City.
 Wright, H. F., Clinton.
 Wright, G. W., Canton.
 Wright, J. R., Trenton.
 Wright, Mitchell, Senath.
 Wright, Townsend, Kansas City.
 Wyatt, W. T., LaDue.
 Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora.
 Wynn, J. N., Wellston.
 Yancy, C. C., Springfield.
 Yeater, Hugh, LaGrange.

York, A. M., Springfield.
 Young, D. C., Golden City.
 Young, J. F., Allenville.
 Young, Wm., Salisbury.

Youngblood, J. B., Spring-
 field.
 Yount, F. F., Glen Allen.
 Yount, J. P., Marquand.

*Yount, J. R., Queen City.
 Yount, Steve, Club.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin.
 Zumwalt, Harry, Stoutland.
 Zumwalt, T. J., Richland.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

Alexander, C. W., Cameron.
 Aulick, H. F., Albuquerque.
 Barb, D. C., House.
 Barrick, C. R., Montezuma.
 Blacklock, T. M., Logan.
 Blair, L. A., Clovis.
 Blea, R., Albuquerque.
 Beck, M. E., Ochoa.
 Behrman, H. G., Glendale,
 Ariz.
 Boyer, H. W., Roswell (c).
 Bussell, S. S., Albuquerque.
 Cameron, A. W., Elida.
 Campbell, J. W., Estancia.
 Clark A. B., E. Las Vegas.
 Clark, V. B., E. Las Vegas.
 Clark, W. N., Bluff.
 Cook, J. Jay, Roswell.
 Cook, Dr. Joseph, Pres.
 Montezuma College.
 Couch, W. M., Portales.
 Corder, Jas. A., Rogers.
 Coxsey, N. A., Carlsbad.
 Crawford, F. J., Hope.
 Crista, C. A., Belen.
 Dawn, W. E., Aztec.
 Dempsey, G. D., E. Las
 Vegas.
 Dick, F. C., Raton.
 Dillard, W. F., Tatum.
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque.
 Findley, G. L., Capulin.
 Fletcher, L. V., Prescott,
 Arizona.
 *Floyd, A., Mountainair.
 Fortner, P. M., Portales.
 Funk, E. F., Silver City.
 Garrett, H. P., Endee.
 Garrison, H. C., Dexter.
 Goff, Cecil, E., Las Vegas.
 Gordon, J. T., Caballo.
 Graham, F. E., Farming-
 ton.
 Graham, W., Cedarvale.
 Grant, W. C., Estancia.
 Green, W. T., Albuquerque
 (c).
 Greenwell, E. H., Des
 Moines.
 Grizzle, Joe, Portales.
 Gross, A. J., Silver City.
 Hall, T. R., Farmington.
 Hall, W. N., Dereco.
 Hagan, Von, Gallup.
 Harper, E. H., Grady.
 Harvey, T. F., Albuquerque.
 Heflin, M. O., Santa Rita.
 Helm, J. H., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Henson, W. E., Mountain-
 air.

*Henton, M. F. S., Colmor.
 Henton, W., E. Las Vegas.
 Herrin, J. Q., Des Moines.
 Hicks, J. K., Artesia.
 Hinton Wiley, East Las
 Vegas.
 Horn, C. H., Mills.
 Hungate, R. R., Texico.
 Hunter, John, Deming.
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose.
 *Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque.
 Job, G. S., Deming.
 Johnson, H. N., E. Las
 Vegas.
 Jordan, L. D., Belen.
 Kendall, H. Q., Hyer.
 Kyle L. L., Clovis.
 Kulms, C. G., Cedarvale.
 Land, Joe A., Springer.
 Laughter, E. B., Solano.
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis.
 Logan, F. M., Lovington.
 Lyle, J. S., Yeso.
 Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.
 Mann, W. T., Lovington.
 *Marlow, J. L.
 Massee, C. A., Kenna.
 Massagee, B. Q., Wilcox,
 Arizona.
 Masterson, J. P., Farming-
 ton.
 MacArthur, W. G., Portales.
 McCulloch, S. K., Vaughn.
 McLaughlin, J. H., Clayton.
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.
 Moore, N. A., E. Las Vegas.
 Nix, J. F., Clovis.
 Oliver, G. B., Raton (c).
 Oliver, J. W., Alamogordo.
 Pace, W. J., Tularosa.
 Page, J. H., Mt. Park.
 Page, J. D., Rogers.
 Palmer, D. H., Knowles.
 Parks, T. I., Redlake, Rt 1.
 Parry, A. B., Santa Fe.
 Partin, J. W., Richland.
 Pearce, R. L., Fort Stockton.
 Peterson, R., Tucumcarl.
 Pierce, W. B., Chandler,
 Ariz.
 Porter, B. H., Albu-
 ququerque.
 *Price, R. A., Hot Springs.
 Rankin, G. C., Bellview.
 Rankin, J. M., Pleasant Hill.
 Ratliff, E. H., Las Cruces.
 Richardson, W. M., Hills-
 boro.

Robinson, W. D., Caprock.
 Rock, C. M., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Sage, L. F., Albuquerque.
 Sale, J. W., Clayton.
 Sanchez, J. G., Albu-
 ququerque.
 Shaw, R. V., Mountainair.
 Simmons, L. R., Artesia.
 Sitton, L. D., Taiban.
 Skinner, J. H., Carrizco.
 Smith, L. S., Fort Sumner.
 *Smith, W. A., Artesia.
 Smith, W. N., Lovington.
 Smith, F. M., Phoenix,
 Ariz.
 *Smith, M. A., Texaline.
 Starkey, C. H., Santa Fe.
 Steward, Geo. T., Phoenix,
 Ariz.
 Stockton, P. A., Albu-
 ququerque.
 Strickland, H. B., Farwell,
 Texas.
 Strong, H., Albuquerque.
 Struble, A. R., Alamogordo.
 Stumph, C. W., Albu-
 ququerque.
 Suarez, Pedro, Alamogordo.
 Sullivan, W. Y., La Mesa.
 Taggart, W. C., Alamo-
 gordo.
 *Tate, John, Alamogordo,
 (c).
 Tidwell, L., Raton.
 Thompson, Ed., Logan.
 Triplett, W. R., Taylor
 Springs.
 Twining, C. A., Las Cruces.
 Waggoner, W. P., Albu-
 ququerque.
 Walker, G. S., Yeso.
 Ware, M. D., Albuquerque.
 Weiser, L. S., East Las
 Vegas.
 West, G., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Willett, J. O., Sacaton,
 Ariz.
 Williams, C. B., Gran
 Quivera.
 Wolfe, W. A., Hagleman.
 Woodward, G. H., Phoenix
 Ariz.
 Woodruff, E. F., Santa
 Rosa.
 *Wright, F., Albuquerque.
 Young, Wm., Gallup (c)

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
 Abernathy, W. E., Leaksville.
 Abernathy, C. A., Lincolnton.
 Abernathy, G. P., Shelby.
 Abernathy, W. W., Huntsville.
 Absher, A. F., Halls Mills.
 Absher, J. M., Offen.
 Adams, R. E., Siloam.
 Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.
 Adams, M. A., Rutherford'n.
 Alderman, J. M., Delray.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington.
 Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.
 Anderson, J. S., Alvarado, Va.
 Anderson, Chas., Fayetteville.
 Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.
 Annas, L. M., Saw Mill.
 Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville.
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram.
 Arrington, W. Frank, Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
 Ashley, U. D., Blowing Rock.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.
 Atkinson, L. J., Washington.
 Austin, B. F., Pomona.
 Austin, D. M., Norwood.
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City.
 Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
 Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn.
 Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
 Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
 Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
 Barber, P. S., Whitnel.
 Barnes, D. C., E. Lumberton.
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
 Barnes, O. F., Trinity.
 Barney, Thames M., Goldsboro.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
 Barrett, J. H., Concord.
 Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
 Barton, C. D., Boiling Spgs.
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
 Bass, S. R., Belmont.
 Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem.
 Baucom, W. T., Dallas.
 Beach, W. R., Duke.
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville.
 Beaty, John, Highlands.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit.
 Beasley, A. H., Mooresville.
 Bell, J. W., Faison.
 Bell, Robt., Culberson.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir.
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss.
 Bennett, J. C., Candler.
 Bennett, J. P., N. Conestee St., Asheville.
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown.
 Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
 Billings, C. M., Eich Square.
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.
 Black, C. J., Kings Mountain.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blackburn, S. C., Todd.
 Blackman, N. D., Clinton.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Wake Forest.
 Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
 Blanchard, H. N., Key West Barracks, Fla.
 Blanton, S. L., Wake Forest.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Blevins, S. L., Hays.
 Blevens, T. E., New Hope.
 Blythe, C. E., Penrose.
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford.
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersville.
 Boney, L. B., Beaufort.
 Booker, E. B., Apex.
 Bove, M. F., Columbia.
 Boone, J. R., Estatee.
 Booth, J. H., Rockingham.
 Bowden, J. T., Marion.
 Bowden, W. C., Vesta.
 Bower, F. A., Morganton.
 *Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir.
 Brendle, J. A., Todd.
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 Bridges, D. P., Newland.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill.
 Brinson, H. F., East Durh'm.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
 Britt, N. F., Louisville.
 Brock, J. P., Charlotte.
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro.
 Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville.
 Broom, J. H., Bonlee.
 Brown, Henry, Young Harris Georgia.
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.
 Brown, G. W., Boone.
 Brown, H. A., Winst'n-Salem.
 Brown, James, Cornelius.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville.
 Brown, T. L., Gates.
 Brown, W. T., Wake Forest.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro.
 Bryant, K. E., Ivanhoe.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Bryson, W. J., Newton.
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.
 Buchanan, W. L., Brys'n City.
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills.
 Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane.
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington.
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws.
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
 Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
 Bunn, D. T., Wadeville.
 Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead.
 Burchan, Jno., Roaring River.
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
 Burnett, O., Cruso.
 Burger, C. S., Culberson.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
 Burns, F. A., Bethel.
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro.
 Burrus, C. C., Wingate.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
 Burrus, J. K., Morganton.
 Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford.
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.
 Byles, H. C., Wadeville.
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
 Byrum, W. J., Moyock.
 Cain, A. T., Concord.
 Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville.
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner.
 Cale, D., Potecasi.
 Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor.
 Callaway, J. W., State Road.
 Camp, W. G., Shelby.
 Campbell, R. C., Scotland Neck.
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City.
 Campbell, C. G., Clyde.
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
 Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro.
 Carrick, Thomas, High Pt.
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.
 Carter, W. J., West Concord.
 Case, M. F., Flat Rock.
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
 Cashwell, C. H., Selma.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.
 Cato, R. W., Pageland.
 Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.
 Chafine, H. L., Skyland.
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
 Chronister, H. B., Icard.
 Church, J. W., Summit.
 Clanton, D. C., Gilreath.
 Clark, R. E., Murfreesboro.
 Clark, M. L., Morganton.
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
 Clark, B. F., Randleman.
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir, R. 3.
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
 Clemons, D. M., Wake Forest.
 *Cleveland, W. C., Arden.
 Cloer, M. G., Mount Holly.
 Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
 Cochran, Fred, Chapel Hill.
 Coffee, H. L., Furches.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora.
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem.
 Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.
 Coleman, John W., E. Flat Rock.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
 Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount.
 Collins, W. K., 614 S. Main, High Point.
 Collins, F. T., Raeford.

- Collins, T. D., Durham.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove.
 Comer, W. T., New Hope.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville.
 Ga.
 Connel, L. A., Magnolia.
 Connell, J. S., Dunn.
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir, R. 3
 Cook, R. L., Addie.
 Cook, W. N., Lowell.
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain.
 Cook, J. H., Casar.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 Corey, A., Jamesville.
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
 *Corn, Judson, Asheville, R. 5.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
 Cornwell, R. C., Grandview.
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax.
 Corpening, A. G., Mars Hill.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex.
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.
 Crais, B., Southport.
 Crane, W. J., Morehead
 City.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckasegee.
 Creech, A. R., Bule's Creek.
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 Crisp, J. F., Morgantown.
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Croom, H. M., Asheville.
 Crow, J. W., Asheville.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-
 Salem.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville.
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro.
 Dailey, L. E., Powellsville.
 Daughy, D. F., Henry.
 Davis, J. Z., Crabtree.
 Davis, M. P., Lewiston.
 Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
 Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
 Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek.
 Davis, A. W., Webster.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
 Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy.
 Davis, J. W., Shelby.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Dean, E. C., Burlington.
 Deaton, D. E., St. Pauls.
 Deaton, F. M., Mt. Gilead.
 Decker, John, Suit.
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.
 Dellinger, Oscar, Lianville.
 Dietz, T. F., Beta.
 Dietz, R. N., Green's Creek.
 Dempsey, D. S., Hollister.
 Denny, W. E., Silas Creek.
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.
 Denton, M. V., Nashville.
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
 Dimbliss, E. G., Concord.
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills.
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest.
 Dorton, M. L., Ansonville.
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville.
 Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh.
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
 Downs, P. E., Benaja.
 Downey, J. W., Belleross.
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk.
 Duncan, J. M., Rocky Mount.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh.
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
 Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
 Edwards, J. C., Staley.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur.
 Eldreth, G. R., Trout.
 Eller, J. B., Statesville.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Ervin, E. R., Canton.
 Eger, G. S., Lilesville.
 Essex, J. P., Jackson.
 Everett, J. M., Spray.
 Everett, J. R., Castalla.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.
 Evans, W. T., Kenley.
 Fairchilds, J. M., Celo.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, S. C.
 Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy.
 Fiddler, E. L., Winston-Sa-
 lem.
 Fields, C. F., Elkin.
 Finch, A., Merry Hill.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton,
 R. 5.
 Fletcher, J. F., Raleigh.
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina,
 Va.
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City.
 Floyd, Harris, Kinston.
 Francis, Geo., Ewart.
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.
 Fry, L. W., Oakboro.
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Gaines, J. A., Charlotte.
 Gardner, E. N., Thomasville.
 Gardner, F. M., Suth'n Pines.
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
 Gillespie, J. C., Bolling Spgs.
 Gillespie, C. D., Warrenton.
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh.
 Gladden, B. F., Davidson.
 Glenn, W. H., Watauga
 Falls.
 Glidwell, C. W., Stoneville.
 Glossom, S. C., Ellerbe.
 Goforth, Walter, Barnard.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
 Goode, J. M., Bolling Springs.
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville.
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro.
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger.
 Graham, T. J., Brock.
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
 Grant, J. R., Fairview.
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh.
 Gravitt, O. G., Wake Forest.
 Green, A. J., Vilas.
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
 Green, Levi, Boone.
 Green, J. R., Bolling Springs.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
 Gresham, N. E., Beulahville.
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville.
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.
 Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.
 Griggs, W. L., N. Wilksboro.
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
 Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce
 Pine.
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.
 Gully, J. P., Hamilton.
 Gupton, B. L., Henderson.
 Gwaltney, L. P., Taylors-
 ville.
 Hackney, J. A., Morgantown.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3.
 Hall, D. H., Micaville.
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington.
 Hall, R. F., Raleigh.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
 Hall, W. G., E. Durham.
 Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill.
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola.
 Hampton, James, Blowing
 Rock.
 Hamrick, B. M., Rutherford-
 ton.
 Hardaway, J. S., Oxford.
 Harper, J. H., Lewisburg.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris,
 S. C.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills.
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
 Harris, J. M., Morgantown.
 Harris, J. P., Bethel.
 Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
 Harris, M. I., Hickory.
 Harris, F. W., Eldorado.
 Harris, L. A., Fayetteville.
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.
 Harte, J. D., Oxford.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor.
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard.
 Hartselle, Paul, Stovall.
 Hauser, O. H., Clemmons.
 Havner, Vance, Weeksville.
 Hayes, A. B., Hays.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.
 Hayes, J. M., Elkin.
 Haynes, J. H., Leakesville.
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 Hedden, W. A., Hayesville.
 Hedgpath, I. P., Lumberton.
 Hearn, T. W., Rockingham.
 Helton, R. A., Culberson.
 Helms, D. F., Unionville.
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
 Henline, Julius, Bakersville.
 Hensley, S. T., Greensboro.
 Hensley, J. E., Ransayton.
 Herring, R. H., Sanford.
 Herring, T. J., Parrott, Ga.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
 Hester, T. M., Harris.
 Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mount'n.
 Hicks, H. P., Canton.
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville.
 Hicks, P. C., Canton.
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
 Hileman, C. W., Penrose.
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
 Hill, M. D., Marshall.
 Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount.
 Hill, J. W. P., Newland.
 Hines, H. B., Manteo.
 Hinson, E. F., State Road.
 Hobbs, L. M., Bennettsville.
 Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
 Hodge, G. L., China Grove.
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern.
 Hodges, C. E., Adams.
 Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
 Hogan, K. W., Monroe.

- Hogien, John, Webster.
 Hollowell, W. H., Draper.
 Hogshead, W. D., Birch.
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion.
 Holcomb, W. E., E. Spencer.
 Holland, A. R., Belmont.
 Holland, C. C., Hays.
 Holland, C. C., Statesville.
 Holloway, L. M., Polkville.
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe.
 Holt, M. B., Wake Forest.
 Hood, C. W., Belhaven.
 Honeycutt, J. A., Albemarle.
 *Hopkins, W. B., Albemarle.
 Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain.
 Horn, C. B., Roseboro.
 Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville.
 Horton, W. H., New Bern.
 Hough, W. C., Carthage.
 Hough, W. A., Denton.
 Howard, A. T., Zirconia.
 Howard, C. B., Youngsville.
 Howard, H. S., Asheville.
 Howell, A. T., Greensboro.
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro.
 Howell, W. M., Dallas.
 Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.
 Hoyle, Love, Grover.
 Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte.
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
 Hudson, C. F., Raleigh.
 Hudson, S. F., Shiloh.
 Hughes, W. G., Statesville.
 Huggins, F. M., Boone.
 Huggins, W. M., Shawboro.
 Huhey, J. M., Forest City.
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
 Hunnycutt, J. A., Carrboro.
 Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield.
 Hunneycutt, A. J., Marshv'le.
 Hunnycutt, R. N., R. 4, Salisbury.
 Hunt, C. L., Gastonia.
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.
 Hunt, D. J., Nealsville.
 Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.
 Huntley, F. J., Fairview.
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.
 Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock.
 Hurst, W. T., Mandale.
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesb'ro.
 Hyde, H. H., Hazelwood.
 Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount.
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby.
 Isenhour, E. J., Jonesboro.
 Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks.
 Ivey, G. C., Charlotte.
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro.
 James, R. H., Unionville, R. 1.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale.
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem.
 Job, J. K., Panola.
 Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Crk.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.
 Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro.
 Johnson, J. S., Hays.
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn.
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabeth'n.
 Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
 Johnson, L. L., Delway.
 Johnson, W. N., Gastonia.
 Johnson L., Raleigh.
 Johnson, J. G., Cedar Creek.
 Jolly, Chas., Winston-Salem.
 Jones, J. L., Hamilton.
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
 Jones, A. B., Zloconia.
 Jones, J. C., Huntersville.
 Jones, Lee, J., Marion.
 Jones, A. W., Severn.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
 Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro.
 Jordan, J. R., Spies.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 Joyner, L. J., Marion.
 Joyner, A. V., Canton.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonv'le.
 Justice, T. L., Tryon.
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
 Keller, O. A., Benson.
 Keller, E. A., Taylorsville.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
 Kester, J. Marcus, Wilmington.
 Kesterson, J. W., Maiden.
 Keykendall, Ion, Landrum, S. C., R. 3.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett.
 Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mt.
 King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, T. H., Clinton.
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount.
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
 Kirk, J. T., Dover.
 Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest.
 Lambert, Levi, New Hope.
 Lanier, G. P., Davis.
 Lanier, J. E., Fairmont.
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro.
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman.
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville.
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincoln-ton.
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
 Lawrence, Ell, Randleman.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest.
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro.
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
 Lee, L. C., Sanford.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor.
 Lemons, R. L., Shelby.
Lennon, R. S., Burlington.
 Lewis, D. D., Wake Forest.
 Lewis, M. L., Elks Mountain.
 Linberger, C. E., Drexel.
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton.
 Liles, F. A., Fremont.
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem.
 Linder, H. J., Spartanburg, S. C.
 Linney, W. E., Wilksboro.
 Little, Luther, Charlotte.
 Little, I. B., Norwood.
 Livingston, E. A., Bennett.
 Long, E. A., Germantown.
 Love, Hoyle, Stanley.
 Lovingsood, Noah, Marshall.
 Lucas, R. H., Hayden.
 Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
 Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville.
 Lowe, A. E., Epp Springs.
 Loyd, Frank, Hiawasse, Ga.
 Lunsford, M. C., Saluda.
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.
 McCall, A. C., Bunnlevel.
 McCall, S. B., Hendersonville.
 McCann, Levi, Ronda.
 McCarter, W. J., Concord.
 McCarter, Jesse, Rowland.
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 McCoy, D. C., Etna.
 McCracken, R. P., Hazlewood.
 McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
 McDaniel, Ed., Lattimore.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
 McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.
 McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest.
 McGregor, S. S., Pisgah.
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg.
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
 McKeithan, W. H., Bolivar.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
 McMahon, W. F., Old Fort.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson.
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest.
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont.
 Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh.
 Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester.
 Manley, A. J., Rosman.
 Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale.
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
 Marr, L. N., Turtlet'n, Tenn.
 Marsh, A., Marshville.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, J. L., Tabor.
 Martin, W. N., Alexander.
 Martin, Jeff L., Franklin.
 Martin, J. J., Tabor.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Mason, E. K., Greensboro.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
 Mason, E. W., Aulander.
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City.
 May, G. W., Gupton.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville.
Melton, A. G., Boiling Sprga.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonv'le.
 Melton, J. E., Munroe.
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson.
 Merritt, R. P., Dobson.
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Rge.
 Michael, W. A., Trade, Tenn.
 Middleton, J. P., Saluda.
 Miller, A. L., White Oak, R. 2.
 Miller, E. O., Wilbar.
 Miller, I. C., Patterson.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton.
 Miller, H. O., High Point.
 Miller, J. R., Kernsville.
 Millican, C., Nakina.
 Mills, G. T., Apex.
 Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps.
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklin-ton.
 Monds, R. S., Hertford.
 Montleth, S., Noland.
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury.
 Moore, J. D. N., Charlotte.
 Moretz, W. L., Swannanoa.
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.
Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 Morris, Roy, Wake Forest.
 Morris, S. T., Buies Creek.
 Morrow, J. L., Culberson.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.

- Muckle, Coy, Wake Forest.
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg.
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.
Murray, L. B., State Road.
Murray, J. G., Harmony.
Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids.
Myers, B. O., Oriental.
Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro
Nanney, B. T., Swiss.
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.
Nelson, W. R., Zirconia.
Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
Newsome, P. H., King.
Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
Nichols, H. L., Milton.
Nichols, L. L., Finley.
Nicholson, W. H., Rosman.
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
Noff, S. L., Laurinburg.
Norman, M. A., Sylva.
Norris, C. H., Cary.
Norris, John, Boone.
Norvelle, C. S., Durham.
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville.
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville.
O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh.
Oldham, S. W., Wendell.
Olive, E. L., Chapel Hill.
Olive, W. S., Apex.
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville.
Owen, C. F., Canton.
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain.
Owens, C. A., Lexington.
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2.
Padgett, Rush, Shelby.
Page, W. H., Buie's Creek.
Page, J. M., Baden.
Palmer, N. L., Dark Ridge.
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
Pardue, T. F., King.
Parker, B. H., Casar.
Patterson, T. H., Lois, S. C.
Pasmore, T. H., Nanthala.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton.
Payne, T. E., Hudson.
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Pennington, G. M., Kennarock, Va.
Perry, H. T., Southmont.
Petuff, J. B., Concord.
Peterson, Alex., Ingold.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, G. C., New London.
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
Pilkinton, G. J., Japan.
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 5.
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pittman, S. M., Newland.
Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plybon, C. T., Washington.
Poe, E. D., Weldon.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.
Poole, E. Y., Colerain.
Poplin, Fred, Hays.
Porter, S. J., Durham.
Porter, A. H., Locust Grove, R. 3.
Poteet, J. H., Red Oak.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
Powell, H. A., Cid.
Powell, R. E., Marshville.
Powers, J. H., Parkton.
Powers, J. L., Roxobel.
Presslar, M. D. L., Wingate.
Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir.
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.
Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville.
Price, A. O., Hayesville.
Pridgen, P. A., Merry Hill.
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro.
Pruette, L. R., Charlotta.
Pruet, J. C., New Hill.
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh.
Putnam, D. F., Colemees.
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo.
Queen, A. C., Webster.
Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.
Rash, J. W., Statesville.
Ratan, J. W., Belmont.
Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
Reid, W. C., Wake Forest.
Reece, D. G., Jonasville.
Reese, C., Marshville.
Reese, W. C., Marshall.
Reid, C. B., Albemarle.
Reid, S. R., Namur.
Rice, G. E., Culberson.
Ribenbark, W. D., Rockingham.
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury.
Riggs, W. O., Elizabethtown.
Rhyne, S. A., Proximity.
Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
Rimmer, W. W., Dallas.
Roach, J. F., Linwood.
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton.
Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
Roberts, E. L., Tarboro.
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
Roberts, E. D., Cheraw, S. C.
Robeson, W. P., Hazlewood.
Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.
Robinson, C. M., Catawba.
Rogers, C. F., Mt. Airy.
Rogers, E. N., Clyde.
Rozers, W. S., Murphy.
Rogers, O. G., Haysville.
Rogers, T. F., Albemarle.
Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
Rollins, G. W., Ingold.
Rollins, C. M., Boiling Spgs.
Rose, J. W., Pine Level.
Ross, E. G., Lyman.
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
Royal, W. B., Wake Forest.
Ruppe, J. J., Tyron.
Russell, W. J., Stanfield.
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls.
Sasser, T. L., Murphy.
Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro.
Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth.
Scott, J. F., Blantyre.
Sears, H. C., Morrisville.
Sebastian, A. T., Hays.
Sebastian, G. W., Wilkesboro.
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope.
Sexton, J. D., Edison.
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh.
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
Shaw, L. W., Randleman.
Sheets, Chas. J., Rosemary.
Shell, P. J., Nebo.
Shepherd, N. H., Madison.
Shacklette, B. M., Angler.
Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro.
Shirley, R. L., Williamston.
Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution.
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
Shos, E. C., Buie's Creek.
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.
Short, R. G., Cherryville.
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
Simmons, Vance, Præland.
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton.
Singleton, T. C., Newton.
Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
Smith, C. R., Kernersville.
Smith, J. W., Westfield.
Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.
Smith, Judson, Tellico.
Smith, A. B., Marshall.
Smith, A. J., Franklin.
Smith, C. C., Windsor.
Smith, J. M., Albemarle.
Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
Smith, L. P., Andrews.
Smith, L. W., Greenville.
Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
Smoak, E. L., Leaksville.
Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem.
Snyder, E. C., Monroe.
Snyder, G. C., Beta.
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
Snyder, J. W., Concord.
Snypes, M. V., Huntersville.
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin.
Soots, L. P., Madison.
Sparks, J. T., Ledger.
Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
Spero, R. H., West Asheville.
Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
Spinix, W. D., Winston-Salem.
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton.
Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore.
Spruil, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.
Stallings, H. E., Albemarle.
Staley, T. E., Candor.
Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stanberry, J. S., Bushnell.
Stancel, W. D., Kenly.
Standemire, Pageland, S. C.
Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia.
Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
Stanley, G. W., Albemarle.
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.
Staples, R. F., Piedmont.
Stephens, G. V., Chadbourn.
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs.
Stephens, W. R., Norlina.
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.
Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
Stevens, C. H., Cliffside.
Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.
Stevens, W. R., Norlina.
Stewart, E. R., East Fairfield.
Stimson, J. F., Aulander.
Stone, J. L., Bolivia.
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.
Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek.

- Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway.
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus.
 Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill.
 Stubblefield, Edward, West Durham.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., N. Wilkesboro.
 Sudderth, Loyd, Montezuma.
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
 Swift, W., Reese.
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain.
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen.
 Tate, L. R., East Monbo.
 Taylor, C. L., Marion.
 Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg.
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw.
 Taylor, J. R., Tyner.
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 Teague, E. N., Lowell.
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.
 Teague, J. U., Henderson.
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir.
 Teague, L. W., Durham.
 Teague, N. C., Sparta.
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City.
 Tew, C. T., Waynesville.
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City.
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford.
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City.
 Thomas, Barney M., Goldsboro.
 Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount.
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford.
 Thompson, J. C., Ashley Heights.
 Thompson, Raymond, Wingate.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon.
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale.
 Townsend, B., Buie's Creek.
 Tritt, D. B., Vandemere.
 Trivett, G. W., Villas.
 Trivett, J. R., Toliver.
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton.
 Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville.
 Truett, W. T., Brevard.
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
 Turner, A. L., La Grange.
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis.
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville.
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir.
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville.
 Usury, E. G., Wake Forest.
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
 Vandenminlin, C. A., Mamie.
 Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher.
 Vernon, T. L., Stantonburg.
 Vipperman, D. F., Pinetops.
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson.
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville.
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby.
 Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle.
 Walker, F. G., Wingate.
 Walker, M., Cycle.
 Walker, A. A., Union Mills.
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.
 Walters, T. E., Harrellsville.
 Walton, M. C., Beaufort.
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem.
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope.
 Warren, J. F., Wilmington.
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham.
 Watson, G. M., Darby.
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro.
 Watson, T. D., Elah.
 Watts, S. I., Boomer.
 Watts, F. C., Purlear.
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.
 Watts, Atwell, Patterson.
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill.
 Weathers, J. F., Casar.
 Weeks, H. L., Durham.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton.
 Wesson, David, Henry.
 West, R. L., Star.
 West, W. F., Cullowhee.
 West, B. S., Whittier.
 West, Algia, Andrews.
 Weston, L. U., Greensboro.
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson.
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson.
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
 Wisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 Whitaker, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn.
 White, C. R., Clayton.
 White, E. E., Greensboro.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton.
 White, G. W., Chinquapin.
 White, L. McB., Kinston.
 White, L. B., Clyde.
 White, R. E., Roxboro.
 Whitlock, C. F., Elizabethtown.
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory.
 Whitley, R. G., Albemarle.
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.
 Whorton, George, Mars Hill.
 *Wiggins, A., ———.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem.
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit.
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
 Williams, T. H., High Point.
 Williams, W. W., Black Mountain.
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City.
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer.
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet.
 Willis, John, Higgins.
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
 Wilson, J. H., Proctor.
 Wilson, L. A., Boone.
 Wilson, Lloyd T., First, High Point.
 Wilson, S. B., Wallace.
 Wilson, T. C., Burnsville.
 Wilson, W. M., E. Flat Rock.
 Wilson, Ed., Bald Creek.
 Wilson, W. C., Balm.
 Wilson, W. E., Boone.
 Withers, A. B., Creswell.
 Wise, J. W., Spindale.
 Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4.
 Womack, Fred, Broadway.
 Woodard, J. M., Almond.
 Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.
 Woodruff, I. C., Lomax.
 Wooten, F. T., Chadbourne.
 Wright, H. T., Wilson.
 Yllie, D. C., Kings Mt., R. 4.
 Yates, W. B., Rocky Mount.
 Yates, J. C., Mooresville.
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro.
 Yokeley, W. R., Sylva.
 Yonce, D. A., Kyle.

NORTH CAROLINA ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Ager, Geo., Lilesville.
 Annas, L. M., Saw Mill.
 Anthony, W. M., Noland.
 Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
 Arledge, T. W., Harris.
 Avant, John, Chadbourne.
 Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
 Barker, W. F., Benham.
 Barker, John, Benham.
 Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
 Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
 Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
 Baxley, A., St. Paul.
 Beam, J. A., Roxboro.
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
 *Biddle, J. T., Raleigh.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Mars Hill.
 Bishop, Joe, Gastonia.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
 Blalock, T. L., Ledger.
 Blanton, W. A., Rutherfordton.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
 Branton, J. S., Solola.
 Brison, W. L., Bladenboro.
 Brison, W. M., Dublin.
 Brown, G. W., Boone.
 Bryant, K. E., Council.
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
 Burns, J. R., Morganton.
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourne.
 Caine, A. T., Concord.
 Caines, J. T., Chadbourne.
 Cain, H. W., Roseboro.
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
 Campbell, W. T., Durham.
 *Canady, C. A., Roper.
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
 Carter, H. J., State Road.
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.
 Cassada, W. A., Hayesville.

- *Cathey, W. G., Charlotte.
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
 Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
 Church, J. W., Patton's Ridge.
 Church, G. H., Statesville.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir.
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
 Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
 *Coffey, H. L., Winston-Salem.
 Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
 Collier, R. D., Linden.
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir R. 3.
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
 Cope, C. M., Ore Knob.
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy.
 Crabtree, W. A., West End.
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton.
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, A. W., Webster.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Davis, A. C., Marshville.
 *Davis, John A., Grassy Creek.
 Davis, R. J., Elkin.
 Davis, J. W., Kings Mt.
 Deaver, E. F., Bladenboro.
 DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro.
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury.
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
 Duncan, J. W., Congo.
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
 Farthing, R. M., Sugar Grove.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Ford, W. B., Indian Trall.
 Foster, J. A., Call.
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
 Franklin, D. M., Cramerton.
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
 Gladden, R. T., Mooresville.
 Glenn, W. H., Eldreth.
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
 Gray, J. J., Etowah.
 Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.
 Greene, Edmon, Sands.
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
 Grubb, J. W., Todd.
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
 Hamilton, D. R., Raleigh.
 Harper, J. H., Louisville.
 Harrelson, E. M., Red Springs.
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy.
 Harris, J. W., Canton.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Harris, F. A., Fayetteville.
 Hartsell, R. G., Oakboro.
 Hathcock, U. F., Albemarle.
 Hayner, Vance, Henry.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
 Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem.
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
 Hico, W. H., Granite Falls.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Higgins, J. T., Gibsonville.
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 Hilderbrand, I. M., Hickory.
 *Hinson, E. C., Gastonia.
 Hipps, Farred, Trust.
 Hipps, R. H., Asheville.
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.
 Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson.
 Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Hubble, D. S., State Road.
 Huffman, W. D., Delco.
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis.
 Hughes, N. G., Valley.
 Hughes, J. M., Forest City.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.
 James, R. H., Marshville.
 Johnson, Lee, Mt. Pleasant.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, J. R., Hendersonville.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Marble.
 King, L. C., Lenoir.
 King, H. B., Matthews.
 Kinnett, A. D., Louisville.
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall.
 Lamonds, A., Greensboro.
 Laney, W. C., Union Mills.
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
 Lavender, A. H., Old Fort.
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.
 Lawter, B. C., Mill Springs.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 Ledford, T. L., Hayesville.
 Lee, J. M., Hewitts.
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson.
 Limer, J. R., Charlotte.
 Little, T. P., Marshville.
 Lovingood, N. H., Marble.
 Lunsford, W. R., Maggie.
 McCanson, J. L., Hendersonville.
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore.
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside.
 McIntire, S. L., Oakboro.
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
 *Mathis, B. H., Oxford.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Maulden, Samuel, Morganton.
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville.
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.
 Middleton, D. J., Saluda.
 Miller, D. L., Hudson.
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.
 Miller, R. A., New Bern.
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
 Moors, J. W., Gilreath.
 Moore, T. F., Fairview.
 Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville.
 Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill.
 Morrison, T. G., Dobson.
 Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
 Moss, W. R., Morganton.
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.
 Mull, W. B., Valdese.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Norket, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Norris, John, Boone.
 Overby, L. W., West Durham.
 Owensby, J. W., Marion.
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.
 Page, B. R., Southport.
 Page, J. R., Ridgecrest.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 Pait, S. C., Bladenboro.
 Parks, J. M., Benham.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Phillips, J. L., Hutbur.
 *Purnell, P. H., Charlotte.
 Plemmons, James, Candler.
 Ponder, N. L., Penrose.
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
 Pool, D. S., Spindale.
 Pressley, W. W., Raleigh.
 Prevette, J. E., Jennings.
 Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
 Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
 Pugh, R. L., New Bern.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
 Queen, C., Caser.
 Raney, V. C., Otto.
 Raymond, F. B., Como.
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony.
 *Riddle, J. L., Haynes.
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir.
 Robinson, H. S., Supply.
 Robinson, Lafferty, Charlotte.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro.
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
 Shook, J. B., Asheville, R. 4.
 *Silton, J. D., Cramerton.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain.
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork.
 Smith, J. F., Benham.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.
 Soles, A. R., Tabor.
 Sowers, W. A., Wallburg.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
 Tanner, M. T., Tarboro.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.

- *Thompson, W. M., Polkton.
Tew, D. W., Clinton.
Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
Todd, Frank A., Ronda.
Tramble, C. B., Forest City.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.
Wall, J. O., Gerton.
*Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest.
- Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
Webster, G. H., Raeford.
*Wheelous, J. W., Wake Forest.
Whitsnant, E. S., Lincolnton.
White, R. T., Conway.
*Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.
Williams, A. J., Rusk.
- Williams, C. E., State Board.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton.
Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
Wise, J. W., Spindale.
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
Wright, J. M., Hays.
Wright, N. L., Forest City.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abercrombie, Chas., Shawnee.
Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
Acord, J. C., Marlow.
Acorn, J. B., Stillwell.
Adair, J. C., Tecumseh.
Adams, Thos., Leflore.
Adkins, W. Bion, Alva.
Agee, A. F., Martha.
*Agee, J. H., ———.
Allstock, W. B., Spiro.
Akins, J. E., Henryetta.
Alberty, Ned, Stillwell.
Alcorn, J. C., Kingston.
Alder, L. B., Hugo.
Alex, Sam, Stilwell.
Alverson, A., Kinta.
Allee, Frank, Wann.
Amos, Bennett, Byars.
Anderson, J. H., Wilburton.
Anderson, R. E. L., Rufe.
Anderson, W. S., Bentley.
Anderson, W. O., Tulsa.
Anderson, Roger, Connersville.
Arbold, Rev., Catoosa.
Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
Archier, I. W., Wright City.
Arnold, D. H., Sayre.
Atherton, E. H., Hooker.
Attey, Wm., Hartshorne.
Autrey, J. J., Okemah.
Autrey, Roy, Marlow.
Avery, Tom, Stigler.
Ayers, I. E., Clinton.
Bailey, George, Thomas.
Bailey, G. T., Chicasha.
Bailey, R. L., Ringling.
Bain, W. J., Barnsdall.
Baker, Jasper, Bokchito.
Baker, J. E., Caney.
Baker, R. C., Ardmore.
Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea.
Bandy, J. L., Wilson.
Barber, D. D., Wellston.
Barker, Rev., Calumet.
Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
Barlow, M. G., Edmond.
Barnacolo, Fred., Oklahoma City.
Barnes, C. L., Wister.
Barnes, John, Texhoma.
Barnes, W. L., Albany.
*Barnett, Noble, ———.
Barnett, C. L., Wister.
Barnett, Edward, Keota.
Barnett, Jas., Eufaula.
Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
Bates, R. P., Wauette.
Batson, Elmer, Halleyville.
Baxter, C. A., Shawnee.
Beamer, Lewis, Moody.
Bean, R. N., Henryetta.
Bell, C. H., W. Main, Oklahoma City.
Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.
Bell, J. E., Texhoma.
Bell, J. W., Byars.
Bendabout, Chas. Barber.
Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
Bennett, I. O., Gowen.
Bennett, P. F., Elgin.
Bennett, Rev., Apache.
Bennett, T. J., Hugo.
Benson, D. W., Earlsboro.
Berkley, L. A., Lindsay.
Bernnat, Ed, Kanima.
Billington, J. E., Cleveland.
Bigfeather, Joe, Church.
Blackburn, W. G., Marlow.
Blair, C. C., Bridgetown, Texas.
Blair, H. G., Devol.
Blair, W. D., Olustee.
Bland, B. F., Indianola.
Blanton, E. J., Enid.
Blaylock, C. W., Tamaha.
Bole, Walter, Newkirk.
Bolin, Ross, Porum.
Bolton, B. W., Keota.
Bond, E. N., Norman.
Boneparte, N. N., Krebs.
Borough, E. H., Ratton.
Boston, G. C., Yale.
Boston, H. H., Sulphur.
Botts, W. T., Woodward.
Bowles, C., Henryetta.
Bowles, J. W., Ponca City.
Bowling, J. T., Octavia.
Royd, H. H., Lutje.
Boyett, J. H., Kenefick.
Bradburg, J. H., Nowata.
Bradley, J. H., Shawnee.
Bradford, N. L., Bartlesville.
Brand, S. F., Sasakwa.
*Brashears, C. T., Bridgeport.
Brassiel, W. I., Meeker.
Brewer, J. F., Vian.
Brewer, W. H., Hanna.
Bringe, Clyde, Perkins.
Brink, B. B., Shawtuck.
Brinkley, D. S., Sand Springs.
Brister, R. T., Empire City.
Broner, John, Lamar.
Broner, Dave, Lamar.
Brown, A. N., Lawton.
Brown, E. B., Hollis.
Brown, J. A., Kiowa.
Brown, L. H., Depew.
Brown, R. A., Kenton.
Brown, T. J., Tuttle.
Brown, A. B., Davis.
Brown, H. H., Franks.
Brown, G. F., Hobart.
Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
Brundidge, L. M., Ada.
Bryan, J. S., Warner.
Bryan, W. A., Hugo.
Bryant, J. R., Tipton.
Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha.
Buchanan, J. W., Ardmore.
Buckholtz, J. N., Madill.
Bulkey, S. L., Granite.
*Bullis, J. H., Stratford.
Burden, Harry, Helena.
Burgan, L. M., Altus.
Burkitt, L. C., Billings.
Burdley, J. C., Oklahoma City.
Burke, M. E., Chandler.
Burrows, John, Shawnee.
Burton, H. H., Altus.
*Burton, J. M., Vinita.
Butler, D. C., Camargo.
Butler, J. T., Supply.
Butler, T. A., Nash.
Butler, F. A., Sharon.
Butler, C. A., Shawnee.
Byrd, A. J., Ardmore.
Byrd, James, Holbert.
Byrns, B. R., Shawnee.
Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
Cagle, Wm., Hodgen.
Caldwell, J. L., Shawnee.
Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
Campbell, Anson B., Texline.
Campbell, E. N., Ryan.
Campbell, J. N., Walters.
Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City.
Cannon, J. S., Slick.
Capp, C. W., Shawnee.
Carden, J. H., Davis.
Carney, Robin, Connersville.
Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka.
Carter, T. A., Fox.
Carnell, W. J., Altus.
Casebier, Wm., Covington.
Carleston, C. H., McAlester.
Carleston, T. C., D.D., Oklahoma City.
Carleton, Claude S., Antlers.
Carleton, Gus, Shawnee.
Carpenter, Alfred, O. E. U., Shawnee.
Carr, Wm., Checotah.
Carr, W. B., Neodesha.

- Carr, Guy G., Salina.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka.
 Carr, Guy G., Inola.
 Carr, T. R., Supply.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.
 Carter, T. E., Thomas.
 Carter, F. M., Mangum.
 Carter, C. G., Talequah.
 Cartright, J. R., Wapanucka.
 Casey, S. H., Depew.
 Cayler, John, Oklahoma City.
 Caywood, E. A., Arnett.
 Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
 Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
 Chancellor, H. B., Muskogee.
 Chancellor, W. W., D.D., Muskogee.
 *Chandler, W. D., Ardmore.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo.
 Chappell, Will H., Hominy.
 Cherry, B. I., Shawnee.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clotfelter, C. F., Mazie.
 Clouts, Orion, Stratford.
 Clouse, H. H., Bacone.
 Cobb, Jim, Sulphur.
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
 Cochran, Jas., Hulbert.
 Coffee, J. T., Konawa.
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha.
 Coker, L. H., Shawnee.
 Cole, E. F., Wilson.
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado.
 Cole, J. S., Shawnee.
 Cole, Marvin, Shawnee.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coleman, Pat T., Shawnee.
 Coley, C. J., Haywood.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
 Colbert, Ellis, Tuskahoma.
 Collier, W. R., Holdenville.
 *Collier, G. S., Asher.
 Colbe, E. W., Ponca City.
 Coley, C., Kinta.
 Coley, J. T., Chickasha.
 Colston, G. E., Atoka.
 Combs, V. W., Enid.
 Compere, R. M., Vanoss.
 Conkright, P. J., Sapulpa.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Cook, C. M., Sentinel.
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Cooper, D. D., Shawnee.
 *Cooper, J. C., Altus.
 Cooper, Jas., Roff.
 Cornelius, Olen, Okmulgee.
 Cost, W. T., Sentinel.
 Cost, H. B., Chickasha.
 Counce, Henry, Helena.
 Couch, W. P., Tribby.
 Cox, F. J., Fletcher.
 Coyler, R. M., Altus.
 Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
 CRAIN, C. H., Lindsey.
 Crane, J. H., Lindsey.
 Crane, John, Hugo.
 Crane, S. S., Boswell.
 Crane, Noble, 719 N. St. Louis, Tulsa.
 Craner, Walter, Canute.
 Craven, M. A., Kiowa.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 Crawford, Fred, Covington.
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Crenshaw, W. C., Duncan.
 *Cresswell, Bill, Oklahoma City.
 Crooker, H. T., Bartlesville.
 Crohisant, Chas., Sharon.
 Cromer D. S., Checotah.
 Crosswy, C. M., Marlow.
 Cross, T. B., Oklahoma City.
 Cross, Emmett, Carney.
 Crossland, C. A., Center.
 Cullen, Paul, Durant.
 Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
 Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
 Cummings, W. A., Byars.
 Curb, C. M., Enid.
 Curb, Dan, Fairview.
 Curtis, J. F., Central ch., Hurst.
 Cypert, S. T., Lane.
 *Daniel, W. L., Geary.
 Daniel, John T., Shawnee.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Danner, W. W., North Me-Alister.
 Darnell, J. W., Elmer.
 Daugherty, Wilmot, Keota.
 Davidson, R. L., D.D., Ardmore.
 Davis, D. H., Afton.
 Davis, O. H., Fairland.
 Davis, A. F., Kiowa.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
 Davis, G. W., Red Oak.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, R. E., Isabel.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga.
 Davis, W. H., Tecumseh.
 Day, J. B., Coalgate.
 Dearing, W. R., Calumet.
 *Denham, J. E., Burden, Kas.
 Denson, W. N., Ravla.
 Denton, Rev., Burden, Kans.
 Denton, B., Sharon.
 Denton, A. J., Ada.
 Denton, W. N., Madill.
 Dewberry, E. J., Elmore City.
 Dickens, B. H., Waynoka.
 Dickinson, E. I., Oklahoma City.
 Dilworth, Chas. G., Boswell.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 Doctor, Joseph, Weathers.
 Dorough, C. O., Lookabaugh.
 Donnell, H. B., Newcastle.
 Douglas, J. R., Krebs.
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, Oscar, Blanchard.
 Doss, T. J., Waurika.
 *Dozal, Matthew, Oklahoma City.
 Drake, G. P., Grandfield.
 Drywater, Sam, Leach.
 Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell.
 Duncan, V. A., Wynnewood.
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
 Dunsforth, E. M., Marietta.
 Earles, F. F., Afton.
 Early, J. T., D.D., Tulsa.
 Easton, L. C., Williams.
 Ernest, M. V., Redford.
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell.
 Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
 Edwards, W. H., Beggs.
 Eldredge, James R., Dewey.
 Elick, Wm., Eldon.
 Eliff, A. P., Shawnee.
 Ellis, Paul, Shawnee.
 Elsey, B. H., Yale.
 Elsey, W. H., Amorita.
 England, Lincoln, Addee.
 English, R. L., Oluster.
 Erwin, B. C., Mayes.
 Ethridge, E. W., Pittsburg.
 Ethridge, B. A., Perry.
 Euston, L. C., Panama.
 Evans, W. S., Oklahoma City.
 Evans, C. H., Ft. Cobb.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.
 Evans, L. M., Martha.
 Evans, R. D., Boynton.
 Ewing, F. R., Eufaula.
 Fagala, W. L., Gage.
 Farrar, W. F., Guthrie.
 Feltz, J. D., Tonkawa.
 Ferguson, J. J., Davis.
 Ferguson, Wm., Hodges.
 Ferrell, W. A., Erick.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Field, J. W., Talhina.
 Fite, W. A., Woodward.
 Fletcher, S. J., Doyle.
 *Floyd, Altus, ———.
 Folsom, Joseph, Stigler.
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada.
 Ford, R. R., Jay.
 Ford, K. B., Chickasha.
 Forget, T. A., Wicher.
 Fortner, J. A., Chandler.
 Forum, Ed., Locust Grove.
 Foulke, W. H., Hollis.
 Franklin, J. J., Skiatook.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gabriel, F. M., Alma.
 Gaines, Wm., Stigler.
 Gambrell, D. E., Coweta.
 Gambrell, Leon, Ass't. 1st Ch., Oklahoma City.
 Gardner, J. H., Lexington.
 Garner, O. H., Davidson.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister.
 Gibson, O. L., Th.D., Guthrie.
 Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.
 Gilliland, W. R., Oklahoma City.
 Gipson, Willie, Nelson.
 Glenn, R. P., Madill.
 Glenn, J. A., Pettitt.
 Glory, Richard, Long.
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague.
 Goodwin, Rev. A. L., Shawnee.
 Goodwin, G. B., Thomas.
 Goodwin, H. A., Thomas.
 Gore, James, Muskogee.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford.
 Goss, W. H., Daisy.
 Gover, W. H., Monroe.
 Gray, W. M., Valliant.
 Grayson, H., Shady Point.
 Grant, L. S., Blackwell.
 Gregg, A. L., Decatur, Tex.
 Green, Wm., Okmulgee.
 Greer, A. G., Erick.
 Gregory, E. D., Ada.
 Grider, J. W., Eva.
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.
 Groom, M. S., Crawford.
 Guthrie, L. Y., Shawnee.
 Gwin, J. S., Earlsboro.
 Haley, H. P., Rush Springs.
 Haley, S. A., Prague.
 Haley, J. A., Sentinel.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
 Hall, E. S., Sentinel.
 Hall, W. P., Cameron.
 Halley, D. P., Walters.
 Hallock, E. F., Norman.
 Hamblen, Otis, Henlton.
 Hamilton, E. D., Hominy.
 Hamlin, J., Bliss.
 Hamlin, O., Shawnee.
 Hamilton, Robt., Westville.
 Hamman, H. S., Okeene.
 Hammer, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
 Hardy, C. E., Avant.
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.

- Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
 Harjo, Cossy, Wetumka.
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka.
 Hancock, L. M., McAlester.
 Harland, E. B., Spiro.
 Harmon, P. F., Cherokee.
 Harris, B. R., Tyrone.
 Harris, Thos., Webbers Falls.
 Harris, Wm., Avery.
 Haskins, C. W., Sentinel.
 Haskins, T. P., Frederick.
 Hampton, C. W., Boas City.
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.
 Hart, T. B., Wayne.
 Hart, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hatchett, Melvin, Shawnee.
 Hawes, J. M., Afton.
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall.
 Hawkins, E. S., Quinto.
 Hawkins, B. S., Afton.
 Hawn, C. E., Gage.
 Haygood, J. M., 1st Ch., Cherokee.
 Hazlewood, Rev., Atoka.
 Heard, J. G., Willow.
 Heath, J. A., Valliant.
 Hedin, Alvin W., Shawnee.
 Heise, S. W., Lawton.
 Henry, Auguie, Pryor.
 Henderson, M. E., Raiston.
 Hendricks, J. M., Davis.
 Hendricks, J. C., Sallisaw.
 Hendrix, Gus, Milburn.
 *Henson, C. W., Vanoss.
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
 Herndon, A. E., Shawnee.
 Herrin, G. T., Atoka.
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Herrington, G. W., Rocky.
 Hicoek, R. E., Shawnee.
 High, Perry E., Maysville.
 Hightower, J. C., Pierce.
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa.
 Hill, L. S., Guymon.
 Hiner, R. I., Porter.
 Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
 Hodge, C., Talihna.
 Hodges, S. B., Claremore.
 Hodges, Rev., Avant.
 Hodges, J. W., Okemah.
 Hodnett, L. F., Chickasaw.
 Hogan, H. E., Hugo.
 Hogan, T. K., Zena.
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
 Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville.
 *Hollum, J. G., New Wilson.
 Hollums, J. W., Cushing.
 Hopper, C. R., Eldorado.
 *Horton, Dewey, Shawnee.
 *Holt, Rev., ————
 Holt, F. A., Boswell.
 Homer, E. A., Soper.
 Hook, H. P., Coleman.
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
 Hooper, Jno. W., Altus.
 Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
 Hornsby, N. O., Francis.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City.
 Howard, Garland, Shawnee.
 *Howard, R. S., Shamrock.
 Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Hudson, Walter, Weber Falls.
 Huff, A. H., Paul's Valley.
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
 Humphreys, J. W., Davis.
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
 Hummingbird, Joshua, Stillwell.
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hurt, M. B., Red Rock.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Carnegie.
 Hutto, H. C., Erick.
 Hudson, D. H., Hastings.
 Hudson, A. L., Comanche.
 Hullinger, O. H., Enid.
 Hutson, R. A., Meeker.
 Hyder, T. E., Jay.
 Jackson, H. M., Nalgony.
 Jackson, B. M., Mangum.
 Jackson, Ben, Stigler.
 Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport.
 Jackson, A. L., Shawnee.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 Jackson, J. A., Inola.
 James, J. B., Blanco.
 James, Silas, Talihna.
 Jameson, E. J., Haskell.
 James, H. L., Cordell.
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee.
 Jenks, Ed. L., Perkins.
 Jennings, Jno. W., Pawhuska.
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City.
 Job, G. S., Idabel.
 Johnson, Claude, Sulphur.
 Johnson, James, Hulbert.
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell.
 Johnson, I., Durwood.
 Johnson, L. A., Wilburton.
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
 Johnson, Cook, Louis.
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
 Johnson, Willie, Durwood.
 Johnson, G. L., Seminary Hill, Tex.
 Jones, Maxey, Lenna.
 Jones, C. R., Wirt.
 Jones, H. L., Cordelle.
 Jones, I., Elkhart, Kans.
 *Jones, J. R., Lindsey.
 Jones, J. M., Purcell.
 Jones, Jesse, Tulsa.
 Jones, J. Walter, Faxon.
 Jones, J. M., Civet.
 Jones, J. T., Edmond.
 Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.
 Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
 Judson, O. J., Comanche.
 Julius, Leon, Tishomingo.
 Keener, J. W., Okemah.
 Keller, Nath, Haskell.
 Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.
 Kelly, J. P., Shawnee.
 Kelley, Wadley, Henryetta.
 Kelley, J., Marlow.
 Kelley, Jno. R., Shawnee.
 Kelley, Dr. Claude, Clarmors.
 Kemp, Lester M., Sardis.
 Kennedy, Elzie, Needesha.
 Kent, Solomon, Perkins.
 Kerns, J. C., Davenport.
 Kerns, W. W., McAllister.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Wilburton.
 King, B. I., Oklahoma City.
 King, J. T., Rubottom.
 King, G. M., Shawnee.
 King, R. O., Ardmore.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.
 Kingfisher, Joe, Tahlequah.
 Kretzinger, V., Wynoka.
 Kuykendall, W. H., Ardmore.
 Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne.
 Lackey, B. W., Drumright.
 Lamb, H. C., Chattanooga.
 Lambkin, J. D., Lone Wolf.
 Land, J. A., Forgan.
 Lansdown, E. R., Waynoka.
 Lawrence, Dr. J. B., Shawnee.
 Lawson, C. T., Vian.
 Leach, M. L., Minco.
 Leach, W. O., Bristow.
 *Legg, W. R., Park Hill.
 Levi, John, Terisa.
 Lewis, Don., J., Norman.
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
 Lewis, Jim, Colbert.
 Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
 Livey, Geo., Stilwell.
 Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
 Lowery, J. T., Ataka.
 Loftis, J. W., Hugo.
 Long, I. H., Afton.
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka.
 Lucas, Tom, Howe.
 Lucas, W. G., Howe.
 Luton, A., Roscoe, Perry.
 MacLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.
 *Malloy, E. J., Ada.
 Manning, I. L., Braman.
 Manus, C., Munch.
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City.
 Marler, Homer L., McAllister.
 Marlin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Martain, J. M., Byars.
 Martin, R. W., Balko.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Martindale, Hosea, Shawnee.
 Martindale, L. D., McCurtain.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mason, W. J., Meeker.
 Mason, J. M., Wann.
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
 Matthews, E. J., Stonewall.
 Maxey, S. A., Muskogee.
 Mayfield, I. S., Providence.
 Mayfield, E. L., Eldorado.
 McCauley, Fred A., Oklahoma City.
 McCallum, D. G., Chanute, Kans.
 McCarrrell, S. J., Broken Bow.
 McClung, C. S., Atoka.
 McClung, W. I., Frederick.
 McCullum, D. G., Chanute.
 McCollum, W. J., Sayre.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCombs, Jas., Vivian.
 McCombs, F. M., Commerce.
 McConnell, Lincoln, D. D., Oklahoma City.
 McCowen, J. A., Meeker.
 McCrary, J. F., Snyder.
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis.
 McCully, J. W., Ada.
 McDaniel, Andy, Savanna.
 *McDaniels, Frank, Mutual.
 McDonald, E. C., Guthrie.
 McDow, G. W., Loco.
 McFarland, M. M., Hugo.
 McGregor, R. K., Carnegie.
 McIntyre, J. W., Doxey.
 McKeown, Jim, Meeker.
 McIntosh, Bunny, Eufaula.
 McKnives, Lee, Wewoka.
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami.
 McKinney, W. A., Durant.
 *McLaughlin, B. F., Comanche.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Stilwell.
 McPeake, J. C., Parum.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McReynolds, A. A., Hugo.
 McReynolds, E. A., Idabel.

- MoReynolds, Rev., Ft. Towson.
 Medlin, T. F., Walters.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin.
 Merriman, Justin, Keota.
 Middlestriker, John, Short.
 Milburn, Geo. W., Lawton.
 Miles, H. O., Wetumpka.
 Miller, R. H., Wynona.
 Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, W. O., Shawnee.
 Miller, W. V., Shawnee.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka.
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Mills, C. L., Lutie.
 Mingo, Joe, Wetumpka.
 Missick, H. D., Troy.
 Mitchell, A. L., Cardin.
 Mitchell, L. D., Elk City.
 Mitchell, N. E., Commerce.
 Mitchell, R. E., Hennessey.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Minser, Rev., Broken Arrow.
 *Misner, F. C., Hoffman.
 *Monahan, G. S., Depew.
 Montgomery, C. H., Fame.
 Monton, J. M., Krebs.
 Moore, A. L., Kusa.
 Moore, W. E., 1st ch., Rush Springs.
 Moore, D. B., Poteau.
 Morgan, B. F., Lenna.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Morgan, R. J., Anadarko.
 Morris, H. O., Poteau.
 Morris, C. C., Ada.
 Morris, Sam, Wister.
 Morris, Jerome, Monroe.
 Morris, J. H., Red Fork.
 Morrison, W. G., Hinton.
 Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
 Mouser, G. W., Keota.
 Mulkeley, S. L., Mountain View.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Perry.
 Murphy, H. C., Hooker.
 Murphy, S. F., Newkirk.
 Murrew, J. S., Atoka.
 Muse, J. H., Cowlington.
 Myrick, C. E., Oklahoma City.
 *Nail, J. F., Dewey.
 Nail, E. C., Vinita.
 Nance, A. C., Ames.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada.
 Neal, J. S., Cache.
 Neal, J. P., Gould.
 Neighbors, H. E., Cherokee.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant.
 *Nelson, H. P., Oklahoma City.
 *Nelson, W. L., Jackson Co., Antioch Ch.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.
 New, T. D., Pawnee.
 Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
 Newsom, J. A., El Reno.
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, L. W., Mill Creek.
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.
 Noland, W. N., Hinton.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard.
 North, S. W., Bokchito.
 Northon, W. F., Blanchard.
 Northup, D. O., Shawnee.
 Northup, O. E., Clinton.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.
 O'Field, Jas., Eocha.
 O'Field, Lee, Eocha.
 O'Field, Sam, Kansas.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
 Osborn, J. H., Adamson.
 Outlaw, J. Q., Sapulpa.
 Owen, A. H., Shawnee.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Owen, Hope, Piedmont.
 Owen, E. H., Tulsa.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Packard, Howard, Helena.
 Page, J. M., West Tulsa.
 *Painter, Alderson, ———.
 Painter, C. E., Temple.
 Painton, F. D., Buffalo.
 Parker, D. M., Apache.
 Parker, F. B., Shawnee.
 Parker, J. M., Pawnee.
 Parker, John, Muldrow.
 Parker, F. B., Arapaho.
 Paschall, Oscar, Wakita.
 Pate, W. H., Whitesboro.
 Patterson, E. N., Finley.
 Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
 Patterson, J. R., Lehigh.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, D. B., Marshall.
 Payne, J. M., Perkins.
 Payne, J. W., Moore.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Peden, James P., Cushing.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 *Pennington, Q. C., Holdenville.
 Pennock, J. H., Nash.
 Perkins, J. H., Red Rock.
 Perry, Dan, Stigler.
 Perry, J. W., Bunch.
 Perry, L., Tulsa.
 *Perry, J. B., Valliant.
 Peters, A. B., Big Cabin.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. R., Big Cabin.
 Peterson, R., Heavener.
 Phelns, G. Lee, Okla. City.
 Phillips, I. M., Westville.
 Phillips, J. F., Commerce.
 Pickup, Jas., Moody.
 Pickets, J. W., Atoka.
 Piegrass, R. M., Alderson.
 Plannett, J. M., Miami.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, W. A., Finley.
 Pope, Frank, Krebs.
 Porter, Fred, S., D.D., Oklahoma City.
 Porter, Jas., Okemah.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.
 Potts, Chas. D., Winfield.
 Powell, N. H., McCurtain.
 Preskitt, J. T., Norman.
 Prestridge, M. W., Gero-mo.
 Pricheet, Rel, Stilwell.
 Proctor, Bird, Eocha.
 Province, J. T., Stonewall.
 Puckett, R. W., Blanchard.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
 Pulsifer, J. J., Braman.
 Queen, J. E., Comanche.
 Raines, T. H., Blackburn.
 Ramay, J. W., McCurtain.
 Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
 Ramay, D. E., 1st ch., Wagoner.
 Randolph, Rev., Berlin.
 Ratliff, J. A., Washington.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah.
 Ray, J. T., Healdton.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.
 Reeb, C. H., Perkins.
 Rector, W. L., Shawnee.
 Renfrow, G. W., Atoka.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum.
 Richardson, J. W., Wap-nucka.
 Richardson, W. P., Maramac.
 Rickerson, B. F., Durant.
 Richardson, Spurgeon, Shawnee.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Duncan.
 Rime, M. C., Norman.
 Rimer, M. C., Franklin.
 Riley, S. C., Council Hill.
 Robbins, L. C., Chelsea.
 Roberts, A. B., Capitol Hill.
 Robertson, W. A., Shawnee.
 Robertson, L. A., Kinta.
 Robinson, B. F., Mead.
 Rockett, W. E., Mounds.
 Romine, W. L., Macomb, R. 1.
 Roe, E. P., Vici.
 Rogers, D. A., Altus.
 Ross, C. A., Leon.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.
 Rouse, T. B., Westville.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rushing, Ernest, Nash.
 Rushing, R. A., Frederick.
 Russell, E. R., Blue Jacket.
 Rylant, E. P., Ft. Towson.
 Ryals, Rev., Wann.
 Sage, Lester F., Stratford.
 Sanders, Jas., Rankin.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Muskogee.
 Sawyer, F. R., Shawnee.
 Saxon, T. J., Ardmore.
 Scales, J. G., Jay.
 Scott, L. L., Shidler.
 Scrapper, H., Southwest City, Mo.
 Scott, W. M., Loveland.
 Scott, W. T., Shamrock.
 Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
 Seabough, R. H., Oklahoma City.
 Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.
 Sehestedt, J. W., Shawnee.
 *Sellers, Flem, Pryor.
 Setser, J. M., Hollis.
 Sharp, J. R., Neesho, Mo.
 Shaw, Rev., Tipton.
 Shaw, G. M., Atoka.
 Sheafor, G. W., Bartlesville.
 Sheldon, R. D., Fairfax.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
 Siler, C. F., Stroud.
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow.
 Sims, T. J., Oklahoma City.
 Sims, W. H., Reichert.
 Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee.
 *Simmons, R. L., Shawnee.
 Simpson, Buck, Wewoka.
 Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smarr, M. D., Mooreland.
 Smith, A. B., Altus.
 Smith, John, Wetumpka.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, B. F., Goodwell.
 Smith, Boyd, Shawnee.
 Smith, C. E., Stuart.
 Smith, F. E., Amerita.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith L. B., Kiowa.

- Smith, R. E., Foss.
 *Smith, Jesse, Iayer.
 Smith, J. E., Kingston.
 Smith, E. T., Ralston, R. 1.
 Smith, M. C., Laverne.
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, W. B., Shawnee.
 Smith, Wm., Waleetka.
 Snow, J. R., Alma.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Spiller, E. A., Checotah.
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
 Squires, C. W., Wellington, Texas.
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa.
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Stealey, C. P., D.D., Oklahoma.
 Stegall, L. R., Boise City.
 Steele, H. D., Shawnee.
 Stephens, Burrell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. J., Lawton.
 Stevens, J. T., Lamont.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Hollister.
 Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stigler, G. H., Sayre.
 Stigler, H. W., Marlow.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stith, Ernest, Shawnee.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee.
 Stone, O. C., Oklanoma City.
 *Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
 Strickland, W. A., Balko.
 Strickland, D. M., Fairview.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada.
 Stringer, D. C., Prague.
 Stringer, D. L., Prague.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
 Stroup, T. R., Carmen.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 *Sturdevant, W. H., Alvo.
 Summer, J. W., Ardmore.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, A. J., Enid.
 *Suttle, H. C., Lindsay.
 Swaffler, G. N., Warner.
 Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Tankersley, T. M., Shawnee.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
 Taylor, A. A., Farris.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.
 Taylor, G. M., Atoka.
 Taylor, W. S., Verden.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, Wilken, McAlester.
 Teague, C. R., Butler.
 Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Terrill, W. A., Ryan.
 Tharp, C. A., Frederick.
 Thatch, T. D., Shamrock.
 Thomas, Sebe, Elk City.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.
 Thomas, W. F., Wayne.
 Thompson, Rev., Sallisaw.
 Thompson, Simmons, Davis.
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs.
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire.
 Thompkins, Nick, Purcell.
 Thorn, F. B., McAlester.
 Thorgmorton, J. C., Carmen.
 Thweat, Rev. S. A., Frederick.
 Thrash, W. A., Wheelless.
 Tindell, J. L., Calvin.
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
 Tierce, L. B., Ryan.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, R. A., Kingfisher.
 Todd, W. A., 120 N. Maybell, Tulsa.
 Tolliver, W. H., Hugo.
 Tolover, Rev. C. C., Reichert.
 Treadwell, P. T., Rocky.
 Treadwell, W. A., McAlester.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Truhite, D. H., Oilton.
 Tucker, S. M., Saginaw.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo.
 Turnbow, Walter, Blocker.
 Turner, R. L., Wakita.
 Turner, J. V., Cameron.
 Turner, W. M., Caddo.
 Turner, W. E., Ames.
 Twitty, Z. E., Sayre.
 *Tyler, G. R., Wewoka.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Bradley.
 VanPibber, E., Edmond.
 Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore.
 *Varnell, J. M., Zion, Kas.
 Vaughn, H. N., Hastings.
 Vermillion, L. C., Miami.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno., Wewoka.
 Vinson, W. A., Hendrix.
 Vincent, J. H., Brinckman.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, G. M., Broken Bow.
 Walker, J. L., Indianola.
 *Walker, W. L., Elyria.
 Wall, G. W., Calera.
 Walters, E. W., Blue.
 Walters, L., Blue.
 Wandell, W. C., Ft. Sill.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, John, Gowan.
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha.
 Ward, T. L., Caney.
 Warren, J. R., Boynton.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 Washburn, A. E., Davidson.
 Wasson, A. F., Stillwater.
 Watkins, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, J. L., Sallisaw.
 Wason, E. L., D.D., Okmulgee.
 Watson, W. A., Arch.
 Watts, B. M., Pauls Valley.
 Watts, F. G., Wetumka.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 *Webb, E. T., Lambert.
 Weeks, W. P., Durant.
 *Weeks, B. D., Morris.
 Weiser, L. S., Morris.
 Wells, D. W., Loco.
 Wells, A. S., Walters.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Werner, J. F. P., Helena.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 Wesley, M. N., Ada.
 Wesner, Fred, Shawnee.
 West, T. F., Carpenter.
 West, G. R., Weatherford.
 West, A. P., Hugo.
 West, S. E., Duke.
 West, S. N., Olustee.
 West, J. S., Sterling.
 Westmoreland, E. W.,
 Heavener.
 Wheatley, J. A., Sand Springs.
 White, Ben, Sapulpa.
 White, C. H., Bokhoma.
 White, C. M., Shawnee.
 White, A. E., Davidson.
 White, E. H., Durant.
 White, L. F., Roff.
 Whitaker, Z., Snyder.
 Whitehurst, A. F., Shawnee.
 Whitener, Miri, McAlester.
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher.
 Wickson, Mike, Soper.
 Wilburn, W. S., Verden.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Lawton.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Purcell.
 Wiles, H. T., Colgate.
 Wiley, J. S., Hulbert.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilhelm, Rev. J. C., Shawnee.
 Wilhoyte, H. B., Blackwell.
 Willkerson, S. V., Stonewall.
 Williams, B. J., Cameron.
 Williams, J. A., Stonewall.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, D. W., Sedalia, Mo.
 Williams, C. B., Altus.
 Williams, R. R., Poteau.
 Wilsford, H. P., Collinsville.
 Wilson, C. C., Nowata.
 Wilson, Geo., Eldon.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.
 Wisdom, W. F., Allen.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.
 Wood, W. M., Coyle.
 Woodruff, O., Kelleyville.
 Woodward, Horace, Leedey.
 Wren, J. S., Summerfield.
 Wright, I. S., Atoka.
 *Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wright, Fred, Strong City.
 Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
 Yancey, Alonzo, Stillwell.
 York, M., Marlow.
 Young, L. F., Canute.
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.
 Young, Lewis, Marble City.
 York, Jesse, Marlow.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

- Adams, H. N., Ridgeland.
Abercrombie, C. R., Salem, P.
Abbott, W. B., Liberty, P.
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
Alken, J. R., Greenville, P.
Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
Alexander, W. R., Rockhill, P.
Allen, A. J., Chappels.
Allen, A. T., Edgefield, P.
Allen, B. F., Johnston, P.
Allen, J. I., Dillon, P.
Allen, J. R., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, M.
Allen, W. C., Dillon, P.
Allen, W. M., Trough, B.
Altman, H. T., Georgetown, P.
Anderson, J. A., Greer, P.
Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner.
Andrews, I. E. D., Westminster, P.
Antisdel, C. B., Columbia, T.
Arlige, J. B., Saluda, N. C., P.
Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six, P.
Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
Atkinson, C. B., Louisville, Ky., St.
Babb, E. V., Newberry, P.
Bagby, H. A., Pendleton.
Baggett, H. L., Wards, R.
Baggott, J. L., Columbia, Sec.
Balles, Porter M., Greer, P.
Bailey, A. A., Waterboro, P.
Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, P.
Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
Baker, A. C., Wagener, P.
Baker, C. P., Lancaster, P.
Baker, C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
Broom, J. H., Bethune, P.
Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
Barker, J. B., Easley.
Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
Barnes, W. R., Anderson.
Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.
Barton, R. I., Greer, P.
Barton, C. D., Bolling Springs, N. C., P.
Baskins, Winston, Heath Springs, P.
Batson, P. O., Greenwood, P.
Belk, Frost, McBee, P.
Bennett, J. M., Waterboro, P.
Benson, M. M., Conway, P.
Bennett, H. P., Neeses.
Bishop, J. W., Blackstock, B.
Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
Blackwell, C. S., Greenville.
Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
Blackmon, P. E., Westville, P.
Blanton, J. H., McColl, B.
Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
Boggs, J. W., Callison, P.
Bolen, P. A., Orangeburg, P.
Bolding, E. M., Six Mile.
Boldridge, J. H., Six Mile.
Bolt, W. J., Simpsonville, P.
Boone, J. J., Greenville.
Bowen, J. D., Greenville, P.
Bozeman, J. B., Spartanburg, P.
Boyer, C. L., Woodruff, P.
Brabham, H. C., Inman, P.
Bragg, J. L., Clinton.
Brannon, J. D., Hampstead Square Ch., Charleston.
Brook, J. A., Greer.
Brook, S. R., Lancaster, B.
Bruce, H. D., Tigerville.
Bruner, Weston, Laurens, P.
Brooke, W. S., Lake City, P.
Brookshire, W. P., Marietta, R. I.
Broom, Broadus, Kershaw, P.
Brown, D. A., Mt. Croghan, P.
Brown, John B., Londonsville.
Brown, J. T., Hartwell, Ga., P.
Brown, Trueman, Nell's Creek.
Brunson, J. A., Sumter, P.
Buckley, M. B., Lamar, P.
Burgess, C. W., Belton.
Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.
Burris, R. H., Anderson, P.
Burtis, J. E., Liberty, P.
Bussey, P. H., Andrews, P.
Bussey, G. W., Greenwood, B.
Byrd, J. H., Jefferson, P.
Caines, S. J., Allsbrook, B.
Campbell, C. G., Greer.
Campbell, L. E., Belton, P.
Cannada, W. H., Selvern, P.
Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
Carnett, Frank W., 604 Rhett St., Greenville.
Carnes, C. R., Lancaster, B.
Carpenter, L. L., Columbia, T.
Carroll, L. T., Columbia, B.
Carson, B. F., Graycourt, P.
Carson, J. A., Saluda, P.
Carter, D. P., Battle Creek, B.
Carter, L. H., Lydia.
Carter, H. C., Blaney, P.
Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
Cates, W. F., Rock Hill, P.
Caston, J. B., Lynchburg, P.
Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
Caudle, Zeb, Wingate, N. C., P.
Causey, J. H., Gurley, P.
Chestnut, W. G., Conway, R.
Childress, F. S., Norris, P.
Christopher, W. A., Duncan, P.
Cleckley, C. M., Clearwater, P.
Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
Cobb, Robt., Mountain Rest, B.
Cody, Z. T., Greenville, Ed., P.
Cogburn, S. P., Greer, P.
Coleman, C. C., Charleston, P.
Coleman, J. P., Travellers' Rest.
Colston, D. D., Kelton, P.
Coleman, W. A., Bookman, C., P.
Coker, W. L., Columbia, P.
Connors, G. W., Anderson.
Cook, C. V., Gaffney.
*Corder, J. P., Newberry, P.
Corder, W. R., Sycamore.
Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.
Courtney, C., Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E., Greenville, B.
Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
Cox, D. D., Allsbrook, P.
Cox, F. T., Heath Springs, P.
Crain, J. D., Columbia, P.
Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
Craven, J. M., Ridgeville, P.
Craven, Luther, Tigerville, P.
Crawford, P. F., Williams-town, B.
Crawford, J. E., Central, P.
Crosland, D. F., Monte Claros, Norte do Minas, So. Brazil, M.
Croft, J. D., Brunson, P.
Crowder, O. W., Leesville, P.
Culbertson, J. M., Honea Path, P.
Cullom, J. R., Allendale, P.
Dalton, J. M., Summerville, P.
Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, B.
Davenport, B. D., Greenville, P.
Davidson, A. D., Gaffney, R.
Davis, H. J., Ass't. 1st ch., Anderson.

- Davis, G. E., Orangeburg, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowryville, P.
 Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
 Davis, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Davis, J. F., Hilda, P.
 Davis, M. L., Campobello, B.
 Dandy, J. P., Lancaster, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Columbia, Sec.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Springs, P.
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
 Driggers, E. P., Ninety Six, P.
 Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.
 Duffy, H. Y., Alken, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Timmons-ville, P.
 Dunford, J. C. C., Anderson, T.
 DuFree, J. E., Spartanburg.
 Dyches, J. W. H., Cross Anchors, P.
 *Easler, J. M., Fairforest, P.
 Edwards, J. E., Pinopolis, P.
 Entzminger, W. E., Brazil, M.
 Epps, G. C., Yorkville.
 Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.
 Estridge, W. F., Six Mile.
 Ezell, L. C., Woodruff, R.
 Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee, R.
 Ezell, H. K., Cross Anchor, R.
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., Piedmont.
 Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., Greenville, P.
 Fallaw, W. B., Kingsburg, P.
 Falls, O. B., Bamberg, P.
 Fanes, R. F., Westminster.
 Faulk, S. E., Tabor, N. C.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Ferris, J., Batesburg, B.
 Field, B. G., 1st Ch., Piedmont, P.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
 Ford, R., Marion, M.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, P.
 Fowler, H. G., Myrtle Beach, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Freeman, J. M., Easley.
 Frier, O. J., Hampton.
 Fuller, E. A., Greenville, P.
 *Fuller, G. F., Greenville, B.
 Fulmer, A. E., Wampee, P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Meggetts, P.
 Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville, P.
 Funderburk, J. F., Varnville, P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
 Furcron, W. E., Morgan Memorial, Greenville.
 Galphin, T. M., Greenville, P.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Greenwood.
- Gardner, Geo., Mountain Creek.
 Garrett, C. B., Central.
 Garrett, T. H., Taylors.
 Garvin, D. W., Donald.
 Gentry, J. J., Landrum.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Godfrey, H. C., Drayton, P.
 Gpines, D. B., Clinton, P.
 Going, J. T., Elloree, P.
 Gordon, W. O., Westminster, P.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman, Ga., P.
 Gough W. A., Estill.
 Graham, J. P., Camden.
 Graham, J. S., Lockhart, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, T.
 Gregory, H. H., Modoc, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Spartanburg, 707 N. Liberty St., P.
 Gunter, M. B., Bethune, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Batesburg.
 Guy, J. W., Central, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holy Hill, P.
 Haddock, H. C., Loris, P.
 Hagler, R. M., Greenville, P.
 Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
 Hall, R. F., Auburn.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, W. M., Springfield, P.
 Hammond, S., Lykes, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Greenwood, P.
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
 Harris, J. S., Leeds, P.
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, P.
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
 Hartley, A., Columbia, P.
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster, P.
 Hatfield, S. B., Camden.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
 Hawkins, J. F., Belton, P.
 Hawkins, F. C., Kingstree, P.
 Haydock, H., 2nd ch., Belton.
 Haynie, F. W., 1st ch., Greenville.
 Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, P.
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville, P.
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Marion, P.
 Helms, F. C., Columbia, P.
 Hemrick, N. A., Whitmire.
 Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.
 Henderson, Z. I., Pickens, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews, P.
 Hester, H. C., Tigerville, T., P.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
 Hiers, J. L., Columbia, Sec.
 Hill, B. B., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, D. L., Bishopville, P.
 Hilton, J. W., Hardeville, P.
- Hiott, D. W., Neil's Creek, P.
 Hires, J. L., Columbia.
 Hite, E. E., Kershaw, R. 3.
 Hitt, H. E., Allendale, P.
 Hobbs, L. M., Bennettsville.
 Hodgens, H. M., Plum Branch, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holcombe, W. T., Toccoa, Ga., P.
 Holley, J. C., Wagoner.
 Hooper, T. L., Easley.
 Hopkins, Geo., Newberry, P.
 Howard, A. E., Greenville, Gridley St., P.
 Howard, A. T., Saluda, N. C., P.
 Howard, Jas., Greenville, St.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Nesses, P.
 Hurlburt, G., North Augusta, P.
 Hunt, C. M., Clover.
 Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Summerville, P.
 Isehower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Ivey, M. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg, P.
 Jacobs, G. J., Cheraw, R.F.D.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, Supt.
 Jenkins C. J., Killion, R. 3, P.
 Johnson, Edgar, Welford, St.
 Johnson, N. F., Greenwood, St.
 Johnson, Jennings, Greenwood, P., R.R.
 *Johnston, R. E., Greenville.
 Joiner, R. G., Easley, P.
 Jolly, S. W., Greenville, P.
 Jones, A. T., Campobello, P.
 Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, Sec.
 Jones, C. W., Pellon, P.
 Jones, H. B., Columbia, P.
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
 Jones, O. L., Westminster.
 Jones, R. F., Salem, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Jones, E. J., Spartanburg.
 Jones, R. N., Greenville.
 Jones, R. P., Greer.
 Joyner, E. L., Meggetts.
 *Karkalits, Olin, Clio.
 Kellam, D. S., Walterboro, P.
 Keels, Roy, New Orleans, La., St.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
 *Kelly, J. F., Columbia, R. 5, P.
 Kendrick, Jas. I., 1st ch., Williamston.
 Kennedy, A. B., Crooked Run, P.
 Kenney, J. W., Rembert, R.
 Kirkendall, P. A., Flat Rock, N. C., P.
 Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
 Knight, G. L., Anderson, P.
 Kolb, Ernest C., Roebuck, P.
 Kugley, E. L., Pelzer, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Paxville, P.
 Lake, John, Canton, China, M.

- Lameroux, F. O., Abbeville, P.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Landrum, Robert, Greenville, P.
 Lane, J. M., Fork, R.
 Lanham, P. B., Edgefield, P.
 Langley, J. A., Little Rock, P.
 Langston, W. J., Conway.
 Langston, L. W., Walhalla.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
 Lee, W. M., Immanuel ch., Westminster.
 Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest, N. C., P.
 *Lide, T. D., Greenville, St., P.
 Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Columbia, Sec.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, James, Ft. Mill.
 Long, Samuel, Latta, P.
 Lynes, Samuel, Strawberry, E.
 Lucas, L., New Brookland.
 Lyda, L. M., Walhalla, P.
 Machen, J. H., Greenville.
 Malphrus, T. W., Tillman, P.
 Mann, J. J., Anderson.
 Mangum, G. C., Aiken, R. 2.
 Marler, J. A., Pelzer, P.
 Martin, F. H., Florence.
 Martin, G. A., Orville, P.
 Martin, G. A., D.D., Landrum.
 Martin, H. C., Pickens, P.
 Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
 Martin, W. F., Cherokee, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, Allendale, P.
 Martin, J. A., Waterloo, P.
 Martin, G. W., Laurens.
 Martin, J. P., Chesnee, P.
 Massey, Herbert, Gaffney.
 Mason, E. T., Bath, P.
 Matthews, S. T., Greenville, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Williamston, P.
 McCurry, C. M., Jr., Wake Forest, N. C., St.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville, T.
 McKinnon, R. H., Ellenton, P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Fort Law-son, P.
 McLean, P. J., Aiken, P.
 McLeod, J. A., Greenville, P.
 McManaway, J. E., Greenville, E.
 Miller, L. H., Blackville, P.
 Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, R. 4.
 Mitchell, J. H., Johnson.
 *Mixon, F. O., Greenville St.
 Montgomery, D. P., Greenville, E.
 *Montgomery, P. S., Greenville.
 Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest, B.
 Moore, G. H., Simpsonville.
 Moore, J. F., Greenville, M.
 Moore, J. R., Union, P.
 Moore, S. L., Hemingway, P.
 Moore, W. G., Chester, P.
 Morgan, W. H., Hartsville, P.
 Morris, J., Cameron, P.
 Morris, W. J., Hemingway, P.
 Morse, G. C., Columbia, P.
 Morton, G. A., Anderson.
 Moss, Chas., Union.
 Mount, C. H., 1st ch., Beau-
 fort.
 Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
 Mullis, G. L., Warrentville, P.
 Myers, R. B., Ridgeville, P.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
 Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Nungezer, E. N., Columbia, P.
 Odom, A. C., Jr., Saluda, P.
 O'Brian, L. R., Immanuel, Greenville.
 O'Kelley, A. F., Denmark.
 O'Neill, G. G., Inman, P.
 Oliver, W. B., Anderson, P.
 Orr, O. L., Campobello, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Cordova, P.
 Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.
 Owings, D. H., Dovesville, P.
 Padco, J. E., Traveler's Rest, R. 3., P.
 Padgett, M. D., Saluda, R.
 Painter, J. L., Gaffney, P.
 Parker, H. A., McFarland N. C., P.
 Parish, S. J., St. George, P.
 Parker, S. J., Round, P.
 Patterson, T. H., Loris, P.
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Anderson, P.
 Pennell, Geo., Belton, P.
 Perry, Judson, Columbia, T.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Ninety Six, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Argentina, M.
 Pickens, A. L., Grove Ch., Greenville, P.
 Pittman, Frank, D.D., 1st Ch., Woodruff.
 Pittman, E. A. C., Mullins.
 Pittman, J. F., Campobello.
 Pittman, J. L., Warrentville, P.
 Pitts, J. D., Greenwood, R.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Posey, T. H., Ward, P.
 Poteat, Gordon, Kalfeng, Honan, China, M.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kalfeng, Honan, China, M.
 Pratt, R. N., Anderson, P., T.
 Provepce, H. W., Greenville, P., T.
 Prince, C. B., Enoree, P.
 Puett, C. E., Tigerville, St.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Purvis, S. L., Mullins, P.
 Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, P.
 Ramey, D., Salem, B.
 Raines, L. H., Mountain Rest, T. P.
 Ramsay, D. M., Greenville, T.
 Rankin, M. T., China, M.
 Rankin, M. W., Williston, R.
 Rach, C. E., Cherokee Falls, P.
 Reaves, E. S., Union, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
 Reid, T. E., Campobello.
 *Reynolds, E. W., Salem, P.
 Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn.
 Rice, L. M., Union, P.
 Riley, H. L., Greenville.
 Riley, W. M., Anderson, B.
 Rivers, D. O., Bonneau, P.
 Rogers, A. T., Aynor, P.
 Rogers, G. M., Maple St., Charleston, P.
 Rorex, J. F., Clio.
 Ross, E. G., Hendersoville.
 Runion, G. E., Greer, P.
 Runion, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville, B.
 Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
 Schwall, C. S., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.
 Seago, T. E., Vaucluse, P.
 Sexton, G. M., Sally, P.
 Seymore, J. A., Hartsville, P.
 Seymore, Eugene, Missionary in Siberia.
 Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
 Shepherd, W. A., New Brookland, P.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, M.
 Shiver, J. B., Blaney, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
 Sims, C. F., Liberty, P.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
 Simmons, D. M., Marion, P.
 Simpson, W. H., Lake View, P.
 Simpson, L. K., North, P.
 Sinclair, J. T., Eastover.
 Sinclair, W. F., Winnsboro, P.
 Sisk, W. W., McCormick.
 Skinner, T. C., Columbia, P.
 Small, D. M., Edgewood, P.
 Smith, G. N., Ehrhardt.
 Smith, G. E., Krenshaw, P.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby, R.
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, P.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mills, P.
 Smith, L. M., Due West.
 Smith, W. R., Glenn Springs, P.
 Smith, H. C., Rocky Creek Ch., Greenville.
 Smith, K. D., Wagener.
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla, R. 3, P.
 Smith, Oswald, Charleston.
 Smoak, J. M., Cordova, P.
 Snider, H. J., Princeton, P.
 Snider, E. C., Monroe, N. C., P.

- Snider, T. A., Rock Hill, P.
 Snow, E. M., Greenville, Box 262.
 Sprinkler, W. J., Cherokee, P.
 Stancell, M. J., West Union, P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 *Stansel, H. B., Central.
 *Stephenson, W. A., Greenville, P.
 Stepp, W. P., Tigerville, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stevens, C. E., Society Hill.
 Stone, H. W., Ware Shoals, P.
 Stoney, C. L., Dalzell, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Page-land, P.
 Strickland, J. H., Drayton, P.
 Stuart, J. H., Modoc, P.
 Sullivan, R. C., Walhalla, P.
 Summy, M. E., Pickens, P.
 Surlis, H. F., North August-
 ta, P.
 Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg, P.
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
 Tarte, L. C., Latta, B.
 Tate, W. T., Belton, B.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest.
 Teague, A. E., McColl.
 TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City, N. C., P.
 Terrell, R. F., Woodruff, P.
 Thames, B. D., Hemming-
 way, P.
 Thayer, W. E., Sumter, P.
 Thomas, C. E., Newberry.
 Thompson, W. M., Seneca, P.
 Thorne, W. B., Clifton, P.
 Tinsley, W. A., Anderson, P.
 Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, N. C., P.
 Tolar, J. N., Winnsboro, P.
 Toler, T. D., Union, P.
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, P.
 Truluck, J. W., Hyman.
 Tumblin, J. A., North Braz-
 zil, M.
 Turner, Chas. H., Williams-
 ton, P.
 Turner, A. P., Lamar, P.
 *Turner, J. A., Lake City, P.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, P.
 Vass, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Vaughan, A. L., Cowpens, P.
 Vermillion, C. E., Spartan-
 burg, P.
 Vines, W. M., Greenwood, P.
 Vipperman, J. L., Spartan-
 burg, P.
 Vinson, R. J., Westminster, B.
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Walker, T., Langley, P.
 Walker, W. M., Six Mile, P.
 Wall, B. E., Greenville, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Lexington, P.
 Walters, R. E., Gaffney, P.
 Walton, M. C., Florence, B.
 Washington, J. H., Greer, P.
 Watson, E. C., Easley, P.
 Watts, J. W., Palestine, Smyrna, M.
 Watts, T. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Waugh, B. H., Pamplico, P.
 Weathers, G. F., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Welchel, S. E., Honea Path, P.
 Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.
 Wells, E., Beaufort, R.
 West, W. Edgar, North Charleston, P.
 Westbury, L. F., Bowman, P.
 Whaley, W. H., Newberry, P.
 Wheeler, Paul, Mullins, P.
 White, G. P., Fountain Inn.
 White, M. G., Brazil, M.
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.
 White, H. G., Mullins, P.
 White, H. B., Saluda, P.
 White, J. E., Anderson, P.
 White, Wendell, Summerton, P.
 Whitley, B. G., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, Supt.
 Whiteside, J. R., Trough, P.
 *Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.
 Wilder, W. J., Nichols, P.
 Williams, H. K., McCall, P.
 Williams, J. E., Calhoun Falls, P.
 Williams, W. A., Hand, P.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.
 Williams, J. R., Chesnee, P.
 Williams, W. D., Camden, P.
 Willingham, T. L., Sumter, R. R.
 Willis, A. L., West Side ch., Chester.
 Willis, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Wilson, J. G., Fairfax, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.
 Wood, B. L., Simpsonville, P.
 Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, P.
 Wood, J. H., Lancaster, P.
 Woodward, B. J., Columbia, P.
 Wrenn, J. N., Greenville, P.
 Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
 Wright, N. L., Harris, N. C., P.
 *Wright, John, Hickory Grove, P.
 Yarborough, J. H., Lowry-ville, P.
 Young, W. O., Batesburg.

The names below are given in the church letters to the Association as ordained min-
 isters holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively
 in charge of churches or not.—(Secretary.)

- Amaker, A. A., North.
 Amaker, D. P., North.
 Anderson, D. D., Allen.
 Bearden, O. P., West Un-
 ion.
 Belue, W. B., Landrum.
 Belue, A. J., Greer.
 Belk, Hoyt, McBes.
 *Breashears, M. D., ———
 Bruntington, H. E., Union.
 *Capel, Frank, Greenville.
 Catoe, T. E., Fort Mill.
 Chestnut, P. B., Shell.
 Clanten, D. A., Wadesboro,
 N. C.
 Campbell, C. W., Travelers
 Rest.
 Clyde, T. E., Pelzer.
 Clyde, W. E., Kemper.
 Coggsdill, S. A., Greenville.
 Corn, E. M., Central.
 *Clarke, W. S., Central.
 Courtney, J. W., Newberry.
 Chambers, L. D., Westmin-
 ster.
 Carter, J. C., Clifton.
 *Collins, E. L., Greer.
 Corder, R. D., Samaria.
 Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.
 Davis, L. L., Fairplay.
 Dockery, W. C., Landrum.
 Dodd, J. E., Louisville, Ky.
 Durham, E. A., Pelzer.
 Edwards, J. M., Johnston.
 *Edwards, T. H., Florence.
 Ellis, C. M., Savannah, Ga.
 Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
 *Elrod, E. C., Anderson.
 Gardner, W. S., Lancaster.
 Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.
 *Gerald, W. M., Mullins.
 Gosnell, W. G., Greenville.
 *Gregory, P. E., Greenville.
 *Garrison, W. F., Greenville.
 Gardner, R. A., Gaffney.
 Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
 Hampton, C. J., Iva.
 Harelson, E. M., Tabor, N.
 C.
 Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.
 *Henderson, J. J., Anderson.
 Heatherly, J. A., Travelers
 Rest.
 *Hockey, J. D., Charleston.
 Holley, J. C., Wagener.
 Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.
 Holland, M. G., Westmin-
 ster.
 Houler, Fred, West Union
 Hite, E. E., Aiken.
 Hopper, A. T., Central.
 Huffman, J. B., Blackville.
 Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.
 Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.
 Kirby, L. E., Cordova.
 Kirkland, C. V., Samaria.
 King, C. H., Hartsville.
 Landrum, R. L., Greenville.
 Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.
 Ledbetter, J. E., Townville.
 Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.
 Linder, G. H., Landrum.
 Littleton, E., Salem.
 Littleton, J. T., Jr., China,
 M.

- Lundy, R. L., Hartsville.
 Lindsay, W. G., Campobello.
 Martin, G. A., Anderson.
 Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.
 McAllister, W. H., Wauhalla.
 McAllister, W. T., Westminster.
 McClanahan, F. R., Liberty.
 Massey, H. L., Central.
 McKnight, W. B., Florence.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Six Mile.
 Martin, J. L., Pontiac.
 Miller, W. O., Wauhalla.
 Newton, G. H., Adams Run.
 *Norton, N. B., Anderson.
 Osborne, P. J. M., Williams-
 ton.
 Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.
 *Painter, L. L., Greenville.
 Pittman, H. R., Travelers
 Rest.
 Parker, H. F., McFarland,
 N. C.
- Powell, J. M., Pickens.
 Powell, L. R., Pickens.
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
 Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.
 *Robertson, T. W., Spartan-
 burg.
 Ripple, J. J., Irmo.
 Roberts, Ed., Cheraw.
 Reynolds, B. L., New Brook-
 land.
 Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
 Smith, W., Campobello.
 Smith, J. R., Stoneboro.
 *Spaulding, J. H., King's
 *Sturgeon, N. B., ———
 *Sublett, R. A., ———
 Smith, J. W., Camden.
 Stewart, H. C., Camden.
 Sellers, H. F., Cheraw.
 Shuler, L. H., Bowman.
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
 Stuart, N. A., Alken.
 Spearman, W. J., Boner, Ga.
- *Talley, D. B., Greer.
 Tucker, D. J., Loris.
 Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
 Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.
 Turner, F. L., Campobello.
 Vaughn, R. B., Greer.
 *Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.
 Waters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.
 Watson, Newton, Travelers
 Rest.
 Warren, R. W., Walterboro.
 Williams, A. T., Patrick.
 Widner, H. A., Montmoren-
 cl.
 Wood, A. B., Louisville.
 Wood, H. J., Lancaster.
 Whitehel, W. P., Gaffney.
 Whitlock, Harrison,
 Catechee.
 Willbanks, R. B., Westmin-
 ster.
 Yates, A., Hartsville.
 Young, H. Y., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abbott, J. J., Sevierville
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend
 Acuff, J. A., Washburn.
 Acuff, J. T., Luttrell, R. R.
 Adams, J., Harrogate
 Adams, J. A. E., Dresden
 *Adcock, P. H., Coal Hill.
 Adkins, Elisha, Casyville
 Adkins, H. C., Hickman
 Adkins, J. M., Andersonville
 Adkins, L., Hariman
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet
 Aingell, R. F., Jr., Spring-
 field
 Albright, I. F., Jacksboro.
 Alderson, K. G., Thompson
 Station
 Aldredge, E. P., Nashville.
 Alexander, J. B., Petersburg.
 Allen, J. H., Bemis
 Allen, L. L., Alexandria.
 Allen, S. H., Huntingdon
 Allen, L. A., Hilham
 Alridge, R. M., Anthras
 Ammons, E. F., Knoxville
 Ammons, Wm., Caryville
 Amos, D. W., Lenoir City
 Anderson, J. M., Morris-
 town
 Anderson, Robt., Cassville
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood
 Andrews, J. E., Martin
 Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek
 Arms, W. D., Apison
 Armstrong, Stanley, Mem-
 phis.
 *Armstrong, C. M., Craw-
 ford, R. I.
 Arnott, L. M., Persla
 Arrington, W. M., Insip
 Ash, W. V., Etowah
 Atchley, Joseph, Sevierville
 Atchley, P., Harriman
 Atchley, N. P., Decatur,
 R. R.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Atchley, W. A., Knoxville
 Atkins, J. A., Tellico Plains
 Atnip, G. H., McMinnville
 Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro
- Ausmus, Henry, Speedwell
 Bailey, C. H., Nashville
 Bailey, R. P., Alum Well
 Bailey, Geo., La Follette
 Bailey, H. R., Knoxville
 Bailey, S. S., Model
 Bailey, W. W., Coryton
 Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.
 Baize, S. V., Hohenwald
 Baker, A. F., Alcoa
 Baker, C. B., Nashville
 Baker, J. A., Boyds Creek
 Baker, J. D., Medina
 Baker, J. T., Maury City
 Baker, R. W., Sardis
 Baldrige, C. W., Gates
 Baldrige, P. B., Sparta.
 Baliew, E. C., Rasar.
 Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap
 Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington
 Ball, Martin, Paris
 *Barber, E. H., Chattanooga
 Barham, H. C., Henry
 Barker, C. A., Bristol
 Barker, G. M., Bradford
 Barker, G. W., Trenton
 Barker, J. A., Seymour
 Barnard, G. C., Rutledge
 Barnes, J. Herman, Foun-
 tain City.
 Barnhill, J. A., Calvary ch.,
 Memphis.
 Barnett, E. W., Nashville
 Barnett, J. W., Parsons
 *Barrett, A. L., Knoxville.
 Bartholomew, R. W., Wil-
 dersville
 Basden, J. E., Ramer
 Bass, H. C., Gibson
 Bastion, T. J., Coal City
 Bates, A. L., Decherd.
 Bates, B. F., Bradford
 Bates, Robert, Bluff City
 Bates, R. L., Greenbrier.
 Baxter, J. P., Cosby, Rt.
 Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg
 *Bayles, R. C., Knoxville.
 Bayless, W. C., Jefferson
 City
 Beacham, A. L., Saulsbury
 Bean, Isaac, Speedwell
- Beckett, M. R., 3rd Ch.,
 Nashville.
 Beckwith, L. W., Smithville
 Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell
 Bee, I. H., Rose
 Bell, J. A., Friendship
 Bell, M. L., Powells Sta., Rt.
 Bell, R. L., Ashland City.
 Belew, Wm., Louisville
 Benden, Edward, Memphis
 Berry, J. A., Edison
 Bettis, W. W., Talbot.
 Bible D. L., Flag Pond
 Bickers, H. A., Jackson
 Billingsley, W. E., Sequat-
 chie.
 Bilyeu, J. P., Algood
 Bingham, S. F., Lebanon
 Birdsong, M., Jackson
 Birum, S. A., Tazewell
 Bishop, S., Ocoee
 Blankenship, D. E., Lexing-
 ton
 Blair, J. H., Boyds Creek
 Black, J. C., Johnson City
 Black, R. H., Jefferson City.
 Blevins, John, Winfield
 Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite
 Bloch, R. H., Jefferson City
 Boatman, H. P., Madison-
 ville
 Bolen, J. M., Dayton
 Bolton, Joseph, LaFollette
 Bolton, Sam, Caryville.
 Bolton, Wint, Harrogate
 Booker, D. B., Wales, Rt.
 Boone, A. U., Memphis
 Booth, M. J., Somerville
 Boren, W. F., Darden
 Boring, I. R., Razor
 Boring, W. S., Razor
 Boruff, Alfred, Maynard-
 ville
 Bostick, W. M., Memphis
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgely
 Bostain, T. J., Clifty
 Bouton, W. T., Emmett
 Bowden, Chesley L., Hum-
 boldt.
 Bowen, E. E., Eldson
 Bowers, B. A., Knoxville
 Bowers, D. E., LaFollette

- *Bowling, Roy, Knoxville.
Bowman, W. W., LaFayette
Boyd, T. M., Junction City
Bozeman, J. F., Bells
Braden, E. G., Winfield
Bradfield, J. T., Darden
Bradham, S. D., Boaz
Bradley, J. N., Sevierville
Bragg, W. M., Athens
Brake, H. C., Carlisle
Bramlett, J. M., Dayton
Branam, D. P., Knoxville
Brandon, E. H., Greenville
Brannum, D. P., Knoxville
Branson, J. W., Goin
Branson, L. S., Knoxville
Bray, A. E., Vasper
Bray, A. L., Pinson, Rt.
Breedon, Lewis, Sevierville.
Rt.
Breedon, L. H., Sevierville,
Rt.
Brewer, G. W., Dayton
*Brewer, W. S., Huntingdon.
Bridges, Clifton, Dover.
Bridges, D. R., Morristown
Brooks, G. W., Sherley
Brown, L. E., Memphis
Brooks, Joe, Newport
Brooks, S. E., Mooresburg.
Brooks, W. K., Bath Sprgs
Brooks, W. T., Harrogate
Bronson, J. W., Arthur
Brooks, E. B., Bridgeport
Brooks, Albert, Persia
Brooks, James, Reliance
Brooks, R. F., Whitesburg
Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport
Brown, B. W., Millington
Brown, Charles, Newport
Brown, C. J., Rogersville
*Brown, C. O., Lamar.
Brown, C. T., Rogersville
Brown, Eli, Caryville
Brown, E. L., Oliver Sprgs
Brown, G. W., Helena
Brown, J. M., Allons
Brown, P. R., Kingston
Brown, L. E., 1413 Taylor
St., Memphis.
*Brown, W. M., Maryville.
Brown, F. P., Knoxville
Brown, R. R., Kingston
Brumagen, A. E., Chatta-
nooga
Brummett, W. R., Oliver
Springs
Bryan, O. E., D.D., 161 8th
Ave., N., Nashville.
Bryan, P. L., Sevierville,
Rt.
*Bryant, Sam, Laurel.
Bryant, W. R., Sausbury
Bryant, W. W., Englewood
*Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell.
Buchanan, E. C., Razor
Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee
Buchanan, J. H., Paris
Buckner, D. H., Bybes
Bullen, Jno., Oliver Sprgs
Bullock, B. B., Jacksboro
Bullock, Lewis, Caryville
Bullard, P., Knoxville
Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga
Bullington, M. L., Atwood
Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek
Bullock, Sterling, Caryville,
Rt.
Burke, J. R., Lucy.
Burnett, J. A., Sevierville,
Rt.
Burnett, J. J., Jefferson
City
Burnett, C. J., Knoxville
Burns, T. J., Petersburg
Burns, John, Maryville
Burns, H. F., Goodlettsville
Burruss, A., Nicks Creek
Burriss, Byrd, Caryville, R. 1
*Burriss, Conda, Coal Creek.
*Burris, Jas., Madisonville.
Burrroughs, P. E., Nashville
Burtis, C. E., Nashville.
Bussell, James, Harrogate
Bussell, Jno., Harrogate
Butcher, D. T., Liberty Hill
Butler, J. Y., Decaturville
Butler, John, Mint
*Butler, J. W., Greenback.
Butler, R. M., Butler
Butler, W. A., Martin
Buttry, W. M., Lee Valley
Byrd, D. D., Coxburg
Byrd, Frank, Pioneer
Byrge, Link, Carryville, R. 1
Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains
Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains
Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains
Cain, H. C., Sale Creek
Calloway, T. W., Chatta-
nooga
Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley
Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, Rt.
Camp, J. W., Jackson
*Campbell, C. R., Jackson.
Campbell, I. A., Tazewell
Campbell, J. D., Saulsbery
Campbell, J. L., Jefferson
City.
Campbell, W. D., Maryville
Carden, H., Daisy
Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains
Carlin, L. W., Martin
Carney, P. W., Liberty
Carnes, L. S., Townsend
Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio
Carlton, W. F., Greenfield
Carpenter, B. F., Luther.
Carpenter, W. J., Moores-
burg
Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell.
Carr, G. W., Mooresburg
Carr, F. J., Washburn
*Carr, Jeff, Watson's Chapel.
Carr, T. J., Corryton
Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
Carrier, R. L., Knoxville.
Carrington, L. T., Darden
Carroll, W. A., Johnson
City
Carroll, J. H., Dowellton
Carroll, J. R., Riceville, Rt.
Carter, C. B., Lenoir City
*Carter, E. A., Knoxville.
Carter, F. M., Lone Moun-
tain
*Carter, Harry, Jackson.
Carter, P. G., Fayetteville.
Carver, G. D., Calhoun
Cary, J. C., Lee Valley
Caslin, L. W., Martin
*Cate, C. T., E. Chattanooga
Cate, I. C., Jackson
Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1
Cate, Lewis, Hartford
Cate, T. J., Corryton
Cate, W. L., Jefferson City
*Cates, C. T., McMinnville.
Cates, Lewis, Hartford
Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua
Caylor, J. A., Maryville.
Caylor, Thos., Conasauga
*Cecil, C. W., Lenoir City.
Cecil, G. W., Norma
Cecil, R. D., Cleveland
Chauncey, J. M., Chatta-
nooga
Chastin, E. D., Euchee
Chadwell, A. L., Hoop
Chadwick, W. E., Martin
Chambers, W. H., Evans-
ville.
Chambers, Homer, Spring
Creek.
Chambers, F. M., Pioneer,
Rt.
Chambers, M. L., Harriman.
Chambers, J. W., Oneida.
Chandler, Thomas, Bowder
Springs
Chandler, Turner, Gibson.
Chase, J. B., Limestone.
Chasten, J. D., Benton.
Chauncey, J. M., Chatta-
nooga.
Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell.
Chiles, Luther, Corryton.
Chiles, J. R., Rogersville.
Chism, L. B., Little Crab.
Christian, J. W., Surgoinvs-
ville.
Christopher, B. W., Baugh.
Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.
Chunn, G. A., East Lake.
Clabough, J. N., Seymour.
Clayborne, W. A., Little
Crab.
Clark, S. H., Seymour.
Clapp, Wm., M., Corryton.
Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield.
Clark, J. A., Covington.
Clark, J. M., Bon Aqua.
Clark, S. L., Del Rio.
Clark, C. F., Cleveland.
Clark, W. P. D., Hickman.
Clark, L. W., Rockwood.
Clark, Marion T., Mulberry.
Clark, J. R., Martin.
Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R.
Clary, F. M., Martin.
Clayton, E. K., Cleveland.
Clavenger, J. H., Alcoa.
Clifton, W. B., Martin.
*Clough, James, Edgemoor.
Clouse, W. S., Cookeville.
*Coats, W. L., Elk Valley.
Cobb, J. M., Erie.
Cobb, W. T., Ardmore.
Cochran, J. L., Emmett.
Coffee, B. W., Idol.
Coffman, H. A., London.
Coggin, I. B., Pulaski.
*Coker, J. E., Rockwood.
*Cole, A. A., Paris.
Cole, A. P., Cookeville.
Cole, Henry B., Watauga
Valley.
Cole, I. C., Jackson.
*Cole, T. L., Springfield.
Collie, F. M., Big Sandy.
Collins, A. J., Liberty Hill.
Collins, B. F., Jefferson
City.

- Collins, H. C., Idol.
 Collins, J. F., Dayton.
 Collins, John, Pioneer.
 Collins, J. M., Pioneer, Rt.
 Collins, L. M., Sneedville.
 Collum, J. C., 1st ch., Lawrenceburg.
 Comer, John, Athens.
 Conaster, J. D., Sevierville, R. R.
 Conster, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
 Conner, W. E., Seymour.
 Conrad, Chas., Jefferson City.
 Cook, Wiley, Lone Mountain.
 Cook, Henry, Lone Mountain.
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville.
 *Cooper, A. A., Niota.
 Cooper, G. W., Cookeville.
 Cooper, M. R., Nashville.
 Coopers, Jesse, Enville.
 Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista.
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette.
 Cooper, C. T., Fountain City, Rt.
 Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro, 3.
 Corum, R. E., Sevierville.
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville.
 *Cordell, J. R., Pilot Mountain.
 Cortney, C., Nashville.
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville.
 Courson, J. L., Saulsbury.
 *Covington, L. J., Jackson.
 Cowper, C. F., Corryton.
 Cox, E. A., Mountain City.
 Cox, J. T., Hornsby.
 Cox, Ernest, New Market.
 Cox, E. M., Newport.
 Cox, W. K., New Market.
 Cox, Ben, Memphis.
 Cox, H. C., Martin.
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Spr'gs.
 Cox, Clyde, Coal Creek.
 *Cox, A. G., Knoxville.
 *Craig, Walter, Memphis.
 *Crawford, J. W., Memphis.
 Crowley, A. L., Newport.
 Creasman, S. R., Englewood.
 Creasman, J. W., Big Spr'gs.
 Creasman, W. B., Athens, Rt.
 Creasman, C. D., Knoxville, R.
 Creasman, W. C., Kingston.
 Crider, T. L., Rutherford.
 Crider, T. R., Bradford.
 Crips, M. T., Smithville, Rt.
 Cross, R. B., Blountville.
 Crouch, Austin, Murfreesboro.
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
 Crume, T. C., Jellico.
 Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
 Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.
 Crews, W. L., Parsons.
 Crocker, Ed., Rutherford.
 *Crocker, L. J., Rutherford.
 Crocker, Levi, Martin.
 Crocker, Minor, Cunnigham.
 Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek.
 Cross, H. M., Gum Fork.
 Cross, M. C., Pioneer, Rt.
 Cross, W. A., Robbins.
 Cubbins, Lonnie, Smithville.
 *Culverhouse, J. E., Niota, Rt.
 Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
 Cunningham, G. W. A., Tazewell, Rt.
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg.
 Curle, E. F., Memphis.
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
 Curtis, Wm., Vonore.
 *Curtin, J. W., E. Chattanooga, R. 3.
 Cutts, W. L., Copperhill.
 Daniel, P. M., Hoop.
 Daniel, J. A., Evansville.
 *Dance, Ira, Knoxville.
 Dance, J. C., Jackson.
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville.
 Dake, T. O., Spring City.
 Dalton, Carter, Idol.
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
 Dalton, Thos., Knoxville.
 Dalton, J. E., Knoxville.
 Dargan, E. C., Nashville.
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
 Daugherty, Sabert, Petros.
 *Daugherty, S. R., Devon.
 Davenport, A., Sykes.
 Davis, C. F., Rogersville.
 Davis, David, Sneedville.
 Davis, J. H., Treadway.
 Davis, J. J., Wildersville.
 Davis, E. L., Darden.
 Davis, G. B., Treadway.
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell.
 *Davis, M. B., Oswego.
 Davis, T. Riley, Carthage.
 Davis, T. G., E. Chattanooga.
 *Davis, W. E., E. Lake.
 Davis, I. S., Little Crab.
 *Davis, J. M., Johnson City.
 Davis, W. H., Chattanooga.
 Davis, Joe, Vonore.
 Davis, J. R., Seymour.
 Davis, T. M., Oldfort.
 Davis, R. W., Soddy.
 Davis, H. P., Harriman.
 Davis, J. P., Hartford.
 Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 *Daws, G. B., Memphis.
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Day, Wm., LaFollette.
 Deal, J. L., Lenoir City.
 DeBard, W. L., Luther.
 *DeBusk, R. L., Cumberland Gap.
 Deere, J. H., Morristown.
 DeGarma, J. B., Memphis.
 DeLaney, J. H., Nashville.
 DeLoach, S. C., Doeville.
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powells Station.
 DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton, Rt.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Hellsell, Rt.
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton, Rt.
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, 3.
 Depew, L. W., Jonesboro.
 Depriest, Oscar, Atwood.
 DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro.
 DeVault, S. P., Brentwood.
 DeVault, R. M., Butler.
 Dew, J. F., Nashville.
 Dial, J. L., Loudon.
 Diggs, P. K., Martel, Rt.
 Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.
 Dillehay, J. J., Defeated.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, Rt.
 Disney, S. H., Coal Creek.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier.
 *Dodson, W. L., Knoxville.
 Doil, J. L., Loudon.
 Doran, W. L., Paris.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier.
 Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.
 Dotson, O. R., Tellico Plains.
 Douglas, Ancil, Huntsville.
 Douglass, J. L., Duff.
 Dougherty, Jos., Kingsport.
 Douglas, Wm., Newcomb.
 Douglas, J. L., Duff, Rt.
 Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
 Dowell, F. M., McMinnville.
 Drinnin, O. M., Seymour.
 Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.
 Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Sp'gs.
 Duncan, R. C., Briceville.
 Duncan, Elijah, Windrock.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin.
 Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.
 Duncan, D. A., Martin.
 Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.
 Duncan, A. W., Nashville.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Duggan, J. T., Farner.
 Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City.
 Dyer, S. P., Lafayette.
 Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette.
 Dyar, H. G., Waynesboro.
 Eads, J. B., Darden.
 Earp, G. J., Butler.
 Early, R. E., Halls.
 Earley, W. R., Philadelphia, Rt.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk.
 Eastes, H. M., East Station, Nashville, R. 10.
 Edington, J. J., Tellico Plains.
 Edmondson, E., Tazewell.
 *Edwards, W. H., Jackson.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 *Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Elliott, B. J., Niota.
 Elliott, J. W., Niota, Rt.
 Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
 Ellis, George, McEwen.
 *Ellis, H. M., Jackson.
 Ellis, S. M., 1777 Faxon Ave., Memphis.
 Ellis, D. A., Memphis.
 Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt.
 Ellis, G. L., Martin.
 Elrod, F. E., Monterey, Rt.
 *England, W. A., Seymour.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, 5.
 Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga.
 Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
 Evans, J. J., Benton.
 Evans, J. R., Oliver Spr'gs.
 *Evans, F. T., Jackson.
 Evans, Sam, E. Chattanooga.
 Ewton, L. S., Springfield.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Farmer, Alton, Martin.
 Farmer, J. S., Kittyton.
 Farmer, R. E., Kittyton.
 Farris, A. V., LaFollette.

- *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
- Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.
- Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
- Featherstone, G. C., Goodlettsville.
- Felts, C. H., Gleason.
- Ferguson, J. W., Euchee.
- Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
- Ferrell, W., Martin.
- Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.
- Fielder, G. P., Ft. Henry.
- Fielding, Frank, New Mkt.
- Fitzgerald, R. W., Jackson.
- Fitzpatrick, S. N., Antioch, R.
- Fleming, N. F., Covington.
- Fleming, O. D., Maryville.
- Fleming, M. L., Martin.
- Fleming, L. P., Martin.
- Fletcher, H. C., Hoop.
- Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
- *Folsom, Sherman, Knoxville.
- Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.
- *Ford, Wm., Cookeville, 6.
- Fore, W. M., Whiteville.
- Fortner, C. I., Harrogate.
- Poster, L. A., Ooltewah.
- *Foster, H. T., Greenville.
- *Fowler, B. G., Etowah.
- Fowler, W. O., Appleton, 1.
- Fox, John, Sevierville, Rt.
- Fox, W. J., Windrock.
- Franklin, Henry, Tellico Plains.
- *Franks, L. C., Holladay, Rt.
- Franks, A. H., Holladay, Rt.
- Franks, E. M., Holladay.
- Freano, J. B., Martin.
- Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
- Freels, Elbert, Knoxville.
- Freeman, H. A., Del Rio.
- Freeman, Jno. D., Nashville.
- Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.
- Frink, J. H., Ramer.
- Fritts, W. M., Oliver Spr'gs.
- Fry, C. H., Middleton.
- Fry, W. M., Kingston.
- Fuller, J. H., Graysville.
- *Fuller, W. M., Maryville.
- Fulmer, M. M., Jackson.
- Fuqua, N. C., Westmoreland.
- Fuqua, T. L., Nashville.
- Furr, W. C., Memphis.
- Galloway, W. F., Roger's Springs.
- Galloway, Chas., Glen Mary.
- Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
- Gallaher, A. P., Hixon.
- Gamlin, W. M., Buchanan.
- Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
- Gardner, W. A., Martin.
- Garland, G. S., Tazewell.
- Garland, C. R., Cosby.
- Garner, B. F., Bulls Gap.
- Garner, Elzie, Warrens Bluff.
- Garner, W. E., Morrison.
- Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
- Garrett, Glenmore, Wartburg.
- Garrett, Isaac, Helena.
- Garrett, J. L., Armathwaite.
- Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
- Garrett, L. W., Crawford.
- Garrett, S. H., Rugby.
- Garrett, S. P., Helena.
- Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
- Gentry, R. L., Graysville.
- George, E. E., Memphis.
- George, T. W. L., Knoxville.
- George, R. E., Corryton.
- George, T. R., Maynardville.
- Ghomley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
- Gibson, Leonard, Sneedville.
- *Gilbert, J. T., Middlesboro.
- Gilly, Nelson, Johnson City.
- Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
- Gibson, G. S., Pruden.
- Gibson, R. B., Helenwood.
- Gibson, Wiley, Norma.
- Glenn, S. G., Malesus.
- Glenn, J. T., Jonesboro.
- Glenn, D. A., Bristol.
- Glisson, T. L., Dresden.
- Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
- Goddard, James, Harriman.
- *Goddard, W. C., Loudon.
- Gonce, Arthur, Eldson.
- Gooch, J. G., Pocahtontas.
- Good, J. M., Jonesboro.
- Goodman, G. E., Coal Creek.
- Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill.
- Gore, C. W., Cookeville.
- Graber, G. G., Clarksville.
- Graham, B. S., Clinton, Rt.
- Graham, J. H., Shellmound.
- Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy.
- Gray, D. C., Paris.
- Gray, W. E., Cleveland.
- *Green, A. F., Knoxville.
- Green, Barnett, Treadway.
- Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
- *Greer, J. F., Jackson.
- *Green, R. B., Martin.
- Greer, W. H., New Tazewell.
- Green, Barnett, Treadway.
- Greene, Clinton, Jonesville.
- Greene, H. L., Luther.
- Greene, L. R., Idol.
- Greene, R. D., Luther.
- Green, David, Butler.
- Green, G., Russellville, Ky.
- Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
- Green, Riley, Sparta, R. R.
- *Greenlee, G. H., Knoxville.
- Gregory, Calvin, Pleasant Shade.
- Gregory, E. N., Decatur, Rt.
- Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
- Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.
- Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville.
- Griffin, J. C., Prospect.
- Griffitt, W. M., Monterey.
- Grime, J. H., Lebanon.
- Grimsley, R. E., 2105 8th Ave., So., Nashville.
- Grisson, J. H., Jacksboro.
- Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.
- Grubb, H. M., Concord.
- Grubb, J. H., Concord, Rt.
- Grubb, S. C., Sweetwater.
- Guest, H. R., Bells, Rt.
- Guinn, J. F., Decatur, Rt.
- Gullett, J. R., Pocahtontas.
- *Gurley, T. F., Ramer.
- Guy, W. W., Luttrell.
- Guy, R. E., Jackson.
- Hackett, Ollie, Monoville.
- *Hagaman, C. S., Knoxville.
- Haggard, G. M., LaFollette.
- Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
- Hailey, J. F., Jackson.
- Halley, O. L., Nashville.
- Hale, A. S., Jefferson City.
- Hale, W. B., Heiskell.
- Hall, W. C., Ducktown.
- Hale, J. F., New Market.
- Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, Rt.
- Hale, T. N., Dresden.
- Hale, Wm., Fall Branch.
- Hale, W. C., Morristown.
- Hale, R. A., White Pine.
- Hall, D. C., Martin.
- Hall, L. H., Bradford.
- Hall, L. M., Halls.
- Hall, J. W., Coal Creek.
- Hall, Wm., Newport.
- Hall, W. T., Huntland.
- Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Knoxville.
- Hampton, R. H., Troy.
- Hanic, W. R., East Lake.
- Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
- Hance, S. A., Newport.
- Hanson, J. H., Greenville.
- Hargrove, P., Jackson.
- Hargrove, Connie, Jackson.
- Harbon, J. R., Dyersburg.
- Hardin, W. T., Dandridge.
- Harners, John, Hughett.
- Harold, Leonard, Rogersville.
- Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg.
- Harrel, D. L., Harrogate.
- Harrell, R. L., Mooreburg.
- Harrell, H. K., Lone Mountain.
- Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater.
- Harrell, R. L., Mooresburg.
- Harris, Mark, Jackson.
- Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
- Harris, H. V., Etowah, Rt.
- Harris, John, Knoxville.
- Harris, J. D., Henderson.
- Harris, Van B., Beardstown.
- Harris, W. R., Chattanooga.
- Hart, T. D., Clinton.
- Harvey, E. E., Loudon.
- Haste, W. H., Gates.
- Hastings, R. M., Dickson.
- Hatch, J. W., Montezumo.
- Hatcher, L. H., McEwen.
- *Hatfield, L. A., Culleoka, R.
- Hatfield, B., Sneedville.
- Hatfield, E., Buckeye.
- Haun, W. R., Madisonville.
- Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
- Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
- Haynes, J. K., So. Knoxville Ch., Knoxville.
- Haynes, L. Q., Butler.
- Haynes, N. T., Kittyton.
- Hayes, A. T., Cleveland.
- Hays, J. B., Parsons.
- Haywood, J. S., Carters Creek.
- Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton.
- Head, W. H., Pocahtontas.
- Heaton, J. G., Maryville.
- Heck, Harrison, Klondike.
- Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
- Helton, C. A., Lone Mountain.
- Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
- Henard, P. C., Klondyke.
- Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, Rt.

- Henderson, J. J., Coal Creek.
- Henry, W. M., Monterey.
- Hensley, D. D., Philadelphia.
- Hensley, David, Loudon.
- Hensley, J. L., Sparta, Rt.
- Hensley, M., LaFollette.
- Herrndon, J. D., Eva.
- Herrrell, D. L., Harrogate.
- Harrell, Geo., Clinton, Rt.
- Herrrell, S. H., Johnson City, Rt.
- Herron, H. M., Jacksboro.
- Herron, M. A., Church Hill.
- Hewett, H. H., Difficult.
- Hickman, J. M., Union City.
- Hicks, D. C., Model.
- Hicks, J. E., Seymour.
- Hicks, W. H., Doeville.
- Hicks, J. D., Huron.
- Hight, J. E., Columbia.
- Hightower, Wm., Edgemour.
- Highsmith, J. M., Springfield.
- *Hill, E. J., Memphis.
- Hill, E. H., Binghampton.
- *Hill, H. S., Diana.
- Hill, J. B., Trenton.
- Hill, M. P., Fountain City.
- Hill, S. S., Clinton.*
- Hill, W. P., Decatur.
- Hill, J. O., Portland.
- Hinds, J. M., Grand View.
- Hinehey, Geo., Dandridge.
- *Hinton, G. X., Knoxville.
- Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch.
- Hite, Ernest, Jackson.
- Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.
- Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
- Hodges, H. D., Jacks Creek.
- Hodges, H. W., Maryville, Rt.
- Hodges, T. S., Boyd's Creek.
- Hogan, L. R., Jackson.
- Hoge, F. J., Lenoir City.
- Hodges, P. R., South Pittsburg.
- Hodge, W. H., Knoxville.
- Holden, J. W., Concord, Rt.
- Holder, R. T., Pinson.
- Holland, C. P., Elizabethton.
- Holley, J. B., Culleoka.
- Holman, Willie, Dresden.
- Hollis, A. N., Bluff City.
- Holt, Dan, Newport.
- Holt, James, Bybee.
- Holt, W. B., Newport.
- Holt, Powell, Newport.
- Hooks, J. C., LaFollette.
- Hood, J. O., Jefferson City.
- *Hooker, R. W., Memphis.
- Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
- Hopkins, A. F., Sneedville.
- Hopkins, J. C., Armathwait.
- Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
- Hopper, W. H., Yuma.
- Hopson, J. P., Heiskell.
- Horner, W. R., Maryville.
- Hornsbey, K. G., Pinson.
- Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
- Horton, J. P., Central Ave., Memphis.
- Houn, J. R., Tellico Plains.
- Housholder, L. T., Knoxville.
- House, Wade, Orland.
- Houser, G. S., Sevierville.
- Howse, W. L., Jackson.
- Howell, J. D., Sparta.
- *Howell, L. J., Watson's Chapel.
- Howell, A. L., Sparta.
- Howell, G. W., Bater.
- Howell, Sam, Sparta.
- Hubbard, Isalah, Maryville.
- Huckaba, O. F., Huntingdon.
- Huckaby, W. M., Surgoinsville.
- Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.
- Huey, B. T., Martin.
- Huey, H. J., Newbern.
- Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville.
- Huffaker, J. T., Apison.
- Huffstetter, Wm., Chattanooga.
- Hughes, Jesse, Ipa.
- *Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.
- *Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood.
- Hughes, J. G., Lebanon.
- Hughes, J. H., Big Rock.
- Hughett, J. P., Huntsville.
- Hughett, J. H., Morristown.
- Hull, J. H., Hohenwald.
- Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
- *Huling, J. A., Knoxville.
- Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.
- Humphrey, Robt., Bearden.
- Hunt, C. C., Vonore.
- Hunt, S., Sevierville, R. R.
- *Hunter, J. A., Memphis.
- Hurley, W. M., Blackwater, Va.
- Hurst, S. S., Sevierville.
- Hurst, H., Sevierville.
- Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
- Hurst, W. C., Newport.
- Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, Rt.
- Hurst, L. A., Oakdale.
- Hurt, J. J., Jackson.
- Hurt, Fred, Atwood.
- Hurt, H. P., Memphis.
- Hurts, Marx, Newport.
- Hutson, Wm., Cordell.
- Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville.
- Hutchinson, C. E., Newbern.
- Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.
- *Hutton, W. D., Knoxville.
- Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.
- Inklebarger, W. H., Luttrell, Rt.
- Inzer, J. W., Chattanooga.
- *Irvin, J. M., Tazewell.
- Irwin, J. N., Dunlap.
- Irwin Wm., Waynesboro.
- Isham, W. T., Oakdale.
- Isibell, J. B., Briceville.
- Jackett, John, Briceville.
- Jackson, Dewey, Coalfield.
- Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville.
- Jackson, J. J., Idol.
- *Jackson, W. T., Memphis.
- Jaggers, W. F., Murfreesboro.
- James, C. E., Humboldt.
- James, W. R., Harritman.
- Jamison, John W., Nashville.
- Janes, Rufle, Martin.
- Janeway, J. P., Sweetwater.
- Janeway, W. A., Maynardville.
- Janeway, Samuel, Sr., Lone Mountain.
- Jarman, Geo. S., Jackson.
- Jarnegan, Alex., Idol.
- Jaynes, W. M., Chattanooga.
- Jeffers, Jerry, Norma.
- Jeffers, J. H., New River.
- Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer.
- Jeffries, M. D., Memphis.
- Jenkins, Geo. W., Greeneville.
- *Jenkins, J. A., Knoxville.
- Jenkins, J. T., Cumberland City.
- Jenkins, L. A., Madisonville.
- Jenkins, J. T., Lucy.
- Jenkins, W. F., LaFayette.
- Jenkins, J. W., Union City.
- Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
- Jennings, Joe, Parsons.
- Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
- Jervis, J. C., Byington.
- Johns, R., Clinton.
- Johnson, L. B., Kingston.
- Johnson, A. B., Lenoir City.
- Johnson, Bailey, Eidson.
- Johnson, J. R., Maryville.
- Johnson, D. T., Luther.
- Johnson, E. M., Johnson City.
- Johnson, Joe, Lebanon.
- *Johnson, C. A., Knoxville.
- Johnson, J. E., Benton.
- Johnson, J. I., Darden.
- Johnston, J. L., Kingston, Rt.
- Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.
- *Johnson, J. W., Odol.
- Johnstone, S. H., Ducktown.
- Jones, B. F., Chattanooga.
- Jones, Ceell, Orlanda.
- Jones, C. P., Knoxville.
- Jones, J. C., Byington.
- Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.
- Jones, J. U., Orlanda.
- Jones, R. B., Jefferson City.
- Jones, G. C., Unity.
- Jones, G. S., Terrell.
- Jones, H. L., Big Sandy.
- Jones, H. C., Rugby.
- Jones, Iby, Farmington, Rt.
- Jones, O. T., Sparta.
- *Jones, S. H., Murfreesboro.
- Jones, Walter, Orlanda.
- Jones, William, Harrogate.
- Jordan, W. H., Toone.
- Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
- Joyner, G. G., Jackson.
- Joyner, J. N., Westport.
- Joyner, J. W., Bemis.
- Joyner, N. J., Vale.
- Joyner, S. W., Hollow Rock.
- Judd, F. A., Doyle.
- Kagley, G. W., Madisonville.
- Kalwyck, Geo. W., Darden.
- Kear, H. B., Sevierville, Rt.
- Keel, L. R., Jackson.
- Keathley, Roy, Kenton.
- Keese, W. S., Chattanooga.
- *Kelley, P. L., Clarksville.
- Kendall, J. L., Springville.
- Kendrick, S. W., 511 45th Ave., Nashville.
- Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
- Kennedy, R. D., Straight Fork.
- Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.
- Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, Rt.
- Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City.
- Kerr, Wm., Doyle Station.
- Kerr, John, Sparta.
- Kerr, J. T., Maryville.
- Keyt, W. G., Doyle.
- King, C. T., West Port.
- King, G. T., E. Chattanooga.

- King, R. W., Kingsport.
 *King, W. L., Hopewell.
 Kingsley, W. E., Greenville.
 Kincaid, B. F., Etowah.
 *Kirby, C. C., Memphis.
 Kirk, L. V., Pocahtontas.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro.
 Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.
 Kitts, James, Rutledge.
 Knight, D., Model.
 Knight, I. N., South Tunnel.
 Knight, James, Pleasant Shade.
 Knight, John, Red Bolling Springs.
 Knight, Ryland, Nashville.
 Knisley, L. S., Corryton.
 Kolwyck, G. W., Darden.
 Koonce, C. S., Egypt.
 Kuykendall, W. A., Greenville.
 Kuykendall, W. M., Antioch.
 Lacy, Alexander, Hampton.
 Ladd, C. A., Clinton.
 Lamb, Thos., Sneedville.
 Lamb, W. D., Luther.
 Lambert, A., Middleton.
 Lambert, J., Cumberland Gap.
 Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
 Land, J. L., Decatur.
 Landers, J. A., Whitehaven.
 Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
 *Lane, Frank, Knoxville.
 Lane, J. H., Athens.
 Lane, J. H., Trade.
 Langston, Floyd, Knoxville.
 Larew, C. G., Knoxville.
 Larew, S. A., Knoxville.
 Larne, J. P., Etowah.
 Laten, L. M., Fayetteville.
 Lavender, Frank G., Columbia.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
 Lawson, Alfhred, Kyles Ford.
 Lawson, Grant, Luther.
 Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
 Lay, J. R., LaFollette.
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley.
 Lavel, J. N., Tate.
 Leaman, J. H., Lee Valley.
 Leavell, L. O., Ripley.
 Ledbetter, Wille, Kingsport.
 Ledford, C. L., Harriman.
 Ledford, J. M., Rockwood.
 Lee, Boyers, Del Rio.
 Lee, J. B., Cleveland.
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
 Legg, W. W., Leoma.
 Leggett, D. P., Dyersburg.
 *Leigh, J. W., Eads.
 Lennon, A. C., Medon.
 Wellen, S. S., Clinton.
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.
 Lewis, G. J., Ooltewah.
 *Lewis, Harvey, Christmasville.
 Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
 Lindsay, I. T., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, J. W., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
 Lindsay, R. C., Briceville.
 Lindsey, W. D., Kingston.
 Linger, U. T., Harrogate.
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park.
 Lintz, H. M., Greenville.
 Livesay, P. T., Treadway.
 Livingood, C. O., West Point.
 Livingston, D. N., Sweetwater.
 Lloyd, C., Cordell.
 Lockhart, J. A., New Mkt.
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.
 Loman, Louis, Lebanon.
 London, John, Aplason.
 Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate.
 Love, J. H., Trade.
 Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
 Lovejoy, Chas., Memphis.
 Lovin, T. G., Treadway.
 Low, John, Cordell.
 Lowe, G. W., Obion.
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.
 Lowery, L. A., Jefferson City.
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
 Loy, Geo., Heskell, Rt.
 Loy, Luther, Andersonville.
 *Lunsford, W. L., Knoxville.
 Luther, T. W., Dickson.
 Lyle, T. A., Knoxville.
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah.
 *Mahaffey, W. G., Knoxville.
 Malear, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.
 Manis, J. T., Kingston.
 Mantey, J. R., Stanton.
 Maples, L. L., Hampton.
 Maples, J. A., N. Chattanooga, Rt.
 Marcum, W., Cumberland Gap.
 Marine, J. W., Boyds Creek.
 Marlow, A. L., Caryville.
 Maroney, W. S., Oliver Springs.
 Marshall, L. N., Bellbuckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Cosby.
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
 Martin, A., Memphis.
 Martin, C. D., Jefferson City.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon.
 Martin, S. P., Kings Port.
 Masoner, J. T., Big Spring.
 Massengil, H., Coal Creek.
 Massengil, J. P., Rhea Springs.
 Masters, H. C., Monterey.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade.
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
 Masterson, W. A., Knoxville.
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
 Mathes, R. A., Knoxville.
 Mathis, J. B., Dickson, Rt.
 Matthews, E. J., Hartsville.
 Matthews, T. W., Riddleton.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson.
 Maynard, L. B., Allons.
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden.
 McAilly, J. L., Doyle.
 McAffell, D. E., Tazewell.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McCain, W. F., Rutherford.
 McCarter, ELL, Sevierville, Rt.
 McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, Rt.
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City.
 McClain, Andy, Byrington.
 McClain, J. C., Greenville.
 McClanahan, Allison, Springfield.
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
 McConathy, G. W., Eads.
 McCorkle, Lee, Lutts.
 McCoy, J. C., Memphis.
 McCuiston, M. F., Rhea Springs.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville.
 McDaniel, R. K., Knoxville.
 McDonald, J. W., Germantown.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville.
 McElhaneey, R. L., East Chattanooga.
 McGee, S. A., Newport.
 McGhee, W. J., Coal Creek.
 McGinnis, Carl, Jefferson City.
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville.
 McGill, J. C., Sevierville, Rt.
 Mellroy, C. A., Nashville.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City.
 McLain, J. C., Greeneville.
 McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.
 McKay, J. W., Jackson.
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt.
 McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 *McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McNatt, B., Erin.
 McNeely, W. C., Knoxville.
 McPeake, J. E., Covington.
 McPearson, R. V., Jonesville, Va.
 McPherson, W. C., Nashville.
 Meadows, R. M., Orlinda.
 Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
 Melton, Sam, Cleveland.
 Melear, W. E., Baileytown.
 Messer, John, Pioneer.
 Metz, I. F., Martin.
 Michael, W. H., Trade.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. E., Martin.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville.
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford.
 Miller, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 *Miller, M. E., S. Knoxville.
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.
 Miller, Thos. LaFollette.
 Mills, J. P., LaFollette.
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood.
 Millsaps, J. L., Greenback.
 Minor, Lewis, Rogersville.
 Mitchell, Geo., Chattanooga.
 Mixon, J. R., Memphis.
 Moffitt, W. A., Dayton.
 Monroe, J. N., Birchwood.
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
 Moore, A. P., Columbia.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, G. M., Dickson.

- Moore, Hight C., Nashville.
 Moore, J. D., Nashville.
 Moore, W. F., Oneida.
 More, T. P., McKenzie.
 *Morgan, A. F., Baileytown.
 *Morgan, A. T., Fall Branch.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown.
 Morgan, J. H., N. Chattanooga.
 Morris, R. B., Puryear.
 Morrison, C. A., Luray.
 Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
 Morton, T. J., Martel.
 Moseley, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moser, W. H., Clifton.
 Moses, J. N., Athens.
 Motley, W. S., N. Chattanooga.
 Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro.
 Moyers, J. W., Goin.
 *Mulkey, D. F., N. Chattanooga.
 Mullendore, W. W., Fountain City.
 Mullens, J. M., Bethel Springs.
 Mullins, Sherman, Sneedville.
 Muller, A. C., Jackson.
 Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill.
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
 Murray, I. G., 311 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City.
 Murrell, H. G., Lee Valley.
 Myers, H. M., Fountain City.
 Myers, Henry, New Tazewell, Rt.
 Myers, J. W., Goin.
 Myers, J. W., H., Cades Cove.
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
 *Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville.
 Nance, T. W., New Market.
 Narrimore, W. M., Pikeville.
 Nash, T. W., Harriman.
 Nash, W. L., Deer Lodge.
 Naylor, S. B., Bells.
 Neal, W. L., Henry.
 *Neal, J. P., Memphis.
 Nelson, J. M., Knoxville, R. 2.
 Nelson, Lee, Knoxville.
 Nelson, Tom, Sweetwater.
 *Nevill, J. E., Tazewell.
 Nevill, J. F., N. Alexandria.
 Nevill, W. C., Bradford.
 Newman, T. M., Lexington.
 Newwert, J. M., Caryville.
 Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
 Nicholson, A. M., Nashville.
 Nix, A. M., Bells.
 Noe, T. H., Neeton.
 Noe, T. T., Tate.
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro.
 Norman, W. M., LaFayette.
 Norris, W. L., Memphis.
 Nowell, Robt., Bells.
 Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
 Nowlin, J. M., Martin.
 *Nuckles, Coy., Flag Pond.
 Nunnally, M. A., Newcomb.
 Nunnery, A. U., Parsons.
 Oakley, J. H., Normal.
 Oakley, J. T., Hartsville.
 Ogan, John, Rutledge.
 Ogan, J. H., Tazewell.
 Ogle, G. A., Murfreesboro.
 Ogle, Noah, Sevierville, Rt.
 *Ogle, S. B., Bridgeport.
 Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade.
 O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
 Osborne, W. J., Harriman.
 *Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
 *Otey, J. M., Newport.
 Outland, J. C., Stewart.
 Outlaw, W. M., Right.
 Overby, B. F., LaFollette, Rt.
 Overton, A. M., Toone.
 Overton, J. F., Westmoreland.
 Overton, Z. R., Decaturville.
 Owen, Jake, Newport.
 Owen, R. M., Bybee.
 Owenby, E. B., Sevierville.
 Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.
 Owenby, Otha, Elkmont.
 Owensby, J. W., Sevierville, Rt.
 Owensby, Pinkney, Sevierville, Rt.
 Owen, C. L., Memphis.
 Owen, E. N., LaFayette.
 Owen, D. S., Maynardville.
 Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs.
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs.
 Owen, Richard, Milan.
 Owens, D. W., Oneida.
 Ownby, F. W., Elkmont.
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield.
 Padgett, R. D., Litton.
 Page, John, Lexington.
 Paine, S. S., Sevierville, Rt.
 Palmer, R. L., Bristol.
 Palmer, J. H., Cleveland.
 Pappa, Jos., Memphis.
 Pardue, H. C., Sweetwater.
 Pardue, Jas., Englewood.
 Parish, C. H., Covington.
 Parker, C. C., Jefferson City.
 Parker, E. S., Idol.
 Parker, M. E., Corryton.
 Parker, W. M., Luther.
 Parks, S. J., Etowah.
 Parmer, J. Norris, Speedway Terrace, Memphis.
 Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, Rt.
 Parry, W. E., Knoxville.
 Parson, A. P., Niota.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown.
 Paschall, J. R., Gleason.
 Passmore, G. W., Turtle-town.
 Pate, Chas., Parrottsville.
 Pate, S. F., Erwin.
 Patterson, J. W., Podophylline.
 Patton, W. C., Johnson City.
 Patty, Wm., Trundles Crossroads.
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
 Payne, W. W., Martin.
 Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
 Pearce, S. D., Armthwaite.
 Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, Rt.
 Peery, Alton, Dresden.
 Pellom, A. J., Lenoir City.
 Penick, I. N., Jackson.
 Pennington, C. E., Decherd.
 Pennington, G. E., Lebanon.
 Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek.
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
 Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, Rt.
 Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro.
 Perry, C. C., Butler.
 *Perry, L. E., Chattanooga.
 Perry, Sam, Nashville.
 Perry, W. B., Gates.
 Peter, W. I., Davidson.
 Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons.
 Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.
 Pettigrew, W. R., Forest Hill.
 Pettit, A. C., Chattanooga.
 Phelps, Robert, Charleston.
 Phillips, H. R., Wilder.
 Phillips, Geo., Crawford.
 *Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga.
 Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville.
 Phillips, Jerry, Crawford.
 Phillips, John, Jacksboro.
 Phillips, J. A., Whitesburg.
 Phillips, J. F., New River.
 Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
 Phillips, M. D., Podophylline.
 Phillips, N. F., Bulls Gap.
 Phillips, J. B., Chattanooga.
 Phillips, J. N., Saitto.
 Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.
 Phillips, Richard, Coalfield.
 Phillips, T. O., Martin.
 Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
 Pierce, Thomas J., Speedwell.
 Pickler, Connie M., Buena Vista.
 Pickard, W. L., Chattanooga.
 Pinkerton, S. O., Hampton.
 Pitt, J. C., Christiana.
 Pittman, Granville, Goin.
 Poe, E. H. M., East Chattanooga.
 Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
 *Poindexter, W. F., Memphis.
 Ponder, J. H., Elizabethton.
 Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
 Porter, J. H., Elizabethton.
 Porter, W. J., Butler.
 Powell, E. F., Ramer.
 Powell, W. F., Nashville.
 Powell, W. M., Finley.
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Station.
 Powers, A. T., Euchee.
 *Powers, J. B., Fairview.
 Powers, J. F., Paris.
 Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
 Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
 Pressley, Richard, Finley.
 Pressley, W. C., Manning.
 Presswood, R. A., Reliance.
 Price, A. W., Fountain City.
 Price, G. A., Elora.
 Price, W. S., Hartford.
 Prince, V. P., Martin.
 Prinett, J. W., Alamo.
 *Prinett, Sylvester, Knoxville.
 Prock, S. R., Ocoee.
 Puckett, W. R., Gibson.
 Purkey, I. S., Sneedville.
 Purvis, R. R., Trimble.
 Quinn, Dan, East Chattanooga.
 Quinton, J. D., Morristown.
 Rainboldt, J. M., Butler.
 Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
 Rainwater, E. W., Carlisle.
 Rainwater, Oscar, Mint.
 Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling Springs.

- Ramsey, M. L., Carthage.
 Ramsey, G. W., Difficult.
 Ramsey, J. H., Liberty.
 Ramsey, M. B., Red Bolling Springs.
 Ramsey, Preston, Dyer.
 Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville.
 *Ramsey, W. L., Riddleton.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown.
 Randolph, L. M., Servilla.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville.
 Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.
 Ray, J. W., Little Lot, Rt.
 Raynor, L., Covington.
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab, Rt.
 Reed, J. A., Apison.
 Reed, Jno., Tazewell.
 Reed, S. E., Dyer.
 Reese, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Reeves, W. C., Clarksville.
 Reeves, W. W., Montezuma.
 *Reeves, G. M., Knoxville.
 Reid, S. C., Nashville.
 Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
 Reynolds, N. E., Daysville.
 Rice, G. P., Acorn.
 *Rice, T. E., Memphis.
 Richards, B. K., Persia.
 Richards, W. W., Sale Creek.
 Richardson, Vodrie, Martin.
 *Richey, J. C., Memphis.
 Ricker, H. C., Greeneville.
 Ricketts, Frank L., Jackson.
 Riddle, H. L., Kittyton.
 Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
 Riddle, W. J., Monterey.
 Riggs, A. A., Balfeyton, Rt.
 *Riggs, Thos., Coal Hill.
 Riggs, W. S., Coal Creek.
 Roach, John, LaFollette.
 Roark, I. R., Red Bolling Springs.
 Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt.
 Roark, T. H., St. Bethlehem.
 *Roberds, G. R., Memglehem.
 Roberts, Tom L., 1011 N. 5th St., Nashville.
 Roberts, J. D., Winchester.
 Roberts, J. W., Clifton.
 Robbins, H. F., Puryear.
 Robinette, L. D., Sneedville.
 Robertson, Alex., Chattanooga.
 Robertson, A. D., Gallatin.
 Robertson, J. A., Mascott.
 Robertson, J. L., Martin.
 Robinette, L. D., Sneedville.
 Robinson, J. A., Loudon.
 Robinson, J. W., Kerville.
 Robinson, S., Alexandria.
 Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.
 Rogers, J. Floyd, Henning.
 Rogers, J. M., Knob Creek.
 Rogers, R. L., Huron.
 Rogers, T. Scotts Hill.
 Roper, L. M., Johnson City.
 Rorax, M., Sevierville.
 Ross, Britton, D. D., Eastland Bap. Ch., Nashville.
 Rose, J. H., Oakdale.
 Rose, S. W., Crossville.
 Rose, W. T., Idol.
 Ross, J. M., Model.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Ross, Britton, Eastland Ch., Nashville.
 Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
 Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.
 Rucker, Ben, Wasburn.
 Rule, Harley, Knoxville, Rt.
 Rule, E. E., Seymour.
 Rule, W. S., Jefferson City.
 Runions, W. H., Charleston.
 Russell, C. M., Harriman.
 Russell, H. A., Eagleville.
 Russell, H. B., Moscow.
 Russell, J. B., Pocahontas.
 Russell, W. A., LaFollette.
 Russom, H. A., Slayden.
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
 Rutledge, W. B., N. Chattanooga.
 Rymer, W. H., Benton.
 Sams, O. E., Jefferson City.
 Samples, G. W., Newport.
 Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
 Sanders, J. F., Gladeville.
 *Sanders, R. L., Selmer.
 *Sandefur, Lee, Tazewell.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate.
 *Sandifer, H., Tazewell.
 Savage, G. M., Jackson.
 Savage, M. F., Curve.
 *Savage, W. L., Memphis.
 Scaggs, D. M., Clinton.
 Scarborough, J. D., Monterey.
 Schultz, J. C., Memphis.
 Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
 Scott, S. F., Sawyers.
 Seagle, C. C., Madisonville.
 Seal, Elbert, Sneedville.
 Seal, W. G., Treadway.
 Seal, W. W., Treadway.
 Segle, L. M., Sevierville.
 Sedberry, L. S., Lewisburg.
 Seiber, Fred, Clinton.
 Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
 Seiber, L. V., Petros.
 Selby, W. N., Cookeville.
 Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
 Selph, Dock, Yuma.
 Selvig, A. V., Knoxville.
 Sentell, J. H., Concord.
 Sewell, E., Rugby.
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.
 Sexton, J. T., Knoxville.
 Sharp, J. H., Harriman.
 Sharp, P. B., Andersonville.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun.
 Shaw, W. H., Dover.
 Shearin, William, Hickory Valley.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin.
 *Shelton, James, Chattanooga.
 Shelton, J. A., Newport.
 Shelton, T. G., Dyer.
 Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
 Sherrell, F. R., Calhoun.
 Sherrell, S. M., E. Chattanooga.
 Sherwood, A. C., Erwin.
 Shipe, G. W., Corryton, Rt.
 Shipe, J. C., Fountain City.
 Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
 Shipwash, G. W., Coalfield.
 *Shropshire, W. W., Knoxville.
 Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
 Siler, Thomas, Sileron.
 Simmons, C. M., Martin.
 Sims, Arnold T., Knoxville, Rt.
 Sims, S. F., Nashville.
 Singleton, J. T., Right.
 *Singleton, O. R., N. Chattanooga.
 Singleton, P. A., Morristown.
 Sিনnett, J. T., Tazewell.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey.
 *Sitzler, W. A., Knoxville.
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, Rt.
 Skinner, C. L., Jackson.
 Skinner, J. E., Martin.
 Skinner, W. C., Trezevant.
 Skinner, Ruel, Watertown.
 Sloan, A. J., Pleasant Shade.
 Smiddy, John, Newcomb.
 Smiley, W. G., Vonore.
 Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville.
 Smith, E. B., Dover.
 Smith, E. M., Franklin.
 Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.
 Smith, H. L., Jacksboro.
 Smith, I. W., Shepherd.
 Smith, J. A., Daisy.
 Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 *Smith, R. C., Knoxville.
 Smith, J. H., Lone Mountain.
 Smith, J. W., Alred.
 Smith, Don Q., Nashville.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson.
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville.
 Smith, J. L., N. Chattanooga.
 Smith, S. P., Knoxville.
 Smith, T. R., Knoxville.
 Smith, T. D., Luther.
 Smith, T. J., Alton Park.
 Smith, T. W., Humboldt.
 Smith, Wm., Morristown.
 Smith, James Allen, Knoxville.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, R. H., Harriman.
 Smith, E. M., Poteet.
 Smith, J. R., Tazewell.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 *Smith, W. T., Buena Vista.
 Smith, W. L., Buntyn.
 Smith, A. H., Memphis.
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell.
 Sparks, J. T., Camden, Rt.
 Sparks, W. M., Maynardville.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris.
 Spradling, Erwin, Sneedville.
 Sprague, C. E., Knoxville.
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport.
 Spurling, A. F., Sunbright.
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.
 Spurgeon, O. L., Collierville.
 Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury, Rt.
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo.
 Stanifer, Hugh, New Tazewell.
 Standifer, H. R., Cloud.
 Stapleton, Taylor, Sneedville.
 Steadman, M. L., Delrose.
 *Steelman, W. E., Leoma.
 Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
 Steppe, G. E., Cumberland Gap.
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette.

- *Stephens, Jno., Hanging
Limb.
Stephens, J. H., Morris-
town.
Stephens, S. O., LaFollette.
Stephenson, W. S., Shep-
herd.
Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek.
Stewart, J. C., Watertown.
Stewart, J. T., Model.
Stewart, W. J., Nashville.
Stewart, Geo. L., Blair
Bl'vd., Nashville.
Stigler, N. M., Jackson.
Stinson, A. G., Pleasant
Shade.
Stot, James, Elizabethton.
Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
Stringfield, J., Annabel.
Strother, I. N., Memphis.
Strunk, A. B., Huntsville.
Stone, E. W., 310 7th St.,
Nashville.
Stone, J. W., Cookeville.
Stone, W. A., Moscow.
Stout, Earl, Hampton.
Sturgis, D. L., Bolivar.
Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell.
Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville.
Sullivan, J. W., Jingo.
Summar, W. J., Hartssville.
Summers, Geo. LaFollette.
Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
Swann, J. H., Willette.
Swavely, F. R., Shawnee.
*Swift, C. T., Greenville.
Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
Swift, J. J., Sparta.
Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah.
Tabor, Eli, Creston.
Tarlton, R. G., Greenville.
Tollant, W. C., Chatta-
nooga.
Tallant, Wm., Ooltewah.
Taylor, A. W., Tusculum.
Taylor, D. C., Smithville.
Taylor, D. H., Oakdale, Rt.
Taylor, Hardy, Martin.
Taylor, J. E., Jonesboro.
Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
Taylor, M. J., Pulaski.
Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
Teffteller, W. R., Seymour.
Telley, C. B., Bybee.
Templeton, H. F., Jones-
boro.
Testerman, C. E., Kyles
Ford.
Tharp, W. C., Kenton.
Thomas, E. A., Milan.
Thomas, Eli, Sevierville.
Thomas, J. A., Sevierville,
Rt.
Thomas, J. D., Vonore.
Thomas, J. H., Jackson.
Thomas, J. J., Dotsonville.
Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland.
Thomas, R. L., Martin.
Thomas, See, Hartford.
Thomas, Wm., Sevierville,
Rt.
Thomas, U. S., St. Elmo.
Thomas, W. H., Westport.
*Thompson, C. D., Johnson
City.
Thompson, E. A., Covington.
Thompson, J. R., Harriman.
Thompson, J. S., Clarksville,
R. R.
Thompson, J. T., Lawrence-
burg.
Thompson, T. E., Smith-
ville.
Truce, John, Speedwell.
Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua.
Tidwell, Martin, McEwen.
Tindell, S. W., Old Soldiers'
Home, Johnson City.
Titsworth, E. L., Seymour.
Todd, H. A., Trenton.
Tomlin, M. G., Parsons.
Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
Townsend, J. W., Riceville.
Trammell, P., Newcomb.
Trent, James, Luther.
Trent, M., Lee Valley.
Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
Trent, R. M., Treadway.
Trent, T. J., Sneedville.
Trent, W. R., Luther.
Trentham, J. W., Sevier-
ville.
Trivett, J. R., Trade.
Tucker, J. K. P., Petros.
Tucker, W. B., Milan.
Turner, H. V., Maynards-
ville.
Turner, O. E., Knoxville.
Turner, Wm., Graysville.
Tutarrow, Basier, Kings-
ton, Rt.
Upchurch, M. B., Telford.
Ussery, J. E., Lynville.
Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.
Valentine, A. P., Sevier-
ville, Rt.
Vance, D. M., Fountain
City, Rt.
VanNess, I. J., Nashville.
Vantrease, T. H., Lebanon.
Vaughan, G. W., Idol.
Vaughn, H. E., Mooresburg.
Vaughan, W. H., Nashville.
*Vaughan, F. M., Etowah.
Vaughan, J. E., Tellico
Plains.
Vaughn, Newton, Moores-
burg.
Vaughn, Wiley, Treadway.
Valentine, A. P., Sevierville.
Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
Voyles, J. C., Rugby.
Waggener, T. R., Athens.
Waldrop, F. J., Jackson.
Waldrop, L. M., Etowah.
Walker, Alvin A., Shelby-
ville.
Walker, H. E., Persla.
Walker, J. B., Athens.
Walker, J. D., Lost Creek,
Rt.
Walker, W. E., Sante Fe.
Walker, W. E., Jr., Jackson.
Walker, Arthur, Maryville.
Walker, S. H., Sweetwater,
Rt.
Waller, G. J., Luttrell.
Waller, M. B., Soddy.
Wallace, R. L., Model.
Wallace, Carter, New Mid-
dleton.
Waller, S. A., Rockwood.
Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
Walters, J. M., Whitepine.
*Walton, E. S., Ewing.
Ward, J. C. F., Heiskell, Rt.
Ward, James, Devonia.
Ward, Lee, Stainville.
Ward, M. E., Nashville.
Ward, T. M., Jackson.
Ward, Martin, Vasper.
Ware, John, Sale Creek.
Watson, W. E., Seymour.
Waugh, Frank, Etowah.
Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
Watkins, A. J., Talbott.
Wattington, W. H., Knox-
ville.
Watson, H. K., Athens, Rt.
Watson, L. R., Camden.
Watson, W. J., Lebanon.
Watts, Edward, Big Sandy.
Watts, W. H., Rockwood.
Watters, J. M., Walland.
Watters, H. E., Jackson.
*Wafford, R. S. B., Henning.
Wauford, S. H., Shepherd.
Weaver, A. N., E. Chatta-
nooga.
*Weaver, D. A., Memphis.
Weaver, Ellsha, Clinton.
Weaver, J. R., Knoxville.
Weaver, R. S., Powells Sta-
tion, Rt.
Weaver, Will, Newport.
Webb, H. S., Sevierville, Rt.
*Webb, J. F., Glenmary.
Webb, W. F., Coal Creek.
Webb, D. A., Knoxville.
Webb, F. A., Etowah.
Webster, C. L., McMinn-
ville.
Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
Wells, W. J., Loudon.
West, W. T., Roddy.
*West, J. F., Knoxville.
West, W. A., Bemis.
West, Herbert, West.
Weston, W. H., Winfield.
Whaley, I. C., Harriman, Rt.
Whaley, J. W., Erie.
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson
City.
White, B. F., Bristol.
White, J. H., Vonore.
White, J. W., Idol.
White, P., Povo.
White, S. P., Shelbyville.
White, Wade, Alpha.
White, W. M., Burns, Rt.
Whitson, M. H., Martin.
Whitson, C. F., Lea Springs.
Whittington, W. T., Cooke-
ville.
Widick, C. R., Clarksville,
R. R.
Wilde, G. W., Eldson.
Wilkinson, T. P., Knoxville.
Williams, A. G., Covington.
Williams, T. E., Friendship.
Williams, J. C., Bridgeport.
Williams, J. W., Tullahoma.
Williams, J. F., Knoxville.
Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
Williams, N. B., Shelby-
ville.
Williams, R. J., Ripley.
Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
Williams, W. B., Spring-
ville.
Williams, W. H., Medina.
Willoughby, Jas., LaFol-
lette.
Wilson, L. C., Watauga
Valley.
Wilson, A. A., Athens.
Wilson, Daniel P., Speed-
well.
Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.

- *Wilson, G. F., Lost Creek.
 Wilson, M. H., Chattanooga.
 *Wilson, H. C., Edgemore.
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
 *Wilson, S. V., Lost Creek.
 Wilson, W. C., Greenville.
 Wilson, W. M., Kittyton.
 Wilson, W. D., Chattanooga.
 Wilson, C. H., Paris.
 Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wirrick, G. W., Harriman.
 Wirrick, J. H., Harriman.
 Wirrick, Nelson, Harriman.
 *Wirrick, J. M., Kingsport.
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.
 Whitlock, R. L., Smithville.
 Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
 Womac, Tom, Calhoun.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.
 Witt, E. F., Talbott.
- Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corynton.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Worley, W. W., Mt. City.
 Wood, C. T., Johnson City.
 Wood, J. E., Martin.
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville.
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.
 Wood, B. L., Newport.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson.
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely.
 Wood, W. M., Nashville.
 Woodall, W. B., Smithville.
 Woodcock, Wilson, Brownsville.
 Woodward, H. B., Knoxville.
 Woody, J. A., Benton.
 Wouldridge, M. E., Cottage Grove.
 Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
 Worley, W. W., Vaughtsville.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb.
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
- Wright, Eli, Nashville.
 Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. H., Memphis.
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wylie, A. H., Sardis.
 Wyatt, T. O., Ass't 1st ch., Memphis.
 Yates, J. O., Martin.
 Yates, W. H., Camden.
 Yarborough, A. M., Sladen.
 Yarborough, W. S., Nashville.
 Yarborough, J. A., Somerville.
 Yeager, F. M., Elkton.
 Yoder, S. B., Madisonville.
 Young, Geo., Idol.
 Young, J. M., Idol.
 Young, W. E., Knoxville.
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, Rt.
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs.
 Abbott, N. Z., Throckmorton.
 Ackley, S. D., Waco.
 Ackley, W. H., Elm Mott.
 Adams, Claude, Dumont.
 Adams, B. C., Corrigan.
 Adams, D. E., Alpine.
 Adams, E. F., Galveston.
 Adams, J. B., Abilene.
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio.
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert.
 Adkinson, J. E., Giddings.
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman.
 Agee, E. M., Seminary Hill.
 Airhart, D. P., Roby.
 Airhart, G. B., Celina.
 Aiken, S. F., Whitesboro.
 Albertson, W. H., Merkel.
 Alcorn, Thomas, Como.
 Alcorn, C. P., Como.
 Alder, L. B., Fort Worth.
 Alexander, C. L., Mt. Pleasant.
 Alexander, C. W., Waco.
 Alexander, Geo. E., Quitman.
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.
 Allen, A. S., Navacota.
 Allen, B., Deport.
 Allen, F., Commerce.
 Allen, J. D., Bowie.
 Allen, R. J., Fairy.
 Alldred, W. E., Rusk.
 Alvis, I. N., Haskell.
 Alms, C. F., Atlanta.
 Ammons, E., Houston.
 Almond, C. F., Timpson.
 Almond, W. T., Hubbard.
 Alons, C. A., Spring St., Waco.
 Anderson, J. E., San Angelo.
 Anderson, C. W., Godley.
 Anderson, Geo. W., Abilene.
 Anderson, J. G., Abilene.
 Anderson, W. H., Bloomburg.
 Andrews, C. F., Huntsville.
 Andrews, M. T., Texarkana.
 Angell, Preston, San Marcos.
- Angel, W. O., Gause.
 Archer, D. D., Bailey.
 Archer, E. J., Naples.
 Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
 Armstrong, A. J., Mound.
 Armstrong, J. B., Kyle.
 *Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
 Arnold, D. N., Montague.
 Arnold, L. P., Lott.
 Arnsperger, J. W., Menard.
 Ashby, H. P., Seminary Hill.
 Ashcraft, J. L., Childress.
 Ashford, W. C., Abilene.
 Atchley, I. C., Peacock.
 Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
 Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
 Atkinson, J. E., Houston.
 Atwood, E. B., Quanah.
 Aulf, Lee, Bowie.
 Aulick, A. L., Austin.
 Autrey, J. J., Como.
 Avant, A. F., Abbott.
 Averett, E. L., Plano.
 Ayres, Isaac, Seminary Hill.
 Ayres, W. L., Archer City.
 Badgett, S. W., Plainview.
 Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
 Bagley, W. A., Pearl.
 Bagley, L. A., Purlmela.
 Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
 Bailey, R. W., Fort Worth.
 Bain, L. F., Teague.
 Bain, L. M., Seminary Hill.
 Baird, J. J., Shamrock.
 Baker, E. P., Seminary Hill.
 Baker, R. C., Memphis.
 Balch, Geo. T., McAllen.
 Balch, J. R., Seymour.
 Balch, E. P., New Boston.
 Baldwin, E., Cave Ave., Austin.
 Baldwin, Roy, Seminary Hill.
 Baldwin, T. O., Seminary Hill.
 Ball, C. E., Brownfield.
 Ball, H. A., Ft. Worth.
 *Ballard, L. C., Waco.
 Ballew, H. J., Wichita Falls.
 Banks, J. C., Paducah.
 Barbe, E. J., House, N. M.
- Barber, A. H., Beeville.
 *Barber, J. N., Big Springs.
 Barkman, Joe, Texarkana.
 *Barnes, F. H., Waco.
 Barnes, J. D., San Marcos.
 Barnes, J. M., Mineral.
 *Barnes, L. W., Westminster.
 Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill.
 Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.
 *Barnett, M. W.
 Barnett, W. O., Dallas.
 Barnett, Y. P., Whitt.
 Barnett, Gordon, Dublin.
 Barret, J. E., Fruitvale.
 Barrett, J. L., Dallas.
 Barrington, A. W., Livingston.
 Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
 Barrow, T. L., Denton.
 Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
 Baskin, C. A., Abilene.
 Baskin, T. S., San Antonio.
 Bass, R. E., Waco.
 Bassett, Wallace, Dallas.
 Bates, J. S., Forth Worth.
 Bates, J. W., Beeville.
 Baucum, R. G., Box 378, San Antonio.
 Baucum, S. F., San Angelo.
 Bays, J. A., Lingleville.
 Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
 Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba.
 Bean, Olin, Heidenheimer.
 Beatty, W. S., Palo Pinto.
 *Beacham, P. H., Ft. Worth.
 Beauchamp, H., Dallas.
 Becker, A., Denton.
 Beckleman, Otto, San Antonio.
 Beddoe, Albert, San Antonio.
 Behrman, R. G., Rusk.
 Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
 Bell, P. C., Austin.
 Bell, R. E., Decatur.
 Bell, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Bell, J. J., Wichita Falls.
 Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
 Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.

- Bennett, W. B., Girard.
 Bennett, W. C., Greenville.
 Bennett, W. E., Gilpin.
 Berry, D. J., Snyder.
 Best, C. A., Aspermont.
 Best, C. E., Aspermont.
 Beville, J. W., Strawn.
 Bice, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Bickers, H. A., Seminary Hill.
 Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi.
 Biddy, G. H., Paducah.
 Binford, T. A., Winnboro.
 Binford, W. C., Waco.
 Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro.
 Bilberry, L. S., Dickens.
 Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum.
 Bilbro, W., Alto.
 Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg.
 Billington, J. E., Crowell.
 Binford, W. L., Navasota.
 Birchfield, W. W., Chandler.
 Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
 Bishop, John, Abilene.
 Bishop, M. C., Colorado.
 Black, E. B., New Boston.
 Black, G. W., Graham.
 Black, H. E., Hubbard.
 Black, Jim E., Abilene.
 Black, J. F., Leesville.
 Blackburn, C. W., Hico.
 Blaisdale, D. O., 1905 S. 10th St., Waco.
 Blair, C. C., Burkburnett.
 Blair, H. D., Moran.
 Blair, L. A., Vega.
 Blalock, B. B., Temple.
 Blaylock, Truett, Temple.
 Blankenship, M. L., Higgins.
 Blaseinz, R. Q., Seminary Hill.
 Bledsoe, F. F., Aransas Pass.
 Bloodworth, Lee, Emory.
 Bly, C. A., San Augustine.
 Boone, C. L., Cameron.
 Boone, D. W., Dallas.
 Boone, C. L., Cameron.
 Boone, G. H., Ft. Worth.
 Booker, K. C., Seminary Hill.
 Boroughs, S. E., Box 266, Jourdanton.
 Bost, R. E., Petrolia.
 Bostick, G. W., Brownwood.
 Boston, B. R., Seminary Hill.
 Boston, Geo. C., Seminary Hill.
 Boswell, W. D., Granger.
 Bottoms, L. L., Paris.
 Boulet, J. E., Houston.
 Bowen, W. A., Lubbock.
 Bowers, R. G., Waco.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Alpine.
 Bowles, T. R., Denton.
 Boyd, J. C., Comanche.
 Boyd, James H., Harleton.
 Boyd, Vesta, Abilene.
 Boynton, T. W., Nacogdoches.
 Brasley, S. L., Waco.
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
 Bracewell, U. C., Bedias.
 Brackman, O. D. O., Bloomberg.
 Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Bradbury, R. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Bradford, R. W., Oran.
 Bradford, J. M., Mt. Calm.
- Bradshaw, G. B., Greenville.
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville.
 Branch, Joe, Seminary Hill.
 *Branch, J. M., Bird Hill.
 Brandon, W. L., Bertram.
 Brashear, C. G., Belton.
 Braswell, J. W., Lamesa.
 Braswell, W. F., Ector.
 Brazil, E. C., Lima.
 Brazil, E. Z., Bend.
 Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
 Brice, C. W., Seminary Hill.
 *Brigance, A. T., Rosebud.
 Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
 Briggs, W. C. T., Dilley.
 Brinkley, R. C., Red Springs.
 Bright, R. S., Abilene.
 Briscoe, W. J., Proctor.
 Brittain, W. E., Ennis.
 Brittain, G. I., Plainview.
 Broach, V. C., Greenville.
 Broaddus, A. S., Bertran.
 Broaddus, M. E., Corpus Christi.
 Brock, J. G., Waco.
 Brockman, M. A., Bloomburg.
 Brooks, Troy, Nederland.
 Brooks, C. B., Seminary Hill.
 Brooks, J. G., Waco.
 Broom, B., Edna.
 Brown, A., San Antonio.
 Brown, C., Seminary Hill.
 Brown, C. F., Meridian.
 Brown, Geo. T., Midland.
 Brown, R. J., Beaumont.
 *Brown, R. L., Richland Spgs.
 Brown, R. L., Plainview.
 Brown, Robert, Eddy.
 Brown, W. C., Hondo.
 Brown, G. H., Harper.
 Brown, P. T., Fordtram.
 Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
 Brown, W. E., Mobetie.
 Brown, W. H., Marquez.
 Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
 Brown, W. S., Abilene.
 Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Bryant, M., Covington.
 Bryce, C. W., Gilmer.
 Brynoff, B., Plainview.
 Brynoff, David, Plainview.
 Brunlow, W. L., Trenton.
 Brunson, E. M., Post.
 Buchanan, D. T., Algerita.
 Buckner, Hal, F., Dallas.
 Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
 Bugg, W. J., Austin.
 Buldin, F., Waco.
 Bullard, Ed, Sunset.
 Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
 Bullock, C. E., Hearne.
 Bullock, C. R., Austin.
 Bullock, E., Sunset.
 Bullock, N. D., San Angelo.
 Bunch, J. H., Everman.
 Bunch, J. S., Lone Oak.
 Bunting, A. S., Gordon.
 Burk, F., Seminary Hill.
 Burk, J. J., Glenrose.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Waco.
 Burkett, J. C., Abilene.
 Burks, J. M., Maysfield.
 Burleson, W. P., Mercury.
 Burman, H. L., Spur.
 Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.
 Burnes, F. A., Seminary Hill.
 Burns, John, Mineral.
 Burns, J. H., Alvord.
 Burnett, Chas., Brownfield.
- Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.
 Burr, W. W., Giddings.
 Burrell, J. E., Teneha.
 Burton, J. M., Windom.
 Busby, H. G. L., Calvert.
 Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.
 Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe.
 Butler, R. A., San Marcos.
 Bynum, R. W., Hamilton.
 Byrd, L. R., Waco.
 Byrd, J. E., Jourdanton.
 Byron, J. D., Belton.
 Byron, R. E., Anchorage.
 Byrum, L. R., Lexington.
 Cade, J. C., Smiley.
 Cade, J. D., Smiley.
 Cadwallader, C. S., Waco.
 Cagle, D. P., New Boston.
 Cahill, Otis, Onalaska.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty.
 *Caldwell, J. S., Anahuac.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Caldwell, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
 Cameron, J. S., Denison.
 Campbell, A. B., Texline.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, J. T., Rockland.
 Campbell, J. N., DeLeon.
 Campbell, J. W., Livingston.
 Campbell, W. R., Midlothian.
 Cannedy, T. E., Port Arthur.
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline.
 Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
 Cargile, M. C., Texarkana.
 Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill.
 Carson, A. J., Victoria.
 Carter, A. P., Cottonwood.
 Carter, E. J., Seminary Hill.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche.
 Carter, E. R., Beaver, Okla.
 Carter, G. R., Seminary Hill.
 Carter, J. L., Sabinal.
 Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens.
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
 Carr, C. C., Snyder.
 Carr, C. H., Lubbock.
 Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
 Carraway, J. A., Garland.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell.
 Carroll, G. W., Seminary Hill.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Springs.
 Carroll, C. V., Quanah.
 Carroll, Hulen, McAllen.
 Carroll, J. M., McAllen.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola.
 Castleberry, Clint, Decatur.
 Cates, M., Garza.
 Cawker, R. O., Seminary Hill.
 *Chadwick, C. Q., Waco.
 Chadwick, J. O., Freeport.
 Chaffee, H. H., Floresville.
 Chambers, C., Lassater.
 Chandler, R. L., Camp San Saba.
 Chancellor, H. B., Whitesboro.
 Chapman, K. L., Farmersville.
 Chapman, W. B., Alba.
 Cheshire, W. D., Roys City.

- Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
 Cheek, M. O., Seminary Hill.
 Childs, J. L., Lake Drive, Fort Worth.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport, La.
 Chirac, C. R., Breckenridge.
 Chumbley, C., Whitewright.
 Clare, J. D., Lexington.
 Clark, A. H., Kingsville.
 Clark, Fred, Rotan.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, Wallace, Rusk.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Claybrook, Len, Canyon.
 Clayton, J. T., Atlanta.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon.
 Clement, F. C., Wellington.
 Clement, J. C., Plymouth.
 Clements, W. J., Waco.
 Clendenning, W. P., Peaster.
 Cleverdon, L. G., El Paso.
 Click, G. W., Osage.
 Clifton, R. A., Livingston.
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock.
 Clouse, J. H., Houston.
 Cloyd, V. M., Seminary Hill.
 Cobb, A. H., Kirbyville.
 Cobb, John W., Plainview.
 Coe, G. M., Deweyville.
 Coffman, Hulen, Greenville.
 Coffman, J. A., Coalhoma.
 Cole, E. F., Lancaster.
 Cole, E. T., Stockdale.
 Cole, J. G., Post City.
 Cole, L. S., Humble.
 Cole, M. E., Midlothian.
 Cole, O. J., Bishop.
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin.
 Cole, S. L., Galveston.
 Coleman, A. T., Austin.
 Coleman, J. D., Eldorado.
 Collum, Roy, Panola.
 Colston, W. N., Avery.
 Comolander, L. U., Carbon.
 Compere, E. L., Weslaco.
 Collins, S. C., Voss.
 Collins, W. E., 3621 Jackson Ave., El Paso.
 Coltharp, A. W., Estelline.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis.
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.
 Connell, L. B., Throckmorton.
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Cook, Ellis, Kempner.
 Cook, Geo. N., Dayton.
 Cook, Maurice A., Calvary Ch., Denison.
 Cook, R., Winters.
 Cook, W. E., Royse City.
 Cook, W. J., Bruceville.
 Cooley, F. A., Marlin.
 *Cooley, W. O., Middleburg.
 Coon, Victor, Gainesville.
 Cooper, J. A., Wayland.
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood.
 Cooper, Lewis, Hext.
 Cooper, R. B., Brownwood.
 Cooper, T. F., Waco.
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.
 Cooper, W. L., Brownwood.
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill.
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood.
 Corder, J. A., Plainview.
 Corkern, W. A., Kerens.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, Waco.
 Copeland, W. M., Elbert.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls.
 Cornelius, R. E., Leonard.
 Cotton, Scott, Ft. Stockton.
 Covington, D. O., Waco.
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.
 Covington, W. R., Texarkana.
 Cowles, Sidney W., Waco.
 Cox, M. R., Hillsboro.
 Cox, J. A., Leander.
 Cox, R. B., Vernon.
 Cox, R. A., Brownwood.
 Cox, W. W., Belton.
 *Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
 Crain, S. S., Paris.
 Crabtree, V. F., Abilene.
 Crane, W. L., Wolf City.
 Craven, W. W., Winnsboro.
 Creek, G. W., Choice.
 Crocker, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.
 Crowder, J. W., Ft. Worth.
 Crossland, G. J., Seminary Hill.
 Crowley, Dale, Texas City.
 Crouch, E. H., Seminary Hill.
 *Crump, E. B., Hamilton.
 Cruse, L. W., Electra.
 Culp, C. W., Port Arthur.
 *Culpepper, C. L., Henrietta.
 Culpepper, S., Pettus.
 Culpepper, S. E., Stephenville.
 Culpepper, J. W., Houston.
 Cumbrie, R. R., Goldthwaite.
 *Cummings, W. B., Waco.
 Cunningham, J. W., Telephone.
 Cunningham, A. W., Seminary Hill.
 Cunningham, W. J., Greenville.
 Curtee, Geo. A., Childress.
 Curry, P. M., Seminary Hill.
 Curry, J. F., Tahoka.
 *Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
 Curtis, L. L.
 Dale, Geo. A., Greenville.
 Daly, J. B., Dallas.
 Dana, H. E., Fort Worth.
 Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
 Daniel, W. L., Irdell.
 Darby, J. G., Madisonville.
 Darby, M. A., Eddy.
 Darby, O. B., Normangee.
 Darby, W. A., Wilson.
 Darden, W. A., Hughes Spgs.
 Darnell, E. L., Pilot Point.
 Darnell, W. J., Dodsonville.
 Daugherty, W., Haskell.
 Daugherty, E. K., Abilene.
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
 David, Ben, Sandia.
 Davidge, R. R., Marshall.
 Davis, A. N., Raymondville.
 Davis, H. L., Abilene.
 Davis, B. O., Howe.
 Davis, C. T., Seminary Hill.
 Davis, H. E., Abilene.
 Davis, Jeff, Abilene.
 Davis, M. A., Seminary Hill.
 Davis, J. L., Gilmer.
 Davis, J. R., Coleman.
 Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
 Davis, M. I., Goodnight.
 Davis, W. A., Shannon.
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, W. T., San Antonio.
 Davidson, T. P., Marysville.
 Dawson, E. E., 1st ch., Kingsville.
 Dawson, J. M., Waco.
 Dawson, Wm., Seminary Hill.
 Day, E., Waverly.
 Day, R. E., Uvalde.
 Day, R. L., Carlton.
 Dean, F. M., Royse City.
 Dean, J. M., Aquilla.
 Dean, O. W., Aspermont.
 Dean, L. W., Polytechnic.
 Dean, T. M., Rusk.
 Dean, Walter, Town Bluff.
 Dearman, C. E., Weimar.
 Deaton, J. S., Hamilton.
 De Bord, W. H., Quail.
 Deel, R. T., Junction.
 Deer, W. R., Plainview.
 DeGuire, D. B., Abilene.
 Dekle, J. A., Bastrop.
 DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin.
 DeMont, Thos., Point.
 Denison, D. M., Jacksboro.
 Denman, Blake, Dublin.
 Denton, Troy, Decatur.
 Derrick, J. A., Italy.
 DeWeese, R. D., Bronte.
 DeYoung, P., Rusk.
 Dick, C. E., Knox City.
 Dick, F. C., Lockney.
 Dickerson, E. H., Aspermont.
 Dickerson, C. H., Logansport, La.
 Dickson, B. F., Alvarado.
 Dickson, C. A., Saragosa.
 Dickson, E. H., Aspermont.
 Dickson, J. G., Waco.
 Dickson, O. E., Loving.
 Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
 Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
 Dobbs, J. F., Port Arthur.
 Dodgen, J. C., San Marcos.
 Dodson, T. J., San Antonio.
 Dodd, S. E., Stockdale.
 Dollahite, S. D., Marlin.
 Dollahite, W. A., Rosebud.
 Donaho, E., Sinton.
 *Donath, A. C., Waco.
 Dorrrell, G. N., Terrell.
 Doshier, J. M., Tahoka.
 Dossey, C. Y., Brandon.
 Douglass, A. T., Hubbard.
 Dowell, E. C., Brownwood.
 Dowell, A. M., Valera.
 Downing, W. J., Center Point.
 Downing, Hady, Center Point.
 Draper, H. C., Robert Lee.
 *Drake, K. H., Waco.
 Draper, W. M., Silverton.
 Driggers, S. W., Grandview.
 Droomgole, C. D., Alvord.
 Drury, M. F., Harington.
 Dubose, W. L., Devine.
 Dudley, J. E., Huntington.
 Duff, I. J., Abilene.
 Dugger, Joe, Holland.
 Duke, W. E., Spur.
 Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
 Duncan, A. A., Greenville.
 Duncan, J. C., Greenville.
 Dunham, D. R., Devine.
 Dunlap, E. D., Abilene.
 Dunlap, R. N., Hyton.
 Dunn, E. E., Roby.
 Dunn, W. H., Ladonia.
 Dunn, W. I., Winters.
 Duncan, R. F., Weatherford.
 Durham, H. L., Sherman.
 Dyer, W. H., Seminary Hill.
 Earls, J. M., Ingram.
 Earls, W. J., LaGrange.
 Early, R. E., Wharton.
 Earp, W. R., Greenville.
 Easter, W. O., Mart.
 Eastman, F. C., Sillsbee.
 Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs.

- Echois, H. A., Clark St., Houston.
- Eddings, J. L., Seminary Hill.
- Edge, S. W., Austin.
- Edmond, J. H., Anson.
- Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
- Edwards, C. V., Fort Worth.
- Edwards, L. T., Athens.
- Edwards, J. W., Haskell.
- Edwards, S. T., Atacosa.
- Edwards, T. M., Beaumont.
- Eidson, M. C., San Antonio.
- Eitel, W. M., Manchester.
- Ekrut, H., Petrolia.
- Elder, C. L., Greenville.
- Elder, J. E., Seminary Hill.
- Elrod, G. A., Decatur.
- Ellis, C. W., Waco.
- Ellis, Neal, Houston, 412 Enid.
- Ellis, J. H. H., Houston.
- Elliott, F. M., Anson.
- Ellison, Ray, Millett.
- Elliott, L. R., Fort Worth.
- Emerson, C. W., Beasley.
- Emory, R., Greenville.
- Englemann, L. O. P., Seminary Hill.
- English, W. B., Point.
- English, W. L., Alba.
- Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
- Epting, W. J., Whitesboro.
- Esckridge, C. E., Seminary Hill.
- Estell, T. C., Nederland.
- Estes, C. O., Corsicana.
- Ethridge, A. H., Milford.
- Evans, F. L., Seminary Hill.
- Evans, C. H., Seminary Hill.
- Evans, E. J., Memphis.
- Evans, J. C., Cisco.
- Evans, J. W., Seminary Hill.
- *Evans, R. D., Amarillo.
- Evans, Walter, Corpus Christi.
- Everett, J. C., San Antonio.
- Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
- Ewing, J. H., Red Springs.
- Ezell, J. H., Petty.
- Fairchilds, M. E., Waco.
- Faith, W. E., Briggs.
- Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
- Farris, C. A., Bishop.
- Faust, John L., Waco.
- Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
- Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
- Fechner, A. W.
- Fendley, E. P., Seminary Hill.
- Ferguson, F. M., Carthage.
- Ferguson, W. F., Seminary Hill.
- Ferguson, J. W., Seminary Hill.
- Ferguson, Fred, Rusk.
- Fielder, W. D., Anson.
- Flacher, E. E., McKinney.
- Fincher, N. N., Medicine Bound.
- Finley, A. J., Hughes Springs.
- Finney, J. E., Burkburnett.
- Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
- Fleming, F. M., McDade.
- Fleming, J. D., Denison.
- Fletcher, A. R., Pecan Gap.
- Fletcher, R. J., Greenville.
- Flores, Wm., Ralls.
- Foltz, A., Galveston.
- Forbes, W. A., Newton.
- Forbes, W. H., Seminary Hill.
- Ford, Henry, Little River.
- Forehand, G. W., Pendleton.
- Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville.
- Foreman, A. D., Jr., Waco.
- Fortney, W. H., Port Neches.
- Foster, G. A., Lovelady.
- Foster, W. A., Lorraine.
- Foster, W. E., Houston.
- Fouts, T. J., Crosby.
- Fowler, H. E., Dallas.
- Fowler, O. E., Fort Worth.
- Francis, E. M., Electra.
- Franklin, E. S., Alice.
- Franklin, W. L., Gatesville.
- Franks, E. A., Cost.
- *Franks, J. F., San Antonio.
- Fraser, H. G., Palacios.
- Frazier, G., Ector.
- Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
- Frazier, L. E., Rochester.
- Frazier, S. H., 1st Ch., Marshall.
- Freeman, G. D., Rusk.
- Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
- Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.
- Frizell, J. H., Goldthwaite.
- Fronabarger, B. F., Summerfield.
- Fugate, K. O., Blooming Grove.
- Fulgham, I. W., Seminary Hill.
- Fulmer, M. M., Irving.
- Fuller, John, Orange.
- Fuller, M. L., Athens.
- Fuller, H., Brownwood.
- Fuller, J. D., Mt. Pleasant.
- Fuqua, J. L., Anderson.
- Funderburk, H. C., Rusk.
- Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.
- Funderburk, T. E., Tennessee Colony.
- Furniss, T. J., Mineola.
- Furrh, K. W., Edgewood.
- Gage, W. H., Elbert.
- Gaines, Roe, Plainview.
- Gaines, R. R., Era.
- Garland, Lloyd, S. W. Sem., Seminary Hill.
- Garner, E. H., Beaumont.
- Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
- Garner, J. M., Pecos.
- Garnett, W. S., Houston, Magnolia Ch.
- Garnett, W. C., McLean.
- Gerrard, R. S., Bastrop.
- Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches.
- Garret, E. B., Duster.
- Garrett, H. C., Mason.
- Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hg'ths, Fort Worth.
- Garrett, J. H., 1st Ch., San Angelo.
- Garrett, M. E., Seminary Hill.
- Garrett, V. G., Waco.
- Garrett, W. C., McLean.
- Garrison, J. V., Carrizo Springs.
- Garrison, A. Z., Seminary Hill.
- Garrison, I. V., Seminary Hill.
- Gary, M. A., Waco.
- Gates, I. E., San Antonio.
- Gates, O. S., Kennard.
- Gathright, M. F., Timpson.
- Gehring, B. F., Bartlett.
- Gentry, E. M., Hemp Hill.
- Gentry G. W., Rusk.
- *Gentry, J. J., Leuders.
- Gentry, Noel, Rusk.
- George, T. L., Athens.
- Gerault, J. H., Ennis.
- *Gessell, E. H., Dallas.
- Gettings, J. F., Seminary Hill.
- Gettys, A. C., Belton.
- Gibbs, A. C., Decatur.
- Gibbs, W. S., Beeville.
- Gibson, J. A., Clarksville.
- Gibson, R. P., Ft. Worth.
- Gibson, R. H., Carlton.
- Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin.
- Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Sprgs.
- Gilbert, N. M., San Marcos.
- Gill, D. W., Hegar.
- *Gill, W. A., Mission.
- Gillespie, J. T., Seminary Hill.
- Gilliam, J. P., Carlton.
- Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
- Gotcher, Chas., Greenville.
- Godfrey, M. H., Luling.
- *Gonzales, Victor, Dallas.
- Golden, M. C., Ballinger.
- Gordon, W. T., Palacios.
- Goss, E. W., Handley.
- Good, George, Farmer's Branch.
- Goode, J. R., Azle.
- Goodman, C. R., Marble Falls.
- Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
- Goodwin, B. T., Waco.
- Graham, A. G., Cameron.
- Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
- Grant, M. O., First Ch., West.
- Graves, W. T., Seminary Hill.
- Gray, G. W., Aledo.
- Gray, H., Seminary Hill.
- Gray, S. T., Greenville.
- Green, Geo., Austin.
- Green, G. B., Vernon.
- Green, S. H., Bangs.
- Green, T. F., Dallas.
- Green, W. D., Big Springs.
- Greer, R. N., Rising Star.
- *Greer, W. N., Kopperl.
- Gregg, A. L., Decatur.
- Gregory, H. H., Seminary Hill.
- Gregory, J. I., Waco.
- Griffin, Ben, Clinton.
- Griffin, J. M., Palestine.
- Griffin, J. R., Troup.
- Griffin, J. T., Seminary Hill.
- Griffith, C. E., Decatur.
- Griffith, D. L., Houston.
- Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
- Griffith, Perry, Saltito.
- Griggs, J. K., Holland.
- Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches.
- Grimes, Joel, A., Stamford.
- Griswald, C. E., Claude.
- Greer, R. N., Desdemona.
- Grogan, W. P., Conroe.
- Groner, F. S., Dallas.
- Groom, Wm., Corpus Christi.
- *Gross, A. J., Silver City.
- Gross, J. L., D.D., 1210 Bonnie Brae St., Houston.
- Groves, J. M., Stephenville.
- Grow, W. P., Burnett.
- Grumbles, L. T., Grapeland.
- *Guerrara, G. L., Dallas.
- Gum, L. H., Seminary Hill.
- Gunn, E. H., Seminary Hill.
- Gunnells, A., Denton.
- Ford, Joe K., San Saba.

- *Gurrola, Carlos, Waco.
 Guthrie, J. T., Florence.
 Haggard, E. H., Tuttle.
 Hailey, V. M., Vanaistyne.
 *Hale, J. M., Waco.
 Hale, U. G., Waco.
 *Hale, W. G., Cego.
 Hall, F. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hall, J. A., Florence.
 Hall, J. M., Happy.
 Hall, W. H., Alto Loma.
 Hahn, E. J., Burnett.
 Halbert, B. T., Waco.
 Hamrick, A. P., Waco.
 Hamrick, H. V., Lindale.
 Hamrick, N. V., Tyler.
 Hamilton, F. B., Bridgeport.
 Hamilton R. F., Blackwell.
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden.
 Hammond G. E., Onalaska.
 Hamor, W. T., Anson.
 Hand, L. J., Anahane.
 Hand, W. E., Spearman.
 Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Hancock, E. J., DeBerry.
 Hanks, R. T., Jewett.
 *Hanson, L., Marshall.
 Haralson, D. I., Goldthwaite.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita.
 *Harden, A., Abilene.
 Harder, J. M., Rails.
 Hardesty, John, Slaton.
Hardin, E. F., Seminary Hill.
 Hardin, D. C., Dallas.
 Hardin, E. P., Tomball.
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.
 Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
Hardy, J. H., Rosenberg.
Harling, J. D., Sherman.
 Harmon, W. B., Austin.
 Harmonson, O. J., Southland.
 Harper, Frank, Colmesnell.
 *Harper, J. E., San Marcos.
 Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Harper, Lloyd, Rusk.
 Harrell, T. B., Marlin.
 Harrell, W. A., Grandview.
 Harrell, W. M., Houston.
 *Harrell, W. T., Cleveland.
 Harriott, F. J., Josseland.
 Harris, A. J., Whitesboro.
 Harris, A. P., San Augustine.
 Harris, Ed., Paris.
 Harris, E. C., Marshall.
 Harris, H. E., New Waverly.
 Harris, Mark, Seminary Hill.
 Harris S. P., Center Point.
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
 Harrison, A. E., Rusk.
 Harrison, C. S., Seguin.
 Harrison, P. B., Roby.
 Harrison, W. C., Seminary Hill.
 Harrison, Ira, Ft. Worth.
 Hart, J. D., Allen.
 Harry, S. E., Alto.
 Harvey, J. R., Tom Ball.
 Harvard, C. J., Manning.
 Harvard, P. F., Lufkin.
 Haskins, C. W., Poteet.
 Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
 Hatchcock, D. P., Bowie.
 Hathorn, W. E., Houston.
 Hatler, H. G. M., Waco.
 *Hayes, L., Trigger Mtn.
 Hayes, M. B., Hillsboro.
 Hayes, W. L., Enloe.
 Haynes, Louis C., Frost.
 *Hayes, J. H., Longview.
 Hays, J. L., Wichita Falls.
- Hays, L. L., Mullen.
 Hazlip, C. C., Bonham.
 Head, E. D., Waco.
 Head, C. M., Center City.
Head, D. H., Big Springs.
 Heard, H. S., Waco.
 Hearn, H. O., Beaumont.
 Heath, A. L., Hamilton.
 Heath, H. D., Wilson.
 Heath, J. A., Austin.
 Heath, J. O., Munday.
 Heathington, J. H., Chico.
 Hedges, C. N., Waco.
Hedin, A. W., Guthrie.
 Heflin, O. M., Seminary Hill.
 Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
 Heisig, Theo. Beaumont.
 Held, J. A., Bryan.
 Helms, J. L., Lafayette.
 Hembree, J. W., Plainview.
 Henderson, J. A., White-wright.
 Henderson, J. B., Blankett.
 Henderson, J. S., San Antonio.
 Henderson, S. R., Bessmay.
 Hendon, G. A., Lingleville.
 Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
 Henley, O. D., Walnut Spgs.
 Henry, C. A., Seminary Hill.
 Henry, J. C., DeKalb.
 Hensley, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Henson, Walter, Gause.
 Henson, G. C., Seminary Hill.
 Hernandez, F. A., Cameron.
Herring, B. O., Baylor U.
 Herrington, Earl, S. W. Sem., Seminary Hill.
 Herndon, T. V., Dallas.
 Hege, Gustave, Waco.
 Hickerson, J. W., Ft. Worth.
Hickerson, J. R., Mercedes.
 Hickey, Scott, Miles.
 Hicks, J. R., Dalhart.
 Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
 Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
 Hicks, R. N., San Antonio.
 *Hiatt, A. E., Dallas.
 High, J. F., Livingston.
 Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
 Higginbotham, J. L., Tehuacana.
 Higginbotham, Lee, Tyler.
 Higgins, J. W., Tolar.
 Hill, A. E., 1828 S. 11th St., Waco.
 Hill, D. B., Ft. Stockton.
 Hill, F. M. D., Brackettville.
 Hill, L. S., Texline.
 Hill, W. R., Hereford.
 Hill, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hill, Z. E., Dallas.
 Hilger, J. R., Greenville.
 *Hillman, J. R., Knappa.
 Hillsman, W. T., Dallas.
 Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
 Hitt, C. O., Seminary Hill.
 Hinkie, J. E., Seminary Hill.
 Hoffman, T. F., San Antonio.
 Hogan, H. E., Sour Lake.
 Hodge, G. C., Everman.
 Hodges, I. B., Seminary Hill.
 Hodges, Lem., Wellington.
 Hodges, R. M., Cooleedge.
 Holcomb, A. L., Seminary Hill.
 Holcomb, R. O., Brownwood.
 Holcombe, J. L., Waco.
- Holcomb, T. L., Sherman.
 Holmes, A. S., Aspermont.
 Holmes, I. K., Coleman.
 Holt, A. G., Pittsburg.
 Holt, A. J., Wichita Falls.
 Holt, Jud B., Robstown.
 Hollan, J. T., San Antonio.
 Holland, A. M., Corrigan.
 Holland, John, Tyler.
 Holland, W. B., Waco.
 Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
 Hollingsworth, W. D., Linden.
 Hollis, F. A., Seminary Hill.
 Hollis, J. W., Apple Spgs.
 *Hollis, Gary, Rusk.
 Hollis, F. A., Ranger.
 Holloman, R. S., McGregor.
 Holloway, E. G., Baylor College, Befton.
 Hopkins, W. S., Elmina.
 Horn, W. K., Odonell.
 Hornburg, C. A., Falfurrias.
 Hornburg, L. D., Marble Falls.
Hornburg, W. R., Brownwood.
 Horton, Sam., Big Spring.
 *Horton, E. C., Klondyke.
 Horton, J. P., 1st ch., Plainview.
 Hough, N. W., Saltillo.
 Houston, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 Howard, C. G., 1st ch., Conroe.
 Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth.
 Howard, Gregg, Stoneburg.
 Howard, W., Brownwood.
 Howell, A. S., Cleburne.
 Howell, W. R., Paris.
 Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
 Howton, R. S., Buffalo Springs.
 Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
 Hood, Roland P., Waco.
 *Hood, W. D., Tyler.
 Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
 Huberner, S. C., San Antonio.
 Huey, Grant S., Seminary Hill.
 Huey, H. J., Waco.
 Hudman, J. F., Dallas.
 Hudson, D. A., Sunset.
 Hudson, M. E., McKinney.
 Huff, R. A., Mobile.
 Huffstatter, F. Z., Seminary Hill.
 Huggins, J. W., Tolar.
 Hughes, E. G., McDade.
 Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
 Hughes, W. H., Abilene.
 Hull, I. D., Snyder.
 Hull, O. J., Gatesville.
 Humley, C. M., Byers.
 Humphrey, J. L., Nocona.
 Humphreys, J. W., Trent.
 Humphreys, W. J., Greenville.
 Hundley, C. M., Bonham.
 Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.
 Hunt, J. M., Grapevine.
 Hunt, J. N., Henrietta.
 Hunter, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hurley, E. L., Beeville.
 Hurt, S. D., Comanche.
 *Hurt, L. E., Winters.
 Hutcherson, E. S., Cameron.
 Hutchins, Roy, Pearsall.
 Hyatt, J. C., Fort Worth.
 Ingle, John B., Richland.
 Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi.

- Ingram, A. L., San Marcos.
 Isabell, J. W., Garner.
 Isbell, J. L., Lamesa.
 Ivans, C. G., Linden.
 Jackson, G. W., Lyons.
 Jackson, J. H., Corpus Christi.
 Jackson, R. L., Seminary Hill.
 Jackson, W. H., Seminary Hill.
 James, A. L., Baukiss.
 James, T. A., Pittsburg.
 James, J. P., Seminary Hill.
 Jarrel, W. A., Dallas.
 Jeffers, Joe, Mexia.
 Jeffrey, Henry, Big Wells.
 Jeffus, L. F., Groveton.
 Jenkins, L., Abilene.
 Jenkins, M. A., Abilene.
 Jenkins, Clayton, Seminary Hill.
 Jenkins, A. B., Main St., Grand Saline.
 Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
 Jenkins, J. S., Abilene.
 Jenkins, R. F., Amarillo.
 Jennings, John E., Seminary Hill.
 Jennings, R. L., Marshall.
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
 Jester, T. C., Taylor.
 Johnson, Frank, Choice.
 Johnson, A., Blufton.
 Johnson, A. F., Rusk.
 Johnson, A. S., Seminary Hill.
 Johnson, Claud, Floyd.
 *Johnson, C. S., Decatur.
 Johnson, D. D., Brownfield.
 Johnson, E. M., Seminary Hill.
 Johnson, G. L., Runge.
 Johnson, J. A., Bangs.
 Johnson, J. C., Matador.
 Johnson, J. S., Seminary Hill.
 Johnson, L. A., Seminary Hill.
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
 Johnson, R. L., Seminary Hill.
 Johnson, S. F., San Augusting.
 Johnson, S. P., Tenaha.
 Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
 Johnson, W. H., Ranger.
 Johnston, A. L., Canton.
 Joiner, C. A., Hale Center.
 Jolly, J. O., Seminary Hill.
 Jolly, M. M., Lampasas.
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
 Jones, B. F., Murchison.
 Jones, C., Haskell.
 Jones, C. A., Hermleigh.
 Jones, Carroll R., Little River.
 Jones, C. E., Anchorage.
 Jones, D. A., Hull.
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.
 Jones, H. C., Leakey.
 Jones, H. F., Gainesville.
 Jones, H., Hightower.
 Jones, J. M., Amarillo.
 Jones, J. N., Gause.
 Jones, J. T., St. Jo.
 Jones, R. H., Ganado.
 Jones, S. A., Merkel.
 Jones, Sam, Celeste.
 Jones, V. R., Weatherford.
 Jones, W. H., Conroe.
- Jordan, T. H., Seminary Hill.
 Joslin, W. M., Bay City.
 Joyner, W. H., El Paso.
 Joyner, C. R., Rogers.
 Karkalits, Olin, Pioneer.
 Keating, A. E., Egan.
 Kee, J. D., Crecy.
 Kee, J. L., Ratcliff.
 Keeling, G. W., Columbus.
 Keene, R. L., Dallas, R. F. D.
 Keith, R. O., Marshall.
 Kellar, K. F., Hedley.
 Kellam, J. J., Yoakum.
 Keller, L. C., Waco.
 Kelley, M. F., Saratoga.
 Kelley, R. P., Avery.
 Kelley, Almer, Waco.
 Kelley, E. L., Junction.
 *Kelly, C. D., Waco.
 Kelly, C. H., Snyder.
 Kelly, J. V., Neches.
 Kelly, M. F., Saratoga.
 Kelly, T. F., Ira.
 Kennedy, E. P., Corsicana.
 Kennard, Geo. S., Edenburg.
 Kennedy, G. E., El Paso.
 Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne.
 Kenny, C. C., San Marcos.
 Kent, L. M., Sample.
 Kent, R. W., Murchison.
 Kerns, W. W., Denison.
 Key, G. O., McKinney.
 Key, J. N., Winters.
 Kidd, N. G., Texarkana.
 Kidd, J. A., Cooper.
 Kierce, Moses, Sunset.
 Killough, W. A., Wills Point.
 Kilpatrick, T. H., Somerville.
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral.
 Kimberley, L., Rusk.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 King, A. C., San Marcos.
 King, J. Lynn, Odem.
 King, J. L., Red Springs.
 King, J. P., Abilene.
 King, J. T., Del Rio.
 King, J. W., Post City.
 King, L. S., Charlott.
 Kircher, E. F., Hico.
 Kirkbride, E. J., Seminary Hill.
 Kinney, C. G., San Marcos.
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
 Knight, W. A., Lockhart.
 Knox, J. E., Houston.
 Koch, A., Petrolia.
 Kollar, C. W., Waco.
 Koon, Victor, Seminary Hill.
 Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.
 Kuykendall, T. C., Miners Wells.
 Kyser, T. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Laborn, C. C., Denton.
 Lamb, H. C., Kress.
 Lamb, L. E., Fort Worth.
 Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.
 Lancaster, C. E., Coleman.
 Lanier, Tom, Rusk.
 Lanier, M. W., McKinney.
 Lansford, W. A., Tehuacana.
 Larkin, J. H., Denton.
- Latham, Crit, Seminary Hill.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis.
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview.
 Lawrence, I. W., Cisco.
 Lawrence, W. M., Haskell.
 Leach, A. D., Colorado.
 Leach, W. L., Seminary Hill.
 Leake, A. L., Ranger.
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
 Leavell, J. B., Houston.
 Leazer, R. W., Temple.
 Lecroy, J. L., Quannah.
 Lee, Asa, Eden.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett.
 Lee, C. G., Holliday.
 Lee, G. F., Naples.
 Lee, Geo., Taylor.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, T. C., Kyle.
 Lee, W. W., San Antonio.
 Lefever, R. L., McKinney.
 Lemmons, V., Plainview.
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn.
 Lester, G. D., Mt. Vernon.
 Lester, W. W., James.
 Leutwyler, J. G., Waco.
 Lewis, C. C., Davilla.
 Lewis, G. C., Seminary Hill.
 Lewis, E. M., Yancy.
 Lewis, G. D., Westbrook.
 Lewis, P. P., Cooleidge.
 Liddell, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Lightfoot, J. L., Robstown.
 Lineburger, W. A., Hughes Springs.
 Lindley, D. C., Abilene.
 Lindley, J. A., Tulla.
 Lindsey, R. W., Anahuac.
 Lindsey, S. D., Brownwood.
 Little, Rev. H., Huntsville.
 Little, J. P., Sweetwater.
 Littleton, J. H., Cross Plains.
 *Lisenbee, O. R., Montgomery.
 Loyd, E. W., Seminary Hill.
 Lloyd, R. R., 1st Bap. Ch., Carrollton.
 Lockhart, T. J., Temple.
 Lockler, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Roys City.
 Loftin, A. F., Seminary Hill.
 Lollar, V. M., Plainview.
 Long, H. R., Denison.
 Long, J. D., Coldthwaite.
 Long, T. C., San Antonio.
 Loper, A., Waco.
 Lott, J. G., Arlington.
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood.
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
 Lowery, R. W., Saltito.
 Ludwick, J. N., Waco.
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
 Lunsford, S. D., Harleton.
 Lunsford, T. A., Garner.
 Lunsford, Wm., D.D., Dallas.
 Lyster, W. D., Houston.
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien.
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon.
 Maays, J. M., Madisonville.
 Maddox, Layton, Belton.
 Maddox, Frank, Breckenridge.
 Mabry, W. E., Gainsville.
 Mahan, T. C., Gilmer.
 Mahaffey, A. H., Whitney.

- Mainer, T. N., Lovelady.
 Major, Harold, Dallas.
 Majors, W. O., Cameron.
 Malone, Sam, Graham.
 Malone Leland, Carthage.
 Mallory, B. O., Abilene.
 Manese, P. G., Newsom.
 Mangham, J. W., Abilene.
 Mangham, C. A., San Antonio.
 Mann, S. E., Mobile.
 Manning, Bert, Flatonia.
 Manwarring, E. H., Seminary Hill.
 Maples, S. H., Valley Mills.
 Markham, J. D., Abilene.
 Markham, W. F., Brownfield.
 Marah, S. F., Marfa.
 Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
 Marshall, E. W., Brownsville.
 Marshall, J. B., Beaumont.
 Marshall, J. N., Austin.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Marlin, A. H., Seminary Hill.
 *Martin, H. D., Lamesa.
 Martin, Sidney, Santa Anna.
 Martin, C. M., Emory.
 Martin, D. K., Fred.
 Martin, H. A., Red Springs.
 Martin, J. A., Colmesneil.
 Martin, S. F., Coleman.
 Martin, W. D., Dublin.
 Martin, W. H., Dallas.
 Mason, E. E., Big Springs.
 Mason, J. E., Rusk.
 Mason, J. G., Isla.
 Masters, L. E., Terrell.
 Massengee, W. L., Throckmorton.
 Mathis, Henry, Tanglewood.
 Mathis, T. W., Boxelder.
 Matlock, T. J., Locker.
 Matthews, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Matthews, C. W., Dodge.
 Matthews, Harlan J., 1st Bap. Ch., Mineral Wells.
 Matthews, I. J., O'Donnell.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellevue.
 Matthews, Joe F., Grandfalls.
 Matthews, J. H., Sanmarcos.
 *Matthews, O. G., Ft. Worth.
 Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.
 Matthews, Joe. E., Seminary Hill.
 Maxberry, H. T., Montague.
 Maxwell, A. C., Calvary Ch., Beaumont.
 Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
 Mayes, A. W., Madisonville.
 Mayes, J. R., Seminary Hill.
 Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.
 Mayfield, T. H., Joy.
 McBeth, Phinis, Abilene.
 McBrune, J. F., Gainesville.
 McCall, Geo. W., San Angelo.
 McCall, J. W., Liberty.
 McCann, R. W., Houston.
 McCarty, Thos., Luling.
 McCarty, C. J., Lockney.
 McCarrroll, L. D., Christine.
 McCaskill, J. M., Teague.
 McCaulley, J. H., Miami.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper.
 McClain, J. H., Itasca.
 McClelland, W. H., Marshall.
 McClure, A. R., Abilene.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClung, C. S., Bangs.
 McClung, S. R., Cleburne.
 McClung, W. C., Denton.
 McClurkin, J. E., Shamrock.
 McClury, O. R., Abilene.
 McConnell, F. M., Bonham.
 McCord, J. L., Loving.
 McCorkle, J. M., Teague.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman.
 McCraw, G. R., Fate.
 McCraw, G. W., Terrell.
 *McCrory, H. S., Waco.
 *McCrory, J. B., Margaret.
 McCullough, R. C., Gonzales.
 *McCutcheon, R. H., Austin.
 McDaniel, W. B., Peniel.
 McDonald, C. O., Abilene.
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs.
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
 McDowell, T. C., Campbell.
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.
 McElroy, Chas. E., Deport.
 McElyea, J. H., Yoakum.
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McGahey, Cal., Plainview.
 McGertis, H. T., Abilene.
 McGee, W. H., Lampasas.
 McGinnis, R. M., Abilene.
 *McGinty, Richard, Davillo.
 McGlothlin, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 *McGlothlin, Carl E., Waco.
 McGowen, D. B., Huffman.
 McGraw, G. R., Terrell.
 McHaney, Raymond, Abilene.
 McHan, L., Seminole.
 McKee, Leo E., Seminary Hill.
 McKee, V. L., Abilene.
 McKenzie, J. C., Kaufman.
 McKenzie, T. E., Caldwell.
 McKenzie, W. H., Waxahachie.
 McKinney, C. S., Jacksonville.
 McLane, G. W., Runge.
 McLaughlin, E. B., Garwood.
 McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.
 McLendon, W. E., Atlas Loma.
 McLeod, J. H., Terrell.
 McMahan, J. M., Eastland.
 *McMinn, Frank, Abilene.
 McMinn, J. C., McDade.
 McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
 McNair, Frank, Margaret.
 McNeil, Willie, Waco.
 McNeiley, G. M., White-wright.
 McNew, G. T., Plainview.
 McNew, J. T., Tyler.
 McReynolds, J. C., Seminary Hill.
 McSpadden, C., Amherst.
 McQueary, W. H., Santo.
 Meador, A. R., Channing.
 Melton, T. C., Savoy.
 Melton, W. W., Waco.
 Merit, L., Paducah.
 Merrill, R. W., Kerrville.
 Merka, Frank, Bryan.
 Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
 Metcalfe, Grady, Ass't. 1st ch., Texarkana.
 Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro.
 Meyers, William, Blackwell.
 Milam, B. F., Bonham.
 Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
 Milana, R. E., Brownwood.
 Milburn, B. P., Wortham.
 Miles, H. O., Waller.
 Miller, E. T., Abilene.
 Miller, R. M., Goose Creek.
 Miller, A. B., Seminary Hill.
 Miller, A. C., 1st ch., Cisco.
 Miller, Carl.
 Miller, H. E., Burkett.
 Miller, J. L., Vernon.
 Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
 Miller, R. H., Dilley.
 Miller, M. E., Ector.
 Miller, S. W., Brownwood.
 Miller, T. C., Amherst.
 Miller, T. P., Stoneburg.
 Miller, W. O., Greenville.
 Milles, S. W., Brownwood.
 Millican, E. L., El Paso.
 Millican, L. R., El Paso.
 Milligan, J. W., Sumner.
 Milner, P. J. W., Cookville.
 Milton, J. E., Comanche.
 Milton, W. O., Bangs.
 *Mims, L. J., Dallas.
 Mizell, J. M., Hallettsville.
 Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite.
 Miles, H. O., Waco.
 Miles, V. G., Seminary Hill.
 Mitchell, J. C., Austin.
 Mitchell, Roy C., Bradshaw.
 Mobley, E. M., Lometa.
 Mobley, R. A., Schwertner.
 Moffett, W. C., Georgetown.
 Monroe, U. E., Rusk.
 Moody, E. L., Seminary Hill.
 Moon, B. F., Kemp.
 Moore, A. J., Lorena.
 Moore, David E., Waco.
 Moore, Fred, Campbell.
 Moore, F. L., Plainview.
 Moore, J. B., Brownwood.
 Moore, Karl H., Moody.
 Moore, M. C., Northside Ch., Yoakum.
 Moore, W. E., Gainesville.
 Moran, H. R., Lexington.
 Moran, J. M., Hubbard.
 Morell, H. R., San Antonio.
 Morgan, A. J., Seminary Hill.
 Morgan, E. D., Paducah.
 Morgan, D. W., Grosebeck.
 Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead.
 Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
 Morgan, R. B., Memphis.
 Moring, J. C., Frankell.
 Money, H. T., Greenville.
 Morony, L. G., Sweetwater.
 Morrison, Ben, Brownwood.
 Morrison, F. B., Sidney.
 Morris, G. L., Bovina.
 Morris, H. E., Paris.
 Morris, Sam, Abilene.
 *Morris, Theo. R., Waco.
 Morrison, H. C., Austin.
 Morrison, J. L., Tyler.
 Morrow, J. M. P., Lubbock.
 Morrow, J. W., Rusk.
 Morse, Fred, Dixon.
 Morton, Clarence, Hamilton.
 Mosley, B. B., San Marcos.
 Moses, F. G., Goliad.
 Moses, H., Mott.
 Mote, T. Allen, Abilene.
 Mott, J. E., Zavala.
 Mowery, A. C., Whitt.
 Moyer, W. A., Austwell.
 Mullins, C. D., Sunset.
 *Municy, Clay, Plainview.
 Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
 Murphree, C. W., Cleburne.
 Murphy, M. G., N. Cleburne.
 Murphy, P. M., Alvin.
 Murray, E. P., Canton.
 Murrell, J. F., Gainesville.
 Murry, M. T., Chirena.

- Muston, W. H., Texas City.
 Myers, W. A., Woodsboro.
 Nabors, J. T., Glenwood.
 Nanney, R. F., Clarksville.
 Nash, T. R., San Marcos.
 Nash, A. T., Emilee.
 Nash, F. C., Saratoga.
 Nash, R. L., Cleburne.
 Nash, W. F., Groveton.
 Nation, J. B., Orange.
 Nation, J. M., Seminary, Ft. Worth.
 Neafus, G. N., Marshall.
 Neal, J. P., Seminary Hill.
 Neal, T. V., El Paso.
 Neely, G. L., Hallettsville.
 Neeley, T. W. C., Weatherford.
 Nelson, C. M., Riverside Park, San Antonio.
 Nelson, M. G., Cooper.
 Nelson, Oby, Ft. Worth, R.F.D., Stop 6.
 Nelson, T. F., Carrollton.
 Nelson, W. J., Eastland.
 Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
 Neely, W. H., Bellevue.
 Nesmith, J. L., Chico.
 Nesmith, W. W., Bridgeport.
 New, E. G., Gilliland.
 *Newbill, Tom, Athens.
 Newbrough, J. W., Harlingen.
 Newland, W. J., Houston.
 Newman, J. C., Iowa Park.
 Newton, C. R., San Marcos.
 Newsom, W. J., Donna.
 Newsom, E. Z., Winnsboro.
 Newsom, J. W., Donna.
 Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.
 Newsome, J. A., Donna.
 Newsome, W. T., Sherman.
 Newton, E., Grapevine.
 Newton, W. I., Brownwood.
 Nichols, F. L., Lexington.
 Nichols, H. D., Hooks.
 Nichols, J. R., Rockdale.
 Nichols, J. W., Cass.
 Nichols, W. C., Sunset.
 Nicholson J. L., Hamlin.
 Nicholson, J. T., Stanton.
 Nipp, T. L., Dublin.
 Nixon, Frank, Brownwood.
 Nobles, Z. Z., Teague.
 Nolen, O. W., Fowerton.
 Norman, McKinley, Graham.
 Norris Frank, Ft. Worth.
 North, S. W., Quanaah.
 North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
 North, W. T., Aspermont.
 North, G. W., Dallas.
 Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
 Nyffeler, E., Abilene.
 Nunnally, E. W., Caldwell.
 Nutt, J. R., Conroe.
 O'Brien, Roy, Cisco.
 O'Brien, D. P., Baird.
 O'Brien, P. D., Moran.
 O'Bryan, Rev. C. L., Sherman.
 Ochse, A. A., Smithville.
 O'Dell, A. J., Osage.
 Ogden, E. M., Rusk.
 Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca.
 Oldham, O. L., Shamrock.
 Oliver, J. B., Marshall.
 O'Neal, R. L., Tolar.
 O'Neal, W. V., Walnut St., Wichita Falls.
 Orrick, C. W., El Campo.
 Osborne, Cecil, Waco.
 Owen, Edgar, Lelia Lake.
- Owen, Ira E., Barksdale.
 Owens, E. H., Waco, care of Baylor Univ.
 Owens, G. W., Marshall.
 Owens, L. B., Petersburg.
 Orrick, A. W., Dodsonville.
 Pace, J. H., Beaumont.
 Pack, F. N., Waco.
 Paden, T. R., Graham.
 Palmer, D. H., Mercury.
 Paris, J. A., Palestine.
 Parks, B. F., Victoria.
 Parks, G. W., Roscoe.
 Parks, J. M., Emory.
 Parks, J. C., Rotan.
 Parker, A. C., Seminary Hill.
 Parker, J. B., Amarillo.
 Parker, W. S., Mexia.
 Parker, J. M., Rotan.
 Parker, L. L. F., Spur.
 Parker, W. A., Madisonville.
 Parker, W. H., Elmina.
 Parker, Z. E., Brownwood.
 Parkins, J. M., Aberfoyle.
 Parrack, Ira, L., Gorman.
 Parten, J. W., Lampassas.
 Pate, M. A., Mt. Pleasant.
 Patrick, G. W., Abilene.
 Paulk, E. M., Royse City.
 Pawluk, Peter, Seminary Hill.
 Payne, Russell L., Rusk.
 Payne, C. B., Orange.
 Payne, C. Ross, Cisco.
 Payne, T. A., Arlington.
 Peachey, John F., Dallas.
 Peadon, J. E., Frisco.
 Peal, H. T., Dripping Springs.
 Pearce, Jos., Copville.
 Pearson, C. W., Waco.
 Pearson, T. C., Waco.
 Pearson, R. D., Seminary Hill.
 Pearson, F. D., Vernon.
 Pedigo, R. I., Marshall.
 Penrod, W. K., Gonzales.
 Pentecost, J. E., Doucette.
 Pennington, E. G., Perryton.
 Percer, J. C., Greenville.
 Perkins, Oscar, Waco.
 Perritt, W. B., Charco.
 Perry, S. S., Seminary Hill.
 Perry, W. H., Seminary Hill.
 Petty, J. F., Harlingen.
 Petty, W. H., Knippa.
 Pevoto, A. E., Pt. Arthur.
 Pevoto, D. R., Brenham.
 Pevoto, O. R., Rusk.
 Peyton, G. Perry Alvord.
 Peyton, O. C., Charlie.
 Peyton, S. A., Alvord.
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett.
 Philpot, B. A., Miami.
 Phillips, S. A., San Antonio.
 Phillips, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler.
 Phipps, W. B., Littlefield.
 Pierson, L., San Marcos.
 Pike, R. S., Bonham.
 Pilgrim, A. T., Marshall.
 Pipes, W. O., Cleburne.
 Pippin, Edgar, Seminary Hill.
 Pippin, F. A., Richland Springs.
 Pippin, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Pinson, J. T., Dallas.
 Pipkin, J. J., Bryan.
 Pits, Chas., Crystal City.
 Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
 Pledger, A. N., San Marcos.
 Pledger, W. P., Pharr.
- Poe, C. E., Waco.
 Pond, W. Y., Hillsboro.
 Ponder, J. J., Gorman.
 Pope, F. A., Anson.
 Pope, R. L., Hillister.
 Porter, A. N., Box 1324 Waco.
 Porter, R. W., Seminary Hill.
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
 Potter, Riley, Killeen.
 Powell, Chas. A., Abilene.
 Powell, J. C., Powderly.
 Powell, R. L., San Marcos.
 *Powell, W. H., Quitaque.
 *Powers, E., Abilene.
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls.
 *Poynor, O. L., Waco.
 Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
 Preddy, R. R., Ennis.
 Preddy, T. L., Brownwood.
 Prescott, T. B., Kirbyville.
 Price, D. W., Lipan.
 Price, Sterling, Burkett.
 Price, J. H., Beaumont.
 Price, J. M., Fort Worth.
 Price, W. H., Medina.
 Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
 Priddy, W. T., Peacock.
 Pryor, R. A., Aubrey.
 Pugh, Elmer, Seminary Hill.
 Pugh, U. R., Seminary Hill.
 Pulliam, R. B., Seminary Hill.
 Purcell, W. N., Waco.
 Purvis, J. B., McCauley.
 Puryear, B. T., Cedar Valley.
 Puryear, F. E., Weatherford.
 Pybus, J. A., Brownwood.
 Pyle, P. B., Crockett.
 Quinlan, M. A., Winters.
 Raborn, Sam L., Waco.
 Rainer, Otis, Seminary Hill.
 Rains, Ellis, Lake Creek.
 Rainwater, J. L., Waco.
 Rains, S. A., Hamilton.
 Ramey, L. H., Waco.
 Ramey, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Ramsour, H. B., Richland Springs.
 Rankin, H. C., Abernathy.
 Ratcliff, J. G., Hillister.
 Ratcliff, J. L., Sanger.
 Rawls, John, Bryan.
 Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill.
 Ray, C. A., Somerville.
 Ray, C. H., Weatherford.
 Ray, B. L., Tarpley.
 Ray, Rex., Bonham.
 Ray, W. E., Marshall.
 Ray, W. P., Laredo.
 Ray, W. W., Rusk.
 Rawlinson, W. T., Ft. Worth.
 Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.
 Read, W. A., Decatur.
 Read, W. M., Oklaunion.
 Reagan, W. A., Groveton.
 Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
 Reaves, A. W., Hamlin.
 *Reaves, J. H., Winnfield.
 Reccius, A. W., Stratford.
 Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport.
 *Reddy, J. W., Sr., Dallas.
 Reddy, J. W., Arlington.
 Reece, E. D., Fort Worth.
 Reese, J. B., San Saba.
 Reed, B. E., Pickton.
 Reed, D. F., Decatur.
 Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
 Reed, H. M., Crosbyton.

- Read, J. A., Adrian.
 Reed, J. C., Waco.
 Reed, J. W., Weinert.
 Reece, Thom., Bonham.
 Reeves, A., Greenwood.
 Register, Rev. D., Logansport.
 Renfro, J. T., Sinton.
 Reid, D. G., Roaring Springs.
 Reiman, A. E., Waco.
 Rector, W. L., Waco.
 Reisel, W. O., Cameron.
 Reid, G. O., Waco.
 Reeder, Don, Rusk.
 *Reppond, J., Mahoney.
 Reuter, Wm., Houston.
 Reynolds, W. A., Weatherford.
 Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
Reynolds, Herbert, Sinton.
 Reynolds, J. M., Nixon.
 Reynolds, J. P., Dallas.
 Reynolds, John W., Abilene.
 Rheel, R. R., Cleburne.
 Rhodes, M. L., Dundee.
 Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill
 Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
 Rhodes, J. O., Seminary Hill.
 Rhodes, J. W., Woodville.
 Rhodes, J., Fulbright.
 Rice, E. H., Waco.
 Rice, J. R., Shamrock.
 Rice, J. J., Yoakum.
 Rice, J. L., Shamrock.
 Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
 Rich, E. S., Austin.
 Richards, J. H., Kenedy.
 Richardson, L. S., Brownwood.
 Richardson, M. F., Scranton.
 Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
 Richburg, B. G., Cross Plains.
 Richmond, S. A., Seminary Hill.
 Riddle, J. M., Abilene.
 Riddle, C. H., Pharr.
 Riddle, Tom, Carrollton.
 Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
 Ridgeway, John, San Marcos.
 Rieman, Arnold, Sugar Land.
 Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
 Riscica, Lenardo, Beaumont.
 Rister, C. L., Quanah.
 Rios, S., San Angelo.
 Rivers, W. W., Fort Worth.
 Robbins, G. W., Granger.
 Roark, C. E., Rusk.
 Roark, F. C., Batson.
 Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
 Roberds, J. T., Smithville.
 Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.
 Roberts, Bruce, Eagle Pass.
 Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
 Roberts, Cecil, Nocona.
 Roberts, D. H., Dilley.
 Roberts, J. T., Muldoon.
 Roberts, W. A., Waco.
 Roberts, W. N., Lytel.
 Roberts, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Roberts, N. H., Seminary Hill.
 Robbinett, J. B., Bowie.
 Robinette, M. M., Granbury.
 Robins, W. W., Jacksboro.
 Robbins, J. W., Jacksboro.
- Robinson, A. F., Seminary Hill.
 Robinson, B. R., Burkburnett.
 Robinson, Ed., Seminary Hill.
 Robinson, J. C., Orange.
 Robinson, T. W., Energy.
 Robinson, Wm., Easterly.
 Robertson, W. L., Houston.
 Roden, J. L., Fulbright.
 Rodgers, W. L., Beaumont.
 Rodgers, F. G., Seminary Hill.
 Rodriguez, E. V., Kerrville.
 Rogers, A. D., Duffau.
 Rogers, A. J., Mt. Pleasant.
 Rogers, D. A., Hico.
 Rogers, E. E., Mexia.
 Rogers, F. S., 2017 S. 3rd St., Waco.
 Rogers, G. A., Hagansport.
 Rogers, I. W., Perryton.
 Rogers, Leslie W., 1903 So. Fifth St., Waco.
 Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant.
 Rogers, S. A., Paducah.
 Rogers, W. E., Beaumont.
 Rogers, W. L., Lampasas.
 Rolland, H., Snyder.
 Rollins, F. M., Stacey.
 Rollins, J. W., Stacey.
 Ropers, J. A., Commerce.
 Ross, S. F., Decatur.
 Ross, W. F., Barstow.
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock.
 Rosser, W. H., Norton.
 *Roth, Otto, Burton.
 Rountree, F. S., Vigo Park.
 Rouse, W. T., Provident Heights Bap. Ch., Waco.
 Routh, E. C., Dallas.
 Rowan, J. B., Terrell.
 Rowland, Lloyd, Waco.
 Rowland, W. H., Shamrock.
 Rook, M. C., Mt. Enterprise.
 Royall, W. M., Seminary Hill.
 Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
 Rozell, W. W., Henrietta.
 Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
 Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
 Ryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Ruiz, D., San Marcos.
 Rumbo, T. E., Brownwood.
 Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
 Rushing, W. J., Center.
 Russell, Carl, Phelps.
 Russell, Daniel, Waco.
 Rush, C. A., Houston.
 Russell, J. A., Nocona.
 Rutland, O. E., Seminary Hill.
 Rucker, W. H., Alexander.
 Rylant, E., Ladonia.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview.
 Sailors, J. W., Odessa.
 Sale, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Sallee, T. O., Dallas.
 Sargent, J. L., Deweyville.
 Sams, L. L., Waco.
 Sandel, B. F., Nimrod.
 Sanders, A. A., Waco.
 Sanders, H. B., Georgetown.
 *Sanders, W. B., Milano.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview.
 Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
 Sansing, C. L., Austin.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
 Saunders, L. D., Snyder.
 Sawyer, Will, Vance.
 Saxon, C. E., Muldoon.
- Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill.
 Schwartz, Otto, Austin.
 Schwitter, Joe, Rusk.
 Scott, John, Plainview.
 Scott, E. H., Abilene.
 Scott, G. W., Anson.
 Scott, J. C., Crosbyton.
 Scott, M. J., Bandera.
 Scott, S. L., Rotan.
 Scott, W. M., Brownwood.
 Scranton, R. A., Plainview.
 Seale, A. J., Sherman.
 Seale, McHenry, San Saba.
 Sealey, W. H., Kosse.
 Seaman, W. T., Spurger.
 Sellers, S. J., Rockwall.
 Secord, H. M., Waco.
 Self, R. F., Lamesa.
 Senter, J. P., Burleson.
 Settle, J. J., Rotan.
 Sewell, C. G., Abilene.
 Shaddix, James A., Hughes Springs.
 Shaddix, John A., Hughes Springs.
 Sharp, H. P., Springtown.
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
 Shaw, C. W., Lewisville.
 Shelby, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Shelton, R. J., Seminary Hill.
 Shelton, Alpha, Roxton.
 Shelton, T. E., Claude.
 Shepherd, M. L., Tyler.
 Shepherd, B. N., Tahoka.
 Shinn, R. L., Canton.
 Shipley, S. C., Sparenburg.
 Shirley, E. D., Llano.
 Shirrar, C. R., Breckenridge.
 Shope, E. B., Oglesby.
 Short, Gibbs, Gatesville.
 Sibley, Frank O., Rusk.
 Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
 Sims, W. H., Mart.
 Simmons, G. W., Nocona.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.
 Simmons, J. M., Plano.
 Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
 Simmons, J. W., Texarkana.
 Simmons, Lee, Ladonia.
 Simms, B. W. M., Waxahachie.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Sims, J. D., Killeen.
 Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
 Singleton, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo.
 Sitton, L. D., Seminary Hill.
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
 Skaggs, W. L., Gorman.
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
 Skaggs, J. C., Sherman.
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio.
 Skinner, W. L., Center Point.
 Slaughtor, H. C., McDade.
 Sloan, E. F., S. San Antonio.
 Sloan, Grady, Waco.
 Smallwood, J. R., Seminary Hill.
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont.
 Smart, J. L., Lampasas.
 Smith, A. N., Wharton.
 Smith, A. P., Stockdale.
 Smith, Byron, Palestine.
 Smith, B. J., Sagertown.
 Smith, Chas. R., Abilene.
 Smith, C. R., Abilene.
 Smith, C. W., Omaha.
 Smyth, D. I., Port Arthur.
 Smith, D. K., Brownwood.
 Smith, D. W., Seminary Hill.
 Smith, E. E., Waco.

- Smith, E. D., Milam.
 Smith, E. J., Wellborn.
 Smith, Forrest, Ft. Worth.
 Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
 Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
 Smith, J. A., Lindale.
 Smith, J. E., Bryan.
 Smith, J. F., Frisco.
 Smith, J. H., San Angelo.
 Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
 Smith, J. W., Marshall.
 Smith, J. W., Knox City.
 Smith, L. A., Memphis.
 Smith, L. B., Brownwood.
 Smith, L. J., Milam.
 Smith, Millard, Winfield.
 Smith, H. H., Killeen.
 Smith, O. F., Wingate.
 Smith O. L., Longview.
 Smith, Reuben, Seminary Hill.
 *Smith, Robt. J., Abilene.
 Smith, Roger, Breckenridge.
 Smith, Ross A., Waco.
 Smith, Ross C., Honey Grove.
 Smith, R. E., Waco.
 Small, R. T., Kountze.
 Smith, Stanley, Seminary Hill.
 Smith, S. R., Honey Grove.
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.
 Smith, T. W., Overton.
 Smith, Walter, Big Springs.
 Smith, W. T., Hillsboro.
 Smith, Woodie W., Knox City.
 Smyley, J. J., San Antonio.
 Snow, J. H., Dallas.
 Snow, H. S., Eddy.
 Snider, J. E., McKinney.
 South, D. B., San Antonio.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi.
 Sparkman, A. D., Rusk.
 Sparks, Ray M., Bangs.
 Sparks, S. E., Seminary Hill.
 Sparks, Buren, Brady.
 Speakman, T. P., Mathis.
 Spears, W. L., Seminary Hill.
 Speck, E. B., Lamesa.
 Spence, Albert, Pittsburg.
 Springer, E. L., Cameron.
 Spradley, C. L., Cameron.
 Spraker, H. B., Dodge.
 Strange, J. T., Paducah.
 Springfield, G. W., Beeville.
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.
 Squirer, C. W., Wellington.
 Squyres, P. F., Seminary Hill.
 Stack, J. Ernest, Elgin.
 Stagg, H. H., Waco.
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon.
 Stalcup, J. W., Huckabay.
 Stamps, T. J., Eddy.
 Stanton, J. T., Pittsburg.
 Stagg, H. H., Waco.
 Stapp, Roscoe, Clarendon.
 Starkey, A., Abilene.
 Starkey, J. W., Rusk.
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
 Steele, F., Brownwood.
 Steele, H. D., Booker.
 Steele, S. C., May.
 Steeley, D. E., Seminary Hill.
 Stephens, H. H., Winters.
 Stephens, J. Harvey, Weatherford.
 Stephens, A. P., Seminary Hill.
 Stephens, D. D., Clawson.
 Stephen, J. H., Senora.
 *Stephens, John B., Abilene.
 Stephens, J. W., Franklin.
 Stephenson, J. P., Whitt.
 Stephenson, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Stephenson, C. B., Groom.
 Stephenson, S. E., Rule.
 Stevens, John, Franklin.
 Stevenson, S. E., Munday.
 Steward, C. R., Galveston.
 Steward, W. L., Wilson.
 Steward, G. M., Westminster.
 *Steward, M. C., Seminary Hill.
 Stewart, Geo. E., Wharton.
 Stewart, G. W., Winfield.
 Stokes, Chas, Tahoka.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton.
 Stokes, R. F., Jasper.
 Stokes, V. E., Miles.
 Strange, J. T., Paducah.
 Strickland, F., Hughes Springs.
 Strickland, H. B., Tell.
 *Strickland, J. H., Lone Oak.
 Strickland, J. J., Seminary Hill.
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
 Strickland, J. M., Abilene.
 Strickland, W. L., Point.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City.
 Stone, J. H., Potosi.
 Storey, I. J., Maxdale.
 Storms, Roy, Brownwood.
 Storms, J. W., Utopia.
 Stovall, Claude, Abilene.
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.
 Stovall, J. A., Iredell.
 Stovall, A. S., Royce City Hill.
 Strother, E. N., Big Springs.
 Sullivan, Jno., Hilton.
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon.
 Sullivan, B. S., Ft. Chadborn.
 Sullivan, C. G., Blanco.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Troupe.
 Summers, C. E., Houston.
 *Summers, G. O., Brownwood.
 Summers, H. E., Carthage.
 Summers, H. H., Idalou.
 Summers, H. W., Carthage.
 Summers, J. H., Idalou.
 Suttle, F. E., Deleon.
 Swartz, Otto, Austin.
 Swearingen, C. C., Warren.
 Swearingen, D. D., Warren.
 Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap.
 Swindell, Alvin, Ballinger.
 Switter, J. H., Rusk.
 Talbert, A. T., San Angelo.
 Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
 Tankersley, W. G., Abilene.
 Tate, B. A., Water Valley.
 Tatum, B. F., Terrell.
 Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
 Tatum, V. W., Abilene.
 Tatum, O. B., Merkel.
 Taylor, Archie, Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, A. L., Hubbard City.
 Taylor, C. D., Dobbins.
 Taylor, C. R., Graham.
 Taylor, Geo. W., Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, H. G., Burton.
 Taylor, J. C., Cisco.
 Taylor, J. H., Arlington.
 Taylor, J. S., Groesbeck.
 Taylor, S. D., Dallas.
 Taylor, W. O., Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, W. W., Brownwood.
 Taylor, J. O., Seminary Hill.
 Teaff, A. L., Abilene.
 Teague, I. E., Whitewright.
 Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
 Tennyson, J. W., Cisco.
 Tennon, R. C., Plainview.
 Tharp, C. A., Springtown.
 Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
 Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
 Thigpen, L. A., Gainesville.
 Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville.
 Thomas, Floyd C., Atlanta.
 Thomas, G. W., Houston.
 Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
 Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
 Thomas, J. C., Abilene.
 Thomas, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 Thomas, J. W., Ranger.
 Thomas, S. T., Iola.
 Thompson, E. J., Kemp.
 Thompson, H. A., Aledo.
 Thompson, H., Seminary Hill.
 Thompson, L. A., Gorman.
 Thompson, W., Paris.
 Thorn, Dale, Greenwood.
 Thorn, W. H., Greenwood.
 Thornton, B., Henderson.
 Thornton, W. A., Lorraine.
 Thorp, C. A., Springtown.
 Tidwell, J. B., Waco.
 Tidwell, J. O., Dickens.
 Tierce, J. S., Waco.
 Tighman, N. B., Clarksville.
 Tiner, G. C., Abilene.
 Tinsley, H. T., Decatur.
 Tippen, F. A., Aspermont.
 Tiry, E. Homer, Teague.
 Toby, A. R., Eden.
 Todd, C. A., Blue Grove.
 Todd, W. A., Llano.
 Touchberry, J. T., Seminary Hill.
 Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
 Towle, James E., Waco.
 Townsend, Dr. E. G., Belton.
 Townsley, D. W., Austin.
 Truett, Geo. W., Dallas.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydada.
 Tubbs, W. L., Palestine.
 Tucker, J. E., Sulphur Bluff.
 Tucker, J. F., San Antonio.
 Tucker, M. T., Greenville.
 Tucker, A. A., Abilene.
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
 Tumin, G. S., Dallas.
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon.
 Turner, Boyd, Moffet.
 *Turner, A. C., Wichita Falls.
 Turner, Emmett, Dublin.
 Turner, H. M., Abilene.
 Turner, R. L., Mansfield.
 Turner, W. T., Brooks Ave., Ch., Waco.
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.
 Tyson, A. R., Abilene.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, W. R. 1st Ch., Albany.
 Utzman, Wm., Nocona.
 Vasel, Robt., Kyle.
 Vaughn, J. W., Carbon.
 Vaughn, T. E., Canton.
 Vaughn, T. H., Marshall.
 Vaughn, H. N., Greenville.
 *Vaughn, A. D., Tyler.
 Vaughn, G. H., Hillisboro.

- Vaughn, G. L., Cooper.
 Vaughn, J. D., Odell.
 Venting, Albert, Seminary Hill.
 Vermillion, H. F., El Paso.
 Vermillion, C. L., Alba.
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
 Vetto, A. E., Bogata.
 *Vincet, J. H., Silverton.
 Vinson, J. E., Roaring Spgs.
 *Vinson, J. H., Sylvester.
 Wade, D. R., Frost.
 Wade, J. D., Smiley.
 Wade, J. W., Follett.
 Wagoner, R. C., Dallas.
 Waggoner, H. E., Seminary Hill.
 Wages, W. B., Willis Point.
 Walte, D. B., Houston.
 Waldrop, H. E., Seminary Hill.
 Waldrop, G. A., Shannon.
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
 Walker, E. L., Joy.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker, R. C., Brady.
 Walker, R. J., Belton.
 Walker, Y. F., Lockney.
 Wall, B. E., Seminary Hill.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro.
 Wallace, Fount, Faust.
 Wallace, H. H., Tyler.
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin.
 Wallace, L. T., Seminary Hill.
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur.
 Wallace, W. D., Seminary Hill.
 Wallis, C. W., Greenville.
 Wallis, O. W., Greenville.
 Wallis, L. T., Seminary Hill.
 Walters, H. N., Paris.
 Walters, N. C., Powderly.
 Walters, H. L., Abilene.
 Walters, J. L., Midway.
 Ward, J. B., Greenville.
 Ward, A. J., Lane City.
 Ward, J. L., Decatur.
 Ward, J. R., Seminary Hill.
 Warren, W. F., Seminary Hill.
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
 Washington, R. D., Waco.
 Watkins, F. H., Dallas.
 Watkins, Marcellus, Belton.
 Watkins, W. D., Brownwood.
 Watson, A. R., Troy.
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. H., Edgewood.
 Watson, J. L., Dallas.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Springs.
 Warren, W. F., Seminary Hill.
 Wauford, Chas. E., Cleburne.
 Weathers, E. S., Wellington.
 Weathersby, A. R., Annona.
 Weaver, M. E., 1st ch., Corpus Christi.
 *Weaver, J. S., Waco.
 Webb, Rev., L., Belton.
 Webb, C. H., Alice.
 Wedholm, C. E., Devalle.
 Weedon, Frank, Greenville.
 *Weich, C. P., Sunset.
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb.
 Welch, H. A., Seminary Hill.
 Welch, L. H., Abilene.
 Weldon, H. M., Post.
 Weldon, W. H., Twitty.
 Weldon, H. H., Abilene.
 Weldon, W. N., Greenville.
 Wells, D. G., Liberty Hill.
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
 Wells, M. E., Miami.
 Wesson, E. A., Gainesville.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, Irvin C., Waco.
 West, E. P., Seminary Hill.
 West, Jno., Sulphur Springs.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 Wester, A. M., Mertzon.
 Whaley, C. T., Memphis.
 Whatley, H. R., Pampa.
 Wheeler, M. F., McKinney.
 Wheeler, W. A., Paris.
 Wheelless, E. E., Austin.
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe.
 White, D. M., Peacock.
 White, C. M., Seminary Hill.
 White, J. H., Huntington.
 White, L. W., West Columbia.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro.
 White, D. N., Aspermont.
 White, F. E., Ripley.
 White, H. L., Quinlan.
 White, T. M., Anson.
 White, I. J., San Marcos.
 White, L. D., Richmond.
 White, L. W., Columbia.
 White, T. W., Anson.
 White, C. J., Abilene.
 White, W. R., Seminary Hill.
 Whitfield, J. W., Mont Alba.
 Whitmire, Jerome, Abilene.
 Whitley, W. G., Ft. Worth.
 Wiggs, J. R., Waco.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Wilburn, G. W., Seminary Hill.
 Wilburn, W. S., Lytton Springs.
 *Wilkerson, L. B., Abilene.
 Wilkerson, W. W., Raymondville.
 *Wilkinson, H. L., Ft. Worth.
 Wilkinson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Wilkinson, L. D., Abilene.
 Wiley, G. F., Houston.
 Wiley, F. M., Abilene.
 Wilks, W. P., Brownwood.
 Williams, W. J., Seminary Hill.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester.
 Williams, E., Beaumont.
 Williams, F. B., Lorena.
 Williams, Howard, Sulphur Springs.
 Williams, C. T., Ashtola.
 Williams, C. S., Abilene.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes Springs.
 Williams, H. G., Austin.
 Williams, J. G., Bivins.
 Williams, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Williams, J. A., Naples.
 Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
 Williams, R. H., Abilene.
 Williams, S. H., Atwell.
 Williams, S. J. T., El Paso.
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview.
 *Williamson, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Williford, C. J., Murchison.
 Williford, J. W., Eustace.
 Willingham, L. H., Marlin.
 Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill.
 Willis, J. G., Seminary Hill.
 Willis, A. D., Gibtown.
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
 Wilson, T. B., Decatur.
 Wilson, R. M., Willis Point.
 Wilson, W., Atlas.
 Wilson, W. O., Powderly.
 Wilson, Joe, Seminary Hill.
 Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
 Winham, John, Seminary Hill.
 Windsor, L., Waco.
 Wingo, H., Greenville.
 Winstead, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Witt, Paul C., Abilene.
 Witt, W. D., Panhandle.
 Wolf, M. M., Houston.
 Wommack, R. H., Naples.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler.
 Wood, Henry B., Appleby.
 Wood, J. F., Lamesa.
 Wood, J. T., Fort Worth.
 Wood, M. I., Seminary Hill.
 Wood, R. L., Henderson.
 Wood, T. W., Decatur.
 Wood, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 Woodfin, L. E., Greenville.
 Woods, A., Blanket.
 Woods, Gay, Rusk.
 Woods, J. E., Seminary Hill.
 Woods, K. A., Lufkin.
 Woods, L. J., Broadus.
 Woods, R. I., Rock Springs.
 *Woodson, N. M., Fextine.
 *Woodson, W. E., Tolar.
 Woodson, W. W., Groesbeck.
 Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
 Wooten, W. B., Pleasanton.
 Wooten, C. S., Harlington.
 Worthington, A., Seminary Hill.
 *Worthington, Joe, Ft. Worth.
 Wray, C. H., Prosper.
 Wright, T. C., Denton.
 Wright, A. O., Klondike.
 Wright, R. F., 2108 Church St., Greenville.
 Wright, W. M., Paris.
 Wright, W. E., Sour Lake.
 Wright, W. O., Waco.
 Wroten, C. S., Harlingen.
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas.
 Yates, G. L., Amarillo.
 Yearby, I. F., Seminary Hill.
 Yeager, D. P., Rayburn.
 Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls.
 Yeager, R., Cisco.
 Yelvington, J. L., Smithville.
 York Ray E., Seminary Hill.
 York, S. M., Del Rio.
 Young, J. Ernest, New Braunfels.
 Young, J. M., McKinney.
 Young, R. B., Campbell.
 Young, W. L., Richmond.
 Youngblood, C. J., Hillsboro.
 Youngblood, D. A., Fort Worth.
 Youngblood, V. V., Alice.
 Youngblood, B. E., Seminary Hill.
 Younger, W. H., Canyon.
 Yow, J. W., Poteet.
 Zeigler, B. F., Wtinsboro.
 Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
 Zimmerman, H. A., Brazil, S. A.
 Zimmerman, J. E., Harriett.
 Ziprodt, E. H., Sherman.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN.

- abernathy, W. E., Portsmouth.
- Abraham, St. G. T., Moseleys.
- Abrams, W. E., Bluefield, W. Va.
- Adey, Charles, Winchester.
- Addington, J. L., Coeburn.
- Addington, J. W., Pardee.
- Aker, J. F., Radford.
- *Alexander, E. B., Lexington.
- Alexander, M. O., Tazewell.
- Allen, N. J., Camp Humphreys.
- *Allen, P. A., Schoolfield.
- Alley, P. E., Louisville, Ky.
- Andrews, W. O., Drewryville.
- Anderson, C. E., Phoebus.
- Anderson, C. P., University of Richmond.
- Anderson, J. F., Abingdon.
- Anderson, H. B., Petersburg.
- Anderson, H. D., **Bentonville**.
- Anderson, W. B., Richmond.
- Angell, C. R., Charlottsville.
- Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista.
- Arnett, D. G., Keokee.
- Arthur, A. J., Indian Neck.
- Atkins, H. S., Hazel River.
- Atkison, L. J., Dolphin.
- Ayers, John, **Ewing**.
- Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill.
- Baer, J. R., Singers Glen.
- Bagby, Alfred, D.D., Richmond.
- Bagwell, R. W., Halifax.
- Blair, W. C., Guilford College, N. C.
- Bain, Sherwood C., Glenville, W. Va.
- Bane, T. M., Pulaski.
- Barbour, J. W., Gretna.
- Barnes, S. B., New Church.
- Barnes, W. H., Lanexa.
- Barnam, E. G., Fredricksburg, R. R.
- Barton, L. E., Norfolk.
- Bass, J. W., Roxboro, N. C.
- Bass, L. D., D.D., Kilmarnock.
- Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville.
- *Becker, W. N., Trevilians.
- Beehler, W. N., Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Belch, I. E., Novum.
- Bellamy, H. W., Abingdon.
- Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy, N. C.
- Billings, E. W., Richmond.
- Binford, O. T. H., Covington.
- Binsted, J. H., Petersburg.
- Black, W. M., Greenville.
- Blackburn, Mack, Grant.
- Blake, Preston, I., D.D., Smithfield.
- Blake, Preston I., Jr., Newport News.
- Blalock, J. G., South Hill.
- *Blivens, E., Glen Cove.
- Bloxom, M. W., Stanley.
- Bobbitt, F. A., New Port.
- Boda, Austin O., Richmond.
- Bomer, John, West Norfolk.
- Booker, R. S., Brookneal.
- Boorde, T. E., Virginia Beach.
- Bowden, R. H., Keysville.
- Bradley, G. Y., Richmond.
- Brame, J. D., Hampton Roads.
- Bray, B. F., D.D., Lynchburg.
- Bremner, W. D., Taylorsville.
- Brickhouse, R. E., Darlington Heights.
- Brinkley, J. I., Max Meadows.
- Britt, W. L., Healing Spgs.
- Broadus, Andrew, D.D., Sparta.
- Brock, W. L., Appalachia.
- Brooks, C. W., Summerduck.
- Brook, J. N., McKenney.
- Brooks, W. P., Lowry.
- Brown, J. R., Glade Spring.
- Brown, R. E., Big Island.
- Brown, T. P., Estes.
- Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. F. D.
- Bryant, A., Buffalo Ridge.
- Bryant, D. J., Floyd.
- Bryant, H. L., South Richmond.
- Buchanan, James, D.D., Richmond.
- Bundick, G. C., Lloyds.
- Burchett, T. L., Ocoonita.
- Burfoot, A. W., Pentreas.
- Burnett, E. F., Evergreen.
- Burrell, C. E., LL.D., D.D., Farmville.
- Burton, Neal, Banner.
- *Byrum, W. J., Norfolk.
- Cabines, F. G., Ruckersville.
- Caldwell, C. L., Louisville, Ky.
- Cale, J. F., Atlantic.
- Callison, S. G., Poquoson.
- Campbell, S. A., Norfolk.
- Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft.
- Carner, R. W., Midlothian.
- Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
- Carrick, J. L., Newport News.
- Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. 3.
- Carter, W. H., Crewe.
- Cash, J. S., Goshen.
- Cater, A. G., Danville.
- Catron, E. P., Jonesville.
- Caverlee, R. F., Logan, W. Va.
- Cawley, R. L., Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Chelf, P. H., Salem.
- Chilcott, L. K., Princeton.
- Chocklett, G. C., Dillwyn.
- Clark, E. T., University of Richmond.
- Clark, Mercer O., Moseley.
- Clark, T. D., D.D., Manassas.
- Clark, W. J., Richmond.
- Clark, W. Thorburn, Dumbarton.
- Clary, Amos, Natural Bridge.
- Claybrook, F. W., Jr., Kilmarnock.
- Clement, Charles, Jefferson-ton.
- Cline, R. C., McLean.
- Coates, A. W., Louisville, Ky.
- Cobb, J. S., Cartersville.
- Coburn, John T., Richmond.
- Cochran, J. L., Mendota.
- *Cole, H. B., Norfolk.
- Cole, S. W., Remington.
- Coleman, J. M., Bassett.
- Combs, M. F., Cleveland.
- Connelly, A. W., Thaxton.
- Connelly, G. M., Newland.
- *Connelly, H. W., Roanoke.
- Conrad, Austin B., D.D., Lynchburg.
- Cook, G. F., Washington, Va.
- Cook, J. Ernest, D.D., Richmond.
- Coons, A. J., Red Oak.
- Cooper, W. M., Pennington Gap.
- Corbitt, C. L., Salem.
- Corr, H. L., Roanes.
- Council, V. H., Clifton Station.
- Coulston, T. S., Cana.
- Cousins, S. B., D.D., Richmond.
- Cox, E. T., Waverly.
- Craddock, L. D., Deltaville.
- Craft, J. B., Gate City.
- Craft, James P., Danville.
- Craig, S. Y., Dendron.
- Craig, W. M., D.D., Petersburg.
- Creath, W. T., Paces.
- Creel, W. M., Nokesville.
- Crimminger, F. O., Th.D., Suffolk.
- Cross, H. B., Clifton Forge.
- *Crowder, Wm. J., University of Richmond.
- Cruikshank, C. R., White-stone.
- Cummins, H. S., Rapidan.
- Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.
- Dalton, H. P., Rice.
- Dansey, C. D., Richmond.
- Davis, C. C., Ivy, R.F.D.
- Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock.
- *Davis, G. W., Newport News.
- Davis, W. L., Roanoke.
- Davis, W. R., Wise.
- Dean, G. W., Boones Path.
- Deering, W. G., Front Royal.
- Deibert, C. W., Hampton.
- Dennison, F. P., D.D., Williamsburg.
- Devilbliss, E. G., Troutville.
- Dickerson, L. C., East Radford.
- Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News.
- Dillon, J. W., Sealston.
- Dodge, R. T., Alexandria.
- Dogan, R. J., Norfolk.
- Donahoe, G. M., Bowling Green.
- Douthat, L. C., Virgillina.
- Dowell, F. M., Appalachia.
- Driscoll, H. S., Charlottesville.
- Dudley, E. E., D.D., Appomattox.
- Dudley, H. H., University of Richmond.
- Duling, W. B., Pamplin.
- Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Richmond.
- Duncan, G. C., Nathalie.
- Dunkum, R. E., Cumberland.
- East, H. P., Danville.
- *Edward, R. L., Parksley.
- Edwards, C. E., Meherrin.
- Edwards, J. T., Bloxom.
- Edwards, J. R., Marlon.
- Edwards, W. W., Yale.

- Ellis, Pierce S., West Point.
 Estall, A. E., Irvington.
 Eubank, C. L., Rhoadesville.
 *Eubank, George D., Richmond.
 Everett, R. L., Parksley.
 Exmore, R. L., Scottsburg.
 Ferebee, J. E., Eastville.
 Ferrell, G. W., Pearisburg.
 Fisher, Dr. W. F., Brookneal.
 *Fitzgerald, W. B., Floyd.
 Fizer, J. R., Herndon.
 Flanagan, W. R., Richmond.
 Fleenor, Milum, Ocoonita.
 Fletcher, H. C., Rose Hill.
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina.
 Folks, R. A., Gloucester.
 Forester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
 Fortner, C. J., Shawnee, Tenn.
 Foster, J. H., Ashland.
 Franklin, J. H., Amherst.
 Franklin, J. Mack, Thaxton.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va.
 Frazer, M. C., Marshall.
 Fuller, F. H., Lebanon.
 Garber, J. H., Houston.
 Garnett, D. G., Keokee.
 Gatlin, P. E., D.D., Washington, D. C.
 Gibson, C. H., Gate City.
 Gibson, H. H., Shanghai.
 Gibson, J. E., Louisville, Ky.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond.
 Gilbert, H. F., Fincastle.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol, Tenn.
 God, Edison, Gladstone.
 *Godsey, W. L., Sheers Ferry.
 Golehew, J. A., Manassas.
 Good, H. F., Nace.
 Goode, John K., Salem.
 Goode, C. T., Richmond.
 Goodwin, H. J., Roanoke.
 Gordon, J. H., Vera.
 Grant, R. W., Petersburg.
 Graves, Alvan W., Bluemont, Va.
 Green, Clinton, Jonesville.
 Green, George, Africa.
 Griffith, B. F., Lynchburg.
 Grimsley, Barnett, Remington.
 Grizzard, R. W., Spring Garden.
 Griesemer, H. A., D. D., Portsmouth.
 Guy, T. Sloan, Lawrenceville.
 Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., Richmond.
 Habel, S. T., Amelia.
 Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
 Hailey, J. T., Richmond.
 Haight, W. R., Columbia.
 Hall, C. A., Luray.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, N. C.
 Hall, T. A., Gordonsville.
 Hall, W. T., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Hamilton, D. R., Roanoke.
 Belmont Ch.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., Harrisonburg.
 Hamrick, J. M., Richmond.
 Hanley, F. B., Boykins.
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham.
 Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherland.
 Hardy, F. L., Norfolk.
 Harmon, P. T., Lynchburg.
 Harrell, A. B., Ettrick.
 Harrell, E. J., Back Bay.
 Harrell, V. H., Victoria.
 *Harris D. H., Roanoke.
 Harris, D. F., Portsmouth.
 Harris, G. A., Cullen.
 Harris, J. H., Natural Bridge.
 Hart, F. B., Mineral.
 Harwood, S. G., Jarratt.
 Hash, W. A., Kendrick.
 *Haskins, H. P., Richmond.
 Hawley, W. A., Goodview.
 Hayes, R. T., Church View.
 Hedley, William, D.D., Richmond.
 Hemming, E., Newport News.
 Henderson, W. T., New Canton.
 Heppburn, David, Chester.
 Herndon, C. T., D.D., Warrenton.
 Hicks, R. F., Schuyler.
 Hill, J. B., Ph.D., South Richmond.
 Hill, S. S., Louisville, Ky.
 Hilton, W. H., Nickelsville.
 Hite, Jesse R., Danville.
 Hobbs, C. K., Rocky Mount.
 Hobbs, V. M., Colonial Beach.
 Hobbay, G. J., Norfolk.
 Hodgson, G. E., Plasterco.
 Holder, Rufus E., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Holland, F. T., Park Ave., Bap. Ch., Norfolk, Va.
 Holland, J. C., Danville.
 Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 3.
 Hopkins, E. J., Lynchburg.
 Hopkins, R. F., Pendleton.
 Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern.
 Houghton, S. B., Broadway.
 Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
 Hubbard, J. R., Honaker.
 Hubbard, L. C., Bruntington.
 Hudson, C. W., Syringa.
 Huff, E. L., Staunton.
 Huffman, B. F., Staunton.
 Huggins, W. M., Parksley.
 Hughes, W. C., Cumnor.
 Hunley, F. B., Boykin.
 Hunt, N. F., West Norfolk.
 Hurt, G. W., Eckington.
 Hutchison, Westwood, Manassas.
 L'Anson, Vernon, D.D., Norfolk.
 Ingram, W. B., Moseleys.
 Irving, H. S., Churchville.
 Isaacs, E. S., Castlewood.
 Jacobs, N. F., Shanghai.
 Jackson, E. B., D.D., Lexington.
 James, Marinus, Accomac.
 Jamerson, W. M., Newport News.
 James, P. W., D.D., Lynchburg.
 James, W. B., Kenbridge.
 Jenks, J. W., Altavista.
 Jennings, H. B., Leesburg.
 Jett, J. E., Falmouth.
 Johnson, N. J., Ocoonita.
 Johnson, J. R., Dumbarton.
 Johnson, R. K., East Radf'd.
 Johnson, W. O., 1204 N. 20th St., Richmond.
 Jollay, Charles, Suffolk.
 Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
 Jones, E. P., D.D., Marionville.
 Jones, H. F., Portsmouth.
 Jones, H. M. B., Portsmouth.
 Jordan, H. B., Vinton.
 Judd, C. B., Cordova.
 Keefe, W. R., Chatham.
 Keith, Warren, University.
 Kendrick, R. G., Portsmouth.
 *Kersley, L. W., Richmond.
 Kesler, J. D., Greta.
 *Kesler, J. M., Richmond.
 Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
 King, J. L., Cambria.
 *Kirby, L. B., Richmond, R. 5.
 Kirby, R. J., Bridgewater.
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap.
 Kirk, R. R., Pennington Gap.
 Kite, C. E., Univ. of Richmond.
 Knight, Ira D. S., Norfolk.
 Knox, U. S., Falls, Church.
 Kornel, Gasper, Disputanta.
 Kratzig, H. H., Norfolk.
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View.
 Lamb, H. P., Newport News.
 Lambert, J. R., Blackwater.
 Lane, J. A., Rugby.
 Lane, Leonard J., Richmond.
 Lane, J. Lester, Bedford.
 Lanier, R. R., Cheriton.
 Lancaster, D. G., Fordwick.
 Lawless, J. L., D.D., Franklin.
 Lawson, W. H., Richmond.
 Leake, W. S., Hopewell.
 Leckliter, W. R., S. Richm'd.
 Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest, N. C.
 *Lee, W. A., Haan.
 Legg, J. K. P., Keokee.
 Lennon, M. L., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Leonard, Isaac, Benhams.
 Leonard, R. M., Bossevain.
 Little, L. P., Williamsburg.
 Lloyd, Richard, Exmore.
 Loflin, N. L., Church Road.
 Louthan, E. M., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Louthan, H. T., Staunton.
 Love, A. R., Portsmouth.
 Love, J. F., D.D., Richmond.
 Loving, W. G., Westhampton Sta., Richmond.
 Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville.
 Luck, J. M., Roanoke.
 Luck, Norman, Brandywine.
 Magee, A. C., Galax.
 Major, M. B., Huddleston.
 Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richm'd.
 Marshall, O. N., Chincoteague.
 *Martens, H. H., Norfolk.
 Massie, J. H., Edinburg.
 Massie, P. P., Roseland.
 Massey, Russ, Cleveland.
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg.
 Mayall, Nelson, Salem.
 Mayhew, Otis, Bluefield, W. Va.
 Maynard, Nathan, Berryville.
 Maynard, W. J., Shinganga, China.
 McCabe, J. P., Ph.D., Martinsville.
 McCutcheon, J. L., Modestown.
 McDaniel, A. W., Wise.
 McDaniel, Geo. W., D.D., Richmond.
 McElroy, C. W., Norton.
 McFadden, A. S., Washington, Va.
 McFarland, R. A., D.D., Lynchburg.
 McKay, R. A., Del Ray.

- McLean, M. A., D.D., Staunton.
 Melton, Sparks, W., D.D., Norfolk.
 Miller, J. H., University of Richmond.
 Miller, W. M., Leesburg.
 Mintz, M. L., Onley.
 Mitchell, Bernard, Bestland.
 Mitchell, S. C., D.D., University of Richmond.
 Moody, Boyce H., Richmond.
 Moody, T. N., Johnson Sp'gs.
 Moore, O. N., Iron Gate.
 Moore, A. C., Alberta.
 Moore, F. W., Petersburg.
 Moore, J. T., Richmond.
 Moore, W. B., Millboro Sp'gs.
 Moore, W. H., S. Richmond.
 Morgan, Luther, Clarksville.
 Morgan, J. W., Locustdale.
 Morris, J. M., Vinton.
 Moses, S. B., Cambria.
 Mundy, W. L., Charlottesville.
 *Murray, D. E., Kearney, W. Va.
 Music, G. C., Clintwood.
 Mustian, A. P., Ocean View.
 Naff, W. L., Churchview.
 Nanney, T. Gordon, Abingdon.
 *Newsome, J. M., Vinton.
 Newsome, J. N., Roanoke.
 Nicely, E. C. C., Jonesville.
 Nichols, H. N., Parksley.
 Norman, W. C., West End, Richmond.
 Northern, L. C., Richmond.
 Nutter, John, Plasterco.
 Ogle, S. B., Princeton, W. Va.
 Orrell, S. Roy, Louisville, Ky.
 *Orick, E. B., Hogan.
 Overby, D. W., Fieldale.
 Overton, S. B., Norfolk.
 Owen, E. C., Danville.
 Owen, S. C., Schoolfield.
 Owens, R. S., Roanoke.
 Owens, W. W., Berthaville.
 Owens, O. L., Ph.D., Windsor.
 Padgett, A. M., Big Stone Gap.
 Padgett, L. B., Richmond.
 Page, T. W., Chester.
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry.
 Pane, G. H., Elkins, W. Va.
 Pankey, G. R., Carrsville.
 Parker, C. J. D., Danville.
 Parker, H. J., Crozet.
 Parker, W. H., Hardys.
 Parsons, J. J., South Richmond.
 Patterson, G. C., Richmond.
 Paultette, L. F., Holland.
 Percy, J. H., Wytheville.
 Peebles, J. D., Norfolk, R. F. D.
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville.
 Pennington, A. N., Pennington Gap.
 Peoples, R. L., Honaker.
 Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.
 Peters, B. L., Concord Depot.
 Peters, T. E., Danville, R. F. D. 3.
 Petty, P. M., Achilles.
 Peyton, E. V., Saluda.
 Phillips, M. B., Lamsburg.
 Phillips, J. T., Nelly Ford.
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Richmond.
 Poarch, O. G., Wytheville.
 Poe, J. W., Harr, Tenn.
 Poe, W. D., South Hill.
 Poff, B. F., Fancy Gap.
 Popkins, G. W., Washington, D.C.
 Porter, M. F., Nickelsville.
 Poteat, J. E., Roanoke.
 Powell, L. J., Richmond.
 Powell, J. E., Wightman.
 Pully, M. H., South Hill.
 *Ragland, M. L., Amburg.
 Ragland, T. J., Emporia.
 Ramsey, E. M., Earlsyville.
 *Rawls, J. W., Battery Park.
 Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond.
 Reamy, A. J., Fairport.
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, Ky.
 Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood.
 Reams, J. W., Bay View.
 Reeves, Jere, Wellwater.
 Renno, J. J., Sheppard.
 Reynolds, H. L., Jefferson City, Tenn.
 Reynolds, J. W., Powhatan.
 Reynolds, W. W., Amelia.
 Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk.
 Richardson, E. J., Westerville, Ohio.
 Richardson, Mason, Stuart.
 Rickman, W. R., Naruna.
 Riddick, J. T., Norfolk.
 Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
 Riley, F. C., Orange.
 Rife, Almarine, Hurly.
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green.
 Rixey, R. P., Hamilton.
 Robertson, C. M., Fork Union.
 Robertson, E. W., Patlow.
 Robertson, F. P., Salem.
 Robertson, E. W., Partlow.
 Robinson, B. F., Onancock.
 Robinson, S. S., Village.
 Roche, George L., Axton.
 Rodgers, J. L., Elliston.
 *Ross, L. C., Roanoke.
 Rosser, J. L. D.D., Bristol.
 Rotella, Joseph, Atlee.
 Rouse, C. T., Seven-mile Ford.
 Rowe, George T., Richmond.
 Royall, W. S., Lynchburg.
 Ruffin, H. C., Petersburg.
 Rushing, Estes, Elliston.
 *Rushing, J. S., Roanoke.
 Russell, W. O., Marion.
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham.
 Sadler, G. W., Laneview.
 Sanford, M. F., Chatham.
 Sanford, T. Ryland, South Boston.
 Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg.
 *Saulters, J. A., Richmond.
 Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland.
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk.
 Sawyer, G. W., Battery Park.
 Schools, G. T., Sharps.
 Scott, C. P., D.D., Keller.
 Scott, H. Lee, Richmond.
 Scott, W. C., Front Royal.
 Seligman, W. M., Clarendon.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison, N. C.
 Shawen, William C., Upperville.
 Shelbourne, J. M., D.D., Danville.
 Shelor, W. E., Meadows of Dan.
 Sheriff, G. H., King William.
 Shiffett, C. E., Kerrs Creek.
 Shoewalter, D. W., Alexandria.
 Shumate, J. R., Independence.
 Simmons, J. W., Ivor., R. F. D.
 Skinner, B. F., Dumbarton.
 Slabey, Andrew, Richmond.
 Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., Leigh St., Richmond.
 Smith, B. B., Waynesboro.
 Smith, C. W., Wytheville.
 Smith, E. T., Richmond.
 Smith, G. C., Petersburg.
 Smith, Hugh C., D.D., Bedford City.
 Smith, W. V., Moseley.
 Snyder, W. A., Portsmouth.
 Soyars, H. N., Schoolfield.
 Spencer, J. O., Volney.
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin.
 Stewart, H. L., Norfolk.
 Stike, C. L., Green Cove.
 Stinson, J. T., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Stone, C. W., Rocky Gap.
 Stone, John F., Hampton.
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh.
 Storrer, J. W., Grove Ave. Ch., Richmond.
 Street, J. M., Spout Spring.
 Street, H. H., Altavista.
 Sturgill, O. C., Chilhowie.
 Suddith, L. H., Lanexa.
 Sumpter, E. E., Lowesville.
 Swanson, W. T., Narrows.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence.
 Taylor, C. E., Yancey Mills.
 Taylor, C. T., Emporia.
 Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins.
 Taylor, J. M., Manassas.
 Taylor, R. M., Montebello.
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacksburg.
 Terrell, G. T., Richmond.
 *Terry, O. L., Roanoke.
 Thomas, B. A., Hurt.
 Thomas, D. A., Shipman.
 Thomas, H. L., Red House.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol, Tenn.
 Thomas, L. A., Townsend.
 Thomas, W. S. O., Craddock.
 Thornhill, L. R., D.D., Lynchburg.
 Thornton, R. Frank, Princeton, W. Va.
 Throckmorton, P. E., Richmond.
 Tiller, W. L., Dumbarton.
 Tombs, T. N., Tappahannock.
 Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Torbert, R. W., Buchanan.
 Townsend, W. W., Richmond.
 Trainham, C. W., Middleburg.
 Trainham, W. E., Newsoms.
 Turner, G. G., Huddleston.
 Turner, J. F., Roanoke.
 Turner, G. M., Chatham.
 Tyler, R. J., Grundy.
 Tyler, W. D., Richmond.

- Underwood, L. B., Farnham.
 Vandermeulen, Charles A., Portsmouth.
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill.
 Vaughan, E. S., Cambria.
 Vaught, G. G., Cape Charles.
 Vellines, R. E., Gwynn.
 *Venable, Cephas, Roanoke.
 Vernon, P. L., Alexandria.
 Vines, J. F., D.D., Roanoke.
 Vivas, E. A., Petersburg.
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum.
 Waldrop, J. L., Holdercroft.
 Waite, George T., Richmond.
 Wagstaff, Chester, Baskerville.
 Walker, A. C., Falmouth.
 *Walker, Frank J., Roanoke.
 Walton, L. H., D.D., Westhampton.
 Warren, W. E., Beulahville.
 Watson, P. G., Mine Run.
 Watts, J. T., D.D., Richmond.
 Ways, Willis L., Del Ray.
 Weeks, W. W., D.D., Richmond.
 Welch, J. E., Portsmouth.
 Welch, R. F., Onancock, R. F. D.
 Weistead, John W., Portsmouth.
 Weistead, J. E., Portsmouth.
 White, D. W., Pennington Gap.
 White, Dr., J. E., Burkeville.
 White, R. D., Pulaski.
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Richmond.
 Wildman, J. W., Cluster Springs.
 Wiley, G. H., Richmond.
 Willey, J. L., Gordonsville.
 Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford.
 Williams, H. T., Chase City.
 Williams, J. B., Boyce.
 Williams, R. A., D.D., Richmond.
 Willis, H. A., Blackstone.
 Willoughby, J. A., Portsmouth.
 Wilson, W. M., Snowville.
 Winfree, R. H., Midlothian.
 Winfrey, E. W., D.D., Culpeper.
 Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.
 Withers, J. F., Ontario.
 Witt, J. E., Jonesville.
 Witt, W. L., Goodloes.
 Woolfe, C. A., Potts Creek.
 Wood, A. W., Elkton.
 Wood, D. E., University of Richmond.
 Wood, Wallace, D.D., Heathsville.
 Wrenn, J. E., Gladys.
 Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. F. D. 3.
 Wright, H. T., Danville.
 *Wrighton, W. H., Princeton.
 Waytt, W. B., Bristol.
 Yeaman, W. J., Roanoke.
 Young, W. J., Ph.D., Fredericksburg.

